

# CALABARZON

# 2017



## Regional Social and Economic Trends





## MESSAGE

The Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET) has been updated annually since it was revived in 2013 through the efforts of the Regional Development Council – Regional Statistics Committee (RDC-RSC). It has undergone improvements through the years by adding more indicators that cover various sectors.

The RSET provided timely and relevant data to planners, and policy and decision makers. It is also used to track the Region's performance versus the targets in the Regional Development Plan. Starting next year, the RSET will be used to monitor the Region's progress in attaining the Sustainable Development Goals 2030.

The CALABARZON RSC expresses its gratitude to all the data source agencies for their unwavering support to make this publication possible and to the Philippine Statistics Authority Region IV-A in consolidating and publishing this material for the benefit of end-users. Together, let us continue to use the RSET as basis in our planning activities, and for policy and decision making.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "LUIS G. BANUA".

**LUIS G. BANUA**  
Chairperson, Regional Statistics Committee and  
Regional Director, National Economic and Development Authority Region IV-A



## MESSAGE

The Philippine Statistics Authority is pleased to present the 2017 Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET) of CALABARZON. The RSET is a compendium of time series statistics of various sectors of the region, most of which are disaggregated by province, city and municipality. It is our annual publication that is meant to address the statistical needs of our partners in government and the private sectors at the regional or local level.

Through the RSET, the Regional Statistical Services Office (RSSO IV-A) of the PSA is committed to act as intermediary between various data source agencies and our socio-economic planners in order to render efficient and effective local governance. This is the reason why local level statistics is one of the most challenging areas in the Philippine Statistical System (PSS). Likewise, we shall further recognize this challenge when we monitor the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

Accordingly, we, at the PSA, aim to improve our statistical products and services, through our collaboration both with our data providers and users. We believe that we can help each other together to empower our countryside by making statistics available and reliable to its end users. Hence, we would like to seek for the continued support of all our stakeholders in order to guide us in improving the future editions of the RSET.

Therefore, we would like to extend our gratitude to all of our data providers, without which this publication would not have been possible. We would like also to thank the National Competitiveness Council (NCC) for allowing the inclusion of some indicators used in the 2016 City/Municipality Competitiveness Index (CMCI). Similarly, we would like to express our appreciation to our clients who continue to use this publication in research and other evidence-based inquiry.



**CHARITO C. ARMONIA**

Vice-Chairperson, Regional Statistics Committee and  
Regional Director, Philippine Statistics Authority IV-A

## **LIST OF DATA SOURCES**

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP)  
Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP)  
Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR)  
Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF)  
Commission on Elections (COMELEC)  
Cooperative Development Authority (CDA)  
Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR)  
Department of Education (DepEd)  
Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR)  
Department of Health (DOH)  
Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE)  
Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH)  
Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD)  
Department of Tourism (DOT)  
Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)  
Forest Management Bureau (FMB)  
Land Transportation Office (LTO)  
Local Government Units  
Mines and Geo-Sciences Bureau (MGB)  
National Electrification Administration (NEA)  
National Irrigation Administration (NIA)  
National Power Corporation (NPC)  
National Telecommunication Commission (NTC)  
Office of Civil Defense (OCD)  
Philippine Postal Corporation (PPC)  
Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)  
Police Regional Office (PRO)  
Provincial Tourism Offices

## **STANDARD SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED**

SYMBOL/ABBREVIATION	MEANING
1. -	Data not available
2. ...	Data not yet available
3. N.E.C.	Not Elsewhere Classified
4. SY	School Year
5. AY	Academic Year
6. BN	Business Name
7. Elig. Pop.	Eligible Population
8. C/M/B Hall	City/Municipal/Barangay Hall
9. FXD	Foreign Exchange Dealer
10. MC	Money Changer
11. RA	Remittance Agent

# CALABARZON

# 2017



## Regional Social and Economic Trends





## MESSAGE

The Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET) has been updated annually since it was revived in 2013 through the efforts of the Regional Development Council – Regional Statistics Committee (RDC-RSC). It has undergone improvements through the years by adding more indicators that cover various sectors.

The RSET provided timely and relevant data to planners, and policy and decision makers. It is also used to track the Region's performance versus the targets in the Regional Development Plan. Starting next year, the RSET will be used to monitor the Region's progress in attaining the Sustainable Development Goals 2030.

The CALABARZON RSC expresses its gratitude to all the data source agencies for their unwavering support to make this publication possible and to the Philippine Statistics Authority Region IV-A in consolidating and publishing this material for the benefit of end-users. Together, let us continue to use the RSET as basis in our planning activities, and for policy and decision making.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "LUIS G. BANUA".

**LUIS G. BANUA**  
Chairperson, Regional Statistics Committee and  
Regional Director, National Economic and Development Authority Region IV-A



## MESSAGE

The Philippine Statistics Authority is pleased to present the 2017 Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET) of CALABARZON. The RSET is a compendium of time series statistics of various sectors of the region, most of which are disaggregated by province, city and municipality. It is our annual publication that is meant to address the statistical needs of our partners in government and the private sectors at the regional or local level.

Through the RSET, the Regional Statistical Services Office (RSSO IV-A) of the PSA is committed to act as intermediary between various data source agencies and our socio-economic planners in order to render efficient and effective local governance. This is the reason why local level statistics is one of the most challenging areas in the Philippine Statistical System (PSS). Likewise, we shall further recognize this challenge when we monitor the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

Accordingly, we, at the PSA, aim to improve our statistical products and services, through our collaboration both with our data providers and users. We believe that we can help each other together to empower our countryside by making statistics available and reliable to its end users. Hence, we would like to seek for the continued support of all our stakeholders in order to guide us in improving the future editions of the RSET.

Therefore, we would like to extend our gratitude to all of our data providers, without which this publication would not have been possible. We would like also to thank the National Competitiveness Council (NCC) for allowing the inclusion of some indicators used in the 2016 City/Municipality Competitiveness Index (CMCI). Similarly, we would like to express our appreciation to our clients who continue to use this publication in research and other evidence-based inquiry.



**CHARITO C. ARMONIA**

Vice-Chairperson, Regional Statistics Committee and  
Regional Director, Philippine Statistics Authority IV-A

## **LIST OF DATA SOURCES**

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP)  
Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP)  
Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR)  
Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF)  
Commission on Elections (COMELEC)  
Cooperative Development Authority (CDA)  
Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR)  
Department of Education (DepEd)  
Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR)  
Department of Health (DOH)  
Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE)  
Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH)  
Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD)  
Department of Tourism (DOT)  
Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)  
Forest Management Bureau (FMB)  
Land Transportation Office (LTO)  
Local Government Units  
Mines and Geo-Sciences Bureau (MGB)  
National Electrification Administration (NEA)  
National Irrigation Administration (NIA)  
National Power Corporation (NPC)  
National Telecommunication Commission (NTC)  
Office of Civil Defense (OCD)  
Philippine Postal Corporation (PPC)  
Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)  
Police Regional Office (PRO)  
Provincial Tourism Offices

## **STANDARD SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED**

SYMBOL/ABBREVIATION	MEANING
1. -	Data not available
2. ...	Data not yet available
3. N.E.C.	Not Elsewhere Classified
4. SY	School Year
5. AY	Academic Year
6. BN	Business Name
7. Elig. Pop.	Eligible Population
8. C/M/B Hall	City/Municipal/Barangay Hall
9. FXD	Foreign Exchange Dealer
10. MC	Money Changer
11. RA	Remittance Agent



# Chapter 1

## Population and Housing

---

Data on size, distribution and demographic characteristics of the population are vital in planning and decision-making process of the government and private businesses alike. The data can be of assistance in determining what, where, when and how public services and facilities should be put in place. The impact of services, programs and projects implemented are measured from the effect on the socioeconomic well-being of the populace as the fundamental beneficiaries of governance and development. Entrepreneurs, corporate executives and managers in the private sectors use the data in making decisions on how the resources will be distributed for their investment.

This chapter presents data series pertaining to the region and province, where available series include the population count taken during the 2007 and 2010 censuses conducted nationwide.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 1.1	Total Population and Growth Rate by Province Census Years 1948 to 2015	1-4
Table 1.2	Total Population, Total Household Population by Sex, Number of Households, Average Household Size and Growth Rate by Province Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)	1-7
Table 1.3	Total Population, Total Household Population by Sex, Number of Households, Average Household Size and Growth Rate by Province Census Years 2010 and 2015	1-8
Table 1.4	Total Population and Population Density by Province Census Years 2000, 2007, 2010 and 2015	1-10
Table 1.5	1995-Census Based Population Projections for 2010 by Five- Year Age Group and Sex	1-11
Table 1.6	2000- Census Based Provincial Population Projections by Sex and by Single-Calendar Years (Medium Series), CALABARZON 2001 - 2010	1-12

Table 1.7	Summary of 2000-Census Based Provincial Population Projections by Sex and by Five-Calendar Years (Medium Series), CALABARZON 2010 – 2040	1-14
Table 1.8a	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province 2007	1-16
Table 1.8b	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province 2010	1-17
Table 1.8c	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province 2015	1-18
Table 1.9	Household Population by Ethnicity and Sex and by Province 2010	1-19
Table 1.10	Household Population Five Years Old and Over by Place of Residence 5 Years Ago and by Province 2010	1-21
Table 1.11	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population by Province 2007	1-22
Table 1.12	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population by Type of Building and by Province 2010	1-23
Table 1.13a	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province 2007	1-25
Table 1.13b	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province 2010	1-29
Table 1.14	Age Dependency Ratio by Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015	1-33
Table 1.15a	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province CALABARZON Census Year 2007	1-34
Table 1.15b	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2010	1-37

Table 1.15c Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2015 1-40

Table 1.16 Human Development Index by Province 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012 1-44

Table 1.1  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1948		1960	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>19,234,182</b>	<b>2.07</b>	<b>27,087,685</b>	<b>2.89</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,592,493</b>	<b>1.54</b>	<b>2,316,173</b>	<b>3.17</b>
Cavite	262,550	1.07	378,138	3.09
Laguna	321,247	1.56	472,064	3.26
Batangas	510,224	1.61	681,414	2.44
Rizal	104,578	1.95	173,958	4.33
Quezon	393,894	1.64	610,599	3.72

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1970		1975	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>36,684,486</b>	<b>3.08</b>	<b>42,070,660</b>	<b>2.78</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,356,327</b>	<b>3.78</b>	<b>3,904,174</b>	<b>3.07</b>
Cavite	520,180	3.24	628,321	3.85
Laguna	699,736	4.01	803,750	2.81
Batangas	926,308	3.12	1,032,009	2.18
Rizal	307,238	5.85	414,192	6.16
Quezon	902,865	3.99	1,025,902	2.59

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1980		1990	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>48,098,460</b>	<b>2.71</b>	<b>60,703,810 <sup>a</sup></b>	<b>2.35</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,603,435</b>	<b>3.35</b>	<b>6,349,452</b>	<b>3.27</b>
Cavite	771,320	4.19	1,152,534	4.10
Laguna	973,104	3.90	1,370,232	3.48
Batangas	1,174,201	2.62	1,476,783	2.32
Rizal	555,533	6.05	977,448	5.81
Quezon	1,129,277	1.94	1,372,455	1.97

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1995		2000	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase <sup>r</sup>	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>68,616,536</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>76,506,928 <sup>b</sup></b>	<b>2.34</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7,750,204</b>	<b>4.07</b>	<b>9,320,629</b>	<b>3.76</b>
Cavite	1,610,324	6.46	2,063,161	5.45
Laguna	1,631,082	3.32	1,965,872	4.08
Batangas	1,658,567	2.20	1,905,348	3.02
Rizal	1,312,489	5.67	1,707,218	5.79
Quezon	1,537,742	2.15	1,679,030	1.90

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	2007		2010	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>88,548,366</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>92,337,852 <sup>c</sup></b>	<b>1.90</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>11,757,755</b>	<b>3.25</b>	<b>12,609,803</b>	<b>3.07</b>
Cavite	2,856,765	4.59	3,090,691	4.12
Laguna	2,473,530	3.22	2,669,847	3.11
Batangas	2,245,869	2.29	2,377,395	2.24
Rizal	2,298,691	4.19	2,484,840	3.82
Quezon	1,882,900	1.59	1,987,030	1.70

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	2015	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>100,981,437</b>	<b>1.72</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,414,774</b>	<b>2.58</b>
Cavite	3,678,301	3.37
Laguna	3,035,081	2.47
Batangas	2,694,335	2.41
Rizal	2,884,227	2.88
Quezon	2,122,830	1.27

Note: a - 1990. Includes 2,876 homeless population and 2,336 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

b - 2000. Includes 18,989 persons residing in the areas disputed by City of Pasig (NCR) and the province of Rizal (Reg 4A); and 2,851 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

c - 2010. Includes 2,739 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 1990, 2000, 2010 Census of Population and Housing; 1995, 2007, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.2

**TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**

Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

Province	Total Population			Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2000-2007)
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>11,757,755</b>	<b>5,876,395</b>	<b>5,881,360</b>	<b>11,729,764</b>	<b>5,858,514</b>	<b>5,871,250</b>	<b>2,523,411</b>	<b>4.65</b>	<b>3.25</b>
Cavite	2,856,765	1,408,063	1,448,702	2,843,237	1,400,801	1,442,436	626,526	4.54	4.59
Laguna	2,473,530	1,226,935	1,246,595	2,470,090	1,224,889	1,245,201	542,906	4.55	3.22
Batangas	2,245,869	1,129,593	1,116,276	2,242,646	1,127,081	1,115,565	461,408	4.86	2.29
Rizal	2,298,691	1,150,122	1,148,569	2,294,781	1,146,991	1,147,790	486,802	4.71	4.19
Quezon	1,882,900	961,682	921,218	1,879,010	958,752	920,258	405,769	4.63	1.59

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.3

**TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**

Census Years 2010 and 2015

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2000-2010)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,609,803</b>	<b>12,583,009</b>	<b>6,276,619</b>	<b>6,306,390</b>	<b>2,833,595</b>	<b>4.44</b>	<b>3.07</b>
Cavite	3,090,691	3,078,727	1,517,362	1,561,365	703,841	4.37	4.12
Laguna	2,669,847	2,665,732	1,322,468	1,343,264	623,707	4.27	3.11
Batangas	2,377,395	2,374,327	1,190,429	1,183,898	511,530	4.64	2.24
Rizal	2,484,840	2,480,966	1,238,118	1,242,848	555,574	4.47	3.82
Quezon	1,987,030	1,983,257	1,008,242	975,015	438,943	4.52	1.70

Table 1.3 (continued)

**TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**

Census Years 2010 and 2015

Census Year 2015 (as of August 1, 2015)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2010-2015)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
CALABARZON	<b>14,414,774</b>	<b>14,365,137</b>	<b>7,184,231</b>	<b>7,180,906</b>	<b>3,395,383</b>	<b>4.23</b>	<b>2.58</b>
Cavite	3,678,301	3,662,844	1,817,530	1,845,314	877,767	4.20	3.37
Laguna	3,035,081	3,021,537	1,504,799	1,516,738	765,513	3.90	2.47
Batangas	2,694,335	2,686,444	1,348,893	1,337,551	613,825	4.40	2.41
Rizal	2,884,227	2,877,509	1,438,953	1,438,556	652,605	4.40	2.88
Quezon	1,856,582	1,851,792	942,059	909,733	425,837	4.30	1.24
Lucena City	266,248	265,011	131,997	133,014	59,836	4.4	1.49

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.4  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION DENSITY BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 2000, 2007, 2010 and 2015

Province	Total Population				Land Area (sq. km.)	Population Density (persons/sq. km.)			
	2000	2007	2010	2015		2000	2007	2010	2015
PHILIPPINES	76,506,928 <sup>a</sup>	88,548,366 <sup>b</sup>	92,337,852 <sup>c</sup>	100,981,437	300,000.00	255	295	308	337
CALABARZON	9,320,629	11,757,755	12,609,803	14,414,774	16,644.03	560	706	758	866
Cavite	2,063,161	2,856,765	3,090,691	3,678,301	1,585.01	1,302	1,802	1,950	2,321
Laguna	1,965,872	2,473,530	2,669,847	3,035,081	1,917.97	1,025	1,290	1,392	1,582
Batangas	1,905,348	2,245,869	2,377,395	2,694,335	3,117.49	611	720	763	864
Rizal	1,707,218	2,298,691	2,484,840	2,884,227	1,182.65	1,444	1,944	2,101	2,439
Quezon	1,679,030	1,882,900	1,987,030	2,122,830	8,840.91	190	213	225	240

Note: a - 2000. Includes 18,989 persons residing in the areas disputed by City of Pasig (NCR) and the province of Rizal (Reg 4A); and 2,851 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

b - 2007. Includes 2,279 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Missions abroad.

c - 2010. Includes 2,739 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2000 and 2010 Census of Population and Housing, 2007 and 2015 Census of Population

**Table 1.5**  
**1995-CENSUS BASED POPULATION PROJECTIONS FOR 2010**  
**BY FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUP AND SEX**

Age Group	Sex		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
0-4	1,078,398	550,362	528,036
5-9	1,109,445	561,378	548,067
10-14	1,113,385	561,433	551,952
15-19	1,167,675	595,266	572,409
20-24	1,051,411	528,301	523,110
25-29	1,002,037	496,803	505,234
30-34	956,001	467,924	488,077
35-39	880,706	432,630	448,076
40-44	776,316	384,167	392,149
45-49	647,560	322,548	325,012
50-54	537,713	266,696	271,017
55-59	425,089	209,108	215,981
60-64	318,691	153,666	165,025
65-69	220,612	103,064	117,548
70-74	151,797	68,771	83,026
75-79	96,367	40,892	55,475
80+	86,865	32,873	53,992

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 1995 Census of Population

Table 1.6  
**2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND  
 BY SINGLE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON**  
 2001 - 2010

Province/Sex	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Both Sexes	9,667,400	9,913,800	10,160,100	10,407,100	10,655,500
Male	4,835,900	4,954,900	5,073,900	5,193,400	5,314,200
Female	4,831,500	4,958,900	5,086,200	5,213,700	5,341,300
Cavite					
Both Sexes	2,170,000	2,252,500	2,334,900	2,417,500	2,500,200
Male	1,069,500	1,106,800	1,145,000	1,183,200	1,221,800
Female	1,100,500	1,145,700	1,189,900	1,234,300	1,278,400
Laguna					
Both Sexes	2,025,800	2,069,200	2,112,800	2,156,500	2,200,000
Male	1,005,000	1,026,300	1,047,500	1,068,700	1,089,800
Female	1,020,800	1,042,900	1,065,300	1,087,800	1,110,200
Batangas					
Both Sexes	1,955,400	1,993,900	2,033,500	2,073,100	2,114,700
Male	984,400	1,004,300	1,024,700	1,044,900	1,066,200
Female	971,000	989,600	1,008,800	1,028,200	1,048,500
Rizal					
Both Sexes	1,797,500	1,848,500	1,898,600	1,948,400	1,997,500
Male	901,400	926,200	950,500	974,700	998,800
Female	896,100	922,300	948,100	973,700	998,700
Quezon					
Both Sexes	1,718,700	1,749,700	1,780,300	1,811,600	1,843,100
Male	875,600	891,300	906,200	921,900	937,600
Female	843,100	858,400	874,100	889,700	905,500

Table 1.6 (continued)  
**2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND  
 BY SINGLE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON**  
 2001 - 2010

Province/Sex	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Both Sexes	<b>10,903,200</b>	<b>11,152,800</b>	<b>11,402,800</b>	<b>11,653,000</b>	<b>11,904,100</b>
Male	<b>5,434,300</b>	<b>5,555,500</b>	<b>5,677,200</b>	<b>5,798,500</b>	<b>5,920,900</b>
Female	<b>5,468,900</b>	<b>5,597,300</b>	<b>5,725,600</b>	<b>5,854,500</b>	<b>5,983,200</b>
Cavite					
Both Sexes	2,582,500	2,665,400	2,747,800	2,830,900	2,913,500
Male	1,260,500	1,299,800	1,339,100	1,379,200	1,419,200
Female	1,322,000	1,365,600	1,408,700	1,451,700	1,494,300
Laguna					
Both Sexes	2,243,400	2,287,000	2,330,700	2,374,200	2,417,600
Male	1,111,000	1,132,300	1,153,500	1,174,400	1,195,300
Female	1,132,400	1,154,700	1,177,200	1,199,800	1,222,300
Batangas					
Both Sexes	2,156,000	2,198,700	2,242,300	2,286,000	2,330,900
Male	1,087,000	1,108,200	1,130,100	1,151,600	1,174,000
Female	1,069,000	1,090,500	1,112,200	1,134,400	1,156,900
Rizal					
Both Sexes	2,046,700	2,094,900	2,142,900	2,190,200	2,237,200
Male	1,022,900	1,046,400	1,070,000	1,093,100	1,116,300
Female	1,023,800	1,048,500	1,072,900	1,097,100	1,120,900
Quezon					
Both Sexes	1,874,600	1,906,800	1,939,100	1,971,700	2,004,900
Male	952,900	968,800	984,500	1,000,200	1,016,100
Female	921,700	938,000	954,600	971,500	988,800

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.7

**SUMMARY OF 2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND BY FIVE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON  
2010 - 2040**

<b>Province/Sex</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2025</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Both Sexes	<b>11,904,100</b>	<b>13,144,400</b>	<b>14,370,500</b>	<b>15,555,400</b>
Male	<b>5,920,900</b>	<b>6,522,700</b>	<b>7,115,200</b>	<b>7,683,900</b>
Female	<b>5,983,200</b>	<b>6,621,700</b>	<b>7,255,300</b>	<b>7,871,500</b>
Cavite				
Both Sexes	2,913,500	3,324,000	3,747,900	4,181,300
Male	1,419,200	1,615,900	1,819,300	2,026,200
Female	1,494,300	1,708,100	1,928,600	2,155,100
Laguna				
Both Sexes	2,417,600	2,626,800	2,824,800	3,005,400
Male	1,195,300	1,297,100	1,392,700	1,479,700
Female	1,222,300	1,329,700	1,432,100	1,525,700
Batangas				
Both Sexes	2,330,900	2,554,700	2,775,900	2,987,200
Male	1,174,000	1,285,300	1,395,300	1,499,700
Female	1,156,900	1,269,400	1,380,600	1,487,500
Rizal				
Both Sexes	2,237,200	2,463,500	2,678,300	2,880,200
Male	1,116,300	1,226,800	1,331,600	1,430,100
Female	1,120,900	1,236,700	1,346,700	1,450,100
Quezon				
Both Sexes	2,004,900	2,175,400	2,343,600	2,501,300
Male	1,016,100	1,097,600	1,176,300	1,248,200
Female	988,800	1,077,800	1,167,300	1,253,100

Table 1.7 (continued)

**SUMMARY OF 2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND BY FIVE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON**  
**2010 - 2040**

Province/Sex	2030	2035	2040
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Both Sexes	<b>16,652,000</b>	<b>17,642,900</b>	<b>18,510,100</b>
Male	<b>8,201,600</b>	<b>8,662,200</b>	<b>9,057,700</b>
Female	<b>8,450,400</b>	<b>8,980,700</b>	<b>9,452,400</b>
Cavite			
Both Sexes	4,604,300	5,008,700	5,383,700
Male	2,222,500	2,403,600	2,565,200
Female	2,381,800	2,605,100	2,818,500
Laguna			
Both Sexes	3,162,200	3,292,300	3,395,200
Male	1,554,500	1,616,600	1,666,000
Female	1,607,700	1,675,700	1,729,200
Batangas			
Both Sexes	3,181,600	3,356,600	3,506,400
Male	1,595,900	1,682,900	1,758,300
Female	1,585,700	1,673,700	1,748,100
Rizal			
Both Sexes	3,061,900	3,219,100	3,349,300
Male	1,518,200	1,595,000	1,659,000
Female	1,543,700	1,624,100	1,690,300
Quezon			
Both Sexes	2,642,000	2,766,200	2,875,500
Male	1,310,500	1,364,100	1,409,200
Female	1,331,500	1,402,100	1,466,300

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.8a  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS  
AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>CALABARZON</b>							
Both Sexes	8,993,636	3,896,102	4,024,028	375,348	135,029	526,158	36,971
Male	4,444,180	2,044,914	1,994,752	79,858	47,149	259,789	17,718
Female	4,549,456	1,851,188	2,029,276	295,490	87,880	266,369	19,253
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,197,739	945,996	955,003	87,099	40,263	161,063	8,315
Male	1,067,311	481,792	472,083	17,196	13,034	79,342	3,864
Female	1,130,428	464,204	482,920	69,903	27,229	81,721	4,451
Laguna							
Both Sexes	1,912,389	827,354	859,310	79,284	32,018	104,848	9,575
Male	936,450	425,950	426,258	16,750	11,129	51,783	4,580
Female	975,939	401,404	433,052	62,534	20,889	53,065	4,995
Batangas							
Both Sexes	1,724,468	756,337	815,853	79,343	19,447	48,200	5,288
Male	858,780	403,417	405,161	16,597	7,292	23,786	2,527
Female	865,688	352,920	410,692	62,746	12,155	24,414	2,761
Rizal							
Both Sexes	1,751,555	774,602	746,558	64,182	28,273	130,354	7,586
Male	866,039	403,834	370,086	14,449	9,422	64,622	3,626
Female	885,516	370,768	376,472	49,733	18,851	65,732	3,960
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,407,485	591,813	647,304	65,440	15,028	81,693	6,207
Male	715,600	329,921	321,164	14,866	6,272	40,256	3,121
Female	691,885	261,892	326,140	50,574	8,756	41,437	3,086

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.8b  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS  
AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>CALABARZON</b>							
Both Sexes	9,860,336	4,161,710	4,421,627	405,937	154,394	699,893	16,775
Male	4,865,167	2,189,592	2,191,151	79,294	52,170	345,394	7,566
Female	4,995,169	1,972,118	2,230,476	326,643	102,224	354,499	9,209
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,428,538	1,026,333	1,053,973	95,818	45,874	201,014	5,526
Male	1,180,677	527,136	520,103	17,854	13,998	99,062	2,524
Female	1,247,861	499,197	533,870	77,964	31,876	101,952	3,002
Laguna							
Both Sexes	2,100,904	877,803	940,593	87,190	36,609	154,553	4,156
Male	1,029,245	455,133	466,355	17,127	12,431	76,335	1,864
Female	1,071,659	422,670	474,238	70,063	24,178	78,218	2,292
Batangas							
Both Sexes	1,864,905	793,801	887,767	84,280	23,920	72,893	2,244
Male	926,066	423,075	441,472	15,758	8,865	35,953	943
Female	938,839	370,726	446,295	68,522	15,055	36,940	1,301
Rizal							
Both Sexes	1,941,721	826,170	850,109	69,530	29,460	163,414	3,038
Male	958,170	431,661	420,604	14,278	9,484	80,774	1,369
Female	983,551	394,509	429,505	55,252	19,976	82,640	1,669
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,524,268	637,603	689,185	69,119	18,531	108,019	1,811
Male	771,009	352,587	342,617	14,277	7,392	53,270	866
Female	753,259	285,016	346,568	54,842	11,139	54,749	945

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.8c  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS  
AND BY PROVINCE**  
2015

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>CALABARZON</b>							
Both Sexes	11,503,934	5,028,140	4,473,772	498,368	215,757	1,286,431	1,466
Male	5,718,423	2,669,065	2,226,855	106,165	76,972	638,746	620
Female	5,785,511	2,359,075	2,246,917	392,203	138,785	647,685	846
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,970,540	1,314,672	1,084,947	122,586	63,809	384,361	165
Male	1,462,543	687,894	537,342	25,204	21,266	190,772	65
Female	1,507,997	626,778	547,605	97,382	42,543	193,589	100
Laguna							
Both Sexes	2,442,231	1,067,904	954,954	106,804	51,133	260,571	865
Male	1,208,508	561,693	475,857	22,836	18,345	129,432	345
Female	1,233,723	506,211	479,097	83,968	32,788	131,139	520
Batangas							
Both Sexes	2,151,331	935,138	919,425	102,339	32,167	162,241	21
Male	1,072,374	498,544	459,723	21,009	12,524	80,570	4
Female	1,078,957	436,594	459,702	81,330	19,643	81,671	17
Rizal							
Both Sexes	2,283,849	1,007,375	854,719	87,945	44,335	289,308	167
Male	1,136,240	531,992	424,913	20,282	14,992	143,940	121
Female	1,147,609	475,383	429,806	67,663	29,343	145,368	46
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,447,596	609,540	584,966	68,849	19,777	164,246	218
Male	735,413	338,973	291,690	15,081	8,330	81,265	74
Female	712,183	270,567	293,276	53,768	11,447	82,981	144
Lucena City							
Both Sexes	208,387	93,511	74,761	9,845	4,536	25,704	30
Male	103,345	49,969	37,330	1,753	1,515	12,767	11
Female	105,042	43,542	37,431	8,092	3,021	12,937	19

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.9  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,583,009</b>	<b>6,276,619</b>	<b>6,306,390</b>
Tagalog	9,072,273	4,519,575	4,552,698
Bisaya/Binisaya	1,268,193	632,905	635,288
Caviteño	760,805	380,678	380,127
Bikol/Bicol	376,015	189,822	186,193
Ilocano	241,719	120,413	121,306
Other Local Ethnicity	856,230	427,867	428,363
Other Foreign Ethnicity	7,753	5,347	2,406
Not Stated	21	12	9
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,078,727</b>	<b>1,517,362</b>	<b>1,561,365</b>
Tagalog	1,325,732	649,157	676,575
Caviteño	720,098	358,253	361,845
Bisaya/Binisaya	294,577	142,846	151,731
Bikol/Bicol	206,653	103,364	103,289
Waray	121,123	59,897	61,226
Other Local Ethnicity	407,490	201,699	205,791
Other Foreign Ethnicity	3,048	2,143	905
Not Stated	6	3	3
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,665,732</b>	<b>1,322,468</b>	<b>1,343,264</b>
Tagalog	2,207,593	1,094,330	1,113,263
Bikol/Bicol	156,419	78,787	77,632
Bisaya/Binisaya	124,462	60,628	63,834
Ilocano	42,262	21,324	20,938
Hiligaynon/Ilongo	27,234	13,258	13,976
Other Local Ethnicity	105,943	52,904	53,039
Other Foreign Ethnicity	1,818	1,236	582
Not Stated	1	1	0
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,374,327</b>	<b>1,190,429</b>	<b>1,183,898</b>
Tagalog	2,244,905	1,124,954	1,119,951
Bisaya/Binisaya	38,120	18,880	19,240
Bikol/Bicol	33,602	17,337	16,265
Ilocano	8,726	4,464	4,262
Hiligaynon/Ilongo	6,633	3,320	3,313
Other Local Ethnicity	41,655	21,003	20,652
Other Foreign Ethnicity	684	469	215
Not Stated	2	2	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>2,480,966</b>	<b>1,238,118</b>	<b>1,242,848</b>
Tagalog	1,499,879	741,586	758,293
Bisaya/Binisaya	274,330	136,445	137,885
Bikol/Bicol	240,970	123,698	117,272
Ilocano	108,467	55,574	52,893
Waray	81,946	41,415	40,531
Other Local Ethnicity	273,528	138,171	135,357
Other Foreign Ethnicity	1,846	1,229	617
Not Stated	0	0	0

Table 1.9 (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>1,983,257</b>	<b>1,008,242</b>	<b>975,015</b>
Tagalog	1,794,164	909,548	884,616
Bisaya/Binisaya	79,226	40,540	38,686
Bikol/Bicol	67,194	36,169	31,025
Cebuano	9,907	5,096	4,811
Ilocano	4,783	2,523	2,260
Other Local Ethnicity	27,614	14,090	13,524
Other Foreign Ethnicity	357	270	87
Not Stated	12	6	6

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.10

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION FIVE YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO  
AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Province of Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Place of Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same City/ Municipality	Other City/ Municipality but Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>11,215,644</b>	<b>10,584,881</b>	<b>141,904</b>	<b>470,876</b>	<b>17,871</b>	<b>112</b>
Cavite	2,752,350	2,530,944	53,824	162,981	4,569	32
Laguna	2,379,205	2,215,405	33,366	126,668	3,743	23
Batangas	2,120,412	2,057,156	15,604	41,954	5,677	21
Rizal	2,210,092	2,062,523	25,042	120,303	2,210	14
Quezon	1,753,585	1,718,853	14,068	18,970	1,672	22

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.11  
**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY PROVINCE**  
2007

Province	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,472,568</b>	<b>2,523,411</b>	<b>11,729,764</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.74</b>
Cavite	611,450	626,526	2,843,237	1.02	4.65
Laguna	532,600	542,906	2,470,090	1.02	4.64
Batangas	454,990	461,408	2,242,646	1.01	4.93
Rizal	474,752	486,802	2,294,781	1.03	4.83
Quezon	398,776	405,769	1,879,010	1.02	4.71

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.12  
**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,772,539</b>	<b>2,833,595</b>	<b>12,583,009</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.54</b>
Single House	2,066,948	2,113,027	9,594,868	1.02	4.64
Duplex	280,546	286,819	1,227,781	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	414,658	423,118	1,717,918	1.02	4.14
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	5,562	5,722	21,819	1.03	3.92
Institutional Living Quarters	320	324	1,321	1.01	4.13
Other Housing Unit	560	595	2,417	1.06	4.32
Not Reported	3,945	3,990	16,885	1.01	4.28
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>688,290</b>	<b>703,841</b>	<b>3,078,727</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.47</b>
Single House	439,916	450,733	2,027,125	1.02	4.61
Duplex	84,246	85,951	369,026	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	161,657	164,644	672,459	1.02	4.16
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,471	1,497	5,742	1.02	3.90
Institutional Living Quarters	90	91	433	1.01	4.81
Other Housing Unit	118	119	499	1.01	4.23
Not Reported	792	806	3,443	1.02	4.35
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>605,423</b>	<b>623,707</b>	<b>2,665,732</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>4.40</b>
Single House	432,330	445,593	1,953,722	1.03	4.52
Duplex	67,573	69,533	286,980	1.03	4.25
Multi-Unit Residential	103,948	106,940	418,916	1.03	4.03
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,127	1,188	4,332	1.05	3.84
Institutional Living Quarters	66	67	220	1.02	3.33
Other Housing Unit	39	40	171	1.03	4.38
Not Reported	340	346	1,391	1.02	4.09
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>504,390</b>	<b>511,530</b>	<b>2,374,327</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.71</b>
Single House	434,819	440,963	2,075,488	1.01	4.77
Duplex	37,257	37,865	166,612	1.02	4.47
Multi-Unit Residential	30,744	31,113	125,889	1.01	4.09
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	744	753	2,846	1.01	3.83
Institutional Living Quarters	41	41	165	1.00	4.02
Other Housing Unit	78	86	311	1.10	3.99
Not Reported	707	709	3,016	1.00	4.27
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>542,403</b>	<b>555,574</b>	<b>2,480,966</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.57</b>
Single House	373,016	382,858	1,749,609	1.03	4.69
Duplex	64,457	65,884	286,852	1.02	4.45
Multi-Unit Residential	102,266	104,077	433,316	1.02	4.24
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,312	1,363	5,278	1.04	4.02
Institutional Living Quarters	97	99	391	1.02	4.03
Other Housing Unit	252	277	1,186	1.10	4.71
Not Reported	1,003	1,016	4,334	1.01	4.32

Table 1.12 (continued)

**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>432,033</b>	<b>438,943</b>	<b>1,983,257</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.59</b>
Single House	386,867	392,880	1,788,924	1.02	4.62
Duplex	27,013	27,586	118,311	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	16,043	16,344	67,338	1.02	4.20
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	908	921	3,621	1.01	3.99
Institutional Living Quarters	26	26	112	1.00	4.31
Other Housing Unit	73	73	250	1.00	3.42
Not Reported	1,103	1,113	4,701	1.01	4.26

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.13a

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE**

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,472,568</b>	<b>2,135,790</b>	<b>26,547</b>	<b>141,122</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,328,348	1,279,674	19,252	20,912
Wood	329,633	263,195	1,695	13,663
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	580,732	466,694	4,409	96,890
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	28,750	22,333	850	3,783
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	166,972	86,917	-	4,865
Asbestos	910	732	25	49
Glass	654	502	50	25
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	18,511	9,105	-	552
Others/ Not Reported	17,999	6,608	266	382
No Walls	59	30	-	1
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>611,450</b>	<b>547,097</b>	<b>7,313</b>	<b>34,447</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	391,527	376,032	5,692	7,352
Wood	70,164	57,290	419	3,040
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	122,569	97,088	1,001	22,466
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	7,329	5,804	111	908
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	10,691	6,818	-	360
Asbestos	70	34	1	10
Glass	137	98	12	13
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	5,166	2,164	-	152
Others/ Not Reported	3,789	1,763	77	146
No Walls	8	6	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>532,600</b>	<b>488,512</b>	<b>5,344</b>	<b>23,484</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	302,644	294,155	3,267	2,872
Wood	60,237	54,717	284	1,649
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	133,582	113,099	1,224	17,670
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,335	4,071	491	599
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	21,073	17,819	-	453
Asbestos	230	219	-	5
Glass	320	253	22	6
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,297	2,537	-	122
Others/ Not Reported	4,869	1,637	56	108
No Walls	13	5	-	-
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>454,990</b>	<b>399,470</b>	<b>4,349</b>	<b>30,108</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	255,439	247,453	3,122	3,813
Wood	31,886	26,169	222	2,301
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	116,849	92,476	808	21,128
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,148	3,772	92	883
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	40,732	27,234	-	1,823
Asbestos	111	51	21	12
Glass	101	87	7	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	1,903	948	-	94
Others/ Not Reported	2,816	1,275	77	52
No Walls	5	5	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE**

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	35,147	105,112	11,106	4,406	13,338
Wood	2,657	1,445	219	2,392	1,797
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	20,315	28,122	1,576	456	611
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,501	4,298	592	301	1,047
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,196	338	174	21	55
Asbestos	4,010	69,224	922	685	349
Glass	23	-	-	73	8
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	47	-	-	16	14
Others/ Not Reported	191	1,006	7,566	20	71
No Walls	207	662	52	442	9,380
	-	17	5	-	6
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>10,062</b>	<b>5,229</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>3,055</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	872	92	37	715	735
Wood	6,788	1,818	478	104	227
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,259	209	62	54	430
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	437	28	12	2	27
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	529	2,848	79	20	37
Asbestos	6	-	-	17	2
Glass	10	-	-	3	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	437	204	2,527	5	25
Others/ Not Reported	89	30	13	117	1,571
No Walls	72	-	2	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>4,992</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>3,901</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	603	32	99	1,138	478
Wood	2,676	461	293	30	127
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,112	79	137	26	235
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	132	19	10	2	11
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	371	2,054	227	102	47
Asbestos	2	-	-	4	-
Glass	32	-	-	4	3
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	29	48	1,542	3	16
Others/ Not Reported	35	18	11	25	2,979
No Walls	29	1	2	-	5
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>5,470</b>	<b>12,180</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>1,892</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	324	264	21	83	359
Wood	2,110	932	74	27	51
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,521	619	64	45	188
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	207	53	129	8	4
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,256	10,124	130	64	101
Asbestos	9	-	-	15	3
Glass	1	-	-	3	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	15	132	708	-	6
Others/ Not Reported	27	56	-	150	1,179
No Walls	27	-	-	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND  
ROOF AND BY PROVINCE**

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminu m	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>474,752</b>	<b>411,940</b>	<b>7,535</b>	<b>37,466</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	250,664	238,103	5,733	5,562
Wood	72,882	60,707	530	4,351
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	121,507	92,636	1,130	25,623
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,767	5,618	101	856
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	15,420	11,649	-	884
Asbestos	93	61	1	2
Glass	73	46	8	4
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,346	2,226	-	134
Others/ Not Reported	2,993	890	32	49
No Walls	7	4	-	1
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>398,776</b>	<b>288,771</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>15,617</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	128,074	123,931	1,438	1,313
Wood	94,464	64,312	240	2,322
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	86,225	71,395	246	10,003
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,171	3,068	55	537
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	79,056	23,397	-	1,345
Asbestos	406	367	2	20
Glass	23	18	1	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,799	1,230	-	50
Others/ Not Reported	3,532	1,043	24	27
No Walls	26	10	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND****ROOF AND BY PROVINCE**

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>9,477</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>2,316</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	661	16	51	399	139
Wood	6,480	240	423	88	63
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,640	42	266	55	115
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	148	12	18	6	8
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	483	1,858	221	307	18
Asbestos	-	-	-	28	1
Glass	3	-	-	6	6
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	34	18	1,919	4	11
Others/ Not Reported	28	2	17	21	1,954
No Walls	-	1	-	-	1
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>5,146</b>	<b>82,802</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>2,174</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	197	1,041	11	57	86
Wood	2,261	24,671	308	207	143
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	969	3,349	63	121	79
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	272	226	5	3	5
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,371	52,340	265	192	146
Asbestos	6	-	-	9	2
Glass	1	-	-	-	3
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	24	604	870	8	13
Others/ Not Reported	45	556	11	129	1,697
No Walls	-	15	1	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.13b  
**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF  
AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,772,539</b>	<b>2,466,915</b>	<b>37,148</b>	<b>102,528</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,836,064	1,779,631	32,304	16,132
Wood	315,416	245,057	1,457	8,798
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	406,118	320,758	3,151	72,184
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	20,653	17,847	174	1,872
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	161,943	84,943	-	2,744
Asbestos	1,497	1,317	8	97
Glass	118	83	15	9
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	20,475	10,579	-	393
Others/ Not Reported	9,739	6,458	31	234
No Walls	516	242	8	65
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>688,290</b>	<b>632,291</b>	<b>11,617</b>	<b>25,178</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	522,685	506,398	10,468	4,497
Wood	67,099	54,347	391	2,153
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	77,435	57,680	723	17,653
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,492	3,767	26	509
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	9,733	6,431	-	190
Asbestos	171	153	3	9
Glass	22	17	1	4
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,974	2,508	-	117
Others/ Not Reported	1,625	957	3	44
No Walls	54	33	2	2
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>605,423</b>	<b>568,977</b>	<b>6,619</b>	<b>18,597</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	434,047	423,228	5,824	3,625
Wood	56,873	50,815	255	1,385
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	86,167	72,121	474	12,756
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,634	3,193	45	344
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	19,427	15,875	-	339
Asbestos	147	77	3	62
Glass	32	18	11	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,108	1,967	-	57
Others/ Not Reported	1,935	1,635	7	25
No Walls	53	48	-	3
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>504,390</b>	<b>458,036</b>	<b>4,518</b>	<b>19,470</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	342,023	333,895	3,836	2,771
Wood	33,255	25,529	181	1,192
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	84,564	68,347	465	13,933
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	2,601	2,149	29	313
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	37,940	25,783	-	1,162
Asbestos	104	94	1	5
Glass	24	18	3	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,294	1,207	-	47
Others/ Not Reported	1,532	975	2	44
No Walls	53	39	1	1

Table 1.13b (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY****PROVINCE**

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile/Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>542,403</b>	<b>477,730</b>	<b>12,432</b>	<b>29,196</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	358,849	342,505	10,559	4,039
Wood	66,327	51,541	498	2,414
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	82,204	57,831	1,289	21,532
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,729	5,931	62	571
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	17,849	14,019	-	340
Asbestos	217	184	1	12
Glass	34	24	-	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	6,793	3,502	-	135
Others/ Not Reported	3,221	2,137	19	94
No Walls	180	56	4	57
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>432,033</b>	<b>329,881</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>10,087</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	178,460	173,605	1,617	1,200
Wood	91,862	62,825	132	1,654
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	75,748	64,779	200	6,310
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,197	2,807	12	135
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	76,994	22,835	-	713
Asbestos	858	809	-	9
Glass	6	6	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,306	1,395	-	37
Others/ Not Reported	1,426	754	-	27
No Walls	176	66	1	2

Table 1.13b (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF****AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	40,027	108,174	13,193	4,553	1
Wood	3,228	2,416	315	2,038	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	29,805	28,151	1,678	470	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,855	5,339	552	279	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	335	312	95	18	-
Asbestos	2,313	69,440	1,470	1,033	-
Glass	27	-	-	48	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	8	-	-	3	-
Others/ Not Reported	238	1,452	7,757	56	-
No Walls	169	949	1,309	588	1
	49	115	17	20	-
<b>Cavite</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	9,469	5,617	3,407	711	-
Wood	572	163	94	493	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	7,458	2,146	518	86	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	904	243	184	48	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	131	24	29	6	-
Asbestos	280	2,665	151	16	-
Glass	1	-	-	5	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	-	-	-	-
Others/ Not Reported	93	238	2,006	12	-
No Walls	30	135	424	32	-
	-	3	1	13	-
<b>Laguna</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	4,962	3,279	1,984	1,005	-
Wood	560	73	53	684	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	3,425	602	330	61	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	570	123	93	30	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	24	10	18	-	-
Asbestos	337	2,303	402	171	-
Glass	1	-	-	4	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	-	-	2	-
Others/ Not Reported	19	67	988	10	-
No Walls	26	100	99	43	-
	-	1	1	-	-
<b>Batangas</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	7,593	12,879	1,511	383	-
Wood	848	444	38	191	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	5,013	1,208	119	13	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	791	905	82	41	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	45	58	7	-	-
Asbestos	811	9,797	295	92	-
Glass	1	-	-	3	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	-	-	1	-
Others/ Not Reported	23	163	852	2	-
No Walls	59	298	116	38	-
	2	6	2	2	-

Table 1.13b (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF****AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/	Asbestos/O thers	Not Reported
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>13,838</b>	<b>2,695</b>	<b>4,788</b>	<b>1,724</b>	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	976	61	93	616	-
Wood	10,986	281	476	131	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,191	88	140	133	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	105	18	35	7	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	373	2,126	409	582	-
Asbestos	7	-	-	13	-
Glass	8	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	94	66	2,974	22	-
Others/ Not Reported	52	52	650	217	-
No Walls	46	3	11	3	-
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>4,165</b>	<b>83,704</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>1</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	272	1,675	37	54	-
Wood	2,923	23,914	235	179	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	399	3,980	53	27	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	30	202	6	5	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	512	52,549	213	172	-
Asbestos	17	-	-	23	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	9	918	937	10	-
Others/ Not Reported	2	364	20	258	1
No Walls	1	102	2	2	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.14  
**AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015

Province	2007	2010	2015
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Dependency Ratio	60.8	100.0	52.2
Young Dependents	54.9	90.4	45.7
Old Dependents	5.9	9.6	6.5
Cavite			
Dependency Ratio	56.5	100.0	48.6
Young Dependents	51.3	90.8	42.7
Old Dependents	5.2	9.2	5.9
Laguna			
Dependency Ratio	56.6	100.0	48.7
Young Dependents	51.3	90.5	42.8
Old Dependents	5.4	9.5	5.9
Batangas			
Dependency Ratio	63.2	100.0	53.9
Young Dependents	55.7	88.1	45.9
Old Dependents	7.5	11.9	8.0
Rizal			
Dependency Ratio	59.8	100.0	52.4
Young Dependents	55.3	92.4	47.0
Old Dependents	4.5	7.6	5.4
Quezon			
Dependency Ratio	72.0	100.0	61.8
Young Dependents	64.6	89.8	53.9
Old Dependents	7.3	10.2	7.9
Lucena City <sup>a</sup>			
Dependency Ratio			56.8
Young Dependents			50.3
Old Dependents			6.5

a - Being a Highly Urbanized City (HUC), there was a separate report for Lucena City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 and 2015 Census of Population,  
2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.15a  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>11,729,764</b>	<b>5,858,514</b>	<b>5,871,250</b>
Under 1	284,706	146,667	138,039
1-4	1,087,094	562,015	525,079
5-9	1,364,328	705,652	658,676
10-14	1,275,505	651,760	623,745
15-19	1,167,236	582,225	585,011
20-24	1,077,653	529,433	548,220
25-29	1,043,680	513,679	530,001
30-34	883,616	440,906	442,710
35-39	823,128	414,828	408,300
40-44	686,598	344,786	341,812
45-49	573,296	289,225	284,071
50-54	467,441	232,416	235,025
55-59	335,680	163,632	172,048
60-64	231,629	107,462	124,167
65-69	169,097	74,425	94,672
70-74	117,636	48,753	68,883
75-79	71,892	27,624	44,268
80 and over	69,549	23,026	46,523
0-17	4,732,942	2,429,380	2,303,562
18 & over	6,996,822	3,429,134	3,567,688
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,843,237</b>	<b>1,400,801</b>	<b>1,442,436</b>
Under 1	67,966	34,879	33,087
1-4	257,952	133,810	124,142
5-9	319,580	164,801	154,779
10-14	288,373	146,943	141,430
15-19	277,751	134,915	142,836
20-24	278,024	132,766	145,258
25-29	268,433	128,777	139,656
30-34	226,190	110,425	115,765
35-39	210,690	104,578	106,112
40-44	173,042	85,738	87,304
45-49	140,510	70,344	70,166
50-54	110,136	54,153	55,983
55-59	77,364	37,107	40,257
60-64	52,506	23,932	28,574
65-69	38,067	16,347	21,720
70-74	26,377	10,613	15,764
75-79	15,606	5,799	9,807
80 and over	14,670	4,874	9,796
0-17	1,100,810	562,829	537,981
18 & over	1,742,427	837,972	904,455

Table 1.15a (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON (continued)**  
Census Year 2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,470,090</b>	<b>1,224,889</b>	<b>1,245,201</b>
Under 1	59,672	30,747	28,925
1-4	223,078	115,324	107,754
5-9	274,951	142,368	132,583
10-14	251,700	128,636	123,064
15-19	244,048	120,230	123,818
20-24	242,954	117,057	125,897
25-29	236,296	114,818	121,478
30-34	193,252	96,085	97,167
35-39	173,224	86,727	86,497
40-44	145,782	72,516	73,266
45-49	122,501	60,987	61,514
50-54	100,814	49,994	50,820
55-59	70,901	34,490	36,411
60-64	46,257	21,301	24,956
65-69	33,756	14,672	19,084
70-74	23,074	9,282	13,792
75-79	14,081	5,242	8,839
80 and over	13,749	4,413	9,336
0-17	957,033	490,839	466,194
18 & over	1,513,057	734,050	779,007
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,242,646</b>	<b>1,127,081</b>	<b>1,115,565</b>
Under 1	53,075	27,473	25,602
1-4	205,417	106,385	99,032
5-9	259,686	134,443	125,243
10-14	248,121	126,978	121,143
15-19	224,100	113,341	110,759
20-24	199,833	100,683	99,150
25-29	191,433	96,549	94,884
30-34	163,466	82,901	80,565
35-39	152,286	77,551	74,735
40-44	126,062	64,015	62,047
45-49	105,747	53,830	51,917
50-54	90,172	44,990	45,182
55-59	67,992	32,786	35,206
60-64	51,946	23,691	28,255
65-69	37,282	16,249	21,033
70-74	28,244	11,666	16,578
75-79	18,144	7,032	11,112
80 and over	19,640	6,518	13,122
0-17	906,846	466,594	440,252
18 & over	1,335,800	660,487	675,313

Table 1.15a (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON (continued)**  
Census Year 2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,294,781</b>	<b>1,146,991</b>	<b>1,147,790</b>
Under 1	55,914	28,847	27,067
1-4	216,699	111,841	104,858
5-9	270,613	140,264	130,349
10-14	251,526	128,297	123,229
15-19	230,637	114,003	116,634
20-24	209,528	102,411	107,117
25-29	210,133	103,158	106,975
30-34	176,063	87,721	88,342
35-39	165,770	83,577	82,193
40-44	134,720	67,424	67,296
45-49	112,796	56,604	56,192
50-54	90,435	44,684	45,751
55-59	63,305	31,225	32,080
60-64	41,359	19,723	21,636
65-69	28,150	12,618	15,532
70-74	17,922	7,564	10,358
75-79	10,111	3,958	6,153
80 and over	9,100	3,072	6,028
0-17	937,603	480,425	457,178
18 & over	1,357,178	666,566	690,612
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>1,879,010</b>	<b>958,752</b>	<b>920,258</b>
Under 1	48,079	24,721	23,358
1-4	183,948	94,655	89,293
5-9	239,498	123,776	115,722
10-14	235,785	120,906	114,879
15-19	190,700	99,736	90,964
20-24	147,314	76,516	70,798
25-29	137,385	70,377	67,008
30-34	124,645	63,774	60,871
35-39	121,158	62,395	58,763
40-44	106,992	55,093	51,899
45-49	91,742	47,460	44,282
50-54	75,884	38,595	37,289
55-59	56,118	28,024	28,094
60-64	39,561	18,815	20,746
65-69	31,842	14,539	17,303
70-74	22,019	9,628	12,391
75-79	13,950	5,593	8,357
80 and over	12,390	4,149	8,241
0-17	830,650	428,693	401,957
18 & over	1,048,360	530,059	518,301

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.15b  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>12,583,009</b>	<b>6,276,619</b>	<b>6,306,390</b>
Under 1	268,271	139,568	128,703
1-4	1,099,094	570,188	528,906
5-9	1,355,308	701,696	653,612
10-14	1,326,341	682,374	643,967
15-19	1,251,515	628,680	622,835
20-24	1,145,175	565,292	579,883
25-29	1,076,856	527,317	549,539
30-34	1,014,498	502,581	511,917
35-39	874,501	438,772	435,729
40-44	787,260	394,595	392,665
45-49	653,548	327,001	326,547
50-54	543,282	269,545	273,737
55-59	411,059	199,859	211,200
60-64	295,935	137,862	158,073
65-69	184,211	80,318	103,893
70-74	135,889	55,550	80,339
75-79	83,816	31,237	52,579
80 and over	76,450	24,184	52,266
0-17	4,803,289	2,476,156	2,327,133
18 & over	7,779,720	3,800,463	3,979,257
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>3,078,727</b>	<b>1,517,362</b>	<b>1,561,365</b>
Under 1	64,411	33,363	31,048
1-4	261,966	135,833	126,133
5-9	323,812	167,489	156,323
10-14	312,200	159,866	152,334
15-19	296,331	146,672	149,659
20-24	287,062	139,033	148,029
25-29	274,471	131,546	142,925
30-34	261,890	126,927	134,963
35-39	224,927	110,810	114,117
40-44	201,171	99,309	101,862
45-49	164,784	81,563	83,221
50-54	131,464	64,433	67,031
55-59	96,154	46,088	50,066
60-64	69,808	32,073	37,735
65-69	41,242	17,559	23,683
70-74	31,394	12,621	18,773
75-79	18,875	6,865	12,010
80 and over	16,765	5,312	11,453
0-17	1,138,009	584,477	553,532
18 & over	1,940,718	932,885	1,007,833

Table 1.15b (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,665,732</b>	<b>1,322,468</b>	<b>1,343,264</b>
Under 1	56,334	29,370	26,964
1-4	230,193	119,501	110,692
5-9	278,301	144,352	133,949
10-14	264,898	136,716	128,182
15-19	256,538	127,855	128,683
20-24	253,300	123,080	130,220
25-29	243,083	117,377	125,706
30-34	228,214	112,196	116,018
35-39	186,650	93,458	93,192
40-44	166,855	83,515	83,340
45-49	139,498	68,795	70,703
50-54	116,963	57,601	59,362
55-59	88,854	43,032	45,822
60-64	60,819	28,305	32,514
65-69	37,204	16,043	21,161
70-74	26,823	10,748	16,075
75-79	16,294	5,966	10,328
80 and over	14,911	4,558	10,353
0-17	981,984	506,837	475,147
18 & over	1,683,748	815,631	868,117
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,374,327</b>	<b>1,190,429</b>	<b>1,183,898</b>
Under 1	50,035	26,085	23,950
1-4	203,880	105,993	97,887
5-9	255,507	132,285	123,222
10-14	251,564	129,626	121,938
15-19	239,045	121,125	117,920
20-24	210,667	106,092	104,575
25-29	199,554	99,681	99,873
30-34	183,522	92,397	91,125
35-39	161,758	82,221	79,537
40-44	144,586	73,271	71,315
45-49	117,841	59,712	58,129
50-54	100,614	50,388	50,226
55-59	79,659	38,571	41,088
60-64	62,351	28,486	33,865
65-69	40,667	17,499	23,168
70-74	30,971	12,484	18,487
75-79	20,916	7764	13,152
80 and over	21,190	6749	14,441
0-17	906,051	467,942	438,109
18 & over	1,468,276	722,487	745,789

Table 1.15b (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,480,966</b>	<b>1,238,118</b>	<b>1,242,848</b>
Under 1	52,748	27,504	25,244
1-4	218,126	113,334	104,792
5-9	268,371	139,110	129,261
10-14	263,153	135,240	127,913
15-19	248,885	124,243	124,642
20-24	224,801	110,232	114,569
25-29	214,645	104,655	109,990
30-34	204,455	101,213	103,242
35-39	177,631	88,988	88,643
40-44	157,461	78,288	79,173
45-49	130,403	65,037	65,366
50-54	108,153	53,183	54,970
55-59	80,316	39,176	41,140
60-64	55,607	26,513	29,094
65-69	31,884	14,342	17,542
70-74	21,771	9,065	12,706
75-79	12,446	4,722	7,724
80 and over	10,110	3,273	6,837
0-17	951,895	490,733	461,162
18 & over	1,529,071	747,385	781,686
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>1,983,257</b>	<b>1,008,242</b>	<b>975,015</b>
Under 1	44,743	23,246	21,497
1-4	184,929	95,527	89,402
5-9	229,317	118,460	110,857
10-14	234,526	120,926	113,600
15-19	210,716	108,785	101,931
20-24	169,345	86,855	82,490
25-29	145,103	74,058	71,045
30-34	136,417	69,848	66,569
35-39	123,535	63,295	60,240
40-44	117,187	60,212	56,975
45-49	101,022	51,894	49,128
50-54	86,088	43,940	42,148
55-59	66,076	32,992	33,084
60-64	47,350	22,485	24,865
65-69	33,214	14,875	18,339
70-74	24,930	10,632	14,298
75-79	15,285	5,920	9,365
80 and over	13,474	4,292	9,182
0-17	825,350	426,167	399,183
18 & over	1,157,907	582,075	575,832

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.15c

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2015

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>14,365,137</b>	<b>7,184,231</b>	<b>7,180,906</b>
Under 1	284,283	146,192	138,091
1-4	1,176,105	607,587	568,518
5-9	1,449,608	748,822	700,786
10-14	1,414,391	729,378	685,013
15-19	1,411,284	717,745	693,539
20-24	1,373,883	686,600	687,283
25-29	1,241,200	616,945	624,255
30-34	1,132,617	564,062	568,555
35-39	1,056,632	529,717	526,915
40-44	880,979	445,388	435,591
45-49	783,888	392,588	391,300
50-54	637,836	316,388	321,448
55-59	517,068	252,236	264,832
60-64	394,889	185,261	209,628
65-69	261,759	116,157	145,602
70-74	152,537	62,400	90,137
75-79	104,571	38,964	65,607
80 and over	91,607	27,801	63,806
0-17	5,172,264	2,667,207	2,505,057
18 & over	9,192,873	4,517,024	4,675,849
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>3,662,844</b>	<b>1,817,530</b>	<b>1,845,314</b>
Under 1	69,243	35,425	33,818
1-4	284,855	147,591	137,264
5-9	353,355	182,917	170,438
10-14	348,713	179,666	169,047
15-19	357,485	180,369	177,116
20-24	357,196	177,573	179,623
25-29	329,490	162,331	167,159
30-34	302,715	148,716	153,999
35-39	283,148	139,671	143,477
40-44	234,459	116,576	117,883
45-49	205,825	101,668	104,157
50-54	164,158	80,520	83,638
55-59	129,410	61,862	67,548
60-64	96,745	44,630	52,115
65-69	64,668	28,305	36,363
70-74	35,375	14,198	21,177
75-79	24,757	9,090	15,667
80 and over	21,247	6,422	14,825
0-17	649,118	35,095	614,023
18 & over	3,013,726	1,782,435	1,231,291

Table 1.15c (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2015

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>3,021,537</b>	<b>1,504,799</b>	<b>1,516,738</b>
Under 1	59,129	30,324	28,805
1-4	241,866	124,128	117,738
5-9	291,661	151,411	140,250
10-14	280,533	145,517	135,016
15-19	286,622	145,894	140,728
20-24	297,159	146,864	150,295
25-29	278,370	137,334	141,036
30-34	251,908	124,646	127,262
35-39	233,678	116,410	117,268
40-44	186,088	94,150	91,938
45-49	163,983	81,704	82,279
50-54	135,621	66,295	69,326
55-59	110,209	53,239	56,970
60-64	84,419	39,070	45,349
65-69	52,652	23,268	29,384
70-74	30,045	12,100	17,945
75-79	20,342	7,377	12,965
80 and over	17,252	5,068	12,184
0-17	1,043,726	539,253	504,473
18 & over	1,977,811	965,546	1,012,265
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,686,444</b>	<b>1,348,893</b>	<b>1,337,551</b>
Under 1	52,808	27,666	25,142
1-4	222,743	116,379	106,364
5-9	267,327	138,695	128,632
10-14	260,241	134,536	125,705
15-19	263,724	134,466	129,258
20-24	259,718	130,326	129,392
25-29	227,006	113,733	113,273
30-34	207,357	104,231	103,126
35-39	190,023	96,189	93,834
40-44	161,523	82,583	78,940
45-49	144,577	73,149	71,428
50-54	116,313	58,334	57,979
55-59	96,655	47,696	48,959
60-64	76,205	35,808	40,397
65-69	55,975	24,248	31,727
70-74	34,999	14,218	20,781
75-79	24,672	9105	15,567
80 and over	24,578	7531	17,047
0-17	961,405	498,721	462,684
18 & over	1,725,039	850,172	874,867

Table 1.15c (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2015

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,877,509</b>	<b>1,438,953</b>	<b>1,438,556</b>
Under 1	59,703	30,441	29,262
1-4	242,490	124,426	118,064
5-9	297,996	152,853	145,143
10-14	288,267	147,220	141,047
15-19	286,107	144,775	141,332
20-24	273,842	136,618	137,224
25-29	248,226	123,311	124,915
30-34	227,998	113,462	114,536
35-39	214,573	107,944	106,629
40-44	178,207	90,068	88,139
45-49	156,191	78,116	78,075
50-54	125,154	61,780	63,374
55-59	100,333	48,800	51,533
60-64	76,265	36,088	40,177
65-69	47,791	21,961	25,830
70-74	25,569	10,906	14,663
75-79	16,165	6,205	9,960
80 and over	12,632	3,979	8,653
0-17	1,060,639	542,846	517,793
18 & over	1,816,870	896,107	920,763
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>1,851,792</b>	<b>942,059</b>	<b>909,733</b>
Under 1	37,750	19,450	18,300
1-4	160,542	82,998	77,544
5-9	210,669	108,233	102,436
10-14	209,021	108,304	100,717
15-19	189,552	98,102	91,450
20-24	160,199	82,180	78,019
25-29	136,674	69,547	67,127
30-34	123,567	63,320	60,247
35-39	117,869	60,760	57,109
40-44	105,761	54,528	51,233
45-49	99,572	51,277	48,295
50-54	84,846	43,668	41,178
55-59	71,034	36,089	34,945
60-64	53,909	26,366	27,543
65-69	36,052	16,400	19,652
70-74	23,770	9,921	13,849
75-79	16,760	6,558	10,202
80 and over	14,245	4,358	9,887
0-17	737,311	380,951	356,360
18 & over	1,114,481	561,108	553,373

Table 1.15c (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2015

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Lucena City <sup>a</sup></b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>265,011</b>	<b>131,997</b>	<b>133,014</b>
Under 1	5,650	2,886	2,764
1-4	23,609	12,065	11,544
5-9	28,600	14,713	13,887
10-14	27,616	14,135	13,481
15-19	27,794	14,139	13,655
20-24	25,769	13,039	12,730
25-29	21,434	10,689	10,745
30-34	19,072	9,687	9,385
35-39	17,341	8,743	8,598
40-44	14,941	7,483	7,458
45-49	13,740	6,674	7,066
50-54	11,744	5,791	5,953
55-59	9,427	4,550	4,877
60-64	7,346	3,299	4,047
65-69	4,621	1,975	2,646
70-74	2,779	1,057	1,722
75-79	1,875	629	1,246
80 and over	1,653	443	1,210
0-17	101,980	52,256	49,724
18 & over	163,031	79,741	83,290

a - Being a Highly Urbanized City (HUC), there was a separate report for Lucena City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.16  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Human Development Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.69	0.69	0.70	0.71	0.71	0.77
Laguna	0.71	0.71	0.72	0.70	0.70	0.72
Batangas	0.67	0.63	0.62	0.61	0.63	0.67
Rizal	0.77	0.79	0.73	0.74	0.73	0.80
Quezon	0.55	0.52	0.47	0.42	0.48	0.54

Table 1.16 (continued)  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Life Expectancy Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.78	0.80	0.83	0.86	0.88	0.89
Laguna	0.74	0.75	0.77	0.78	0.79	0.78
Batangas	0.81	0.80	0.82	0.83	0.85	0.84
Rizal	0.79	0.79	0.80	0.82	0.84	0.83
Quezon	0.71	0.73	0.74	0.75	0.77	0.76

Table 1.16 (continued)  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Education Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.89	0.89	0.90	0.91	0.90	0.94
Laguna	0.87	0.87	0.90	0.89	0.90	0.92
Batangas	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.85	0.86	0.88
Rizal	0.92	0.92	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.97
Quezon	0.81	0.80	0.83	0.77	0.78	0.83

Table 1.16 (continued)  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Expected Years of Schooling <sup>/2</sup>					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.0	12.6
Laguna	12.3	12.1	12.6	12.3	12.1	12.3
Batangas	12.6	12.6	12.3	12.0	12.0	12.0
Rizal	12.9	12.9	12.9	13.0	12.2	12.8
Quezon	11.9	11.4	12.1	11.2	11.0	11.8

Table 1.16 (continued)  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Real per capita income <sup>/3</sup>					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	59,566	58,466	58,989	58,850	57,203	66,299
Laguna	66,817	66,028	66,192	61,600	59,390	62,946
Batangas	55,010	50,540	48,595	45,979	48,400	53,177
Rizal <sup>/4</sup>	73,115	76,614	62,618	63,528	63,097	74,847
Quezon	44,041	39,504	33,104	29,219	34,253	38,828

Table 1.16 (continued)

**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Income Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.15	0.46	0.47	0.47	0.45	0.55
Laguna	0.36	0.55	0.55	0.50	0.47	0.52
Batangas	0.31	0.37	0.35	0.32	0.35	0.41
Rizal	0.13	0.67	0.51	0.52	0.52	0.65
Quezon	0.23	0.25	0.17	0.13	0.19	0.24

Table 1.16 (continued)

**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) <sup>/1</sup>					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	69.3	70.6	72.3	74.1	75.8	77.5
Laguna	66.5	67.7	68.5	69.3	70.1	70.9
Batangas	71.0	70.6	71.6	72.6	73.5	74.5
Rizal	70.1	69.7	70.8	71.8	72.8	73.9
Quezon	64.6	66.0	66.8	67.6	68.4	69.2

Table 1.16 (continued)

**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Mean Years of Schooling <sup>/2</sup>					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	9.2	9.0	9.1	9.6	9.8	10.2
Laguna	8.9	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.5	10.1
Batangas	8.4	8.1	8.3	8.6	8.8	9.3
Rizal	9.5	9.4	9.8	9.6	9.9	10.6
Quezon	7.9	8.0	8.2	7.5	8.0	8.6

Note: 1/ Linear projection based on 1995 and 2000 life tables by Flieger and Cabigon

2/ From Annual Poverty Indicator Survey

3/ From Family Income and Expenditures Survey

4/ Coefficient of variation of 2012 provincial mean per capita income is greater than 10%.

Source: Computations made by the Human Development Network (HDN) based on the refined methodology agreed by the PSA and HDN in consultation with the Task Force on HDI Estimates.



## Chapter 2

# Income and Prices

---

Data on the levels and patterns of family income and expenditure, poverty incidence and threshold and price indices are vital indicators of the socioeconomic status of the people. Specifically, these data provide a picture of the standard of living, the varying degrees of inequality, the purchasing capacity, and the demand for the goods and services of families. The data are essential in the conceptualization and assessment of poverty alleviation programs of government, private and non-government organizations. The data have become more significant to all sectors now that genuine efforts are being demonstrated in pursuing the social reform agenda. The trends, patterns and signals shown by the data have been given wide and serious attention due to the far reaching ramifications on policies and programs aimed at people empowerment. The usage of the data has accordingly permeated all echelons of the government bureaucracy, private businesses and even ordinary citizens themselves. With the support provided by the data, interventions can be implemented to help the citizenry respond to situations brought about by the increased prices and incidence of poverty and low income capacity, among others.

This chapter presents data for the region and by province pertaining to family income, expenditures and consumer price indices. Several indicators derived from these basic data such as poverty incidence and threshold, inflation rate and purchasing power of peso are presented in this chapter. The income, expenditures and price data are generated from the results of the Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) and price surveys of the Philippine Statistics Authority. The poverty statistics, on the other hand, are computed using the results of the FIES by the PSA Technical Staff.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 2.1	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-5
Table 2.2	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Expenditure Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-8
Table 2.3	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Family Size, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-11
Table 2.4a	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON	2-14

	2003	
Table 2.4b	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2006	2-16
Table 2.4c	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2009	2-18
Table 2.4d	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2012	2-20
Table 2.4e	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015	2-22
Table 2.5a	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003	2-24
Table 2.5b	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2006	2-25
Table 2.5c	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2009	2-26
Table 2.5d	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Per Capita Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2012	2-27
Table 2.5e	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015	2-28
Table 2.6	Distribution of Families by Main Source of Income by Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-29
Table 2.7	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-32

Table 2.8a	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-35
Table 2.8b	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-37
Table 2.9	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-39
Table 2.10a	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-41
Table 2.10b	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-43
Table 2.11	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-44
Table 2.12a	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-46
Table 2.12b	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-48
Table 2.13	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-49
Table 2.14a	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-51
Table 2.14b	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-52
Table 2.15	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average Saving of Families at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-53
Table 2.16a	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average	2-56

	Saving of Family at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	
Table 2.16b	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average Saving of Family at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-58
Table 2.17	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-60
Table 2.18a	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-62
Table 2.18b	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-64
Table 2.19	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence Among Families by Province 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-65
Table 2.20	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence Among Population by Province 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-66
Table 2.21	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold and Subsistence Incidence Among Families by Region and Province 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-67
Table 2.22	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold and Subsistence Incidence Among Population by Province 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-68
Table 2.23	Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty by Province 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-69
Table 2.24	Consumer Price Index by Province 2001 - 2016 (2006=100)	2-70
Table 2.25	Inflation Rate by Province 2001 – 2016 (2006=100)	2-71
Table 2.26	Purchasing Power of The Peso by Province 2001 - 2016 (2006=100)	2-72

Table 2.1  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,437,250</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>124</b>
Under 40,000	62,027	29	66,479	31
40,000 - 59,999	126,931	50	128,096	50
60,000 - 99,999	308,613	78	293,283	74
100,000 - 249,999	867,801	157	760,270	137
250,000 and over	1,071,877	459	790,343	339
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>158</b>
Under 40,000	2,930	30	3,340	35
40,000 - 59,999	7,931	51	8,400	54
60,000 - 99,999	39,517	80	39,530	80
100,000 - 249,999	157,883	159	145,074	146
250,000 and over	193,740	433	148,857	333

Table 2.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,006,104</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>147</b>
Under 40,000	41,646	30	45,972	33
40,000 - 59,999	118,549	50	122,481	52
60,000 - 99,999	323,754	79	317,382	77
100,000 - 249,999	985,159	157	896,351	143
250,000 and over	1,536,996	471	1,179,252	361
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>186</b>
Under 40,000	2,237	31	2,463	34
40,000 - 59,999	7,777	51	8,280	55
60,000 - 99,999	31,996	80	32,967	82
100,000 - 249,999	170,635	161	162,472	154
250,000 and over	259,396	456	213,057	374

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,804,325</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>176</b>
Under 40,000	23,148	31	25,026	33
40,000 - 59,999	81,514	51	86,158	54
60,000 - 99,999	327,375	80	328,288	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,206,777	159	1,112,161	147
250,000 and over	2,165,511	491	1,687,553	383
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>213</b>
Under 40,000	1,118	33	1,189	35
40,000 - 59,999	4,590	51	4,883	55
60,000 - 99,999	30,133	82	30,898	84
100,000 - 249,999	185,573	165	177,360	158
250,000 and over	376,624	476	297,186	375

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,026,798</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4,125,312</b>	<b>193</b>
Under 40,000	20,303	30	22,540	33
40,000 - 59,999	71,530	51	75,188	54
60,000 - 99,999	325,936	80	320,853	79
100,000 - 249,999	1,443,751	159	1,307,091	144
250,000 and over	3,165,277	508	2,399,641	385
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>876,006</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>748,129</b>	<b>243</b>
Under 40,000	1,309	30	1,631	37
40,000 - 59,999	5,328	51	6,061	58
60,000 - 99,999	28,981	82	30,412	86
100,000 - 249,999	230,128	167	218,656	159
250,000 and over	610,259	507	491,369	408

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,068,162</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>215</b>
Under 40,000	11,086	31	12,376	35
40,000 - 59,999	46,104	51	47,947	53
60,000 - 99,999	266,410	82	262,096	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,671,854	162	1,500,018	145
250,000 and over	4,072,708	516	3,060,424	388
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>269</b>
Under 40,000	633	32	656	33
40,000 - 59,999	3,435	52	3,656	55
60,000 - 99,999	21,018	81	21,214	82
100,000 - 249,999	237,665	171	225,972	162
250,000 and over	751,192	497	623,903	413

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.2  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,437,250</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>124</b>
Under 40,000	70,927	32	64,980	30
40,000 - 59,999	159,364	55	145,177	50
60,000 - 99,999	379,481	88	335,178	78
100,000 - 249,999	995,683	182	844,048	154
250,000 and over	831,794	519	649,087	405
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>158</b>
Under 40,000	3,013	33	2,794	30
40,000 - 59,999	9,435	55	8,780	51
60,000 - 99,999	48,324	89	43,408	80
100,000 - 249,999	189,283	179	166,452	158
250,000 and over	151,945	474	123,767	386

Table 2.2 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,006,104</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>147</b>
Under 40,000	46,023	33	41,512	30
40,000 - 59,999	140,325	54	129,804	50
60,000 - 99,999	392,388	86	356,432	78
100,000 - 249,999	1,165,625	181	1,005,004	156
250,000 and over	1,261,743	514	1,028,686	419
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>186</b>
Under 40,000	2,160	33	2,037	31
40,000 - 59,999	8,768	54	8,371	51
60,000 - 99,999	37,260	87	34,554	80
100,000 - 249,999	195,866	176	177,285	159
250,000 and over	227,986	476	196,993	412

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,804,325</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>176</b>
Under 40,000	24,854	33	22,835	30
40,000 - 59,999	93,107	55	86,121	51
60,000 - 99,999	392,547	86	362,575	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,434,511	180	1,255,785	158
250,000 and over	1,859,306	532	1,511,870	432
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>213</b>
Under 40,000	1,126	34	1,037	32
40,000 - 59,999	5,470	57	4,895	51
60,000 - 99,999	32,652	86	30,713	81
100,000 - 249,999	229,227	184	204,324	164
250,000 and over	329,564	507	270,545	416

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,026,798</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4,125,312</b>	<b>193</b>
Under 40,000	26,928	35	23,189	31
40,000 - 59,999	97,143	60	82,447	51
60,000 - 99,999	436,516	92	378,396	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,797,880	188	1,511,848	158
250,000 and over	2,668,331	557	2,129,432	444
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>876,006</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>748,129</b>	<b>243</b>
Under 40,000	1,480	34	1,421	32
40,000 - 59,999	5,571	57	5,023	52
60,000 - 99,999	34,145	89	31,317	81
100,000 - 249,999	287,937	187	254,300	165
250,000 and over	546,873	538	456,067	449

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,068,162</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>215</b>
Under 40,000	18,200	39	14,251	31
40,000 - 59,999	72,873	63	58,687	51
60,000 - 99,999	403,527	98	335,527	82
100,000 - 249,999	2,106,545	193	1,750,582	161
250,000 and over	3,467,017	568	2,723,814	446
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>269</b>
Under 40,000	748	34	706	32
40,000 - 59,999	3,558	55	3,351	52
60,000 - 99,999	27,709	89	25,667	82
100,000 - 249,999	297,256	192	264,414	171
250,000 and over	684,672	525	581,262	445

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.3  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,437,250</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>124</b>
One person	41,090	74	34,395	62
Two persons	143,553	106	115,004	85
Three persons	312,350	129	256,238	106
Four persons	474,251	147	391,668	121
Five persons	483,154	156	412,132	133
Six persons	375,757	162	320,119	138
Seven persons and over	607,094	173	508,915	145
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>158</b>
One person	6,245	95	5,383	82
Two persons	25,312	142	20,329	114
Three persons	54,015	157	45,453	132
Four persons	84,208	184	70,833	155
Five persons	80,703	187	71,277	165
Six persons	58,969	200	51,635	175
Seven persons and over	92,549	224	80,290	195

Table 2.3 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,006,104</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>147</b>
One person	77,365	95	64,627	80
Two persons	225,860	134	183,783	109
Three persons	402,043	159	334,442	132
Four persons	585,413	174	499,856	149
Five persons	573,468	179	495,142	155
Six persons	443,590	189	385,652	164
Seven persons and over	698,364	202	597,935	173
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>186</b>
One person	10,551	104	8,973	89
Two persons	31,523	157	26,416	131
Three persons	66,264	183	57,445	159
Four persons	97,832	210	88,051	189
Five persons	100,122	222	90,202	200
Six persons	65,611	229	58,481	205
Seven persons and over	100,138	260	89,672	233

Table 2.3 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,804,325</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>176</b>
One person	79,895	105	67,483	89
Two persons	252,186	148	207,571	122
Three persons	518,825	192	422,820	157
Four persons	725,615	208	621,657	179
Five persons	760,995	219	652,223	188
Six persons	574,876	222	497,320	192
Seven persons and over	891,933	238	770,112	206
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>213</b>
One person	7,797	93	6,419	77
Two persons	33,478	157	28,858	136
Three persons	105,629	267	76,024	192
Four persons	120,101	253	105,470	222
Five persons	117,864	253	105,024	225
Six persons	84,541	270	75,253	240
Seven persons and over	128,626	280	114,467	249

Table 2.3 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,026,798</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4,125,312</b>	<b>193</b>
One person	110,113	111	89,307	90
Two persons	354,413	167	278,967	131
Three persons	673,808	214	539,086	171
Four persons	960,271	235	799,464	196
Five persons	966,971	249	799,225	206
Six persons	758,687	259	628,605	214
Seven persons and over	1,202,536	282	990,659	232
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>876,006</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>748,129</b>	<b>243</b>
One person	17,912	113	15,360	97
Two persons	67,674	208	54,231	167
Three persons	123,669	262	97,782	207
Four persons	177,688	282	154,539	245
Five persons	159,584	292	139,971	256
Six persons	148,311	359	124,865	302
Seven persons and over	181,168	337	161,381	300

Table 2.3  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)

Table 2.3 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,068,162</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>215</b>
One person	141,785	128	110,769	100
Two persons	447,978	192	355,127	152
Three persons	823,942	237	657,643	189
Four persons	1,182,433	269	956,218	218
Five persons	1,199,979	288	972,537	233
Six persons	851,515	289	694,913	236
Seven persons and over	1,420,529	329	1,135,654	263
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>269</b>
One person	25,279	141	21,864	122
Two persons	79,639	222	67,108	187
Three persons	148,823	281	128,659	243
Four persons	201,913	309	175,571	268
Five persons	222,527	363	189,360	309
Six persons	133,030	344	117,221	303
Seven persons and over	202,731	383	175,617	332

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4a

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2003

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class					
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>							
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>		<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>66,479</b>	<b>128,096</b>	<b>293,283</b>	<b>760,270</b>	<b>790,343</b>
Percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food		43.1	62.0	59.7	55.0	45.8	31.7
Food Consumed at Home		37.7	61.0	57.5	51.1	39.6	25.6
Cereals and cereal preparations		11.1	26.8	23.3	17.7	10.9	5.5
Roots and tubers		0.6	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.3
Fruits and vegetables		4.3	6.9	6.3	5.6	4.4	3.1
Meat and meat preparations		6.7	4.6	5.5	6.9	7.8	6.0
Dairy products and eggs		3.2	2.7	3.2	3.6	3.6	2.8
Fish and marine products		5.5	10.3	9.6	8.1	5.6	3.4
Coffee, cocoa and tea		1.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages		1.5	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.3
Food N.E.C.		3.8	5.7	5.5	5.3	4.2	2.5
Food regularly consumed Outside the home		5.4	1.0	2.2	3.9	6.2	6.1
Alcoholic beverages		0.7	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.4
Tobacco		1.1	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.2	0.5
Fuel, light and water		6.5	6.9	6.5	6.7	7.0	6.0
Transportation and communication		7.3	2.8	3.3	4.4	6.7	10.0
Household operations		2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	3.1
Personal care and effects		3.9	3.3	3.8	4.2	4.2	3.6
Clothing, footwear and other wear		2.9	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.0
Education		4.0	0.9	1.4	2.1	3.3	6.1
Recreation		0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7
Medical care		2.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.7
Non-durable furnishings		0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furniture and equipment		2.6	0.4	0.9	1.7	2.5	3.6
Taxes		2.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.4	4.0
Rent/rental value of occupied dwelling unit		13.1	8.6	8.8	10.2	12.9	15.4
House maintenance and minor repairs		0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
Special family occasions		2.6	1.2	1.7	2.3	2.6	2.8
Gifts and contributions to others		1.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.6
Other expenditures		2.9	4.0	3.0	2.1	2.5	3.6

Table 2.4a (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP****AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2003

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>3,340</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>39,530</b>	<b>145,074</b>	<b>148,857</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.2	54.9	54.4	53.6	46.0	32.2
Food Consumed at Home	33.7	51.9	49.3	47.5	37.8	24.7
Cereals and cereal preparations	8.8	20.9	17.6	14.9	9.9	5.2
Roots and tubers	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.7	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.0	2.9
Meat and meat preparations	7.0	5.7	6.0	7.5	7.9	6.0
Dairy products and eggs	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.4	3.4	2.9
Fish and marine products	4.7	7.9	7.9	7.4	5.3	3.2
Coffee, cocoa and tea	0.9	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.0	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.2
Food N.E.C.	3.8	6.6	6.5	6.2	4.4	2.4
Food regularly consumed Outside the home	7.5	2.9	5.1	6.0	8.2	7.5
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3
Tobacco	1.1	2.7	2.3	1.9	1.3	0.5
Fuel, light and water	6.7	7.8	7.2	7.4	7.2	6.1
Transportation and communication	8.1	3.4	3.4	4.5	7.1	10.4
Household operations	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.6	1.7	3.0
Personal care and effects	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.6	4.3	3.4
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.8
Education	4.1	0.8	1.3	1.5	2.8	6.3
Recreation	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Medical care	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.3	2.6
Non-durable furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Durable furniture and equipment	2.8	0.4	0.5	1.3	1.9	4.2
Taxes	2.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.3	3.8
Rent/rental value of occupied dwelling unit	13.8	12.0	12.5	12.2	13.6	14.4
House maintenance and minor repairs	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
Special family occasions	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.2
Gifts and contributions to others	1.6	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.4	2.0
Other expenditures	2.8	2.6	1.6	1.6	2.3	3.6

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2003 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4b

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2006

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>45,972</b>	<b>122,481</b>	<b>317,382</b>	<b>896,351</b>	<b>1,179,252</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.4	60.9	59.7	55.1	45.9	31.6
Food Consumed at Home	35.5	59.8	57.5	51.6	39.7	24.8
Cereals and cereal preparations	10.9	26.9	25.0	19.9	11.9	5.6
Roots and tubers	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.8	6.4	6.0	5.3	4.1	2.8
Meat and meat preparations	6.1	3.9	4.6	5.8	7.1	5.7
Dairy products and eggs	3.0	2.3	2.8	3.1	3.4	2.8
Fish and marine products	5.1	9.8	9.3	8.2	5.7	3.2
Coffee, cocoa and tea	1.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.2	0.7
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.3
Food N.E.C.	3.8	6.7	6.0	5.5	4.4	2.5
Food consumed outside the home	5.8	1.1	2.2	3.5	6.2	6.7
Alcoholic beverages	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.4
Tobacco	0.9	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.1	0.5
Fuel, light and water	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.4
Transportation and communication	8.2	2.9	3.7	4.8	7.3	10.4
Household operations	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.7	3.1
Personal care and effects	3.7	3.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.4
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.4	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5
Education	4.4	0.6	1.3	1.9	3.3	6.3
Recreation	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7
Medical care	2.9	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.5	3.7
Non-durable furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furnitures and equipment	2.7	0.2	0.6	1.7	2.3	3.7
Taxes	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	2.7
House rental value	12.7	9.3	8.8	9.9	12.4	14.3
House maintenance and repairs	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Special family occasion	2.8	1.2	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.2
Gifts and contributions	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.8
Other expenditures	3.0	4.7	3.2	2.5	2.5	3.5

Table 2.4b (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP****AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2006

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures</b> (in million pesos)	<b>419,240</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>8,280</b>	<b>32,967</b>	<b>162,472</b>	<b>213,057</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	39.3	51.1	53.1	51.9	45.0	32.3
Food Consumed at Home	31.5	48.7	48.7	45.4	36.9	24.4
Cereals and cereal preparations	8.5	19.2	19.1	16.3	10.3	5.3
Roots and tubers	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.2	4.7	4.6	4.2	3.7	2.6
Meat and meat preparations	6.4	3.6	4.4	6.1	7.3	5.9
Dairy products and eggs	2.9	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.7
Fish and marine products	4.2	7.2	7.4	6.7	5.0	3.0
Coffee, cocoa and tea	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.3
Food N.E.C.	3.8	9.2	7.9	6.2	4.7	2.6
Food consumed outside the home	7.8	2.4	4.4	6.5	8.1	7.9
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2
Tobacco	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.2	0.5
Fuel, light and water	8.0	9.0	8.1	8.6	8.7	7.3
Transportation and communication	9.2	3.5	4.4	5.0	7.7	11.2
Household operations	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.5
Personal care and effects	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.2
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.3	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3
Education	5.2	0.5	1.0	1.6	3.1	7.5
Recreation	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5
Medical care	2.9	2.2	2.6	1.8	2.1	3.7
Non-durable furnishings	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Durable furnitures and equipment	3.1	0.1	0.5	1.8	1.7	4.5
Taxes	2.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.3	3.9
House rental value	12.5	17.6	13.0	12.3	13.7	11.5
House maintenance and repairs	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
Special family occasions	2.8	1.5	2.9	2.4	2.6	3.1
Gifts and contributions	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.9
Other expenditures	2.8	2.4	1.6	1.8	2.3	3.3

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2006 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4c

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2009

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>		<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>25,026</b>	<b>86,158</b>	<b>328,288</b>	<b>1,112,161</b>
Percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food		42.6	61.8	61.4	58.6	49.6
Food Consumed at Home		36.5	61.0	59.5	55.4	43.4
Cereals and cereal preparations		12.0	27.7	27.2	23.7	14.9
Roots and tubers		0.5	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.5
Fruits and vegetables		3.8	6.9	6.5	5.8	4.3
Meat and meat preparations		5.8	3.6	4.2	5.0	6.6
Dairy products and eggs		3.0	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.3
Fish and marine products		5.1	9.4	9.4	8.7	6.2
Coffee, cocoa and tea		1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3
Non-alcoholic beverages		1.4	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.5
Food N.E.C.		3.8	7.3	6.0	5.5	4.7
Food consumed outside the home		6.1	0.8	1.8	3.2	6.2
Alcoholic beverages		0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9
Tobacco		0.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.1
Fuel, light and water		7.1	7.4	6.8	6.7	7.4
Transportation and communication		7.7	2.8	3.4	4.4	6.5
Household operations		2.3	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7
Personal care and effects		3.8	2.9	3.5	3.9	4.1
Clothing, footwear and other wear		2.2	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.2
Education		4.3	0.5	0.9	1.5	2.9
Recreation		0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Medical care		2.9	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.3
Non-durable furnishings		0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furnitures and equipment		2.7	0.1	0.5	1.1	2.2
Taxes		2.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6
House rent or rental value		12.8	10.4	9.4	9.3	11.7
House maintenance and minor repairs		0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
Special family occasions		2.7	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.5
Gifts and contributions to others		1.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.2
Other expenditures		2.9	4.2	3.5	2.8	2.2

Table 2.4c (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2009

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>4,883</b>	<b>30,898</b>	<b>177,360</b>	<b>297,186</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.9	54.9	54.5	54.9	49.4	35.7
Food Consumed at Home	33.6	53.5	51.7	49.3	40.6	27.5
Cereals and cereal preparations	9.9	19.7	19.4	18.9	13.0	6.9
Roots and tubers	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.3	6.6	5.4	4.9	3.8	2.7
Meat and meat preparations	6.4	3.0	4.7	5.4	7.0	6.2
Dairy products and eggs	3.0	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.2	2.9
Fish and marine products	4.4	8.6	8.7	7.4	5.5	3.4
Coffee, cocoa and tea	1.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.2	0.7
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.3
Food N.E.C.	4.0	10.2	8.2	6.9	5.1	3.0
Food consumed outside the home	8.2	1.4	2.7	5.6	8.8	8.3
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3
Tobacco	0.8	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.1	0.5
Fuel, light and water	7.3	8.6	8.2	7.8	7.9	6.8
Transportation and communication	8.8	3.4	3.8	5.2	7.3	10.3
Household operations	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.7
Personal care and effects	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.3	3.6
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.1	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1
Education	4.5	0.1	0.4	1.1	2.5	6.2
Recreation	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Medical care	3.1	1.6	2.1	1.6	2.3	3.8
Non-durable furnishings	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Durable furnitures and equipment	2.1	0.0	0.2	0.8	1.5	2.6
Taxes	2.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.8
House rent or rental value	12.4	16.9	14.4	11.6	12.5	12.4
House maintenance and minor repairs	0.4		0.8	0.3	0.4	0.5
Special family occasions	2.8	0.7	1.8	2.3	2.5	3.0
Gifts and contributions to others	1.6	1.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.9
Other expenditures	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.9	3.2

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4d  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2012

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures  (in million pesos)</b>		<b>4,125,312</b>	<b>22,540</b>	<b>75,188</b>	<b>320,853</b>	<b>1,307,091</b>
Percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures		42.8	62.3	62.2	60.1	51.8
Food Consumed at Home		35.3	56.0	58.4	55.4	44.3
Bread and Cereals		12.0	26.3	27.2	24.7	16.2
Meat		5.9	3.6	4.4	5.0	6.6
Fish and Sea Foods		5.4	9.2	9.6	9.2	6.9
Milk, cheese and eggs		2.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.2
Oils and fats		0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.9
Fruits		1.3	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.5
Vegetables		2.4	5.3	5.2	4.4	3.1
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery		1.0	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.2
Food N.E.C.		1.0	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4
Coffee, Cocoa and tea		1.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.8
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices		1.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.5
Food regularly consumed outside the home		7.5	6.4	3.8	4.7	7.5
Alcoholic beverages		0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8
Tobacco		0.9	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.2
Other Vegetable-based products		0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear		2.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2
Furnishings, household equipment and routine household		2.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1
Health		3.7	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.7
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels		20.7	20.6	18.5	17.5	20.0
Transportation		7.5	3.1	3.6	4.5	6.4
Communication		2.7	0.4	0.8	1.2	2.0
Recreation and culture		1.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9
Education		4.1	0.4	0.8	1.6	2.6
Accommodation Services		0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous goods and services		6.6	3.6	4.3	4.7	5.7
Other expenditures		3.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.5

Table 2.4d  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON (Continued)**  
2012

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>748,129</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>6,061</b>	<b>30,412</b>	<b>218,656</b>	<b>491,369</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	40.6	56.3	52.9	54.9	49.1	35.8
Food Consumed at Home	30.8	43.5	44.6	47.1	38.9	26.0
Bread and Cereals	9.4	20.1	18.6	18.6	13.2	7.0
Meat	6.3	3.3	4.7	5.8	7.0	6.1
Fish and Sea Foods	4.3	6.5	7.4	7.9	5.5	3.5
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.7
Oils and fats	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.6
Fruits	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.0
Vegetables	1.8	3.3	2.9	3.3	2.4	1.5
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.1	0.7
Food N.E.C.	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	0.8
Coffee, Cocoa and tea	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	0.9
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices	1.3	0.4	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.3
Food regularly consumed outside the home	9.8	12.8	8.3	7.8	10.2	9.8
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.3
Tobacco	0.9	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.6
Other Vegetable-based products	0.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.3
Furnishings, household equipment and routine household	2.9	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.2
Health	3.9	3.9	2.4	2.3	2.8	4.5
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	21.2	26.4	25.4	22.1	22.1	20.6
Transportation	7.7	1.8	5.7	4.4	6.2	8.6
Communication	3.0	0.1	1.4	1.3	2.2	3.5
Recreation and culture	1.3	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.6
Education	4.5	0.3	0.5	1.4	2.2	5.8
Accommodation Services	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.7	3.8	4.7	5.3	6.3	7.1
Other expenditures	4.4	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.8	5.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4e  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
 AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2015

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures          (in million pesos)</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>12,376</b>	<b>47,947</b>	<b>262,096</b>	<b>1,500,018</b>	<b>3,060,424</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	41.9	60.8	59.9	58.8	51.6	35.3
Food Consumed at Home	33.7	55.2	54.8	53.2	43.8	26.7
Bread and Cereals	11.7	24.5	25.2	23.8	16.9	7.8
Meat	5.4	3.7	4.1	4.7	5.9	5.2
Fish and Sea Foods	5.0	9.5	8.6	8.4	6.7	3.8
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.8	3.0	2.7
Oils and fats	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.5
Fruits	1.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.1
Vegetables	2.3	5.6	5.0	4.3	3.2	1.7
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.6
Food N.E.C.	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.8
Coffee, Cocoa and tea	1.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.2
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.2
Food regularly consumed outside the home	8.2	5.5	5.1	5.6	7.8	8.6
Alcoholic beverages	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4
Tobacco	1.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.7	0.8
Other Vegetable-based products	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.6
Furnishings and routine household maintenance	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.8
Health	3.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.8	4.3
House Rent/Rental Value <sup>/a</sup>	12.2	11.3	10.7	9.6	10.7	13.2
Water, electricity, gas and other fuels	7.9	9.1	8.3	7.6	7.9	7.9
Transport	6.2	3.1	3.2	3.9	5.3	6.9
Communication	2.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.8
Recreation and culture	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9
Education	3.8	0.3	0.7	1.4	2.5	4.6
Accommodation Services	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.3	3.9	4.4	4.7	5.4	7.0
Durable furniture and equipment <sup>/a</sup>	2.5	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.5	3.2
Special family occasion <sup>/a</sup>	2.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.9
Other expenditures	3.1	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.3	4.2

Table 2.4e (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON (Continued)**  
2015

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>3,656</b>	<b>21,214</b>	<b>225,972</b>	<b>623,903</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	39.8	56.8	53.4	53.7	49.2	35.8
Food Consumed at Home	29.7	45.9	45.3	44.8	38.3	26.0
Bread and Cereals	9.2	20.2	18.2	18.8	13.4	7.2
Meat	5.8	3.2	4.2	4.6	6.4	5.6
Fish and Sea Foods	4.0	7.2	7.0	7.0	5.3	3.4
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.7
Oils and fats	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.6
Fruits	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1
Vegetables	1.9	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.4	1.6
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.7
Food N.E.C.	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.8
Coffee, Cocoa and tea	1.4	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.1
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.2
Food regularly consumed outside the home	10.1	10.9	8.2	8.9	10.9	9.8
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4
Tobacco	1.2	1.8	2.6	2.4	1.8	0.9
Other Vegetable-based products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.3	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.5
Furnishings, household equipment and routine household	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.6
Health	4.2	2.7	3.3	3.4	2.7	4.7
House Rent/Rental Value <sup>a</sup>	11.6	16.5	15.5	13.5	12.3	11.2
Water, electricity, gas and other fuels	7.4	9.8	8.3	7.8	8.0	7.1
Transport	7.1	2.5	2.9	3.9	5.9	7.7
Communication	2.5	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.9
Recreation and culture	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0
Education	3.8	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.9	4.7
Accommodation Services	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.6	4.4	4.5	5.1	6.3	6.8
Durable furniture and equipment <sup>a</sup>	3.1	0.2	1.4	0.5	1.2	3.9
Special family occasion <sup>a</sup>	2.5	0.3	1.0	1.5	1.7	2.9
Other expenditures	3.8	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	4.7

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

/a Additional expenditure group

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5a

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	2,437,250	100.0	2,038,471	100.0
First Decile	44,034	1.8	47,623	2.3
Second Decile	70,476	2.9	72,398	3.6
Third Decile	91,619	3.8	91,480	4.5
Fourth Decile	114,459	4.7	109,834	5.4
Fifth Decile	141,716	5.8	133,269	6.5
Sixth Decile	175,541	7.2	163,038	8.0
Seventh Decile	221,874	9.1	199,043	9.8
Eight Decile	289,348	11.9	250,708	12.3
Ninth Decile	403,705	16.6	336,097	16.5
Tenth Decile	884,478	36.3	634,981	31.1
<b>CALABARZON</b>	402,001	100.0	345,201	100.0
First Decile	8,869	2.2	9,668	2.8
Second Decile	14,520	3.6	14,650	4.2
Third Decile	18,354	4.6	18,301	5.3
Fourth Decile	22,143	5.5	22,009	6.4
Fifth Decile	26,656	6.6	25,436	7.4
Sixth Decile	31,939	7.9	30,178	8.7
Seventh Decile	39,277	9.8	35,614	10.3
Eight Decile	49,038	12.2	42,665	12.4
Ninth Decile	64,259	16.0	53,797	15.6
Tenth Decile	126,947	31.6	92,882	26.9

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2003 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5b

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2006

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
First Decile	56,176	1.9	61,348	2.4
Second Decile	88,327	2.9	91,043	3.6
Third Decile	113,412	3.8	114,053	4.5
Fourth Decile	140,281	4.7	137,112	5.4
Fifth Decile	173,601	5.8	165,747	6.5
Sixth Decile	215,248	7.2	201,813	7.9
Seventh Decile	272,168	9.1	249,478	9.7
Eight Decile	357,015	11.9	315,606	12.3
Ninth Decile	507,398	16.9	425,034	16.6
Tenth Decile	1,082,478	36.0	800,202	31.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
First Decile	10,152	2.2	10,880	2.6
Second Decile	15,983	3.4	16,393	3.9
Third Decile	21,172	4.5	21,852	5.2
Fourth Decile	26,008	5.5	25,924	6.2
Fifth Decile	31,190	6.6	29,837	7.1
Sixth Decile	37,671	8.0	36,034	8.6
Seventh Decile	45,447	9.6	42,283	10.1
Eight Decile	56,933	12.1	51,337	12.2
Ninth Decile	77,615	16.4	68,159	16.3
Tenth Decile	149,872	31.7	116,540	27.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2006 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5c

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2009

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	3,804,325	100.0	3,239,186	100.0
First Decile	113,489	3.0	123,020	3.8
Second Decile	150,392	4.0	152,216	4.7
Third Decile	175,177	4.6	172,270	5.3
Fourth Decile	205,371	5.4	196,762	6.1
Fifth Decile	247,762	6.5	232,306	7.2
Sixth Decile	295,568	7.8	270,791	8.4
Seventh Decile	361,294	9.5	322,756	10.0
Eight Decile	457,795	12.0	393,921	12.2
Ninth Decile	618,277	16.3	514,072	15.9
Tenth Decile	1,179,199	31.0	861,072	26.6
<b>CALABARZON</b>	598,038	100.0	511,515	100.0
First Decile	20,775	3.5	22,130	4.3
Second Decile	26,293	4.4	26,364	5.2
Third Decile	31,673	5.3	31,404	6.1
Fourth Decile	38,511	6.4	37,138	7.3
Fifth Decile	43,030	7.2	40,217	7.9
Sixth Decile	51,907	8.7	47,347	9.3
Seventh Decile	59,423	9.9	54,276	10.6
Eight Decile	69,904	11.7	60,781	11.9
Ninth Decile	87,541	14.6	75,481	14.8
Tenth Decile	168,981	28.3	116,377	22.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5d

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2012

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	5,026,798	100.0	4,125,312	100.0
First Decile	146,984	2.9	156,081	3.8
Second Decile	197,980	3.9	195,477	4.7
Third Decile	231,134	4.6	219,078	5.3
Fourth Decile	277,621	5.5	258,953	6.3
Fifth Decile	328,517	6.5	296,986	7.2
Sixth Decile	390,886	7.8	344,582	8.4
Seventh Decile	490,002	9.7	420,732	10.2
Eight Decile	613,665	12.2	508,442	12.3
Ninth Decile	817,204	16.3	647,624	15.7
Tenth Decile	1,532,805	30.5	1,077,357	26.1
<b>CALABARZON</b>	876,006	100.0	748,129	100.0
First Decile	28,010	3.2	29,982	4.0
Second Decile	37,443	4.3	37,578	5.0
Third Decile	47,241	5.4	45,854	6.1
Fourth Decile	58,484	6.7	54,880	7.3
Fifth Decile	64,100	7.3	60,660	8.1
Sixth Decile	73,506	8.4	67,169	9.0
Seventh Decile	87,071	9.9	77,830	10.4
Eight Decile	102,190	11.7	88,192	11.8
Ninth Decile	125,717	14.4	106,895	14.3
Tenth Decile	252,243	28.8	179,088	23.9

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5e  
**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT  
 DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2015

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,068,162</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>100.0</b>
First Decile	195,504	3.2	202,613	4.1
Second Decile	259,566	4.3	250,563	5.1
Third Decile	302,287	5.0	277,212	5.7
Fourth Decile	355,524	5.9	318,117	6.5
Fifth Decile	414,255	6.8	365,272	7.5
Sixth Decile	495,068	8.2	428,771	8.8
Seventh Decile	587,817	9.7	493,076	10.1
Eight Decile	727,235	12.0	591,049	12.1
Ninth Decile	943,727	15.6	741,537	15.2
Tenth Decile	1,787,178	29.5	1,214,652	24.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>100.0</b>
First Decile	36,121	3.6	37,124	4.2
Second Decile	49,007	4.8	47,775	5.5
Third Decile	60,349	6.0	57,197	6.5
Fourth Decile	70,282	6.9	65,280	7.5
Fifth Decile	76,776	7.6	69,576	7.9
Sixth Decile	93,992	9.3	84,612	9.7
Seventh Decile	100,780	9.9	89,136	10.2
Eight Decile	121,533	12.0	103,558	11.8
Ninth Decile	139,525	13.8	121,445	13.9
Tenth Decile	265,578	26.2	199,696	22.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.6  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2003			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	16,480	48.7	31.1	20.2
Under 40,000	2,121	27.9	47.1	25.0
40,000 - 59,999	2,543	39.6	44.6	15.8
60,000 - 99,999	3,938	48.9	35.5	15.7
100,000 - 249,999	5,544	58.1	21.7	20.2
250,000 and over	2,334	54.7	17.1	28.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	2,185	58.2	22.1	19.7
Under 40,000	97	26.2	45.1	28.7
40,000 - 59,999	156	51.2	32.5	16.4
60,000 - 99,999	493	60.7	26.6	12.7
100,000 - 249,999	993	61.7	19.3	19.0
250,000 and over	447	57.1	14.6	28.3

Table 2.6 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2006			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	17,403	47.2	29.8	23.0
Under 40,000	1,392	25.8	41.1	33.1
40,000 - 59,999	2,355	35.3	45.1	19.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,122	43.5	39.0	17.5
100,000 - 249,999	6,271	55.5	22.6	21.9
250,000 and over	3,264	53.8	16.2	30.0
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	2,251	55.8	21.1	23.1
Under 40,000	72	17.9	30.6	51.6
40,000 - 59,999	151	35.7	40.7	23.6
60,000 - 99,999	401	54.2	29.3	16.5
100,000 - 249,999	1,058	62.3	18.0	19.7
250,000 and over	569	54.9	14.5	30.6

Table 2.6 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2009			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	18,452	47.4	27.9	24.7
Under 40,000	759	20.5	35.8	43.7
40,000 - 59,999	1,605	35.1	37.3	27.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,107	41.5	39.0	19.5
100,000 - 249,999	7,571	51.9	26.5	21.6
250,000 and over	4,409	54.2	15.2	30.6
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	2,406	54.4	20.7	24.8
Under 40,000	34	17.9	23.2	59.0
40,000 - 59,999	89	29.9	33.2	36.8
60,000 - 99,999	369	47.2	31.2	21.6
100,000 - 249,999	1,121	58.7	20.8	20.5
250,000 and over	792	56.1	14.3	29.6

Table 2.6 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2012			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	21,426	46.7	20.5	32.8
Under 40,000	676	21.8	25.3	52.9
40,000 - 59,999	1,400	31.1	27.3	41.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,057	37.3	28.3	34.4
100,000 - 249,999	9,065	46.1	23.7	30.2
250,000 and over	6,228	48.5	18.0	33.6
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	3,082	52.0	16.0	32.1
Under 40,000	44	24.0	17.0	59.0
40,000 - 59,999	104	29.5	20.7	49.7
60,000 - 99,999	355	39.9	25.6	34.6
100,000 - 249,999	1,376	52.0	18.1	29.9
250,000 and over	1,203	52.8	14.7	32.5

Table 2.6 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2015			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	22,730	51.9	21.9	26.1
Under 40,000	355	16.5	16.8	66.7
40,000 - 59,999	901	29.1	26.1	44.8
60,000 - 99,999	3,268	40.6	28.9	30.5
100,000 - 249,999	10,318	53.7	24.4	21.9
250,000 and over	7,888	58.5	15.6	25.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	3,251	60.0	15.7	24.3
Under 40,000	20	14.2	17.1	68.7
40,000 - 59,999	67	29.1	24.5	46.4
60,000 - 99,999	259	43.5	22.8	33.7
100,000 - 249,999	1,394	63.7	16.6	19.7
250,000 and over	1,512	61.4	13.1	25.5

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.7  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region	2000			2003		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	15,072	2,187,250	100.0	16,480	2,437,250	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,189	657,268	30.0	2,293	610,960	25.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	275	38,404	1.8	279	42,354	1.7
Ilocos	808	97,628	4.5	876	108,665	4.5
Cagayan Valley	567	61,445	2.8	587	74,263	3.0
Central Luzon	1,553	233,724	10.7	1,810	288,823	11.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>319,975</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>16.5</b>
MIMAROPA	447	44,470	2.0	500	51,530	2.1
Bicol	899	85,693	3.9	946	102,922	4.2
Western Visayas	1,212	132,806	6.1	1,266	141,048	5.8
Central Visayas	1,105	109,981	5.0	1,216	147,388	6.0
Eastern Visayas	737	67,432	3.1	754	77,417	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	543	47,913	2.2	587	54,772	2.2
Northern Mindanao	688	74,688	3.4	739	80,397	3.3
Davao	723	78,107	3.6	811	95,330	3.9
Soccsksargen 2/	650	66,759	3.1	708	80,144	3.3
Caraga	409	33,324	1.5	416	37,408	1.5
ARMM 3/	476	37,633	1.7	505	41,829	1.7

Table 2.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES  
BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	17,403	3,006,104	100.0	18,452	3,804,325	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	734,207	24.4	2,461	876,564	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	58,120	1.9	322	70,454	1.9
Ilocos	947	134,762	4.5	1,005	187,342	4.9
Cagayan Valley	620	88,448	2.9	653	118,187	3.1
Central Luzon	1,909	377,387	12.6	2,028	448,001	11.8
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>15.7</b>
MIMAROPA	545	59,427	2.0	590	83,374	2.2
Bicol	1010	126,422	4.2	1070	162,567	4.3
Western Visayas	1,370	177,965	5.9	1,452	231,473	6.1
Central Visayas	1,293	186,627	6.2	1,374	252,424	6.6
Eastern Visayas	814	102,366	3.4	865	138,599	3.6
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	623	78,200	2.6	662	95,410	2.5
Northern Mindanao	789	111,796	3.7	839	138,259	3.6
Davao	841	113,237	3.8	884	146,292	3.8
Soccsksargen 2/	749	85,283	2.8	801	123,067	3.2
Caraga	444	52,490	1.7	470	69,864	1.8
ARMM 3/	534	47,324	1.6	572	64,412	1.7

Table 2.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region	2012			2015		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	21,426	5,026,060	100.0	22,730	6,068,162	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,917	1,105,543	22.0	3,019	1,282,823	21.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	375	96,375	1.9	402	113,531	1.9
Ilocos	1,105	225,420	4.5	1,170	278,515	4.6
Cagayan Valley	771	150,345	3.0	816	193,589	3.2
Central Luzon	2,386	617,974	12.3	2,507	750,054	12.4
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,082</b>	<b>875,288</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>3,251</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>16.7</b>
MIMAROPA	638	114,202	2.3	697	154,612	2.5
Bicol	1,165	188,730	3.8	1,262	236,476	3.9
Western Visayas	1,604	324,008	6.4	1,699	384,039	6.3
Central Visayas	1,577	329,593	6.6	1,672	399,734	6.6
Eastern Visayas	902	149,732	3.0	976	191,720	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	772	125,064	2.5	824	156,872	2.6
Northern Mindanao	976	185,440	3.7	1,029	227,998	3.8
Davao	1,078	209,132	4.2	1,156	285,560	4.7
Soccsksargen 2/	988	161,044	3.2	1,055	198,438	3.3
Caraga	532	95,760	1.9	579	114,745	1.9
ARMM 3/	557	72,410	1.4	616	85,514	1.4

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
 2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
 3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.8a  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2000 PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2000			2003		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	15,072	2,187	100.0	16,480	2,009	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,189	657	30.0	2,293	497	24.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	275	38	1.8	279	35	1.7
Ilocos	808	98	4.5	876	88	4.4
Cagayan Valley	567	61	2.8	587	63	3.1
Central Luzon	1,553	234	10.7	1,810	238	11.8
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>16.7</b>
MIMAROPA	447	44	2.0	500	44	2.2
Bicol	899	86	3.9	946	85	4.2
Western Visayas	1,212	133	6.1	1,266	119	5.9
Central Visayas	1,105	110	5.0	1,216	124	6.2
Eastern Visayas	737	67	3.1	754	65	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	543	48	2.2	587	45	2.2
Northern Mindanao	688	75	3.4	739	66	3.3
Davao	723	78	3.6	811	76	3.8
Soccsksargen 2/	650	67	3.1	708	67	3.3
Caraga	409	33	1.5	416	30	1.5
ARMM 3/	476	38	1.7	505	33	1.6

Table 2.8a (continued)  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2000 PRICES  
BY REGION** (Continued)  
2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	17,403	2,180	100.0	18,452	2,378	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	522	23.9	2,461	559	23.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	42	1.9	322	44	1.9
Ilocos	947	97	4.4	1,005	116	4.9
Cagayan Valley	620	67	3.1	653	75	3.2
Central Luzon	1,909	281	12.9	2,028	282	11.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>16.0</b>
MIMAROPA	545	45	2.1	590	53	2.2
Bicol	1010	93	4.3	1070	101	4.2
Western Visayas	1,370	133	6.1	1,452	144	6.1
Central Visayas	1,293	131	6.0	1,374	152	6.4
Eastern Visayas	814	77	3.5	865	84	3.5
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	623	58	2.7	662	58	2.4
Northern Mindanao	789	80	3.7	839	82	3.4
Davao	841	80	3.7	884	88	3.7
Soccsksargen 2/	749	64	2.9	801	77	3.2
Caraga	444	38	1.7	470	41	1.7
ARMM 3/	534	33	1.5	572	36	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.8b

**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	17,403	3,011	100.0	18,452	3,303	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	735	24.4	2,461	775	23.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	58	1.9	322	62	1.9
Ilocos	947	134	4.5	1,005	165	5.0
Cagayan Valley	620	89	2.9	653	102	3.1
Central Luzon	1,909	378	12.6	2,028	379	11.5
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>15.8</b>
MIMAROPA	545	59	2.0	590	71	2.2
Bicol	1010	126	4.2	1070	137	4.1
Western Visayas	1,370	178	5.9	1,452	196	5.9
Central Visayas	1,293	186	6.2	1,374	224	6.8
Eastern Visayas	814	103	3.4	865	115	3.5
Zamboanga Peninsula	623	78	2.6	662	79	2.4
Northern Mindanao	789	112	3.7	839	116	3.5
Davao	841	114	3.8	884	123	3.7
Soccsksargen	749	85	2.8	801	100	3.0
Caraga	444	52	1.7	470	55	1.7
ARMM	534	48	1.6	572	54	1.6

Table 2.8b (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	21,426	3,864	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,917	890	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	375	75	1.9
Ilocos	1,105	182	4.7
Cagayan Valley	771	114	3.0
Central Luzon	2,386	470	12.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,082</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>17.5</b>
MIMAROPA	638	85	2.2
Bicol	1165	143	3.7
Western Visayas	1,604	245	6.4
Central Visayas	1,577	257	6.7
Eastern Visayas	902	112	2.9
Zamboanga Peninsula	772	92	2.4
Northern Mindanao	976	134	3.5
Davao	1078	154	4.0
Soccsksargen	988	118	3.0
Caraga	532	67	1.7
ARMM	557	51	1.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.9

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in millions)			
	2000		2003	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,791,133</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	534,561	29.8	499,852	24.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30,351	1.7	35,191	1.7
Ilocos	77,324	4.3	89,703	4.4
Cagayan Valley	50,240	2.8	58,283	2.9
Central Luzon	185,505	10.4	249,448	12.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268,005</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>16.9</b>
MIMAROPA	35,721	2.0	41,964	2.1
Bicol	74,064	4.1	88,931	4.4
Western Visayas	114,756	6.4	123,723	6.1
Central Visayas	92,426	5.2	123,700	6.1
Eastern Visayas	53,116	3.0	63,426	3.1
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38,465	2.1	44,239	2.2
Northern Mindanao	57,326	3.2	67,176	3.3
Davao	65,462	3.7	81,085	4.0
Soccsksargen 2/	53,168	3.0	60,162	3.0
Caraga	29,477	1.6	32,503	1.6
ARMM 3/	31,165	1.7	33,885	1.7

Table 2.9 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT CURRENT PRICES  
BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in millions)					
	2006		2009		2012	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>100.0</b>	4,128,762	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	609,195	23.8	760,363	23.5	948,025	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	45,530	1.8	56,182	1.7	70,500	1.7
Ilocos	116,913	4.6	152,646	4.7	175,695	4.3
Cagayan Valley	73,034	2.9	92,306	2.8	107,940	2.6
Central Luzon	325,271	12.7	382,492	11.8	503,446	12.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>748,926</b>	<b>18.1</b>
MIMAROPA	50,728	2.0	71,121	2.2	88,044	2.1
Bicol	111,590	4.4	146,595	4.5	167,760	4.1
Western Visayas	158,843	6.2	207,669	6.4	261,452	6.3
Central Visayas	159,893	6.2	208,641	6.4	258,628	6.3
Eastern Visayas	84,730	3.3	110,885	3.4	119,064	2.9
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	61,512	2.4	76,598	2.4	94,184	2.3
Northern Mindanao	91,998	3.6	116,690	3.6	139,568	3.4
Davao	96,849	3.8	125,043	3.9	168,168	4.1
Soccsksargen 2/	71,746	2.8	105,539	3.3	138,320	3.4
Caraga	44,406	1.7	58,951	1.8	75,544	1.8
ARMM 3/	39,959	1.6	55,950	1.7	63,498	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.10a  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2000 PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditures (in billions)			
	2000		2003	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	535	29.8	407	24.2
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30	1.7	29	1.7
Ilocos	77	4.3	73	4.3
Cagayan Valley	50	2.8	49	2.9
Central Luzon	186	10.4	206	12.3
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>17.1</b>
MIMAROPA	36	2.0	35	2.1
Bicol	74	4.1	74	4.4
Western Visayas	115	6.4	104	6.2
Central Visayas	92	5.2	104	6.2
Eastern Visayas	53	3.0	53	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38	2.1	36	2.1
Northern Mindanao	57	3.2	55	3.3
Davao	65	3.7	65	3.9
Soccsksargen 2/	53	3.0	50	3.0
Caraga	29	1.6	26	1.5
ARMM 3/	31	1.7	27	1.6

Table 2.10a (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2000 PRICES  
BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditures (in billions)			
	2006		2009	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	433	23.3	485	24.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	33	1.8	35	1.7
Ilocos	84	4.5	95	4.7
Cagayan Valley	55	3.0	58	2.9
Central Luzon	243	13.1	241	11.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>16.1</b>
MIMAROPA	38	2.0	46	2.3
Bicol	82	4.4	91	4.5
Western Visayas	118	6.4	129	6.4
Central Visayas	112	6.0	126	6.2
Eastern Visayas	64	3.4	67	3.3
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	46	2.5	47	2.3
Northern Mindanao	66	3.6	69	3.4
Davao	69	3.7	75	3.7
Soccsksargen 2/	54	2.9	66	3.3
Caraga	32	1.7	35	1.7
ARMM 3/	28	1.5	31	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.10b

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in billions)					
	2006		2009		2012	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,823</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	609	23.8	674	23.9	761	24.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	46	1.8	50	1.8	55	1.7
Ilocos	117	4.6	134	4.7	141	4.5
Cagayan Valley	73	2.9	80	2.8	82	2.6
Central Luzon	325	12.7	324	11.5	382	12.0
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>18.2</b>
MIMAROPA	51	2.0	61	2.2	66	2.1
Bicol	112	4.4	124	4.4	126	4.0
Western Visayas	159	6.2	177	6.3	197	6.2
Central Visayas	160	6.2	184	6.5	202	6.4
Eastern Visayas	85	3.3	92	3.2	89	2.8
Zamboanga Peninsula	62	2.4	64	2.3	69	2.2
Northern Mindanao	92	3.6	97	3.4	101	3.2
Davao	97	3.8	105	3.7	124	3.9
Soccsksargen	72	2.8	86	3.0	102	3.2
Caraga	44	1.7	47	1.7	53	1.7
ARMM	40	1.6	46	1.6	45	1.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.11

**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Income (in millions)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	2,187,250	2,437,250	3,006,104	3,804,325	5,026,060
National Capital Region (NCR)	657,268	610,960	734,207	876,564	1,105,543
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	38,404	42,354	58,120	70,454	96,375
Ilocos	97,628	108,665	134,762	187,342	225,420
Cagayan Valley	61,445	74,263	88,448	118,187	150,345
Central Luzon	233,724	288,823	377,387	448,001	617,974
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>319,975</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>875,288</b>
MIMAROPA	44,470	51,530	59,427	83,374	114,202
Bicol	85,693	102,922	126,422	162,567	188,730
Western Visayas	132,806	141,048	177,965	231,473	324,008
Central Visayas	109,981	147,388	186,627	252,424	329,593
Eastern Visayas	67,432	77,417	102,366	138,599	149,732
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	47,913	54,772	78,200	95,410	125,064
Northern Mindanao	74,688	80,397	111,796	138,259	185,440
Davao	78,107	95,330	113,237	146,292	209,132
Soccsksargen 2/	66,759	80,144	85,283	123,067	161,044
Caraga	33,324	37,408	52,490	69,864	95,760
ARMM 3/	37,633	41,829	47,324	64,412	72,410

Table 2.11 (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	11.4	23.3	26.6	32.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(7.0)	20.2	19.4	26.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	10.3	37.2	21.2	36.8
Ilocos	11.3	24.0	39.0	20.3
Cagayan Valley	20.9	19.1	33.6	27.2
Central Luzon	23.6	30.7	18.7	37.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>46.4</b>
MIMAROPA	15.9	15.3	40.3	37.0
Bicol	20.1	22.8	28.6	16.1
Western Visayas	6.2	26.2	30.1	40.0
Central Visayas	34.0	26.6	35.3	30.6
Eastern Visayas	14.8	32.2	35.4	8.0
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	14.3	42.8	22.0	31.1
Northern Mindanao	7.6	39.1	23.7	34.1
Davao	22.1	18.8	29.2	43.0
Soccsksargen 2/	20.0	6.4	44.3	30.9
Caraga	12.3	40.3	33.1	37.1
ARMM 3/	11.1	13.1	36.1	12.4

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
 2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
 3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.12a

**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Income (in billions)			
	2000	2003	2006	2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	2,187	2,009	2,180	2,378
National Capital Region (NCR)	657	497	522	559
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	38	35	42	44
Ilocos	98	88	97	116
Cagayan Valley	61	63	67	75
Central Luzon	234	238	281	282
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>381</b>
MIMAROPA	44	44	45	53
Bicol	86	85	93	101
Western Visayas	133	119	133	144
Central Visayas	110	124	131	152
Eastern Visayas	67	65	77	84
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	48	45	58	58
Northern Mindanao	75	66	80	82
Davao	78	76	80	88
Soccsksargen 2/	67	67	64	77
Caraga	33	30	38	41
ARMM 3/	38	33	33	36

Table 2.12a (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Growth Rate		
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	(8.1)	8.5	9.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(24.4)	5.0	7.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	(8.9)	20.0	4.8
Ilocos	(9.9)	10.2	19.6
Cagayan Valley	2.5	6.3	11.9
Central Luzon	1.8	18.1	0.4
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>10.8</b>
MIMAROPA	(1.1)	2.3	17.8
Bicol	(0.8)	9.4	8.6
Western Visayas	(10.4)	11.8	8.3
Central Visayas	12.7	5.6	16.0
Eastern Visayas	(3.6)	18.5	9.1
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	(6.1)	28.9	-
Northern Mindanao	(11.6)	21.2	2.5
Davao	(2.7)	5.3	10.0
Soccsksargen 2/	0.4	(4.5)	20.3
Caraga	(10.0)	26.7	7.9
ARMM 3/	(12.3)	-	9.1

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.12b  
**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Income (in billions)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	3,011	3,303	3,857	9.7	16.8
National Capital Region (NCR)	735	775	890	5.5	14.8
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	58	62	75	6.8	20.7
Ilocos	134	165	182	22.6	10.6
Cagayan Valley	89	102	114	14.9	12.0
Central Luzon	378	379	470	0.3	23.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>29.3</b>
MIMAROPA	59	71	85	20.2	19.8
Bicol	126	137	143	8.5	4.6
Western Visayas	178	196	245	10.1	25.2
Central Visayas	186	224	257	20.3	14.8
Eastern Visayas	103	115	112	12.2	(2.8)
Zamboanga Peninsula	78	79	92	2.0	15.6
Northern Mindanao	112	116	134	3.3	15.5
Davao	114	123	154	8.2	25.5
Soccsksargen	85	100	118	17.3	17.4
Caraga	52	55	67	5.9	20.9
ARMM	48	54	51	13.1	(5.7)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.13

**TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditure (in millions)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,791,133</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>4,128,762</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	534,561	499,852	609,195	760,363	948,025
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30,351	35,191	45,530	56,182	70,500
Ilocos	77,324	89,703	116,913	152,646	175,695
Cagayan Valley	50,240	58,283	73,034	92,306	107,940
Central Luzon	185,505	249,448	325,271	382,492	503,446
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268,005</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>748,926</b>
MIMAROPA	35,721	41,964	50,728	71,121	88,044
Bicol	74,064	88,931	111,590	146,595	167,760
Western Visayas	114,756	123,723	158,843	207,669	261,452
Central Visayas	92,426	123,700	159,893	208,641	258,628
Eastern Visayas	53,116	63,426	84,730	110,885	119,064
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38,465	44,239	61,512	76,598	94,184
Northern Mindanao	57,326	67,176	91,998	116,690	139,568
Davao	65,462	81,085	96,849	125,043	168,168
Soccsksargen 2/	53,168	60,162	71,746	105,539	138,320
Caraga	29,477	32,503	44,406	58,951	75,544
ARMM 3/	31,165	33,885	39,959	55,950	63,498

Table 2.13 (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	13.8	25.7	26.5	27.5
National Capital Region (NCR)	(6.5)	21.9	24.8	24.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15.9	29.4	23.4	25.5
Ilocos	16.0	30.3	30.6	15.1
Cagayan Valley	16.0	25.3	26.4	16.9
Central Luzon	34.5	30.4	17.6	31.6
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>46.4</b>
MIMAROPA	17.5	20.9	40.2	23.8
Bicol	20.1	25.5	31.4	14.4
Western Visayas	7.8	28.4	30.7	25.9
Central Visayas	33.8	29.3	30.5	24.0
Eastern Visayas	19.4	33.6	30.9	7.4
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	15.0	39.0	24.5	23.0
Northern Mindanao	17.2	37.0	26.8	19.6
Davao	23.9	19.4	29.1	34.5
Soccsksargen 2/	13.2	19.3	47.1	31.1
Caraga	10.3	36.6	32.8	28.1
ARMM 3/	8.7	17.9	40.0	13.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
 2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
 3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.14a

**TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditure (in billions)				Growth Rate		
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>2,024</b>	(6.1)	10.5	9.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	535	407	433	485	(23.9)	6.4	12.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30	29	33	35	(4.5)	13.8	6.1
Ilocos	77	73	84	95	(5.6)	15.1	13.1
Cagayan Valley	50	49	55	58	(2.5)	12.2	5.5
Central Luzon	186	206	243	241	11.0	18.0	(0.8)
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>
MIMAROPA	36	35	38	46	(2.0)	8.6	21.1
Bicol	74	74	82	91	(0.1)	10.8	11.0
Western Visayas	115	104	118	129	(9.4)	13.5	9.3
Central Visayas	92	104	112	126	12.5	7.7	12.5
Eastern Visayas	53	53	64	67	(0.2)	20.8	4.7
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38	36	46	47	(6.4)	27.8	2.2
Northern Mindanao	57	55	66	69	(4.1)	20.0	4.5
Davao	65	65	69	75	(0.7)	6.2	8.7
Soccsksargen 2/	53	50	54	66	(6.0)	8.0	22.2
Caraga	29	26	32	35	(11.8)	23.1	9.4
ARMM 3/	31	27	28	31	(13.4)	3.7	10.7

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
 2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
 3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.14b  
**TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditure (in billions)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>2,823</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>12.3</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	609	674	761	10.7	12.9
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	46	50	55	8.9	11.2
Ilocos	117	134	141	14.3	5.8
Cagayan Valley	73	80	82	9.1	3.6
Central Luzon	325	324	382	(0.2)	17.7
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>28.1</b>
MIMAROPA	51	61	66	19.8	9.2
Bicol	112	124	126	11.2	1.4
Western Visayas	159	177	197	11.5	11.4
Central Visayas	160	184	202	15.1	9.6
Eastern Visayas	85	92	89	8.2	(2.6)
Zamboanga Peninsula	62	64	69	3.3	8.1
Northern Mindanao	92	97	101	5.8	3.3
Davao	97	105	124	8.6	17.8
Soccsksargen	72	86	102	19.5	18.7
Caraga	44	47	53	6.9	11.0
ARMM	40	46	45	15.9	(3.8)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.15

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2000			2003		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>24</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	244	56	266	218	48
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	110	29	152	126	26
Ilocos	121	96	25	124	102	22
Cagayan Valley	108	89	20	126	99	27
Central Luzon	151	119	31	160	138	22
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>26</b>
MIMAROPA	99	80	20	103	84	19
Bicol	95	82	13	109	94	15
Western Visayas	110	95	15	111	98	14
Central Visayas	100	84	16	121	102	19
Eastern Visayas	92	72	19	103	84	19
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	71	17	93	75	18
Northern Mindanao	108	83	25	109	91	18
Davao	108	90	17	117	100	18
Soccsksargen 2/	103	82	21	113	85	28
Caraga	82	72	9	90	78	12
ARMM 3/	79	66	14	83	67	16

Table 2.15 (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>31</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	258	53	356	309	47
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	151	42	219	174	44
Ilocos	142	124	19	186	152	35
Cagayan Valley	143	118	25	181	141	40
Central Luzon	198	170	27	221	189	32
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>36</b>
MIMAROPA	109	93	16	141	121	21
Bicol	125	110	15	152	137	15
Western Visayas	130	116	14	159	143	16
Central Visayas	144	124	21	184	152	32
Eastern Visayas	126	104	22	160	128	32
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	125	99	27	144	116	28
Northern Mindanao	142	117	25	165	139	26
Davao	135	115	19	166	142	24
Soccsksargen 2/	114	96	18	154	132	22
Caraga	118	100	18	149	125	23
ARMM 3/	89	75	14	113	98	15

Table 2.15 (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>42</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	379	325	54
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	257	188	69
Ilocos	204	159	45
Cagayan Valley	195	140	55
Central Luzon	259	211	48
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>41</b>
MIMAROPA	179	138	41
Bicol	162	144	18
Western Visayas	202	163	39
Central Visayas	209	164	45
Eastern Visayas	166	132	34
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	162	122	40
Northern Mindanao	190	143	47
Davao	194	156	39
Soccsksargen 2/	163	140	23
Caraga	180	142	38
ARMM 3/	130	114	16

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.16a  
**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY  
AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2000			2003		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>20</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	244	56	217	177	39
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	110	29	124	103	21
Ilocos	121	96	25	100	83	18
Cagayan Valley	108	89	20	107	84	23
Central Luzon	151	119	31	132	114	18
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>22</b>
MIMAROPA	99	80	20	87	71	16
Bicol	95	82	13	90	78	12
Western Visayas	110	95	15	94	82	12
Central Visayas	100	84	16	102	86	16
Eastern Visayas	92	72	19	87	71	16
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	71	17	76	62	15
Northern Mindanao	108	83	25	89	74	15
Davao	108	90	17	94	80	14
Soccsksargen 2/	103	82	21	95	71	24
Caraga	82	72	9	73	64	10
ARMM 3/	79	66	14	65	53	12

Table 2.16a (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY****AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>19</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	221	183	38	227	197	30
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	137	108	30	136	108	28
Ilocos	102	89	14	116	94	21
Cagayan Valley	108	89	19	115	90	25
Central Luzon	147	127	20	139	119	20
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>23</b>
MIMAROPA	82	70	12	90	77	13
Bicol	92	81	11	95	85	9
Western Visayas	97	86	10	99	89	10
Central Visayas	101	87	14	111	92	19
Eastern Visayas	94	78	16	98	78	20
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	93	73	20	88	71	17
Northern Mindanao	102	84	18	98	83	15
Davao	96	82	14	99	85	14
Soccsksargen 2/	85	72	14	96	82	14
Caraga	86	73	13	88	74	14
ARMM 3/	61	52	10	62	54	8

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.16b  
**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY  
AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>26</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	258	53	315	274	41
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	151	42	193	154	39
Ilocos	142	124	19	164	133	31
Cagayan Valley	143	118	25	156	122	34
Central Luzon	198	170	27	187	160	27
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>31</b>
MIMAROPA	109	93	16	121	103	18
Bicol	125	110	15	128	116	12
Western Visayas	130	116	14	135	122	14
Central Visayas	144	124	21	163	134	28
Eastern Visayas	126	104	22	133	106	27
Zamboanga Peninsula	125	99	27	120	96	23
Northern Mindanao	142	117	25	138	116	22
Davao	135	115	19	139	119	20
Soccsksargen	114	96	18	125	107	18
Caraga	118	100	18	118	101	18
ARMM	89	75	14	94	81	13

Table 2.16b (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY****AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>32</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	305	261	44
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	200	147	53
Ilocos	165	128	36
Cagayan Valley	148	107	42
Central Luzon	197	160	37
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>32</b>
MIMAROPA	134	104	30
Bicol	123	108	14
Western Visayas	153	123	30
Central Visayas	163	128	35
Eastern Visayas	124	99	25
Zamboanga Peninsula	119	89	30
Northern Mindanao	137	103	34
Davao	143	115	29
Soccsksargen	119	103	17
Caraga	126	99	27
ARMM	91	80	11

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.17

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>235</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	266	311	356	379
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	152	192	219	257
Ilocos	121	124	142	186	204
Cagayan Valley	108	126	143	181	195
Central Luzon	151	160	198	221	259
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>284</b>
MIMAROPA	99	103	109	141	179
Bicol	95	109	125	152	162
Western Visayas	110	111	130	159	202
Central Visayas	100	121	144	184	209
Eastern Visayas	92	103	126	160	166
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	93	125	144	162
Northern Mindanao	108	109	142	165	190
Davao	108	117	135	166	194
Soccsksargen 2/	103	113	114	154	163
Caraga	82	90	118	149	180
ARMM 3/	79	83	89	113	130

Table 2.17 (continued)

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	2.1	16.9	19.1	14.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(11.3)	16.9	14.5	6.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	8.6	26.3	14.1	17.4
Ilocos	2.5	14.5	31.0	9.7
Cagayan Valley	16.7	13.5	26.6	7.7
Central Luzon	6.0	23.8	11.6	17.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>14.1</b>
MIMAROPA	4.0	5.8	29.4	27.0
Bicol	14.7	14.7	21.6	6.6
Western Visayas	0.9	17.1	22.3	27.0
Central Visayas	21.0	19.0	27.8	13.6
Eastern Visayas	12.0	22.3	27.0	3.8
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	5.7	34.4	15.2	12.5
Northern Mindanao	0.9	30.3	16.2	15.2
Davao	8.3	15.4	23.0	16.9
Soccsksargen 2/	9.7	0.9	35.1	5.8
Caraga	9.8	31.1	26.3	20.8
ARMM 3/	5.1	7.2	27.0	15.0

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.18a

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)			
	2000	2003	2006	2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>129</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	217	221	227
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	124	137	136
Ilocos	121	100	102	116
Cagayan Valley	108	107	108	115
Central Luzon	151	132	147	139
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>158</b>
MIMAROPA	99	87	82	90
Bicol	95	90	92	95
Western Visayas	110	94	97	99
Central Visayas	100	102	101	111
Eastern Visayas	92	87	94	98
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	76	93	88
Northern Mindanao	108	89	102	98
Davao	108	94	96	99
Soccsksargen 2/	103	95	85	96
Caraga	82	73	86	88
ARMM 3/	79	65	61	62

Table 2.18a (continued)

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Growth Rate		
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	(15.9)	2.5	3.2
National Capital Region (NCR)	(27.7)	1.8	2.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	(11.4)	10.5	(0.7)
Ilocos	(17.4)	2.0	13.7
Cagayan Valley	(0.9)	0.9	6.5
Central Luzon	(12.6)	11.4	(5.4)
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>(14.0)</b>	<b>(0.6)</b>	<b>3.3</b>
MIMAROPA	(12.1)	(5.7)	9.8
Bicol	(5.3)	2.2	3.3
Western Visayas	(14.5)	3.2	2.1
Central Visayas	2.0	(1.0)	9.9
Eastern Visayas	(5.4)	8.0	4.3
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	(13.6)	22.4	(5.4)
Northern Mindanao	(17.6)	14.6	(3.9)
Davao	(13.0)	2.1	3.1
Soccsksargen 2/	(7.8)	(10.5)	12.9
Caraga	(11.0)	17.8	2.3
ARMM 3/	(17.7)	(6.2)	1.6

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.18b

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>180</b>	3.5	0.6
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	315	305	1.3	(3.2)
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	193	200	0.5	3.6
Ilocos	142	164	165	15.5	0.6
Cagayan Valley	143	156	148	9.1	(5.1)
Central Luzon	198	187	197	(5.6)	5.3
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>
MIMAROPA	109	121	134	11.0	10.7
Bicol	125	128	123	2.4	(3.9)
Western Visayas	130	135	153	3.8	13.3
Central Visayas	144	163	163	13.2	-
Eastern Visayas	126	133	124	5.6	(6.8)
Zamboanga Peninsula	125	120	119	(4.0)	(0.8)
Northern Mindanao	142	138	137	(2.8)	(0.7)
Davao	135	139	143	3.0	2.9
Soccsksargen	114	125	119	9.6	(4.8)
Caraga	118	118	126	-	6.8
ARMM	89	94	91	5.6	(3.2)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.19

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE****AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>6,409</b>	<b>13,241</b>	<b>17,033</b>	<b>19,137</b>	<b>22,121</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		13,735	17,360	19,437	21,767
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		13,343	16,677	19,948	24,882
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		13,637	17,412	19,857	21,770
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		12,784	16,181	18,081	20,515
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		14,525	18,397	20,306	24,198

Table 2.19 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE****AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>19.10</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		10.9	12.6	14.7	6.8
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		1.2	2.2	2.6	4.5
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		4.3	6.2	4.6	4.1
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		24.7	22.1	20.3	17.1
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		2.5	5.8	5.0	3.6

Table 2.19 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE****AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		12.4	19.0	14.7	21.1
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		38.6	23.2	32.4	22.5
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		20.2	20.0	20.0	31.0
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		10.2	11.1	10.8	25.2
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		27.8	20.2	26.7	27.3

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.20

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>6,409</b>	<b>13,241</b>	<b>17,033</b>	<b>19,137</b>	<b>22,121</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		13,735	17,360	19,437	21,767
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		13,343	16,677	19,948	24,882
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		13,637	17,412	19,857	21,770
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		12,784	16,181	18,081	20,515
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		14,525	18,397	20,306	24,198

Table 2.20 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population (%)				
	Estimate (%)				
1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015	
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>22.70</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>9.1</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		14.4	17.1	19.0	9.3
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		1.8	3.2	3.4	6.8
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		5.5	8.4	6.4	5.4
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		33.5	29.8	27.5	22.7
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		3.3	8.6	6.1	5.4

Table 2.20 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>14.5</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		12.4	17.5	14.4	19.1
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		41.1	23.5	32.4	22.3
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		19.6	19.8	25.8	28.8
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		10.2	10.8	10.9	25.2
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		26.1	20.2	25.7	28.6

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.21  
**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**  
1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	4,461	9,303	11,876	13,371	15,303
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		9,591	12,104	13,538	15,175
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		9,144	11,592	13,846	17,465
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		9,490	12,189	13,798	15,130
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		8,939	11,253	12,672	14,262
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		10,095	12,839	14,143	17,023

Table 2.21 (continued)  
**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**  
1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	5.8	2.3	1.9	2.3	1.6
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		3.7	4.1	5.8	1.6
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		0.2	0.0	0.4	0.9
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		1.1	0.8	1.2	0.8
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		6.5	5.0	4.6	4.9
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		1.1	1.2	1.3	0.6

Table 2.21 (continued)  
**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**  
1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	12.1	13.4	20.4	15.4	25.9
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		20.3	35.3	23.7	33.6
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		68.8	-	87.5	44.0
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		38.3	47.8	40.0	47.3
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		19.2	30.5	24.3	39.6
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		70.7	40.9	41.1	51.4

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.22

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE****AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>4,461</b>	<b>9,303</b>	<b>11,876</b>	<b>13,371</b>	<b>15,303</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		9,591	12,104	13,538	15,175
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		9,144	11,592	13,846	17,465
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		9,490	12,189	13,798	15,130
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		8,939	11,253	12,672	14,262
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		10,095	12,839	14,143	17,023

Table 2.22 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		5.4	5.8	7.4	2.4
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		0.3	0.0	0.5	1.7
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		1.8	1.1	1.7	1.0
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		9.7	7.8	7.0	7.0
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		1.3	2.1	0.9	0.9

Table 2.22 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>25.1</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		20.5	32.5	25.3	31.6
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		69.6	-	95.5	43.5
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		34.0	52.0	36.7	48.4
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		18.4	28.7	25.3	41.2
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		36.4	40.5	43.2	51.7

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.23  
**INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY  
 BY PROVINCE**  
 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Income Gap					Increase/Decrease		
	2006	2009	2012	2015				
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015	
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>19.5</b>	(3.3)	2.7	(2.6)	
Batangas	24.2	22.7	26.8	21.3	(1.5)	4.1	(5.5)	
Cavite	17.3	11.2	17.6	15.6	(6.1)	6.4	(2.0)	
Laguna	20.7	16.4	20.5	16.4	(4.3)	4.2	(4.1)	
Quezon	22.5	19.4	20.2	22.0	(3.1)	0.8	1.8	
Rizal	24.7	20.4	20.0	17.3	(4.3)	(0.4)	(2.7)	

Table 2.23 (continued)  
**INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY  
 BY PROVINCE**  
 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Gap					Increase/Decrease		
	2006	2009	2012	2015				
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015	
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.3</b>	(0.1)	0.1	(0.5)	
Batangas	2.6	2.9	3.9	1.5	0.2	1.1	(2.4)	
Cavite	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.3	
Laguna	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.1	(0.1)	(0.2)	
Quezon	5.6	4.3	4.1	3.8	(1.3)	(0.2)	(0.3)	
Rizal	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.6	(0.2)	(0.4)	

Table 2.23 (continued)  
**INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY  
 BY PROVINCE**  
 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Severity of Poverty					Increase/Decrease		
	2006	2009	2012	2015				
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015	
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.4</b>	(0.1)	0.1	(0.2)	
Batangas	1.0	1.0	1.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	(1.0)	
Cavite	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	
Laguna	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	(0.1)	
Quezon	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.2	(0.5)	0.0	(0.1)	
Rizal	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	(0.1)	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.24  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>89.0</b>	<b>94.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.9</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>84.2</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>103.2</b>
Cavite	83.7	86.6	88.4	91.9	96.5	100.0	103.2
Laguna	77.5	80.8	82.8	87.6	95.2	100.0	103.1
Batangas	84.4	87.3	88.2	91.3	95.4	100.0	102.3
Rizal	79.7	81.6	82.9	87.7	93.5	100.0	104.2
Quezon	85.3	86.4	88.0	91.0	94.0	100.0	104.1

Table 2.24 (continued)  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>116.1</b>	<b>120.5</b>	<b>126.1</b>	<b>130.1</b>	<b>134.0</b>	<b>139.5</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>110.6</b>	<b>115.5</b>	<b>120.4</b>	<b>126.4</b>	<b>129.8</b>	<b>133.2</b>	<b>138.5</b>
Cavite	109.7	114.7	121.1	125.8	128.9	132.0	136.8
Laguna	109.9	115.4	121.4	127.8	130.8	133.9	139.1
Batangas	110.7	114.3	117.8	121.8	125.3	130.6	137.1
Rizal	113.1	117.3	119.6	125.0	127.9	130.0	134.3
Quezon	111.3	117.1	120.9	133.1	138.8	142.9	149.4

Table 2.24 (continued)  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2015	2016
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>141.5</b>	<b>144.0</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>139.7</b>	<b>140.9</b>
Cavite	139.1	140.5
Laguna	140.2	141.0
Batangas	138.6	139.8
Rizal	134.3	135.0
Quezon	149.7	151.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.25  
**INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Cavite	3.9	3.5	2.1	3.9	5.0	3.7	3.2
Laguna	5.6	4.3	2.5	5.8	8.6	5.0	3.1
Batangas	7.1	3.5	1.0	3.5	4.5	4.9	2.3
Rizal	6.6	2.3	1.7	5.7	6.6	7.0	4.2
Quezon	12.3	1.3	1.9	3.3	3.3	6.4	4.1

Table 2.25 (continued)  
**INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Cavite	6.3	4.6	5.6	3.9	2.5	2.4	3.6
Laguna	6.6	5.0	5.2	5.3	2.4	2.4	3.9
Batangas	8.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	2.9	4.2	5.0
Rizal	8.5	3.7	2.0	4.5	2.3	1.6	3.3
Quezon	7.0	5.2	3.2	10.1	4.4	3.0	4.5

Table 2.25 (continued)  
**INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2015	2016
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.8</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Cavite	1.7	1.0
Laguna	0.8	0.6
Batangas	1.1	0.9
Rizal	0.0	0.5
Quezon	0.2	1.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.26  
**PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1.24</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>1.18</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>0.97</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>1.16</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>0.97</b>
Cavite	1.20	1.15	1.13	1.09	1.04	1.00	0.97
Laguna	1.29	1.24	1.21	1.14	1.05	1.00	0.97
Batangas	1.18	1.15	1.13	1.10	1.05	1.00	0.98
Rizal	1.25	1.23	1.21	1.14	1.07	1.00	0.96
Quezon	1.17	1.16	1.14	1.10	1.06	1.00	0.96

Table 2.26 (continued)  
**PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>0.86</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.72</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>0.87</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.72</b>
Cavite	0.91	0.87	0.83	0.79	0.78	0.76	0.73
Laguna	0.91	0.87	0.82	0.78	0.76	0.75	0.72
Batangas	0.90	0.87	0.85	0.82	0.80	0.77	0.73
Rizal	0.88	0.85	0.84	0.80	0.78	0.77	0.74
Quezon	0.90	0.85	0.83	0.75	0.72	0.70	0.67

Table 2.26 (continued)  
**PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2015	2016
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>0.69</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>0.71</b>
Cavite	0.72	0.71
Laguna	0.71	0.71
Batangas	0.72	0.72
Rizal	0.74	0.74
Quezon	0.67	0.66

Note:  
 PPP=(1/CPI)\*100

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



## Chapter 3

# Economic Accounts

---

The economic accounts of the region, which is presented in terms of the Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP), provide a comprehensive quantitative description of the regional economy. Specifically, the GRDP illustrates the level and growth of the region's economic output for a given period. Moreover, it shows the structure of the regional economy whether it is predominantly agricultural or industrial. It also highlights the sectors that contributed to and are of great potential to the region's growth. Lastly, the GRDP, as a macroeconomic indicator of economic performance, is not only essential in charting the socio-economic growth path of the region, but also essential in planning, policy formulation and analytical exercises.

This chapter presents the GRDP on an annual basis in terms of levels, growth rates, and indices at constant and current prices. The Philippine Statistics Authority generates the series from primary and secondary data gathered from various sources in the country.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 3.1	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-3
Table 3.2	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-5
Table 3.3	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Percent Distribution, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-7
Table 3.4	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Percent Distribution, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-9
Table 3.5	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Growth Rates, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-11
Table 3.6	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Growth Rates, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-12
Table 3.7	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Implicit Price Index, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-13
Table 3.8	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-15

Table 3.9	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-17
Table 3.10	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Percent Distribution, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-19
Table 3.11	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Percent Distribution, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-21
Table 3.12	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Growth Rates, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-23
Table 3.13	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Growth Rates, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-25
Table 3.14	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Implicit Price Index, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-27
Table 3.15	Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product, 2009 to 2016	3-29

Table 3.1

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At current prices  
2009 to 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>91,701,663</b>	<b>103,982,332</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	71,795,062	79,232,634
b. Fishing	19,906,601	24,749,698
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>828,995,852</b>	<b>983,217,202</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,316,963	1,739,324
b. Manufacturing	712,783,660	844,200,346
c. Construction	61,289,580	72,996,292
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	53,605,648	64,281,240
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>431,288,966</b>	<b>474,306,237</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	83,182,281	85,680,460
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	109,208,511	126,409,269
c. Financial Intermediation	46,778,351	52,389,378
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	116,177,271	127,557,260
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	16,037,965	18,701,253
f. Other Services	59,904,587	63,568,616
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,351,986,481</b>	<b>1,561,505,771</b>

Table 3.1 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At current prices  
2009 to 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>112,759,271</b>	<b>104,541,358</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	88,754,058	80,744,137
b. Fishing	24,005,213	23,797,220
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>1,009,670,884</b>	<b>1,091,018,415</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,916,330	2,161,857
b. Manufacturing	868,939,958	918,498,671
c. Construction	73,728,566	98,128,669
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	65,086,030	72,229,218
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>517,647,380</b>	<b>573,708,002</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	88,778,209	96,286,014
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	138,720,878	152,263,533
c. Financial Intermediation	57,811,275	66,034,314
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	144,525,004	163,797,564
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	20,103,471	22,945,297
f. Other Services	67,708,544	72,381,279
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,640,077,536</b>	<b>1,769,267,775</b>

Table 3.1 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At current prices  
2009 to 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>110,198,846</b>	<b>119,239,146</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	85,736,933	97,265,755
b. Fishing	24,461,913	21,973,390
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>1,130,633,229</b>	<b>1,222,965,183</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,454,377	2,718,483
b. Manufacturing	947,999,828	1,032,097,416
c. Construction	109,417,512	115,341,414
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	70,761,513	72,807,869
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>632,221,346</b>	<b>672,011,013</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	101,196,224.9	109,397,244
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	161,767,753	166,896,301
c. Financial Intermediation	77,483,908	87,043,224
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	186,395,406	198,911,713
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	25,156,174	25,898,050
f. Other Services	80,221,880	83,864,480
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,873,053,422</b>	<b>2,014,215,341</b>

Table 3.1 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At current prices  
2009 to 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>118,236,712</b>	<b>125,176,241</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	96,874,112	104,463,861
b. Fishing	21,362,600	20,712,380
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>1,219,463,777</b>	<b>1,237,063,358</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	3,250,922	3,337,871
b. Manufacturing	1,023,292,259	1,034,901,621
c. Construction	124,390,248	129,893,625
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	68,530,348	68,930,241
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>721,847,085</b>	<b>781,310,395</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	115,233,689	120,294,229
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	178,713,946	191,640,176
c. Financial Intermediation	93,123,105	101,781,044
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	215,649,072	234,597,076
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	26,422,828	29,724,639
f. Other Services	92,704,444	103,273,230
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>2,059,547,574</b>	<b>2,143,549,994</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.2

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>62,147,006</b>	<b>66,912,669</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	47,510,359	48,867,760
b. Fishing	14,636,647	18,044,909
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>545,475,925</b>	<b>628,755,840</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,316,326	1,780,027
b. Manufacturing	473,447,253	547,089,228
c. Construction	37,128,185	42,082,824
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	33,584,161	37,803,761
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>296,287,817</b>	<b>313,721,024</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	65,151,806	64,804,284
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	71,979,972	78,038,472
c. Financial Intermediation	29,616,339	31,819,932
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	73,577,435	78,233,176
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	11,944,515	12,813,279
f. Other Services	44,017,750	48,011,881
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>903,910,748</b>	<b>1,009,389,533</b>

Table 3.2 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>67,743,388</b>	<b>68,670,148</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	50,718,517	51,351,023
b. Fishing	17,024,871	17,319,125
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>629,003,588</b>	<b>675,208,272</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,838,350	1,875,682
b. Manufacturing	548,548,205	581,083,857
c. Construction	40,620,097	52,775,985
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	37,996,936	39,472,748
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>329,178,347</b>	<b>353,911,552</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	67,036,558	71,466,700
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	<b>81,438,257</b>	<b>87,376,119</b>
c. Financial Intermediation	33,513,199	37,228,829
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	85,362,809	93,447,168
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	12,928,277	13,784,329
f. Other Services	48,899,248	50,608,407
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,025,925,324</b>	<b>1,097,789,972</b>

Table 3.2 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>71,173,016</b>	<b>70,299,391</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	52,256,899	51,672,075
b. Fishing	18,916,117	18,627,316
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>717,601,114</b>	<b>764,007,392</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,100,696	2,287,171
b. Manufacturing	620,057,884	664,102,978
c. Construction	56,507,933	57,710,578
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	38,934,601	39,906,665
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>381,800,493</b>	<b>396,065,230</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	75,989,886	81,015,668
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	90,596,166	91,479,239
c. Financial Intermediation	42,441,010	45,739,973
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	103,128,122	106,414,129
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	14,613,386	15,199,293
f. Other Services	55,031,923	56,216,928
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,170,574,623</b>	<b>1,230,372,013</b>

Table 3.2 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>72,134,407</b>	<b>74,588,701</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	54,737,950	57,298,028
b. Fishing	17,396,457	17,290,673
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>807,516,677</b>	<b>837,489,176</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,696,475	2,648,823
b. Manufacturing	700,331,220	725,607,545
c. Construction	61,850,848	63,409,009
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	42,638,135	45,823,800
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>422,646,188</b>	<b>452,873,329</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	85,785,427	91,199,987
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	97,792,624	103,374,841
c. Financial Intermediation	48,481,969	52,484,475
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	113,590,706	121,776,273
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	15,320,766	16,465,693
f. Other Services	61,674,696	67,572,061
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,302,297,272</b>	<b>1,364,951,206</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.3

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.3	5.1
b. Fishing	1.5	1.6
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>63.0</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	52.7	54.1
c. Construction	4.5	4.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	4.0	4.1
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>30.4</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.2	5.5
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.1	8.1
c. Financial Intermediation	3.5	3.4
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.6	8.2
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2	1.2
f. Other Services	4.4	4.1
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.3 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.4	4.6
b. Fishing	1.5	1.3
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>61.6</b>	<b>61.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	53.0	51.9
c. Construction	4.5	5.5
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	4.0	4.1
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>32.4</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.4	5.4
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.5	8.6
c. Financial Intermediation	3.5	3.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.8	9.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2	1.3
f. Other Services	4.0	4.1
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.3 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.6	4.8
b. Fishing	1.3	1.1
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>60.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	50.6	51.2
c. Construction	5.8	5.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.8	3.6
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>33.4</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.4	5.4
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.6	8.3
c. Financial Intermediation	4.1	4.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	10.0	9.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.3
f. Other Services	4.3	4.2
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.3 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.7	4.9
b. Fishing	1.0	1.0
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>57.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	49.7	48.3
c. Construction	6.0	6.1
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.3	3.2
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>36.4</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.6	5.6
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.7	8.9
c. Financial Intermediation	4.5	4.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	10.5	10.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.4
f. Other Services	4.5	4.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.4

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010	2011
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.3	4.8	4.9
b. Fishing	1.6	1.8	1.7
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>61.3</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	52.4	54.2	53.5
c. Construction	4.1	4.2	4.0
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.7	3.7	3.7
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>32.1</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	7.2	6.4	6.5
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.0	7.7	7.9
c. Financial Intermediation	3.3	3.2	3.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.1	7.8	8.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.3	1.3
f. Other Services	4.9	4.8	4.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.4 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2012	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.7</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.7	4.5	4.2
b. Fishing	1.6	1.6	1.5
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>62.1</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	52.9	53.0	54.0
c. Construction	4.8	4.8	4.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.6	3.3	3.2
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>32.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.5	6.5	6.6
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.0	7.7	7.4
c. Financial Intermediation	3.4	3.6	3.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.5	8.8	8.6
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.2	1.2
f. Other Services	4.6	4.7	4.6
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.4 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

<b>INDUSTRY/YEAR</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.2	4.2
b. Fishing	1.3	1.3
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>61.4</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	53.8	53.2
c. Construction	4.7	4.6
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.3	3.4
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>33.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.6	6.7
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	7.5	7.6
c. Financial Intermediation	3.7	3.8
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.7	8.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2	1.2
f. Other Services	4.7	5.0
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.5

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>(3.7)</b>	<b>5.6</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	10.4	12.0	(8.3)	5.6
b. Fishing	24.3	(3.0)	13.1	5.3
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>3.8</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	32.1	10.2	12.8	13.5
b. Manufacturing	18.4	2.9	5.7	3.2
c. Construction	19.1	0.9	33.1	12.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	19.9	1.3	11.0	(1.7)
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>10.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	3.0	3.6	9.5	5.1
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	15.8	9.7	9.8	6.2
c. Financial Intermediation	12.0	10.3	14.2	17.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	9.8	13.3	13.3	13.8
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	16.6	7.5	14.1	9.6
f. Other Services	6.1	6.5	9.0	10.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>6.0</b>

Table 3.5 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>(0.8)</b>	<b>5.9</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	13.4	(0.4)	7.8
b. Fishing	(10.2)	(2.8)	(3.0)
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>1.4</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	10.8	19.6	2.7
b. Manufacturing	8.9	(0.9)	1.1
c. Construction	5.4	7.8	4.4
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2.9	(5.9)	0.6
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>8.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	8.1	5.3	4.4
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	3.2	7.1	7.2
c. Financial Intermediation	12.3	7.0	9.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	6.9	8.4	8.8
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	2.9	2.0	12.5
f. Other Services	4.5	10.5	11.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.6  
**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**  
Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016  
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.7</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	2.9	3.8	2.0	1.8
b. Fishing	23.3	(5.7)	3.9	9.5
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	35.2	3.3	2.0	12.0
b. Manufacturing	15.6	0.3	5.9	6.7
c. Construction	13.3	(3.2)	29.9	8.6
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12.6	0.5	3.9	(2.4)
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.9</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	(0.5)	3.4	7.8	6.3
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.4	4.4	7.3	3.7
c. Financial Intermediation	7.4	5.3	11.1	14.0
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	6.3	9.1	9.5	10.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	7.3	0.9	6.6	6.0
f. Other Services	9.1	1.8	6.1	8.7
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>

Table 3.6 (continued)  
**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016  
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>(1.2)</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>3.4</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	(1.1)	5.9	4.7
b. Fishing	(1.5)	(6.6)	(0.6)
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	8.9	17.9	(1.8)
b. Manufacturing	7.1	5.5	3.6
c. Construction	2.1	7.2	2.5
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2.5	6.8	7.5
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.6	5.9	6.3
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	1.0	6.9	5.7
c. Financial Intermediation	7.8	6.0	8.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	3.4	6.7	7.2
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	3.9	0.8	7.5
f. Other Services	2.2	9.7	9.6
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.7

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2016

Base Year: 2000

<b>INDUSTRY/YEAR</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>147.6</b>	<b>155.4</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	151.1	162.1
b. Fishing	136.0	137.2
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>152.0</b>	<b>156.4</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	100.0	97.7
b. Manufacturing	150.6	154.3
c. Construction	165.1	173.5
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	159.6	170.0
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>145.6</b>	<b>151.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	127.7	132.2
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	151.7	162.0
c. Financial Intermediation	157.9	164.6
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	157.9	163.0
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	134.3	146.0
f. Other Services	136.1	132.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>149.6</b>	<b>154.7</b>

Table 3.7 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2016

Base Year: 2000

<b>INDUSTRY/YEAR</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>166.5</b>	<b>152.2</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	175.0	157.2
b. Fishing	141.0	137.4
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>160.5</b>	<b>161.6</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	104.2	115.3
b. Manufacturing	158.4	158.1
c. Construction	180.8	185.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	171.3	183.0
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>157.3</b>	<b>162.1</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	132.4	134.7
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	170.3	174.3
c. Financial Intermediation	172.5	177.4
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	169.3	175.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	155.5	166.5
f. Other Services	138.5	143.0
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>159.8</b>	<b>161.2</b>

Table 3.7 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2016

Base Year: 2000

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>154.8</b>	<b>169.6</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	164.1	188.2
b. Fishing	129.3	118.0
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>157.6</b>	<b>160.1</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	116.8	118.9
b. Manufacturing	152.9	155.4
c. Construction	193.6	199.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	181.7	182.4
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>165.6</b>	<b>169.7</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	133.2	135.0
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	178.6	182.4
c. Financial Intermediation	182.6	190.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	180.7	186.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	172.1	170.4
f. Other Services	145.8	149.2
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>160.0</b>	<b>163.7</b>

Table 3.7 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2016

Base Year: 2000

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>163.9</b>	<b>167.8</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	177.0	182.3
b. Fishing	122.8	119.8
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>151.0</b>	<b>147.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	120.6	126.0
b. Manufacturing	146.1	142.6
c. Construction	201.1	204.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	160.7	150.4
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>170.8</b>	<b>172.5</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	134.3	131.9
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	182.7	185.4
c. Financial Intermediation	192.1	193.9
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	189.8	192.6
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	172.5	180.5
f. Other Services	150.3	152.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>158.1</b>	<b>157.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.8

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	946,449,647	1,031,688,624
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	42,263,965	47,192,472
3. Gross Capital Formation	293,787,541	461,079,532
A. Fixed Capital	356,322,183	461,587,950
1. Construction	104,552,068	125,724,634
2. Durable Equipment	214,083,087	293,081,146
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	34,318,055	39,209,745
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,368,973	3,572,424
B. Changes in Inventories	(62,534,642)	(508,419)
4. Net Exports	69,485,328	21,545,143
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,351,986,481</b>	<b>1,561,505,771</b>

Table 3.8 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	1,140,489,725	1,267,737,220
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	50,395,738	64,292,268
3. Gross Capital Formation	355,706,253	506,919,904
A. Fixed Capital	455,878,684	526,023,801
1. Construction	128,001,453	169,758,491
2. Durable Equipment	283,096,257	308,302,354
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	41,107,822	43,979,629
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,673,152	3,983,327
B. Changes in Inventories	(100,172,432)	(19,103,897)
4. Net Exports	93,485,820	(69,681,618)
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,640,077,536</b>	<b>1,769,267,775</b>

Table 3.8 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	1,344,707,650	1,457,981,284
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	68,279,423	76,256,647
3. Gross Capital Formation	556,160,974	577,784,995
A. Fixed Capital	568,118,047	563,319,883
1. Construction	189,515,474	204,746,389
2. Durable Equipment	3,322,730,723	315,335,710
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	41,858,708	38,059,294
4. Intellectual Property Products	4,470,792	5,178,490
B. Changes in Inventories	(11,957,072)	14,465,112
4. Net Exports	(96,094,626)	(97,807,584)
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,873,053,422</b>	<b>2,014,215,341</b>

Table 3.8 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	1,565,647,483	1,681,174,644
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	84,434,569	94,817,266
3. Gross Capital Formation	583,686,195	732,500,988
A. Fixed Capital	659,970,387	785,736,514
1. Construction	219,809,982	230,832,998
2. Durable Equipment	397,012,004	504,493,810
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	37,493,454	43,404,044
4. Intellectual Property Products	5,654,947	7,005,662
B. Changes in Inventories	(76,284,192)	(53,235,526)
4. Net Exports	(174,220,673)	(364,942,904)
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>2,059,547,574</b>	<b>2,143,549,994</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.9

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	608,482,475	635,974,118
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	29,931,642	30,972,050
3. Gross Capital Formation	168,186,555	332,339,182
A. Fixed Capital	261,800,803	332,863,853
1. Construction	55,781,567	64,955,564
2. Durable Equipment	180,076,849	240,307,088
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	23,214,205	24,806,714
4. Intellectual Property Products	2,728,181	2,794,488
B. Changes in Inventories	(93,614,248)	(524,671)
4. Net Exports	97,310,076	10,104,183
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>903,910,748</b>	<b>1,009,389,533</b>

Table 3.9 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	666,481,791	723,283,320
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	31,864,453	37,738,382
3. Gross Capital Formation	253,891,710	300,945,708
A. Fixed Capital	326,129,709	319,277,470
1. Construction	63,392,102	81,571,062
2. Durable Equipment	233,765,138	207,108,708
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	26,011,894	27,535,925
4. Intellectual Property Products	2,960,574	3,061,774
B. Changes in Inventories	(72,237,999)	(18,331,762)
4. Net Exports	73,687,370	35,822,562
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,025,925,324</b>	<b>1,097,789,972</b>

Table 3.9 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	752,705,704	797,306,894
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	38,528,840	41,658,673
3. Gross Capital Formation	326,919,656	341,430,690
A. Fixed Capital	324,083,446	320,070,369
1. Construction	89,109,608	92,241,679
2. Durable Equipment	205,926,831	199,116,005
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	25,572,361	24,902,875
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,474,646	3,809,810
B. Changes in Inventories	2,836,211	21,360,321
4. Net Exports	52,835,533	49,975,755
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,170,989,734</b>	<b>1,230,372,013</b>

Table 3.9 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	853,708,787	912,663,217
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	45,468,958	50,028,433
3. Gross Capital Formation	356,161,394	421,817,322
A. Fixed Capital	372,674,401	443,758,494
1. Construction	99,666,019	103,571,017
2. Durable Equipment	244,961,595	307,307,194
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	24,383,362	27,165,864
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,663,424	5,720,419
B. Changes in Inventories	(16,513,007)	-21,941,172
4. Net Exports	46,958,132	-19,557,766
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,302,297,272</b>	<b>1,364,951,206</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.10

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010	2011
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	70.0	66.1	69.5
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.1	3.0	3.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	20.5	29.5	21.7
A. Fixed Capital	26.4	29.6	27.8
1. Construction	7.7	8.1	7.8
2. Durable Equipment	15.8	18.8	17.3
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.5	2.5
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.10 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	71.7	71.8	72.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.6	3.6	3.8
3. Gross Capital Formation	28.7	29.7	28.7
A. Fixed Capital	29.7	30.3	28
1. Construction	9.6	10.1	10.2
2. Durable Equipment	17.4	10.1	15.7
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.2	1.9
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.2	0.2	0.3
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.10 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices  
2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	76.0	78.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	4.1	4.4
3. Gross Capital Formation	28.3	34.2
A. Fixed Capital	32.0	36.7
1. Construction	10.7	10.8
2. Durable Equipment	19.3	23.5
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	1.8	2.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.3
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.11

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	67.3	63.0	65.0
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.3	3.1	3.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	24.1	32.9	24.7
A. Fixed Capital	29.0	33.0	31.8
1. Construction	6.2	6.4	6.2
2. Durable Equipment	19.9	23.8	22.8
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.6	2.5	2.5
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.11 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	65.9	64.3	64.8
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.4	3.3	3.4
3. Gross Capital Formation	27.4	28.7	27.8
A. Fixed Capital	29.1	27.5	26.0
1. Construction	7.4	7.5	7.5
2. Durable Equipment	18.9	17.5	16.2
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.2	2.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.2	0.3
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.11 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	65.6	66.9
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.5	3.7
3. Gross Capital Formation	27.3	30.9
A. Fixed Capital	28.6	32.5
1. Construction	7.7	7.6
2. Durable Equipment	188.8	22.5
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	1.9	2.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.12

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	9.0	10.5	11.2
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	11.7	6.8	27.6
3. Gross Capital Formation	56.9	(22.9)	42.5
A. Fixed Capital	29.5	(1.2)	15.4
1. Construction	20.3	1.8	32.6
2. Durable Equipment	36.9	(3.4)	8.9
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	14.3	4.8	7.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	6.0	2.8	8.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>7.9</b>

Table 3.12 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	6.1	8.5	7.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	6.2	11.7	10.7
3. Gross Capital Formation	10.3	(18.1)	1.0
A. Fixed Capital	7.4	(0.9)	17.2
1. Construction	13.2	8.0	7.4
2. Durable Equipment	6.2	(5.1)	25.9
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	(6.5)	(9.2)	(1.5)
4. Intellectual Property Products	12.0	14.0	9.2
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>2.3</b>

Table 3.12

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:**

**CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015-2016
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	7.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	12.3
3. Gross Capital Formation	25.5
A. Fixed Capital	19.1
1. Construction	5.0
2. Durable Equipment	27.1
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	15.8
4. Intellectual Property Products	23.9
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>4.1</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.13  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	4.5 0.0	4.8	8.5
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.5	2.9	18.4
3. Gross Capital Formation	97.6	(23.6)	18.5
A. Fixed Capital	27.1	(2.0)	(2.1)
1. Construction	16.4	(2.4)	28.7
2. Durable Equipment	33.4	(2.7)	(11.4)
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	6.9	4.9	5.9
4. Intellectual Property Products	2.4	5.9	3.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>7.0</b>

Table 3.13 (continued)  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	4.1	5.9	7.1
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	2.1	8.1	9.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	8.6	4.1	4.3
A. Fixed Capital	1.5	(1.4)	16.4
1. Construction	9.2	5.3	8.0
2. Durable Equipment	-0.6	(4.4)	(23.0)
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	-7.1	(5.3)	(2.1)
4. Intellectual Property Products	13.5	49.0	3.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.8</b>

Table 3.13 (continued)  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
 Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices  
 2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015-2016
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	6.9
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	10.0
3. Gross Capital Formation	18.4
A. Fixed Capital	19.1
1. Construction	3.9
2. Durable Equipment	25.4
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	11.4
4. Intellectual Property Products	56.1
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>4.8</b>

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.14  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Implicit Price Index  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010	2011
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	155.5	162.2	171.1
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	141.2	152.4	158.2
3. Gross Capital Formation	174.7	138.7	140.1
A. Fixed Capital	136.1	138.7	139.8
1. Construction	187.4	193.6	201.9
2. Durable Equipment	118.9	122.0	121.1
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	147.8	158.1	158.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	123.5	127.8	124.1
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>149.6</b>	<b>154.7</b>	<b>159.9</b>

Table 3.14 (continued)  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Implicit Price Index  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	175.3	178.6	182.9
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	170.4	177.2	183.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	168.4	165.4	169.2
A. Fixed Capital	164.8	176.5	176
1. Construction	208.1	216.4	222
2. Durable Equipment	148.9	161.7	158.4
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	159.7	159.1	152.8
4. Intellectual Property Products	130.1	179.4	135.9
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>161.2</b>	<b>160.0</b>	<b>163.7</b>

Table 3.14 (continued)  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Implicit Price Index  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015	2016
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	183.4	184.2
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	185.7	189.5
3. Gross Capital Formation	163.9	173.7
A. Fixed Capital	177.1	177.1
1. Construction	220.5	222.9
2. Durable Equipment	162.1	164.2
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	153.8	159.8
4. Intellectual Property Products	154.4	122.5
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>158.1</b>	<b>157.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.15  
**PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
2009 to 2016  
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2009	2010
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	88,180	97,227
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	245,500	271,255
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	112,897	122,449
I ILOCOS	53,166	58,808
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	46,215	46,216
III CENTRAL LUZON	70,335	78,218
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>109,592</b>	<b>123,292</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	57,053	57,805
V BICOL	31,897	34,210
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	46,863	49,196
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	69,218	78,983
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	53,819	55,082
IX ZAMBOANGA	50,731	53,822
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	71,424	79,901
XI DAVAO	76,435	83,721
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	54,155	60,204
XIII CARAGA	36,318	40,345
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	21,843	25,642
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES		
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	162,321	171,442
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	70,672	74,107
I ILOCOS	35,813	37,819
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	31,519	30,851
III CENTRAL LUZON	46,546	50,207
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>73,271</b>	<b>79,699</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	37,724	37,002
V BICOL	20,580	21,004
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	30,943	31,927
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	44,993	49,966
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	36,058	36,694
IX ZAMBOANGA	34,353	34,245
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	46,818	48,940
XI DAVAO	46,721	48,487
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	36,688	36,688
XIII CARAGA	24,264	26,504
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	13,867	14,588

Table 3.15 (continued)  
**PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
2009 to 2016  
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2011	2012
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	103,056	109,429
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	284,863	308,819
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	126,477	121,124
I ILOCOS	61,834	66,653
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	50,425	55,251
III CENTRAL LUZON	84,855	90,039
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>125,062</b>	<b>131,450</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	61,646	64,942
V BICOL	35,968	39,499
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	53,488	58,388
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	84,769	94,708
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	57,549	54,540
IX ZAMBOANGA	56,473	62,680
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	85,891	90,653
XI DAVAO	88,607	90,241
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	64,321	66,101
XIII CARAGA	43,688	49,586
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	26,476	27,567
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES	65,332	
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	173,057	181,748
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	73,490	70,156
I ILOCOS	38,087	40,325
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	32,017	33,816
III CENTRAL LUZON	52,372	55,163
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>78,231</b>	<b>81,562</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	37,283	38,239
V BICOL	20,979	22,502
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	33,296	35,139
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	52,192	56,061
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	36,784	33,850
IX ZAMBOANGA	33,489	37,077
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	50,506	52,842
XI DAVAO	49,112	51,657
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	37,533	39,417
XIII CARAGA	28,203	30,985
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	14,271	14,052

Table 3.15 (continued)  
**PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
2009 to 2016  
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2013	2014
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	117,503	126,493
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	341,130	364,900
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	127,240	132,893
I ILOCOS	72,294	78,490
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	62,134	69,730
III CENTRAL LUZON	93,986	104,495
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>135,461</b>	<b>141,843</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	65,262	72,741
V BICOL	42,795	45,848
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	61,811	66,713
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	102,219	112,110
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	58,361	59,643
IX ZAMBOANGA	65,186	70,031
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	95,365	104,204
XI DAVAO	96,806	107,404
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	72,368	77,594
XIII CARAGA	52,287	59,427
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	28,967	30,163
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES	68,746	71,741
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	195,013	202,904
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	72,773	73,971
I ILOCOS	42,646	44,894
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	35,571	37,645
III CENTRAL LUZON	56,557	60,670
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>84,657</b>	<b>86,644</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	38,141	40,706
V BICOL	24,014	24,719
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	35,883	37,289
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	59,200	62,743
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	35,002	33,771
IX ZAMBOANGA	38,001	39,887
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	54,721	57,609
XI DAVAO	54,196	58,256
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	41,835	43,493
XIII CARAGA	33,051	35,672
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	14,388	14,613

Table 3.15 (continued)  
**PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
2009 to 2016  
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2015	2016
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	131,171	140,259
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	398,650	431,783
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	131,530	133,654
I ILOCOS	79,653	86,662
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	67,707	70,762
III CENTRAL LUZON	106,975	115,807
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>145,786</b>	<b>148,917</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	66,309	66,868
V BICOL	46,876	49,980
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	71,356	76,459
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	116,448	127,757
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	59,930	67,638
IX ZAMBOANGA	73,634	77,135
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	109,981	120,799
XI DAVAO	113,881	126,645
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	77,396	82,479
XIII CARAGA	58,541	60,470
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	26,862	27,345
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES	74,833	78,712
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	218,987	232,836
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	75,048	75,279
I ILOCOS	46,180	49,461
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	38,436	39,153
III CENTRAL LUZON	63,641	68,649
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>92,184</b>	<b>94,826</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	39,575	39,825
V BICOL	25,770	26,736
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	39,653	41,486
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	64,846	69,390
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	33,771	37,261
IX ZAMBOANGA	41,873	43,106
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	60,290	63,874
XI DAVAO	61,335	65,837
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	44,178	45,484
XIII CARAGA	35,553	35,720
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	13,646	13,353

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



## Chapter 4

# Environment and Natural Resources

---

The region's abundant and rich natural resources need to be protected and preserved and so there is a need for sound and effective policies for the proper management of these precious natural assets. Therefore, data regarding the environmental situation in the region is essential as a basis for proper formulation and design of conservation efforts to protect and conserve biodiversity. All these concerns give emphasis to the need for more reliable, timely and comprehensive data. The data are critical not only to the government and private sector but as well as the international community in their formulation of measures to safeguard the environment and natural resources and to remedy destruction and degradation to these areas.

This chapter presents data on existing/available land, watershed, and protected areas of the region and its provinces, as well as data on the production of forest products and non-metallic minerals. The data were generated from the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), specifically the Forest Management Bureau (FMB) and the Mines and Geo-Sciences Bureau (MGB).

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 4.1	Status of Land Classification by Province, CALABARZON, 2007-2016	4-3
Table 4.2	Forest Cover Data Within Forestlands by Province, CALABARZON, CY 2014-2016	4-9
Table 4.3	Production of Non-Metallic Minerals by Province, CALABARZON, 2006-2016	4-10
Table 4.4	Sale of Non-Metallic Minerals by Province CALABARZON, 2006-2016	4-26
Table 4.5	Production of Major Forest Products Within CALABARZON, 2008-2016	4-42
Table 4.6	Production of Selected Non-Timber Forest Products by Province, CALABARZON, 2002-2016	4-43
Table 4.7	Average Domestic Price of Lumber ( 2" X 4" X 8' ) CALABARZON, 2004-2016	4-46
Table 4.8	Average Domestic Price of Wood Panel Board ( 4' X 8' ) CALABARZON, 2005-2016	4-48

Table 4.9      Area Planted Under National Greening Program by Thematic Area/Commodity by Province, CY 2012-2016

4-49

Table 4.1  
**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007-2016  
(In hectares)

Province/Land Classification	2007	2008	2009
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	14,076	14,076	14,076
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	2,799	2,799	2,799
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	14,076	14,076	14,076
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	2,799	2,799	2,799
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751	424,751
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832	20,832
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688	3,688
Civil Reserve	28	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757	1,757
<b>Cavite</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733	107,733
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-	-
Established Timberland	14,076	14,075	14,076	14,077
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	1	2
Military and Naval Reserve	2,799	2,798	2,799	2,800
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313	32,313
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	319
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	564	564	564
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	319
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	564	564	564
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Batangas</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784	28,784
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	320	320
<b>Rizal</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	-	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857	43,857
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	564	563	564	565
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721	305,721
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	-	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.2

**FOREST COVER DATA WITHIN FORESTLANDS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
**CY 2014-2016**  
(In hectares)

2014

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,656</b>	<b>69,545</b>	<b>181,175</b>	<b>18,937</b>
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,508	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

2015

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,656</b>	<b>69,545</b>	<b>181,175</b>	<b>18,937</b>
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,507	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

2016

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,656</b>	<b>69,545</b>	<b>181,175</b>	<b>18,937</b>
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,507	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

Note: Value may vary due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Forestry Statistics - DENR-FMB

Table 4.3  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>28,326,910.13</b>	<b>3,566,262,242.20</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>25,814.54</b>	<b>92,331.80</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	21,197.95	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,616.59	92,331.80
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>147,384.39</b>	<b>23,224,909.22</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	134,002.89	22,225,490.82
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.	1,160.00	86,802.20
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	10,151.50	780,512.40
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,760.00	110,882.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	10.00	544.70
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.	300.00	20,677.10
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>20,394,928.37</b>	<b>46,810,066.09</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	19,226,260.50	
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	975,319.80	40,719,601.87
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.	193,348.07	6,090,464.22
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>26,789,953.01</b>	<b>3,727,870,194.87</b>	<b>8,889,173.06</b>	<b>1,175,265,503.97</b>
<b>15,656.05</b>	<b>1,353,121.50</b>	<b>47,003.67</b>	<b>0.00</b>
7,362.00	1,104,300.00	35,084.80	
8,294.05	248,821.50	11,918.87	
<b>133,634.48</b>	<b>13,497,038.27</b>	<b>112,527.44</b>	<b>8,969,507.08</b>
117,741.48	12,447,191.69	79,516.44	7,320,551.40
		2,603.00	344,031.26
1,160.00	86,802.20		
12,686.00	829,174.86	25,284.00	832,982.04
2,047.00	133,869.52	4,944.00	458,775.08
		180	13,167.30
<b>1,034,097.63</b>	<b>41,789,226.08</b>	<b>1,214,559.66</b>	<b>49,681,730.70</b>
		2,080.93	
899,040.41	37,534,938.14	1,096,745.07	46,036,118.35
135,057.22	4,254,287.94	115,733.66	3,645,612.35

---

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>10,004,789.20</b>	<b>1,085,147,951.53</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>53,643.55</b>	<b>2,989,102.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	15,178.55	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	38,465.00	2,989,102.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>82,456.63</b>	<b>4,480,903.58</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	54,516.13	3,816,805.08
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	88.5	2,655.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	25,595.00	520,068.50
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	2,257.00	141,375.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>1,500,121.31</b>	<b>73,953,772.59</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Base course	Cu.M.	47,161.50	1,541,014.00
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.	29,299.09	1,727,837.02
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,223,482.68	61,602,479.72
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	11,422.00	736,537.00
Shale	M.T.	187,931.04	8,345,904.85
Silica sand	M.T.	825	

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>9,599,724.10</b>	<b>1,148,842,381.08</b>	<b>9,599,290.45</b>	<b>1,137,814,425.96</b>
<b>46,782.78</b>	<b>3,101,250.00</b>	<b>32,040.87</b>	<b>2,038,890.00</b>
3,292.78		8,656.87	
43,490.00	3,101,250.00	23,384.00	2,038,890.00
<b>45,730.45</b>	<b>3,422,367.15</b>	<b>89,602.82</b>	<b>5,904,957.57</b>
22,135.45	2,271,950.45	22,106.41	1,970,455.53
3,888.00	379,931.50	32,911.41	2,610,848.54
16,494.00	526,244.00	31,777.00	1,036,848.50
3,133.00	240,394.00	2,611.00	272,880.00
70	3,366.30	197	13,925.00
10	480.9		
<b>1,702,440.52</b>	<b>81,289,323.43</b>	<b>1,607,487.64</b>	<b>79,327,890.93</b>
		16,511.00	
		23,367.00	121,380.00
		21,690.00	
		7,017.00	
1,449,984.59	71,451,336.56	1,372,263.00	71,484,190.19
		7,624.00	1,129,627.03
252,455.93	9,837,986.87	159,015.64	6,592,693.71

---

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>11,896,879.48</b>	<b>1,426,465,683.96</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>670.00</b>	<b>67,000.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.		
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	670.00	67,000.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>111,094.82</b>	<b>10,060,923.24</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	72,986.82	8,444,424.24
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	1,500.00	45,550.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	35,369.00	1,489,274.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,239.00	81,675.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>1,687,949.52</b>	<b>88,711,519.86</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	2,624.50	221,400.00
Base course	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	3,723.00	
Clay (Red)		11,250.00	
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,051.00	295,500.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,478,988.00	79,744,391.50
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	14,106.00	1,076,100.00
Shale	M.T.	173,207.02	7,374,128.36
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>5,605,216.16</b>	<b>807,289,859.68</b>	<b>14,617,780.74</b>	<b>2,259,225,451.00</b>
<b>33,019.00</b>	<b>674,200.00</b>	<b>61,542.00</b>	<b>228,523,908.00</b>
25,209			
		54,932.00	228,116,908.00
<b>145,106.93</b>	<b>16,462,892.98</b>	<b>176,610.09</b>	<b>27,489,334.62</b>
102,768.22	14,577,220.68	108,205.70	25,294,066.62
16,404.00	474,070.00	35,808.26	506,700.00
1,898.21	266,864.80	2,008.53	293,558.00
24,036.50	1,144,737.50	30,001.60	1,342,535.00
		586.00	52,475.00
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,598,669.66</b>	<b>105,982,391.20</b>
		7,316.36	82,796.32
		6,857.00	22,500.00
		1,397,060.00	97,187,108.92
		57,970.00	2,605,535.00
		129,466.30	6,084,450.96

Table 4.3 (continued)

**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE**

2006 - 2016

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>88,123,472.59</b>	<b>9,619,832,302.17</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>107,931.00</b>	<b>256,490,228.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	34,981.00	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	12,822.00	373,800.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.	60,128.00	256,116,428.00
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>95,281.00</b>	<b>18,564,184.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	64,241.00	16,995,923.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	10,182.00	314,880.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	2,061.00	450,496.00
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	18,567.00	791,145.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	230.00	11,740.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>34,006,934.56</b>	<b>2,954,364,702.44</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	38,524.00	13,895,758.00
Base course	Cu.M.	62,796.00	27,851,541.00
Cement	Bags	32,146,704.69	2,796,606,070.50
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,845.00	80,000.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,352,015.00	92,337,766.91
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	104,894.00	9,780,384.00
Shale	M.T.	294,155.87	13,813,182.03
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)

**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE**

2006 - 2016

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2016	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>83,957,981.82</b>	<b>13,595,196,466.51</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>97,391.00</b>	<b>373,185,803.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	1,456	206,724
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	4,237.00	148,531.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.	91,698.00	372,830,548.00
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>174,596.84</b>	<b>29,747,186.18</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	79,255.64	18,084,061.92
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.	1,411.76	396,531.79
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	40,634.00	1,993,845.56
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	53,295.44	9,272,746.91
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>33,805,346.25</b>	<b>7,161,642,894.75</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Boulder	Cu.M.	1,084.00	0.00
Base course	Cu.M.	113,143.76	41,621,588.40
Cement	Bags	31,838,445.52	7,011,714,459.24
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.	2,469.00	210,000.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,468,007.00	92,813,161.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	44,270.00	
Shale	M.T.	337,926.97	15,283,686.11
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>7,166,626.79</b>	<b>3,479,912,673.25</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	3,120,624.71	512,445,332.39
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	40,815.62	5,644,799.55
Boulders	Cu.M.	1,828.12	252,551.70
Cement	Bags	997,988.00	2,743,250,855.56
Limestone	Cu.M.	2,350,263.97	134,696,549.69
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	16,311.09	17,925,240.20
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	71,984.76	2,153,542.82
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	120,468.00	7,361,197.19
Siliceous clay	M.T.	233,545.52	26,816,618.15
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	212,797.00	29,365,986.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>592,156.04</b>	<b>16,222,261.84</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	71,479.84	14,923,766.40
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.	375.00	
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	785.00	
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	346,830.51	663,884.18
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	14,205.00	
Filling materials	Cu.M.	6,344.00	211,420.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	15,300.78	89,300.00
Quicklime	M.T.		
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	136,835.91	333,891.26
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>25,042,568.24</b>	<b>3,638,120,672.82</b>	<b>6,949,629.09</b>	<b>1,061,372,954.09</b>
2,847,700.68	512,682,273.66	4,429,956.87	786,816,235.18
		240	28,800.00
21,390,742.50	2,967,295,153.63		
18,784.63	22,263,582.96	69,840.96	2,095,228.96
78,444.59	2,353,335.20	6,312.38	79,148,857.22
169,132.00	15,901,483.09	185,715.96	22,315,958.46
191,220.84	74,552,684.08		
346,543.00	43,072,160.20	183,857.00	19,336,407.72
		216	7,850.00
<b>563,996.61</b>	<b>33,110,136.20</b>	<b>565,453.20</b>	<b>55,241,312.10</b>
171,053.52	30,784,043.60	305,772.22	55,037,919.60
375.00		375	
20.00		30,730.00	
304,948.28	1,391,647.60	111,504.57	
9,820.00		1,875.00	
5,481.00	109,520.00	2,595.00	98,880.00
12,286.60	210,000.00	8,858.00	47,400.00
60,012.21	614,925.00	103,743.41	57,112.50

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>7,621,687.18</b>	<b>945,100,721.26</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,347,506.57	601,147,545.40
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.		
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	45,201.44	45,999,161.74
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	3,219.53	52,027,848.11
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	13,892.26	15,876,901.12
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	41,452.86	
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	102,014.00	17,842,248.60
Siliceous clay	M.T.	417,768.79	30,766,551.77
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	270,786.00	27,590,385.54
Filling materials	Cu.M.	2,379,845.73	153,850,078.98
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>746,880.53</b>	<b>58,623,452.10</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	275,246.15	49,544,307.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	1,101.57	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	34,070.19	3,719.00
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	184,741.06	414,499.60
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	9,115.00	5,640,250.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	9,584.77	656,327.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	13,540.40	275,750.00
Quicklime	M.T.		
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	218,645.39	2,072,139.50
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	836.00	16,460.00

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>7,504,499.33</b>	<b>1,047,543,184.25</b>	<b>6,982,899.36</b>	<b>1,019,379,518.46</b>
4,335,024.00	670,175,507.67	3,928,166.90	692,044,743.68
36,383.66		13,154.03	
156,575.93	2,520,788.40		
2,133,746.46	142,001,890.08	2,123,063.98	166,468,314.99
12,180.79	13,920,163.84		
51,813.49	49,222,786.90	30,402.00	912,060.00
4,363.32	62,505,682.02	50,585.65	35,099,666.78
89,855.64	2,665,668.34	3,098.31	10,522,046.52
134,798.00	22,391,068.48	171,474.00	7,108,716.48
374,877.04	64,279,647.43	391,355.49	76,939,100.54
174,881.00	17,859,981.09	271,599.00	30,284,869.47
<b>300,271.02</b>	<b>13,486,256.25</b>	<b>887,259.76</b>	<b>31,163,169.00</b>
69,273.81	12,469,285.80	98,291.76	27,151,547.68
266.89		31,110.21	
14,236.17	217,441.99	8,277.00	43,661.55
111,648.64	343,890.96	434,371.32	818,142.27
3,990.00	163,200.00	12,614.00	232,770.00
460.00	140,800.00	1,036.00	329,700.00
		415.00	1,660,000.00
100,395.51	151,637.50	301,144.47	927,347.50

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>9,542,781.78</b>	<b>1,294,196,506.85</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	5,334,042.33	821,187,283.40
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	64,630.82	
Boulders	Cu.M.	16,727.33	727,633.60
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	2,669,778.40	212,775,211.23
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	2,866.80	9,403,039.93
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	67,687.02	63,308,502.32
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	30,241.23	20,734,955.79
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	44,044.00	2,587,514.76
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	146,915.45	
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.	219,451.17	14,634,176.12
Silica (Low)	M.T.	238,375.00	21,988,623.58
Siliceous clay	M.T.	499,953.23	103,459,399.63
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	208,069.00	23,390,166.49
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>554,383.36</b>	<b>33,429,734.01</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	85,887.82	23,349,987.21
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	50,264.78	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	7,349.08	5,197.80
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	314,374.12	1,276,399.00
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,345.93	47,500.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	5,690.00	572,500.00
Quicklime	M.T.	1985.50	7,951,000.00
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	84,486.13	227,150.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>4,564,860.06</b>	<b>760,038,107.20</b>	<b>11,458,103.87</b>	<b>1,732,044,219.32</b>
4,487,550.39	759,683,651.10	6,590,416.96	1,190,274,608.90
74,569.17	354,456.10	104,783.28	
2,740.50		2,099.99	
		2,994,096.27	240,759,764.58
		65,451.03	61,610,312.26
		62,805.56	60,806,364.44
		81,262.74	21,125,006.29
		54,447.70	3,811,339.70
		691,127.17	120,720,218.08
		280,184.00	32,381,373.68
		97,752.00	555,231.39
		433,677.17	
<b>862,230.17</b>	<b>30,114,659.50</b>	<b>1,322,855.12</b>	<b>165,185,597.86</b>
94,110.00	20,704,000.00	259,105.38	64,723,592.36
2,020.00		149,993.21	5,159,874.00
132,177.45		198,793.69	
7,667.51		2,634.08	105,858.00
613,986.53	1,508,323.50	578,135.26	7,536,669.50
11,085.00	150,000.00	13,420.00	160,500.00
		13,482.50	1,249,550.00
		10,579.75	57,832,604.00
1,183.68	7,752,336.00	2,937.23	22,029,210.00
		93,774.02	6,387,740.00

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>53,020,968.03</b>	<b>6,214,542,771.73</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	5,128,690.53	1,265,127,042.53
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	83,090.00	13,417,383.00
Boulders	Cu.M.	9.00	4,774.00
Cement	Bags	42,987,391.00	4,094,252,090.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	3,171,969.00	487,121,511.00
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,183.71	8,033,015.16
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	56,458.71	94,811,266.76
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	910.83	48,975,677.28
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,121.25	6,059,640.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	361,060.00	31,772,693.00
Siliceous clay	M.T.	738,168.00	148,222,697.00
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	125,484.00	14,502,758.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	300,514.00	2,191,224.00
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	918.00	51,000.00
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>892,358.00</b>	<b>175,870,416.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	258,108.00	82,270,219.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.	2,153.00	17,000.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	216,704.00	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	24,788.00	1,205,400.00
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	299,731.00	3,566,609.00
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	20,762.00	914,479.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	10,711.00	1,270,800.00
Quicklime	M.T.	8,602.00	50,127,110.00
Hydrated Lime		2,892.00	19,782,030.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	47,907.00	16,716,769.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2016	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>48,882,056.29</b>	<b>5,887,958,653.93</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,692,225.00	1,239,091,949.00
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	70,275.05	23,252,270.08
Boulders	Cu.M.	18,788.35	957,302.00
Cement	Bags	39,605,750.00	3,898,022,292.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	3,114,327.00	417,779,979.00
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,839.74	14,128,754.76
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	30,030.00	49,131,821.93
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	338.58	19,429,877.32
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,016.00	6,049,510.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.	24,465.18	4,526,058.30
Silica (Low)	M.T.	307,254.08	23,547,594.10
Siliceous clay	M.T.	751,166.31	181,055,284.86
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	62,813.00	7,259,774.58
Filling materials	Cu.M.	127,308.00	3,190,186.00
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	10,460.00	536,000.00
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>998,591.44</b>	<b>142,661,928.65</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	355,177.81	78,837,934.65
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.	4,522.00	768,740.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	10,587.49	527,247.00
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	430,536.98	6,799,570.50
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	161,509.00	732,084.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	3,558.00	1,731,150.00
Quicklime	M.T.	5,485.07	29,810,396.00
Hydrated Lime		1,878.88	14,073,600.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	24,601.21	8,646,206.50
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial Use		735.00	735,000.00

Note: 1/ Volume and value of production for the year 2005 were included in the Aggregates, etc. total.

2/ Refers to total for all aggregate products including banlic, base coarse, blasted rock and boulders.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources,  
Mines and Geosciences Bureau

Table 4.4  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>42,385,688.39</b>	<b>3,145,580,766.83</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>25,467.95</b>	<b>1,734,080.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	20,851.36	1,734,080.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.	4,616.59	
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>144,758.39</b>	<b>34,139,730.10</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	131,661.04	32,864,307.85
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	208.85	30,283.25
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.	1,160.00	116,000.00
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,020.00	594,200.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	4,398.50	491,239.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	10.00	1,700.00
Soil	Cu.M.	300.00	42,000.00
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>20,263,318.43</b>	<b>51,719,050.17</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	18,972,056.25	
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,086,711.36	45,370,199.31
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.	204,550.82	6,348,850.86
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>25,892,723.10</b>	<b>3,708,118,963.97</b>	<b>38,799,367.62</b>	<b>3,150,388,325.57</b>
<b>15,656.05</b>	<b>1,353,121.50</b>	<b>26,568.00</b>	<b>2,893,440.00</b>
7,362.00	1,104,300.00	17,470.00	2,619,900.00
8,294.05	248,821.50	9,098.00	273,540.00
<b>142,633.31</b>	<b>36,280,048.68</b>	<b>112,556.57</b>	<b>16,820,196.21</b>
123,546.31	34,409,793.68	81,723.57	14,301,876.21
		2,603.00	403,465.00
1,160.00	116,000.00		
13,310.00	1,198,500.00	23,106.00	1,377,180.00
4,617.00	555,755.00	4,944.00	712,475.00
		180	25,200.00
<b>1,055,597.57</b>	<b>42,721,917.69</b>	<b>22,190,064.07</b>	<b>53,864,790.72</b>
		20,870,965.75	
923,618.46	38,563,575.71	1,175,545.45	49,342,875.29
131,979.11	4,158,341.98	143,552.87	4,521,915.43

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>65,944,797.38</b>	<b>4,357,334,380.55</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>52,072.20</b>	<b>5,517,084.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	18,049.20	2,707,350.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	34,023.00	2,809,734.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>82,759.78</b>	<b>9,449,993.63</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	53,866.28	7,482,521.13
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	369.50	39,412.50
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	25,117.00	1,480,210.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	3,407.00	447,850.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>568,496.59</b>	<b>30,438,705.99</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	19,801.23	1,700,187.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	519,001.42	26,727,965.27
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	9,680.00	1,143,950.00
Shale	M.T.	20,013.94	866,603.72
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
11,362,814.03	4,153,310,239.22	19,419,972.95	3,669,464,074.92
45,298.54	3,781,470.76	27,626.32	2,532,927.07
3,692.54	635,123.76	10,282.32	1,075,537.07
41,606.00	3,146,347.00	17,344.00	1,457,390.00
48,801.65	6,840,127.96	95,470.16	11,830,800.69
22,233.65	4,259,562.96	16,226.46	3,155,425.98
		16	2,000.00
5,176.00	802,280.00	40,991.70	5,797,064.71
17,106.00	1,239,675.00	31,777.00	2,069,470.00
4,206.00	525,310.00	6,262.00	782,215.00
70	11,900.00	197	24,625.00
10	1,400.00		
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>23,920.00</b>	<b>393,300.00</b>
		21,690.00	
		2,230.00	393,300.00

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>27,331,921.39</b>	<b>4,962,067,083.74</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.		
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>122,788.35</b>	<b>18,088,579.75</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	73,274.35	13,934,989.75
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	2,120.00	148,000.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	16.00	2,000.00
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	7,818.00	1,211,790.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	35,483.00	2,270,200.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	4,077.00	521,600.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>21,309.50</b>	<b>875,875.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	1,484.50	221,400.00
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.	7,365.00	31,500.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,051.00	429,000.00
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	8,409.00	193,975.00
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
4,875,174.56	1,384,603,750.33	22,765,366.84	5,337,235,818.98
8,736.98	891,522.31	54,322.00	313,056,545.00
2,096.98	327,122.31		
6,640.00	564,400.00	54,322.00	313,056,545.00
160,226.95	25,274,244.30	165,329.89	33,964,412.91
104,617.53	20,269,485.20	108,205.62	30,048,891.91
17,971.00	998,075.00	23,036.86	1,404,644.00
3,037.42	474,696.60	2,128.41	373,637.00
11,265.00	1,836,152.50		
23,336.00	1,695,835.00	30,573.00	1,972,340.00
		1,386.00	164,900.00
0.00	0.00	57,970.00	1,242,214.29
		57,970.00	1,242,214.29

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>60,580,824.41</b>	<b>8,082,302,305.07</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>72,212.37</b>	<b>357,978,483.37</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	9,242.58	1,319,740.49
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	3,906.79	170,030.88
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.	59,063.00	356,488,712.00
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>95,380.81</b>	<b>21,759,744.88</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	64,240.92	19,575,873.63
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	10,182.00	528,440.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	2060.89	482,792.25
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff		17,867.00	1,045,139.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,030.00	127,500.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>27,969,675.25</b>	<b>5,040,346,417.83</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	38,524.00	13,990,373.30
Cement	Bags	27,765,217.50	4,989,123,275.95
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,440.00	800,642.85
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	98,744.83	8,627,394.82
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.	59,748.92	27,804,730.91

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2016	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>62,645,150.40</b>	<b>7,758,036,387.55</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>100,162.00</b>	<b>510,660,221.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	1,456.00	179,676.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	4,237.00	148,531.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.	94,469.00	510,332,014.00
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>188,177.81</b>	<b>37,092,057.05</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	78,283.83	20,829,209.90
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.	5,785.06	1,121,043.85
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	47,137.48	2,837,247.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	56,971.44	12,304,556.30
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>27,021,891.50</b>	<b>5,040,874,989.32</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	26,875,100.00	5,004,838,039.68
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	2,469.00	229,157.15
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	44,248.00	948,042.87
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.	1,084.00	23,228.57
Base Course	Cu.M.	98,990.50	34,836,521.05

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>21,640,373.08</b>	<b>3,017,179,344.88</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>1/2</sup>	Cu.M.	3,120,624.71	512,445,332.39
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	18,200,588.00	2,453,644,258.34
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.	16,311.09	20,753,477.45
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	71,984.76	3,866,643.56
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	230,864.52	26,469,633.14
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>311,770.54</b>	<b>40,808,561.68</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	121,561.22	38,314,125.75
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.	375.00	
Boulders	Cu.M.	6,126.23	17,990.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	152,485.99	460,884.80
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	10,575.00	
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,584.00	210,320.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	13,663.03	1,742,370.29
Quicklime	M.T.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	2,400.07	62,870.84
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>24,218,663.86</b>	<b>3,569,842,983.23</b>	<b>16,112,770.58</b>	<b>2,999,138,882.87</b>
2,541,541.38	552,065,559.79	4,066,288.43	962,664,038.76
		240	23,760.00
21,390,742.50	2,967,295,153.63	11,772,573.75	1,821,432,827.57
18,784.63	24,350,794.30	9,603.92	23,222,210.10
78,928.51	4,232,915.43	69,841.06	3,742,379.92
		7,971.46	165,723,698.07
		186,035.96	22,320,118.45
		216	9,850.00
<b>460,172.31</b>	<b>57,920,892.87</b>	<b>357,408.40</b>	<b>77,671,015.77</b>
209,749.00	55,782,750.27	269,368.25	76,805,836.52
375.00			
7,329.13	22,050.00	2,395.19	3,640.00
165,400.97	1,391,647.60	40,779.57	
13,315.00		2,755.56	
3,991.00	109,520.00	2,595.00	98,880.00
		5,888.00	752,359.25
60,012.21	614,925.00	33,626.83	10,300.00

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>64,919,405.61</b>	<b>4,223,184,199.09</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	3,649,697.74	775,724,972.28
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	19,964,402.21	3,255,293,096.21
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.		
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	40,832,447.87	44,956,543.69
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	3,385.44	99,079,678.24
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.	13,892.26	17,365,356.70
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	37,415.59	
Siliceous clay	M.T.	418,164.50	30,764,551.97
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>322,063.20</b>	<b>88,744,397.84</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	241,317.84	77,406,959.95
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	1,074.33	7,999.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	26,498.23	402,999.60
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	7,875.00	5,272,127.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	9,614.77	656,327.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	12,300.40	1,660,541.55
Quicklime	M.T.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	23,382.63	3,337,443.74
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>11,121,920.45</b>	<b>4,089,470,463.97</b>	<b>18,874,077.82</b>	<b>3,535,316,679.15</b>
4,135,718.70	944,543,242.66	3,496,227.98	895,795,283.94
8,976.00	1,750,320.00		
6,436,269.25	2,847,588,102.78	14,852,063.97	2,373,674,289.92
12,180.79	15,225,179.20		
52,379.01	94,681,632.42	64,188.61	107,951,460.90
4,540.95	114,556,286.51	54,564.45	68,998,517.39
89,855.64	5,016,278.75	3,098.31	11,512,786.25
382,000.11	66,109,421.65	403,934.50	77,384,340.75
		3,460.45	
<b>146,793.39</b>	<b>53,218,176.53</b>	<b>398,878.65</b>	<b>119,390,368.01</b>
111,746.85	51,189,358.08	283,232.18	115,222,617.51
9,013.03	217,441.99	9,180.49	43,661.55
16,866.51	343,890.96	88,159.53	535,677.23
3,870.00	154,950.00	12,614.00	232,770.00
364	549,151.50	1,120.00	1,203,596.51
		393	2,020,219.92
4,933.00	763,384.00	719	131,825.29

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>26,681,602.31</b>	<b>4,788,506,947.73</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>1/2</sup>	Cu.M.	4,596,255.40	927,302,203.37
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	21,211,204.50	3,557,048,900.43
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.	2,866.81	11,013,117.42
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	63,258.09	112,273,179.04
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	40,569.11	62,124,629.98
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.	44,044.00	3,174,988.21
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	503,953.23	100,935,753.06
Silica Hi Iron		219,451.17	14,634,176.22
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>506,221.23</b>	<b>154,595,681.26</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	274,420.10	142,517,997.09
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.	2,595.16	
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	3,483.16	7,226.76
Cascajo	Cu.M.	152,222.47	1,276,399.00
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	3,700.00	55,500.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	4,677.00	925,200.00
Quicklime	M.T.	1,995.00	9,813,358.41
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	63,128.34	
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>4,391,889.79</b>	<b>1,218,993,050.82</b>	<b>21,850,835.73</b>	<b>4,813,086,076.74</b>
4,390,839.81	1,218,608,221.82	6,271,137.47	1,898,963,127.77
1,049.98	384,829.00		
		14,629,444.50	2,569,422,543.28
		66,865.83	123,728,259.99
		63,708.46	100,666,221.72
		666,751.77	115,935,217.85
		54,447.70	3,811,339.70
		98,480.00	559,366.43
<b>314,320.84</b>	<b>139,444,932.90</b>	<b>636,909.22</b>	<b>175,886,570.04</b>
241,670.97	139,218,519.31	320,704.61	148,951,533.61
1,520.00		30,685.75	276,644.00
	6,312.53	6,152.33	
7,667.51		2,634.08	71,144.00
47,149.83	76,413.59	147,469.35	5,623,712.34
10,000.00	150,000.00	13,420.00	160,500.00
		12,808.50	1,621,050.00
		2,703.00	13,559,316.09
		100,331.60	5,622,670.00

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>31,856,529.83</b>	<b>2,424,857,670.79</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>1/2</sup>	Cu.M.	4,716,117.00	1,967,903,729.00
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	44,904.60	13,228,691.35
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	25,766,355.76	
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,183.71	8,925,571.80
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	56,663.18	201,771,412.53
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	1,716.37	49,357,649.40
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,121.25	8,082,520.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	738,067.82	140,894,070.51
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)		361,060.15	32,501,751.52
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	105,340.00	2,192,274.68
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>587,026.15</b>	<b>237,359,988.20</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	172,576.00	79,246,121.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	2,255.23	
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	24,896.00	1,221,160.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	300,107.12	106,181,993.21
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	31,366.68	1,609,578.82
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	10,263.25	1,281,300.00
Quicklime	M.T.	3,688.61	21,904,189.67
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	41,035.03	19,018,850.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	838.23	6,896,795.50
	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2016	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>34,647,596.18</b>	<b>1,892,358,199.13</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>1/2</sup>	Cu.M.	4,199,902.00	1,523,200,941.00
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	44,879.90	14,568,961.21
Boulders	Cu.M.	15,415.44	770,772.00
Cement	Bags	29,112,447.25	
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,839.74	15,670,196.40
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	30,655.00	87,687,802.12
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	339.58	33,271,760.79
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,016.00	8,053,053.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	744,095.92	179,298,285.82
Silica Hi Iron	M.T.	22,959.83	4,247,568.55
Silica (Low)	M.T.	305,251.52	23,505,719.52
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	98,704.00	560,638.72
Escombro	Cu.M.	6,090.00	1,522,500.00
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>687,322.91</b>	<b>277,050,921.05</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	281,682.64	166,333,415.16
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.	4,522.00	768,740.00
Boulders	Cu.M.	10,587.49	527,996.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	336,846.99	53,903,726.56
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	19,672.47	1,111,996.83
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	4,134.00	1,725,900.00
Quicklime	M.T.	4,884.02	28,022,462.04
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	22,631.43	10,432,588.50
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	1,630.87	12,260,237.69
Limestone for Industrial Use	M.T.	731.00	1,963,858.27

Note: 1/ Volume and value of sales for the year 2005 were included in the Aggregates, etc. total.

2/ Refers to total for all aggregate products including banlic, base coarse, blasted rock and/or boulder

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources,  
Mines and Geosciences Bureau

Table 4.5  
**PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON**  
 2008-2016

Product (cu.m.)	2008	2009	2010	2011
I. LOG	4,044	9,909	8,195	13,260
II. LUMBER	38,694	17,135	24,107	29,826
III. VENEER	97	188	126	0
IV. PLYWOOD	6,419	5,426	6,371	3,082

Table 4.5 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON**  
 2008-2016

Product (cu.m.)	2012	2013	2014	2015
I. LOG	4,655	4,879	2,061	28,535
II. LUMBER	16,637	7,804	7,601	5,278
III. VENEER	1,435	308	0	1,750
IV. PLYWOOD	2,759	2,589	1,107	3,837

Table 4.5 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON**  
 2008-2016

Product (cu.m.)	2016
I. LOG	41,220.68
II. LUMBER	517.19
III. VENEER	3,091.96
IV. PLYWOOD	2,602.17

Note: Total may not tally due to rounding.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.6  
**PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2002-2016

NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS	Unit	YEAR				
		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
<b>BATANGAS</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	176	65,850
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>CAVITE</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>LAGUNA</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	2,120
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	1,500	22,235
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>QUEZON</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	28,360	56,500	25,000	112,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	2,250	13,220	19,820	266,520	9,134
Bamboo Poles	piece	14,998	29,750	20,950	81,452	100,100
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	4,000	247,600
Nipa Shingles	piece	161,402	236,200	210,120	470,000	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	1,000	3,000
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	5,000	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	319,000	0	40,300	72,000	0
<b>RIZAL</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Table 4.6 (continued)

**PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
**2002-2016**

<b>NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>YEAR</b>				
		<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
<b>BATANGAS</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	88,340	36,510	82,050	118,054	107,674
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>CAVITE</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	500	200	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>LAGUNA</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	120	2,165	1,945	2,920	2,120
Bamboo Poles	piece	22,150	34,780	6,050	6,300	6,100
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>QUEZON</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	23,000	62,720	47,160	231,000	10,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	29,695	24,185	14,082	19,312	20,925
Bamboo Poles	piece	29,250	39,870	35,690	32,220	81,550
Nipa Leaves	piece	560,000	672,000	596,400	508,000	376,000
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	21,000	0	20,800
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	1,250	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	66,500	12,000	5,000	21,000	223,920
<b>RIZAL</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Table 4.6 (continued)

**PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2002-2016

<b>NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>YEAR</b>				
		<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>BATANGAS</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	108,050	141,381	115,874	59,797	34,260
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>CAVITE</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>LAGUNA</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	5,400
Anahaw Poles	piece	1,620	960	2,040	1,680	935
Bamboo Poles	piece	14,180	19,700	4,250	4,330	11,090
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	3,000
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>QUEZON</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	240	600	0	3,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	51,970	13,790	22,365	21,974	15,500
Bamboo Poles	piece	64,360	0	59,800	30,870	32,000
Nipa Leaves	piece	374,000	32,000	64,000	8,800	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	400,000	236,800	208,000	802,000
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	270,128
Unsplit Rattan	linear	67,500	46,981	0	40,000	0
<b>RIZAL</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Note: Zero (0) = No applications processed

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.7  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**  
( 2" x 4" x 8' )  
**PHP / Board Foot**  
2004-2016

**LOCAL LUMBER**

SPECIES	YEAR					
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>A.MANGUIM</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BAGRAS</b>	-	-	-	34.00	34.67	37.83
<b>GMELINA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IPIL</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAHOGANY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NARRA</b>	138.13	115.29		122.92	119.38	139.75

Table 4.7 (continued)  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**  
( 2" x 4" x 8' )  
**PHP / Board Foot**  
2004-2016

**IMPORTED LUMBER**

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	YEAR					
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>INDONESIA</b>	22.04	30.75	33.87	-	-	40.00
<b>BRAZIL</b>	25.77	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	24.13	26.72	28.11	27.60	27.98	30.27
<b>PAPUA NEW GUINEA</b>	22.83	27.67	30.40	32.00	32.17	35.46
<b>SOLOMON ISLANDS</b>	23.92	28.09	30.33	34.00	33.83	36.67

Table 4.7 (continued)  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**  
(**2" x 4" x 8'**)  
**PHP / Board Foot**  
2004-2016

**LOCAL LUMBER**

<b>YEAR</b>						
<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
-	-	-	16.00	-	-	-
44.25	39.00	-	-	-	-	-
-	23.00	23.00	24.22	26.70	25.00	39.08
-	-	-	19.32	-	-	-
-	29.00	29.00	29.60	33.05	39.28	42.88
135.83	139.25	140.00	142.80	140.30	140.00	-

Table 4.7 (continued)  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**  
(**2" x 4" x 8'**)  
**PHP / Board Foot**  
2004-2016

**IMPORTED LUMBER**

<b>YEAR</b>						
<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
40.00	-	-	-	42.00	40.67	27.52
-	-	48.50	-	53.00	52.70	-
33.33	41.67	88.71	44.55	40.74	-	46.73
37.50	35.50	34.50	34.90	35.88	35.50	-
39.00	37.00	37.00	37.99	38.08	48.13	64.50

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and National Resources

Table 4.8  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF WOOD PANEL BOARD, CALABARZON**  
(4' x 8')  
PHP / Panel  
2005-2016

TYPE		YEAR					
THICKNESS		2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
INCHES	CENTIMETERS						
<b>ORDINARY PLYWOOD</b>							
1/8"	3.175mm	233.45	213.94	202.28	204.34	205.60	227.71
3/16"	4.7625 mm	271.08	249.01	251.24	261.05	258.86	307.96
1/4"	6.35mm	293.83	290.94	274.86	280.75	331.22	360.00
1/2"	12.7 mm	569.97	516.28	528.34	500.88	498.16	511.00
3/4"	19.05 mm	850.75	823.78	807.46	815.38	765.83	797.22
<b>MARINE PLYWOOD</b>							
1/8"	3.175mm	-	-	185.00	223.93	-	-
3/16"	4.7625 mm	-	-	294.79	299.75	-	-
1/4"	6.35mm	330.50	-	325.71	341.89	357.55	409.71
1/2"	12.7 mm	599.49	-	604.97	609.89	599.64	738.49
3/4"	19.05 mm	1,049.63	-	915.21	934.24	938.06	1,196.76
<b>PLYBOARD</b>							
3/4"	19.05 mm	731.82	718.98	735.07	745.49	743.62	909.08

Table 4.8 (continued)  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF WOOD PANEL BOARD, CALABARZON**  
(4' x 8')  
PHP / Panel  
2005-2016

TYPE		YEAR					
THICKNESS		2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
INCHES	CENTIMETERS						
<b>ORDINARY PLYWOOD</b>							
1/8"	3.175mm	224.23	223.01	223.57	207.50	210.45	220.00
3/16"	4.7625 mm	292.59	285.35	300.00	267.50	282.27	289.22
1/4"	6.35mm	323.90	319.37	342.07	322.50	373.69	320.71
1/2"	12.7 mm	578.49	506.09	592.47	568.33	732.83	578.06
3/4"	19.05 mm	897.49	776.55	873.27	931.50	985.60	938.75
<b>MARINE PLYWOOD</b>							
1/8"	3.175mm	-	-	-	-	-	-
3/16"	4.7625 mm	-	-	360.00	-	-	-
1/4"	6.35mm	378.43	366.13	379.55	361.67	486.09	403.57
1/2"	12.7 mm	723.95	624.05	713.58	695.00	963.72	746.97
3/4"	19.05 mm	1,080.34	948.86	1,142.89	1,082.50	1,534.56	1,223.05
<b>PLYBOARD</b>							
3/4"	19.05 mm	909.08	771.32	839.58	902.10	888.71	963.92

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and National Resources

Table 4.9  
**AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM**  
**BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE**  
CY 2012-2016  
(in hectare)

Province/Year	Total	Thematic Area/Commodity					
		Indigenous	Mangrove	Other Fruit Trees	Timber	Urban	Bamboo
<b>2012</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>13,688.18</b>	<b>6,902.55</b>	<b>588.00</b>	<b>1,144.50</b>	<b>2,420.00</b>	<b>1,041.05</b>	<b>116.09</b>
Cavite	783.99	315.91		196.00		20.00	116.09
Laguna	1,462.00	1,084.00		107.00		101.00	
Batangas	1,066.78	405.64		72.00		469.14	
Rizal	2,275.00	1,874.00		118.00		83.00	
Quezon	8,100.41	3,223.00	588.00	651.50	2,420.00	367.91	
<b>2013</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,086.65</b>	<b>12,117.00</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>	<b>1,204.49</b>	<b>7,321.31</b>	<b>233.15</b>	<b>376.00</b>
Cavite	1,441.00	931.00	20.00	100.00		30.00	80.00
Laguna	1,886.00	700.00		100.00		26.00	
Batangas	1,814.15	1,062.00		224.30		127.15	106.00
Rizal	11,100.00	6,610.00		100.00	1,950.00	30.00	40.00
Quezon	12,845.50	2,814.00	980.00	680.19	5,371.31	20.00	150.00
<b>2014</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>23,180.00</b>	6,207.00	<b>823.00</b>	<b>87.00</b>	2511	510	<b>1,370.00</b>
Cavite	873.00	270.00	50.00	86.00		125	119.00
Laguna	1,259.00	280.00					230.00
Batangas	970.00	426.00	40.00				94.00
Rizal	9,656.00	3,483.00		1.00			144.00
Quezon	10,422.00	1,748.00	733.00		2511	385	783.00
<b>2015</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>22,009.09</b>	1,669.00	<b>2,741.09</b>	<b>985.00</b>	<b>4,799.00</b>		768.00
Cavite	20.00		20.00				
Laguna	3,019.00	350.00		349.00			
Batangas	750.00	400.00	350.00				
Rizal	7,187.00	243.00		229.00	1,610.00		471.00
Quezon	11,033.09	676.00	2,371.09	407.00	3,189.00		297.00
<b>2016</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>21,130.00</b>	<b>1,323.00</b>	<b>420.00</b>	<b>2,612.00</b>	<b>3,410.00</b>		
Cavite	590.00	200.00					
Laguna	661.00			100.00	434.00		
Batangas	1,463.00		130.00				
Rizal	2,060.00	113.00			460.00		
Quezon	16,356.00	1,010.00	290.00	2,512.00	2,516.00		

Table 4.9 (continued)  
**AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM  
BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE**  
CY 2012-2016  
(in hectare)

Province/Year	Thematic Area/Commodity						
	Pioneering/ Fuelwood	Rattan	Coffee	Beach Forest	Cacao	Rubber	Kaong
<b>2012</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>674.00</b>	<b>802.00</b>					
Cavite	84.00	52.00					
Laguna	70.00	100.00					
Batangas	70.00	50.00					
Rizal	100.00	100.00					
Quezon	350.00	500.00					
<b>2013</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,024.70</b>	<b>690.00</b>	<b>1,120.00</b>				
Cavite	280.00						
Laguna	400.00	340.00	320.00				
Batangas	184.70	10.00	100.00				
Rizal	1,910.00	260.00	200.00				
Quezon	2,250.00	80.00	500.00				
<b>2014</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,466.00</b>	<b>3,212.00</b>	<b>600.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>615.00</b>	<b>1679</b>	
Cavite	50.00	173.00					
Laguna	60.00	310.00	100.00		50.00	229	
Batangas		410.00					
Rizal	5,025.00	300.00			407.00	296	
Quezon	331.00	2,019.00	500.00	100.00	158.00	1154	
<b>2015</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,855.00</b>	<b>2,714.00</b>	1,475.00	<b>360.00</b>	<b>1,048.00</b>	<b>595.00</b>	
Cavite							
Laguna		400.00	815.00		510.00	595.00	
Batangas							
Rizal	4,485.00	149.00					
Quezon	370.00	2,165.00	660.00	360.00	538.00		
<b>2016</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,907.00</b>	<b>6,641.00</b>	3,572.00		<b>145.00</b>		<b>100.00</b>
Cavite	290.00						100.00
Laguna	127.00						
Batangas	603.00	588.00	142.00				
Rizal	87.00	1,400.00					
Quezon	1,800.00	4,653.00	3,430.00		145.00		

Note: Changes on CY 2011 Data is due to 86 hectares damaged Congressional Initiative Assessment (CIA) of Pagbilao, Quezon.

Changes on CY 2012 data is due to transfer of 24 hectares planting site from SLEX (Batangas) to Calaua

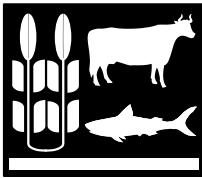
Changes on CY 2013 is due to tranfer of all Barangay Forest Project (BFP) to year 2013

based on released funds.

Changes on CY 2014 data is due to 25 hectares of Calaca and 100 hectares of Pagbilao under  
Barangay Forest Project (BFP) were previously added to year 2014.

All Barangay Forest Project (BFP) areas in CY 2013 were already transferred based on the release of fund

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources



## Chapter 5

# Agriculture and Agrarian Reform

---

Data on agriculture and agrarian reform are vital in the formulation of programs and policies geared towards the development of the agriculture and fishery sectors. In fact, improving the condition of the agriculture sector is a priority thrust of the government today. This is anchored on the situation where agriculture still plays a major role in the growth and stability of the region's economy, as well as in its part in providing food for the survival of the population. This also means focusing on the agrarian reform program in order to promote social justice, sound rural development and industrialization. Hence, these data become the bases for the redirection of the focus of our legislators to the advancement of the agriculture and fisheries sectors. The data also provide indicators of the successes and impacts of strategies and programs in the lives of farmers and fisherfolks in the countryside.

This chapter presents data on palay, corn and other crops, livestock, poultry and fishery production, as well as data on the number of slaughtered animals in the region. These statistics are sourced from the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA). Data on the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) were gathered from the Department of Agrarian Reform while data on cooperatives were taken from the Cooperative Development Authority (CDA).

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 5.1	Palay Production and Area Harvested by Farm Type and by Province, 2008-2016 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)	5-3
Table 5.2	Corn Production and Area Harvested by Variety and by Province, 2008-2016 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)	5-5
Table 5.3	Estimated Volume of Production of Selected Fruits, Vegetables and Non-Food/Industrial/Commercial Crops by Province, 2008-2016 (In metric tons)	5-7
Table 5.4	Chicken Inventory by Type and by Province, 2008-2017 (In number of heads)	5-13
Table 5.5	Number of Animals Slaughtered/Dressed in Slaughterhouses/Dressing Plants by Type and by Province, CALABARZON, 2007-2016 (In number of heads)	5-15

Table 5.6	Inventory of Livestock and Poultry by Kind and Type of Farm and by Province, 2008-2017 (In number of heads)	5-17
Table 5.7	Livestock and Poultry Volume of Production by Animal and Poultry Type and by Province, 2011-2016 (In metric tons)	5-22
Table 5.8	Fish Production by Ecosystem and by Province, 2007-2016 (In metric tons)	5-24
Table 5.9	Status of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (Carp) Under CARPER Law by Phase and by Province in CALABARZON, July 1, 2009-December 2016 (Area in Hectares)	5-26
Table 5.10	Number of Registered Cooperatives Under RA 9520 Per Year by Type and by Province, 2009-2016	5-34

Table 5.1  
**PALAY PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED**  
**BY FARM TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Farm Type	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Production	428,085	383,035	390,189	399,193	389,272
Irrigated	340,836	301,253	320,595	320,479	309,406
Rainfed	87,249	81,782	69,594	78,714	79,866
Area Harvested	112,120	107,038	104,124	114,186	113,010
Irrigated	80,024	75,124	79,494	83,111	80,120
Rainfed	32,096	31,914	24,630	31,075	32,890
<b>Cavite</b>					
Production	41,697	39,119	46,614	38,482	38,495
Irrigated	36,749	35,373	43,175	34,993	35,782
Rainfed	4,948	3,746	3,439	3,489	2,713
Area Harvested	11,401	12,364	11,930	12,482	11,107
Irrigated	9,318	10,494	10,530	10,615	9,827
Rainfed	2,083	1,870	1,400	1,867	1,280
<b>Laguna</b>					
Production	137,758	111,063	123,127	126,108	120,953
Irrigated	135,999	109,521	121,511	124,500	119,114
Rainfed	1,759	1,542	1,616	1,608	1,839
Area Harvested	30,049	25,313	28,138	30,672	29,895
Irrigated	29,525	24,793	27,619	30,176	29,275
Rainfed	524	520	519	496	620
<b>Batangas</b>					
Production	60,218	55,800	53,423	49,569	43,206
Irrigated	43,981	40,543	39,133	37,983	34,236
Rainfed	16,237	15,257	14,290	11,586	8,970
Area Harvested	14,594	14,129	13,454	14,516	14,678
Irrigated	9,674	9,305	9,037	9,537	9,250
Rainfed	4,920	4,824	4,417	4,979	5,428
<b>Rizal</b>					
Production	31,476	23,500	27,933	30,509	25,667
Irrigated	28,532	21,720	26,653	28,708	24,385
Rainfed	2,944	1,780	1,280	1,801	1,282
Area Harvested	7,605	5,773	7,342	7,972	6,412
Irrigated	6,795	5,239	6,942	7,397	5,998
Rainfed	810	534	400	575	414
<b>Quezon</b>					
Production	156,936	153,553	139,092	154,525	160,951
Irrigated	95,575	94,096	90,123	94,295	95,889
Rainfed	61,361	59,457	48,969	60,230	65,062
Area Harvested	48,471	49,459	43,260	48,544	50,918
Irrigated	24,712	25,293	25,366	25,386	25,770
Rainfed	23,759	24,166	17,894	23,158	25,148

Table 5.1 (continued)  
**PALAY PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED  
 BY FARM TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2008-2016  
 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Farm Type	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Production	411,785	405,582	392,907	407,124
Irrigated	321,378	332,796	322,856	326,911
Rainfed	90,407	72,786	70,051	80,213
Area Harvested	115,518	116,568	113,066	116,768
Irrigated	81,415	86,191	85,094	85,333
Rainfed	34,103	30,377	27,972	31,435
<b>Cavite</b>				
Production	42,177	46,280	42,361	35,646
Irrigated	39,373	44,484	40,688	34,301
Rainfed	2,804	1,796	1,673	1,345
Area Harvested	11,499	11,783	11,634	10,572
Irrigated	10,151	10,948	10,808	9,922
Rainfed	1,348	835	826	650
<b>Laguna</b>				
Production	128,905	130,904	133,138	130,808
Irrigated	127,498	130,383	132,837	130,596
Rainfed	1,407	521	301	212
Area Harvested	29,779	30,619	31,349	31,261
Irrigated	29,217	30,370	31,143	31,137
Rainfed	562	249	206	124
<b>Batangas</b>				
Production	52,198	46,375	40,009	39,797
Irrigated	37,409	33,819	32,196	30,072
Rainfed	14,789	12,556	7,813	9,725
Area Harvested	15,620	15,072	13,085	13,761
Irrigated	10,141	9,937	9,675	9,360
Rainfed	5,479	5,135	3,410	4,401
<b>Rizal</b>				
Production	28,732	27,243	30,411	32,761
Irrigated	22,504	22,107	25,531	27,348
Rainfed	6,228	5,136	4,880	5,413
Area Harvested	8,175	8,073	8,097	8,254
Irrigated	6,133	6,428	6,460	6,634
Rainfed	2,042	1,645	1,637	1,620
<b>Quezon</b>				
Production	159,773	154,780	146,988	168,112
Irrigated	94,594	102,003	91,604	104,594
Rainfed	65,179	52,777	55,384	63,518
Area Harvested	50,445	51,021	48,901	52,920
Irrigated	25,773	28,508	27,008	28,280
Rainfed	24,672	22,513	21,893	24,640

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Palay Production Survey (PPS)

Table 5.2  
**CORN PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED**  
**BY VARIETY AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Variety	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Production	60,319	51,949	60,209	57,557	58,657
White	31,084	28,684	35,665	32,717	30,090
Yellow	29,235	23,265	24,544	24,840	28,567
Area Harvested	34,451	35,204	29,687	31,858	33,080
White	19,538	22,242	18,789	19,104	19,640
Yellow	14,913	12,962	10,898	12,754	13,440
<b>Cavite</b>					
Production	1,975	3,413	1,944	2,497	2,559
White	918	2068	905	1,567	1,511
Yellow	1,057	1,345	1,039	930	1,048
Area Harvested	1,045	1,944	1,173	1,292	1,418
White	625	1,408	644	878	897
Yellow	420	536	529	414	521
<b>Laguna</b>					
Production	4,685	3,654	2,708	2,622	2,864
White	2,235	1,846	2,265	2,118	2,297
Yellow	2,450	1,808	443	504	567
Area Harvested	1,743	1,432	1,126	1,156	1,242
White	1,136	958	1,009	999	1,076
Yellow	607	474	117	157	166
<b>Batangas</b>					
Production	20,030	20,228	24,280	21,187	15,323
White	14,471	13,578	18,551	16,982	10,018
Yellow	5,559	6,650	5,729	4,205	5,305
Area Harvested	8,950	9,849	9,318	8,806	8,054
White	7,339	7,868	7,918	7,724	6,467
Yellow	1,611	1,981	1,400	1,082	1,587
<b>Rizal</b>					
Production	762	718	944	980	1,135
White	131	152	187	291	587
Yellow	631	566	757	689	548
Area Harvested	234	236	312	335	484
White	115	123	134	162	336
Yellow	119	113	178	173	148
<b>Quezon</b>					
Production	32,867	23,936	30,333	30,271	36,776
White	13,329	11,040	13,757	11,759	15,677
Yellow	19,538	12,896	16,576	18,512	21,099
Area Harvested	22,479	21,743	17,758	20,269	21,882
White	10,323	11,885	9,084	9,341	10,864
Yellow	12,156	9,858	8,674	10,928	11,018

Table 5.2 (continued)  
**CORN PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED  
 BY VARIETY AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2008-2016  
 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Variety	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Production	75,165	74,329	64,823	96,821
White	36,217	30,936	25,402	30,867
Yellow	38,948	43,393	39,421	65,954
Area Harvested	33,906	34,518	29,185	35,084
White	20,177	18,408	15,956	17,744
Yellow	13,729	16,110	13,229	17,340
<b>Cavite</b>				
Production	2,654	1,704	2,323	1,765
White	1,554	684	1,198	1,438
Yellow	1,100	1,020	1,125	327
Area Harvested	1,408	1,021	1,127	831
White	882	504	639	690
Yellow	526	517	488	141
<b>Laguna</b>				
Production	2,804	2,249	3,543	3,842
White	2,120	1,455	1,452	2,155
Yellow	684	794	2,091	1,687
Area Harvested	1,219	1,007	1,200	1,477
White	1,018	797	686	1,060
Yellow	201	210	514	417
<b>Batangas</b>				
Production	22,918	21,350	12,354	15,371
White	16,677	16,250	8,266	10,408
Yellow	6,241	5,100	4,088	4,963
Area Harvested	9,466	9,569	6,579	6,624
White	7,845	7,845	5,537	5,508
Yellow	1,621	1,724	1,042	1,116
<b>Rizal</b>				
Production	1,340	1,660	1,981	748
White	624	759	1,020	289
Yellow	716	901	961	459
Area Harvested	530	551	658	285
White	352	363	457	162
Yellow	178	188	201	123
<b>Quezon</b>				
Production	45,449	47,366	44,622	75,095
White	15,242	11,788	13,466	16,577
Yellow	30,207	35,578	31,156	58,518
Area Harvested	21,283	22,370	19,621	25,867.00
White	10,080	8,899	8,637	10,324.00
Yellow	11,203	13,471	10,984	15,543.00

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Corn Production Survey (CPS)

Table 5.3  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Kind of Crop	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Abaca	24.37	21.43	2.20	3.90	10.90
Banana	105,365.79	109,405.57	105,841.75	113,587.59	116,468.53
Cabbage	1,036.82	865.86	863.41	847.70	853.19
Calamansi	15,337.37	15,096.33	15,327.79	15,112.35	14,382.07
Camote	37,190.30	33,683.92	32,312.03	31,389.62	32,471.81
Cassava	60,140.95	54,786.52	50,367.55	47,979.66	49,019.74
Coconut	1,362,851.72	1,430,128.48	1,394,637.70	1,390,853.79	1,417,438.97
Coffee	9,131.99	9,084.40	8,764.11	5,549.50	8,568.05
Eggplant	32,213.13	33,395.96	37,572.63	36,400.78	36,149.78
Garlic	438.97	379.61	331.59	292.51	256.76
Mango	40,886.86	42,385.22	44,913.89	58,627.81	55,215.19
Mongo	171.06	157.37	132.45	135.98	117.15
Onion	199.60	206.26	220.65	366.06	329.16
Peanut	750.94	737.68	635.38	650.62	547.76
Pineapple	86,168.15	88,375.07	87,561.18	86,178.20	86,388.55
Rubber	13.41	14.71	12.47	27.08	34.95
Sugarcane	2,457,833.46	1,791,746.40	1,665,806.98	2,132,414.89	1,918,858.18
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	16,144.53	14,389.74	17,496.28	18,295.25	17,727.23
<b>Cavite</b>					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	25,912.61	26,059.94	24,775.67	25,306.04	25,420.50
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	285.50	273.87	270.40	275.37	274.00
Camote	1,110.20	1,098.85	1,130.29	1,146.95	1,205.47
Cassava	642.95	673.03	692.85	707.21	841.63
Coconut	38,847.29	40,124.17	39,708.86	40,322.27	40,386.42
Coffee	7,228.21	7,218.27	7,000.22	4,022.29	7,085.95
Eggplant	244.60	244.90	351.16	343.09	372.76
Garlic	30.90	37.78	38.40	35.19	15.47
Mango	5,354.36	5,291.01	5,100.08	4,960.92	6,203.10
Mongo	3.49	3.30	2.97	2.73	3.00
Onion	172.40	179.21	191.65	182.06	161.16
Peanut	221.29	215.22	134.15	145.02	162.06
Pineapple	72,807.63	73,543.91	72,621.03	71,557.54	71,600.00
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	17,384.00	27,933.43	27,874.62	28,731.12	50,942.18
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	109.15	131.56	157.85	150.89	206.35

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Kind of Crop	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Abaca	15.07	2.31	4.14	8.55
Banana	117,973.96	104,303.53	96,306.52	111,735.95
Cabbage	797.44	828.29	760.50	696.04
Calamansi	13,855.33	12,426.39	13,053.83	13,045.61
Camote	31,609.05	32,037.49	31,816.05	30,851.43
Cassava	49,934.00	51,398.10	51,315.52	50,242.23
Coconut	1,434,803.72	1,380,490.99	1,379,297.80	1,517,413.98
Coffee	5,237.66	4,691.24	2,272.20	2,817.54
Eggplant	36,666.55	36,872.08	38,332.03	36,688.34
Garlic	235.36	95.09	94.00	88.06
Mango	54,291.28	59,473.50	59,040.76	50,464.67
Mongo	106.80	93.16	102.55	103.89
Onion	390.40	372.54	298.14	214.80
Peanut	523.40	494.84	516.70	514.22
Pineapple	88,238.66	85,448.05	88,659.84	92,514.29
Rubber	72.36	63.95	34.71	35.22
Sugarcane	1,783,985.43	1,578,075.91	1,741,706.17	1,663,545.12
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	18,655.15	19,299.34	19,670.12	17,774.53
<b>Cavite</b>				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	25,768.38	22,528.26	19,161.28	23,521.16
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	270.93	260.36	297.55	323.33
Camote	1,247.08	1,204.70	1,165.91	1,134.74
Cassava	922.38	918.97	900.08	830.02
Coconut	41,143.60	36,511.29	35,930.66	41,712.70
Coffee	3,998.84	3,514.00	1,219.43	1,811.68
Eggplant	365.27	298.61	265.22	235.84
Garlic	17.43	17.22	15.88	14.23
Mango	5,585.78	5,678.24	5,002.90	4,569.39
Mongo	2.90	2.87	2.65	2.60
Onion	145.40	144.54	110.64	78.60
Peanut	163.59	144.08	145.40	152.88
Pineapple	73,408.00	71,601.17	70,552.18	75,056.97
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	52,964.23	53,923.15	78,159.78	88,171.77
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	216.33	227.73	224.76	215.62

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Laguna</b>					
Abaca	3.06	2.10	2.06	2.55	2.77
Banana	15,696.88	17,321.14	16,349.58	18,745.56	19,509.16
Cabbage	772.15	563.63	550.93	585.58	597.79
Calamansi	413.93	428.42	412.02	385.17	401.03
Camote	1,192.15	1,170.60	1,164.42	1,129.50	1,141.49
Cassava	1,853.54	1,915.89	1,900.55	1,794.39	1,953.59
Coconut	98,490.75	107,321.89	107,215.68	109,185.55	114,450.07
Coffee	96.56	88.94	78.35	60.78	63.53
Eggplant	1,805.47	1,894.31	1,934.77	1,780.98	1,811.82
Garlic	2.07	2.15	1.79	0.06	3.30
Mango	502.22	475.87	514.19	516.41	497.74
Mongo	-	-	-	0.05	0.05
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	3.97	14.40	11.54	10.15	12.22
Pineapple	12,018.18	13,568.08	13,666.37	13,527.80	13,650.18
Rubber	13.41	12.11	10.47	23.98	31.71
Sugarcane	10,814.00	10,241.00	10,036.18	10,537.99	10,011.06
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	7,360.19	5,557.16	7,175.80	7,230.02	6,347.95
<b>Batangas</b>					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	33,100.67	33,846.85	33,451.71	33,937.90	34,423.75
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	4,651.30	4,675.00	4,890.00	4,835.00	4,565.00
Camote	86.65	90.10	89.10	91.00	72.00
Cassava	7,092.50	7,065.00	6,705.00	6,454.50	6,430.00
Coconut	133,935.00	136,030.00	132,300.00	125,930.00	107,439.00
Coffee	1,229.75	1,244.45	1,202.88	1,027.70	994.80
Eggplant	3,632.00	4,150.00	6,751.00	6,290.00	5,625.00
Garlic	27.50	26.43	23.70	20.80	16.90
Mango	26,731.55	28,881.60	30,111.92	43,449.50	39,105.21
Mongo	20.70	21.90	20.00	17.50	9.00
Onion	27.20	27.05	29.00	184.00	168.00
Peanut	166.50	169.60	165.00	167.75	54.00
Pineapple	57.03	51.30	56.50	68.50	62.00
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	2,429,635.46	1,753,571.97	1,627,896.18	2,093,145.78	1,857,904.94
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	2,285.00	2,485.00	2,945.00	2,970.00	2,725.00

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Laguna</b>				
Abaca	2.85	2.31	2.13	3.67
Banana	20,086.30	15,867.32	12,318.17	13,835.63
Cabbage	578.04	596.77	545.28	489.04
Calamansi	409.26	359.59	373.13	409.36
Camote	1,170.53	1,125.02	1,159.89	1,146.14
Cassava	2,008.10	1,969.81	1,917.71	1,956.89
Coconut	119,270.94	96,110.06	63,990.06	73,231.58
Coffee	76.29	80.75	70.00	71.02
Eggplant	1,811.70	1,759.23	1,580.00	1,539.95
Garlic	8.00	5.57	3.71	2.5
Mango	506.23	556.85	42.61	163.92
Mongo	0.06	0.10	0.20	4.29
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	20.83	18.83	11.94	11.55
Pineapple	13,645.50	12,669.54	15,396.11	15,003.6
Rubber	69.95	63.95	34.71	35.22
Sugarcane	9,009.95	11,250.00	11,136.38	10,550.15
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	6,624.94	6,573.29	6,162.85	5,253.94
<b>Batangas</b>				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	33,775.35	32,016.39	33,152.51	40,186.91
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	3,380.00	2,943.00	3,430.45	3,830.5
Camote	198.75	129.50	277.42	309.52
Cassava	7,357.00	9,843.00	9,318.00	8,847.07
Coconut	82,952.50	69,256.36	68,371.80	76,826.5
Coffee	753.50	713.00	666.55	610.33
Eggplant	4,950.00	4,198.00	3,894.44	4,031.05
Garlic	22.00	20.30	17.21	13.07
Mango	36,755.00	40,923.00	43,686.40	36,701.1
Mongo	3.50	4.25	3.97	2.93
Onion	245.00	228.00	187.50	136.2
Peanut	36.57	31.50	37.42	33.87
Pineapple	45.00	38.00	54.00	57.93
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	1,722,011.25	1,512,902.76	1,647,016.01	1,563,354.69
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	2,840.00	2,685.31	2,320.23	2,370.6

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Rizal</b>					
Abaca	0.21	0.33	-	-	-
Banana	3,301.21	3,216.93	3,083.37	3,261.07	3,275.83
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	717.60	694.67	681.40	695.00	702.00
Camote	895.36	841.93	824.90	713.00	712.00
Cassava	774.87	823.87	824.00	826.00	819.00
Coconut	637.26	653.08	649.14	655.44	663.19
Coffee	86.97	95.40	79.50	73.02	75.87
Eggplant	527.49	541.81	517.85	518.85	528.05
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	1,145.52	994.89	1,023.24	1,190.45	1,176.12
Mongo	4.80	3.65	4.10	4.00	3.90
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	33.54	32.05	31.15	30.50	31.28
Pineapple	557.51	546.53	520.00	534.00	539.00
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	134.43	138.31	132.00	133.00	137.50
<b>Quezon</b>					
Abaca	21.10	19.00	0.14	1.35	8.13
Banana	27,354.42	28,960.71	28,181.42	32,337.02	33,839.29
Cabbage	264.67	302.23	312.48	262.12	255.40
Calamansi	9,269.04	9,024.37	9,073.97	8,921.81	8,440.04
Camote	33,905.94	30,482.44	29,103.32	28,309.17	29,340.85
Cassava	49,777.09	44,308.73	40,245.15	38,197.56	38,975.52
Coconut	1,090,941.42	1,145,999.34	1,114,764.02	1,114,760.53	1,154,500.29
Coffee	490.50	437.34	403.16	365.71	347.90
Eggplant	26,003.57	26,564.94	28,017.85	27,467.86	27,812.15
Garlic	378.50	313.25	267.70	236.46	221.09
Mango	7,153.21	6,741.85	8,164.46	8,510.53	8,233.02
Mongo	142.07	128.52	105.38	111.70	101.20
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	325.64	306.41	293.54	297.20	288.20
Pineapple	727.80	665.25	697.28	490.36	537.37
Rubber	-	2.60	2.00	3.10	3.24
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	6,255.76	6,077.71	7,085.63	7,811.34	8,310.43

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Rizal</b>				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	3,449.96	3,346.56	3,414.58	3,532
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	734.00	719.00	787.00	738
Camote	708.00	751.00	844.00	852
Cassava	855.00	938.00	979.77	1,023
Coconut	717.28	720.39	780.70	730
Coffee	80.21	82.10	63.55	61
Eggplant	559.37	591.52	601.68	599
Garlic	-	-	-	-
Mango	1,137.00	1,241.05	1,773.00	1,402
Mongo	4.12	4.50	7.00	7
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	32.09	37.64	39.11	45
Pineapple	543.00	513.00	501.18	444
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	144.50	159.00	171.00	171
<b>Quezon</b>				
Abaca	12.22	-	2.01	5
Banana	34,893.97	30,545.00	28,259.98	30,660
Cabbage	219.40	231.52	215.22	207
Calamansi	9,061.14	8,144.44	8,165.70	7,744
Camote	28,284.69	28,827.27	28,368.83	27,409
Cassava	38,791.52	37,728.32	38,199.96	37,585
Coconut	1,190,719.40	1,177,892.89	1,210,224.58	1,324,913
Coffee	328.82	301.39	252.67	264
Eggplant	28,980.21	30,024.72	31,990.69	30,283
Garlic	187.93	52.00	57.20	58
Mango	10,307.26	11,074.36	8,535.85	7,628
Mongo	96.23	81.44	88.73	87
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	270.32	262.79	282.83	271
Pineapple	597.16	626.34	2,156.37	1,952
Rubber	2.41	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	5,394.00	1,469
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	8,829.38	9,654.01	10,791.28	9,764

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Crops Production Survey (CrPS)

Table 5.4  
**CHICKEN INVENTORY BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Type	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>22,534,358</b>	<b>25,111,307</b>	<b>25,834,052</b>	<b>28,360,113</b>	<b>28,260,078</b>
Broiler	11,798,145	12,807,337	11,826,590	13,407,683	12,588,202
Layer	7,589,692	9,136,167	11,114,487	12,250,951	13,009,356
Native/Improved	3,146,521	3,167,803	2,892,975	2,701,479	2,662,520
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,053,127</b>	<b>3,366,871</b>	<b>2,786,288</b>	<b>2,551,070</b>	<b>2,361,236</b>
Broiler	2,416,897	2,448,714	1,985,583	1,846,432	1,750,000
Layer	392,000	618,157	634,658	607,002	509,456
Native/Improved	244,230	300,000	166,047	97,636	101,780
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,561,152</b>	<b>2,817,618</b>	<b>2,423,260</b>	<b>3,016,510</b>	<b>2,962,198</b>
Broiler	1,698,204	2,085,000	1,912,053	2,407,792	2,408,400
Layer	271,168	284,018	284,811	413,038	430,296
Native/Improved	591,780	448,600	226,396	195,680	123,502
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>7,762,475</b>	<b>8,959,395</b>	<b>10,619,123</b>	<b>10,821,537</b>	<b>10,933,291</b>
Broiler	3,159,085	3,269,653	3,219,812	2,744,073	2,698,378
Layer	3,409,841	4,424,429	6,121,998	6,889,030	6,962,595
Native/Improved	1,193,549	1,265,313	1,277,313	1,188,434	1,272,318
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>6,281,744</b>	<b>6,780,098</b>	<b>6,471,340</b>	<b>7,195,696</b>	<b>7,218,503</b>
Broiler	3,273,399	3,433,450	2,898,242	3,379,086	2,690,924
Layer	2,898,233	3,213,408	3,458,855	3,708,781	4,473,509
Native/Improved	110,112	133,240	114,243	107,829	54,070
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,875,860</b>	<b>3,187,325</b>	<b>3,534,041</b>	<b>4,775,300</b>	<b>4,784,850</b>
Broiler	1,250,560	1,570,520	1,810,900	3,030,300	3,040,500
Layer	618,450	596,155	614,165	633,100	633,500
Native/Improved	1,006,850	1,020,650	1,108,976	1,111,900	1,110,850

Table 5.4 (continued)  
**CHICKEN INVENTORY BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Type	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>26,421,259</b>	<b>27,950,240</b>	<b>27,251,093</b>	<b>27,105,692</b>	<b>26,856,204</b>
Broiler	11,011,336	13,638,790	12,984,104	11,404,949	11,359,722
Layer	12,754,962	11,639,858	11,373,100	12,660,997	12,614,124
Native/Improved	2,654,961	2,671,592	2,893,889	3,039,746	2,882,358
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>2,119,192</b>	<b>1,898,640</b>	<b>1,415,646</b>	<b>1,303,232</b>	<b>1,740,940</b>
Broiler	1,552,857	1,305,517	848,586	777,179	1,171,160
Layer	453,875	480,000	457,060	433,000	475,964
Native/Improved	112,460	113,123	110,000	93,053	93,816
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,716,115</b>	<b>2,746,802</b>	<b>2,848,797</b>	<b>2,666,485</b>	<b>2,612,813</b>
Broiler	2,177,137	2,323,516	2,372,460	2,198,422	2,121,904
Layer	438,291	334,502	394,934	384,132	412,746
Native/Improved	100,687	88,784	81,403	83,931	78,163
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>10,958,093</b>	<b>11,623,427</b>	<b>12,818,692</b>	<b>14,762,376</b>	<b>14,406,081</b>
Broiler	2,591,292	2,675,386	3,318,950	3,756,450	3,609,587
Layer	7,069,036	7,625,856	8,186,556	9,588,675	9,484,828
Native/Improved	1,297,765	1,322,185	1,313,186	1,417,251	1,311,666
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>5,813,990</b>	<b>6,856,767</b>	<b>5,226,400</b>	<b>3,993,750</b>	<b>3,877,000</b>
Broiler	1,639,800	4,276,767	3,200,200	2,068,750	2,000,500
Layer	4,161,660	2,568,000	1,999,500	1,900,000	1,850,000
Native/Improved	12,530	12,000	26,700	25,000	26,500
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>4,813,869</b>	<b>4,824,604</b>	<b>4,941,558</b>	<b>4,379,849</b>	<b>4,219,370</b>
Broiler	3,050,250	3,057,604	3,243,908	2,604,148	2,456,571
Layer	632,100	631,500	335,050	355,190	390,586
Native/Improved	1,131,519	1,135,500	1,362,600	1,420,511	1,372,213

Note: As of Beginning of the Year

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Poultry Production Surveys

Table 5.5  
**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED/DRESSED IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES/  
 DRESSING PLANTS BY TYPE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016  
 (In number of heads)

Animal Slaughtered	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>Cattle</b>	<b>77,354</b>	<b>67,889</b>	<b>64,516</b>	<b>53,449</b>	<b>61,650</b>
<b>Carabao</b>	<b>18,274</b>	<b>17,134</b>	<b>17,702</b>	<b>15,591</b>	<b>16,529</b>
<b>Goat</b>	<b>3,839</b>	<b>3,682</b>	<b>3,613</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>3,525</b>
<b>Hog</b>	<b>1,784,587</b>	<b>1,702,179</b>	<b>1,648,583</b>	<b>1,566,842</b>	<b>1,756,425</b>
<b>Chicken</b>	<b>55,978,680</b>	<b>60,688,183</b>	<b>61,589,041</b>	<b>70,723,815</b>	<b>78,257,087</b>
<b>Cavite</b>					
Cattle	43,635	37,421	34,369	30,299	31,004
Carabao	2,495	1,100	1,052	1,240	1,196
Goat	0	0	30	0	0
Hog	478,965	438,752	452,914	383,797	522,324
Chicken	8,738,749	9,812,682	10,241,388	10,280,325	10,447,631
<b>Laguna</b>					
Cattle	6,979	6,348	7,610	5,901	5,441
Carabao	5,333	5,371	5,533	4,633	5,225
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	309,590	293,995	302,804	308,053	353,190
Chicken	3,979,485	3,476,884	5,978,053	10,768,289	11,978,281
<b>Batangas</b>					
Cattle	11,701	9,011	8,975	7,890	5,962
Carabao	2,156	2,172	2,860	2,985	2,297
Goat	3,839	3,682	3,583	2,581	3,525
Hog	310,351	285,774	269,987	264,581	245,586
Chicken	15,386,055	14,464,136	16,067,774	20,224,120	20,289,278
<b>Rizal</b>					
Cattle	11,175	10,529	8,603	4,261	14,605
Carabao	3,471	3,372	2,846	1,615	1,945
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	490,904	489,538	432,895	429,245	451,965
Chicken	4,306,087	7,682,939	3,114,823	2,093,665	6,907,981
<b>Quezon</b>					
Cattle	3,864	4,580	4,959	5,098	4,638
Carabao	4,819	5,119	5,411	5,118	5,866
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	194,777	194,120	189,983	181,166	183,360
Chicken	23,568,304	25,251,542	26,187,003	27,357,416	28,633,916

Table 5.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED/DRESSED IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES/  
DRESSING PLANTS BY TYPE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007-2016  
(In number of heads)

Animal Slaughtered	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cattle</b>	<b>62,046</b>	<b>61,471</b>	<b>64,202</b>	<b>68,277</b>	<b>71,658</b>
Carabao	16,608	17,606	19,359	19,842	18,790
Goat	7,728	3,014	2,707	3,052	4,361
Hog	1,842,970	1,937,758	1,935,492	2,031,870	2,197,204
Chicken	82,735,815	80,194,667	75,552,081	75,872,731	88,767,402
<b>Cavite</b>					
Cattle	33,380	32,646	33,438	32,125	34,464
Carabao	1,230	1,102	864	1,133	495
Goat	352	600	256	941	995
Hog	515,325	513,196	529,542	630,527	725,508
Chicken	10,045,452	9,964,518	7,621,550	7,700,187	8,512,181
<b>Laguna</b>					
Cattle	5,308	5,488	5,596	5,534	5,311
Carabao	6,000	6,040	6,405	6,857	6,718
Goat	93	214	249	199	66
Hog	387,160	409,352	400,131	418,026	421,816
Chicken	10,834,556	5,810,694	3,331,455	4,043,901	8,118,210
<b>Batangas</b>					
Cattle	4,634	4,600	4,836	5,198	7,399
Carabao	1,112	1,639	3,504	3,785	3,600
Goat	7,283	2,200	2,202	1,912	3,268
Hog	244,150	270,501	272,786	285,539	368,098
Chicken	27,293,666	27,778,437	30,702,066	33,524,914	38,038,924
<b>Rizal</b>					
Cattle	13,956	14,016	15,820	21,267	20,556
Carabao	2,097	2,642	2,370	1,899	1,764
Goat	0	0	0	0	-
Hog	503,864	541,203	525,797	486,184	476,146
Chicken	7,480,500	8,225,103	9,419,978	6,580,891	7,112,173
<b>Quezon</b>					
Cattle	4,768	4,721	4,512	4,153	3,928
Carabao	6,169	6,183	6,216	6,168	6,213
Goat	0	0	0	0	32
Hog	192,471	203,506	207,236	211,594	205,636
Chicken	27,081,641	28,415,915	24,477,032	24,022,838	26,985,914

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey of Animals Slaughtered in Slaughterhouses and Poultry Dressing Plants (SSHPDP)

Table 5.6  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2008			2009		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	250,500	245,820	4,680	254,749	249,842	4,907
Carabao	161,634	161,634	0	170,436	170,436	0
Goat	214,211	210,585	3,626	222,857	219,108	3,749
Hog	1,794,470	559,690	1,234,780	1,848,951	518,750	1,330,201
Duck	902,776	196,402	706,374	681,852	192,315	489,537
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	31,009	30,147	862	29,685	28,755	930
Carabao	4,500	4,500	0	4,714	4,714	0
Goat	15,968	14,682	1,286	16,260	14,930	1,330
Hog	161,390	39,040	122,350	166,341	40,973	125,368
Duck	25,943	12,847	13,096	27,206	11,215	15,991
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	33,201	32,746	455	36,606	36,343	263
Carabao	37,019	37,019	0	38,153	38,153	0
Goat	17,731	16,937	794	18,074	17,221	853
Hog	313,440	154,660	158,780	291,062	137,770	153,292
Duck	595,271	50,564	544,707	381,332	52,968	328,364
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	128,487	127,087	1,400	130,161	128,696	1,465
Carabao	35,648	35,648	0	36,471	36,471	0
Goat	113,384	113,384	0	117,236	117,236	0
Hog	718,560	204,050	514,510	767,136	162,688	604,448
Duck	66,743	50,743	16,000	66,694	48,961	17,733
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	3,753	2,210	1,543	3,991	2,228	1,763
Carabao	9,737	9,737	0	10,598	10,598	0
Goat	2,054	1,782	272	2,362	2,021	341
Hog	374,520	11,540	362,980	384,407	10,914	373,493
Duck	99,699	34,688	65,011	90,620	31,571	59,049
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	54,050	53,630	420	54,306	53,820	486
Carabao	74,730	74,730	0	80,500	80,500	0
Goat	65,074	63,800	1,274	68,925	67,700	1,225
Hog	226,560	150,400	76,160	240,005	166,405	73,600
Duck	115,120	47,560	67,560	116,000	47,600	68,400

Table 5.6 (continued)  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2010			2011		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	255,253	249,864	5,389	250,927	243,438	7,489
Carabao	170,639	169,949	690	171,500	170,540	960
Goat	231,167	226,836	4,331	221,326	216,953	4,373
Hog	1,759,631	503,705	1,255,926	1,652,613	437,623	1,214,990
Duck	370,355	181,855	188,500	363,184	178,360	184,824
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	29,276	28,230	1,046	26,494	25,294	1,200
Carabao	4,520	4,520	0	4,267	4,267	0
Goat	16,483	15,136	1,347	15,987	15,121	866
Hog	173,673	36,666	137,007	164,994	22,256	142,738
Duck	34,259	12,715	21,544	33,279	11,975	21,304
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	36,836	36,580	256	39,850	37,530	2,320
Carabao	37,655	37,655	0	37,230	37,000	230
Goat	18,872	17,320	1,552	16,963	15,350	1,613
Hog	279,204	128,924	150,280	243,850	95,350	148,500
Duck	76,440	48,927	27,513	91,755	49,619	42,136
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	130,325	128,750	1,575	127,384	125,798	1,586
Carabao	35,974	35,974	0	36,864	36,864	0
Goat	120,836	120,836	0	118,353	117,526	827
Hog	691,532	162,103	529,429	664,733	145,893	518,840
Duck	65,390	45,910	19,480	62,398	43,892	18,506
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	4,216	2,304	1,912	4,452	2,716	1,736
Carabao	10,600	10,600	0	11,009	11,009	0
Goat	2,646	2,344	302	3,455	3,156	299
Hog	376,922	10,212	366,710	356,836	25,024	331,812
Duck	78,566	26,803	51,763	59,352	25,174	34,178
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	54,600	54,000	600	52,747	52,100	647
Carabao	81,890	81,200	690	82,130	81,400	730
Goat	72,330	71,200	1,130	66,568	65,800	768
Hog	238,300	165,800	72,500	222,200	149,100	73,100
Duck	115,700	47,500	68,200	116,400	47,700	68,700

Table 5.6 (continued)  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2012			2013		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	251,744	244,416	7,328	253,376	245,993	7,383
Carabao	170,789	169,728	1,061	172,016	170,982	1,034
Goat	227,826	224,092	3,734	230,662	227,210	3,452
Hog	1,642,311	439,880	1,202,431	1,563,745	377,666	1,186,079
Duck	324,299	174,342	149,957	318,347	164,939	153,408
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	25,912	24,544	1,368	26,021	24,584	1,437
Carabao	4,000	4,000	0	4,042	4,042	0
Goat	15,632	15,106	526	16,041	15,499	542
Hog	170,679	20,584	150,095	157,419	16,571	140,848
Duck	21,179	9,112	12,067	16,887	7,714	9,173
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	39,874	37,601	2,273	40,316	38,032	2,284
Carabao	36,079	35,768	311	37,396	37,107	289
Goat	20,708	18,842	1,866	21,905	20,281	1,624
Hog	211,023	80,036	130,987	187,044	55,296	131,748
Duck	92,678	51,678	41,000	98,330	46,748	51,582
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	127,414	125,812	1,602	127,765	126,290	1,475
Carabao	37,233	37,233	0	38,076	38,076	0
Goat	118,746	118,501	245	119,216	118,969	247
Hog	678,763	156,998	521,765	657,514	135,125	522,389
Duck	51,892	43,992	7,900	48,250	43,101	5,149
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	4,994	3,559	1,435	5,568	4,087	1,481
Carabao	10,657	10,657	0	9,807	9,807	0
Goat	5,030	4,743	287	5,900	5,661	239
Hog	357,248	31,062	326,186	338,718	21,224	317,494
Duck	42,850	22,210	20,640	38,130	18,526	19,604
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	53,550	52,900	650	53,706	53,000	706
Carabao	82,820	82,070	750	82,695	81,950	745
Goat	67,710	66,900	810	67,600	66,800	800
Hog	224,598	151,200	73,398	223,050	149,450	73,600
Duck	115,700	47,350	68,350	116,750	48,850	67,900

Table 5.6 (continued)  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2014			2015		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	259,110	251,251	7,859	264,175	254,901	9,274
Carabao	171,388	170,563	825	171,696	170,909	787
Goat	238,021	234,899	3,122	246,943	242,814	4,129
Hog	1,553,879	364,988	1,188,891	1,574,036	376,213	1,197,823
Duck	308,560	148,196	160,364	289,993	142,375	147,618
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	26,130	24,624	1,506	26,050	24,550	1,500
Carabao	4,084	4,084	0	4,189	4,189	0
Goat	16,600	15,893	707	17,441	16,503	938
Hog	145,875	14,464	131,411	147,880	13,538	134,342
Duck	13,504	6,531	6,973	11,200	5,800	5,400
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	40,885	38,525	2,360	41,559	39,296	2,263
Carabao	37,030	36,855	175	38,779	38,610	169
Goat	23,969	22,852	1,117	29,822	28,038	1,784
Hog	176,890	42,296	134,594	180,556	41,690	138,866
Duck	104,833	46,615	58,218	99,450	47,000	52,450
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	131,122	129,502	1,620	133,150	130,150	3,000
Carabao	38,274	38,274	0	38,800	38,800	0
Goat	120,820	120,550	270	121,938	121,638	300
Hog	662,050	135,600	526,450	688,320	147,560	540,760
Duck	36,915	32,550	4,365	28,850	25,350	3,500
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	6,300	4,800	1,500	7,255	5,707	1,548
Carabao	8,700	8,700	0	7,900	7,900	0
Goat	7,535	7,304	231	10,533	10,200	333
Hog	342,789	20,128	322,661	329,351	19,500	309,851
Duck	17,000	17,000	0	21,000	21,000	0
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	54,673	53,800	873	56,161	55,198	963
Carabao	83,300	82,650	650	82,028	81,410	618
Goat	69,097	68,300	797	67,209	66,435	774
Hog	226,275	152,500	73,775	227,929	153,925	74,004
Duck	136,308	45,500	90,808	129,493	43,225	86,268

Table 5.6 (continued)  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2016			2017		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	267,663	258,653	9,010	271,948	262,822	9,126
Carabao	170,091	169,504	587	176,002	175,406	596
Goat	252,275	247,679	4,596	263,692	258,595	5,097
Hog	1,665,003	403,519	1,261,484	1,574,746	403,722	1,171,024
Duck	314,099	144,905	169,194	326,594	159,865	166,729
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	25,910	24,560	1,350	25,544	24,462	1,082
Carabao	4,220	4,220	-	4,240	4,240	-
Goat	18,356	17,137	1,219	19,593	17,794	1,799
Hog	148,460	13,500	134,960	150,830	13,657	137,173
Duck	9,212	5,162	4,050	8,155	5,110	3,045
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	41,928	40,105	1,823	41,679	40,100	1,579
Carabao	38,832	38,659	173	38,798	38,626	172
Goat	32,190	30,574	1,616	39,669	38,027	1,642
Hog	192,354	43,775	148,579	182,020	37,729	144,291
Duck	100,063	47,009	53,054	117,986	67,091	50,895
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	135,538	132,288	3,250	136,768	133,484	3,284
Carabao	39,125	39,125	-	44,650	44,650	-
Goat	123,846	123,540	306	125,550	125,350	200
Hog	734,019	169,694	564,325	731,143	174,123	557,020
Duck	20,026	20,026	-	16,991	16,991	-
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	8,550	6,720	1,830	9,935	8,135	1,800
Carabao	7,800	7,800	-	7,700	7,700	-
Goat	11,420	10,750	670	10,415	9,815	600
Hog	360,096	19,000	341,096	279,500	19,500	260,000
Duck	23,000	23,000	-	20,000	20,000	-
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	55,737	54,980	757	58,022	56,641	1,381
Carabao	80,114	79,700	414	80,614	80,190	424
Goat	66,463	65,678	785	68,465	67,609	856
Hog	230,074	157,550	72,524	231,253	158,713	72,540
Duck	161,798	49,708	112,090	163,462	50,673	112,789

Note: As of Beginning of the Year

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Poultry Production Surveys

Table 5.7  
**LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY VOLUME OF PRODUCTION**  
**BY ANIMAL AND POULTRY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2011-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Animal and Poultry Type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Carabao	6,443	6,406	6,469	7,017	7,491	7,277
Cattle	24,630	24,194	24,789	26,147	28,051	28,655
Hog	292,108	297,082	309,486	315,598	336,349	365,056
Goat	3,175	3,259	3,431	3,565	3,671	3,797
Chicken	285,024	298,358	302,569	298,542	321,670	328,430
Chicken Eggs	120,876	129,777	128,707	120,641	133,962	140,274
Duck	792	736	720	665	602	584
Duck Eggs	1,999	1,961	2,058	2,101	2,099	2,349
<b>Cavite</b>						
Carabao	285	175	197	202	232	236
Cattle	2,704	2,861	2,885	2,910	2,941	3,013
Hog	31,214	28,701	27,445	26,326	27,163	29,614
Goat	227	219	226	227	239	258
Chicken	35,471	33,128	32,485	27,857	23,835	27,164
Chicken Eggs	6,196	4,974	4,584	4,653	4,313	5,573
Duck	77	60	49	40	35	29
Duck Eggs	129	99	75	43	35	28
<b>Laguna</b>						
Carabao	1,385	1,307	1,565	1,721	1,818	1,815
Cattle	2,727	2,547	2,602	2,594	2,582	2,471
Hog	44,527	44,017	42,912	39,024	41,366	44,078
Goat	239	270	289	271	344	341
Chicken	50,207	49,087	46,113	41,310	41,144	44,860
Chicken Eggs	5,087	4,791	4,262	4,158	4,773	4,399
Duck	100	115	151	117	90	73
Duck Eggs	418	528	734	695	683	821

Table 5.7 (continued)  
**LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY VOLUME OF PRODUCTION  
 BY ANIMAL AND POULTRY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2011-2016  
 (In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Carabao	1,222	1,104	1,003	1,026	1,044	998
Cattle	12,614	12,625	12,975	14,161	15,378	15,951
Hog	117,411	119,671	129,749	131,416	140,932	167,664
Goat	1,927	1,944	2,089	2,169	2,221	2,228
Chicken	77,222	81,964	80,445	83,839	92,835	102,612
Chicken Eggs	62,819	70,893	75,260	81,746	100,840	106,256
Duck	100	65	70	61	46	34
Duck Eggs	297	318	141	93	59	31
<b>Rizal</b>						
Carabao	460	612	692	571	458	436
Cattle	587	621	666	695	726	792
Hog	57,304	61,729	66,340	75,440	81,733	76,305
Goat	42	49	45	42	90	137
Chicken	87,480	92,779	101,522	103,971	104,367	88,698
Chicken Eggs	39,582	41,815	36,943	24,441	18,626	19,111
Duck	213	144	93	63	81	79
Duck Eggs	233	108	93	41	46	35
<b>Quezon</b>						
Carabao	3,090	3,209	3,012	3,497	3,940	3,792
Cattle	5,998	5,538	5,661	5,787	6,425	6,427
Hog	41,651	42,964	43,040	43,392	45,155	47,395
Goat	741	777	782	856	777	833
Chicken	34,644	41,399	42,003	41,565	59,489	65,096
Chicken Eggs	7,192	7,304	7,657	5,643	5,409	4,935
Duck	302	351	357	384	351	368
Duck Eggs	922	907	1,015	1,229	1,277	1,433

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.8  
**FISH PRODUCTION BY ECOSYSTEM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/Province and Ecosystem	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Commercial	87,028.14	81,862.04	82,489.83	85,089.22	73,103.10
Marine Municipal	41,989.16	40,249.10	39,099.35	41,545.40	36,595.38
Inland Municipal	80,213.71	83,560.77	83,134.43	85,850.40	87,953.79
Aquaculture	177,918.32	202,478.49	210,855.99	200,910.42	205,242.71
<b>Cavite</b>					
Commercial	4,408.63	3,708.67	3,805.41	5,598.67	5,820.85
Marine Municipal	3,888.98	2,776.93	2,104.81	2,951.07	3,302.35
Inland Municipal	21.99	21.40	8.59	8.89	9.31
Aquaculture	7,416.61	8,658.97	5,206.82	6,605.74	7,554.30
<b>Laguna</b>					
Commercial			No commercial fishing		
Marine Municipal			No marine municipal fishing		
Inland Municipal	40,636.53	42,874.56	38,499.25	37,294.09	37,784.13
Aquaculture	11,278.25	11,919.87	11,804.76	10,926.08	10,825.63
<b>Batangas</b>					
Commercial	5,927.12	5,705.20	5,814.47	6,067.75	5,816.39
Marine Municipal	17,791.27	17,516.66	16,437.25	16,313.50	14,432.52
Inland Municipal	2,722.81	2,851.90	2,714.24	3,216.74	3,100.61
Aquaculture	69,431.28	71,409.45	77,982.95	81,414.87	77,354.54
<b>Rizal</b>					
Commercial			No commercial fishing		
Marine Municipal			No marine municipal fishing		
Inland Municipal	36,824.86	37,809.36	41,907.32	45,326.69	47,053.26
Aquaculture	46,713.70	53,614.02	45,411.10	46,276.04	48,999.16
<b>Quezon</b>					
Commercial	76,692.39	72,448.17	72,869.95	73,422.80	61,465.86
Marine Municipal	20,308.91	19,955.51	20,557.29	22,280.83	18,860.51
Inland Municipal	7.52	3.55	5.03	3.99	6.48
Aquaculture	43,078.48	56,876.18	70,450.36	55,687.69	60,509.08

Table 5.8 (continued)  
**FISH PRODUCTION BY ECOSYSTEM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/Province and Ecosystem	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Commercial	69,033.12	66,162.09	68,380.52	66,357.43	52,995.17
Marine Municipal	36,486.27	35,817.41	39,921.63	36,755.19	36,212.62
Inland Municipal	90,451.49	92,981.03	105,553.69	101,278.51	69,003.12
Aquaculture	211,964.35	213,142.25	177,608.91	174,131.18	173,029.26
<b>Cavite</b>					
Commercial	5,081.82	5,656.07	6,823.92	7,131.62	5,928.35
Marine Municipal	2,763.01	2,277.12	2,161.83	2,336.12	2,652.28
Inland Municipal	16.82	18.77	11.76	40.33	11.64
Aquaculture	9,679.37	9,377.24	5,808.92	4,069.07	2,991.95
<b>Laguna</b>					
Commercial		No commercial fishing			
Marine Municipal		No marine municipal fishing			
Inland Municipal	37,948.71	38,963.70	40,829.19	38,286.91	34,299.87
Aquaculture	10,597.85	11,570.56	9,161.73	9,281.64	9,216.29
<b>Batangas</b>					
Commercial	5,721.27	5,501.66	4,511.73	4,519.48	4,674.69
Marine Municipal	12,353.97	11,380.13	10,376.53	9,887.43	8,149.66
Inland Municipal	2,955.87	2,971.56	3,834.59	5,192.03	3,488.68
Aquaculture	78,502.08	82,652.94	66,430.30	73,244.70	77,200.70
<b>Rizal</b>					
Commercial		No commercial fishing			
Marine Municipal		No marine municipal fishing			
Inland Municipal	49,518.08	51,021.54	60,874.29	57,755.51	31,199.63
Aquaculture	50,088.20	51,345.30	48,958.61	49,596.02	45,665.35
<b>Quezon</b>					
Commercial	58,230.03	55,004.36	57,044.87	54,706.33	42,392.13
Marine Municipal	21,369.29	22,160.16	27,383.27	24,531.64	25,410.68
Inland Municipal	12.01	5.46	3.86	3.73	3.30
Aquaculture	63,096.86	58,196.20	47,249.36	37,939.77	37,954.98

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Fisheries Production Surveys

Table 5.9  
**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)  
 UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**  
 July 1, 2009 - December 2016  
 (Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL		Phase I	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2009**	2,544.22	267	2,301.17	255
2010	4,945.93	901	4,564.49	853
2011	4,948.30	826	4,389.56	697
2012	6,383.54	763	5,386.98	656
2013	5,040.12	2553	3,585.65	1937
2014	6,747.18	1487	6,365.33	1266
2015	3,076.52	1693	1,676.49	946
2016	2,108.78	983	944.26	449
<b>Cavite</b>				
2009	338.80	73	338.80	73
2010	458.36	142	458.36	142
2011	417.09	128	417.09	128
2012	299.10	79	235.17	66
2013	154.17	95	40.38	25
2014	141.19	111	141.19	111
2015	150.00	48	9.41	7
2016	45.11	48	10.95	4
<b>Laguna</b>				
2009	299.73	56	290.00	55
2010	580.88	199	520.03	189
2011	294.69	70	227.50	64
2012	369.11	50	315.19	46
2013	377.99	54	194.78	35
2014	130.19	32	117.78	31
2015	97.17	68	2.34	9
2016	28.02	17	1.30	4
<b>Batangas</b>				
2009	132.90	44	77.62	42
2010	504.35	107	428.53	102
2011	399.09	115	377.80	100
2012	357.34	123	298.70	108
2013	484.91	351	228.62	227
2014	233.46	271	122.75	210
2015	416.04	221	215.15	89
2016	106.00	64	26.41	25

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Total Phase II		Phase II-A	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2009**	2,366.98	258	32.86	1
2010	4,674.03	866	82.82	9
2011	4,709.61	733	197.49	24
2012	6,085.58	718	403.23	43
2013	4,311.04	2121	356.57	117
2014	6,497.76	1318	52.86	14
2015	0.00	0	310.15	203
2016	0.00	0	75.12	22
<b>Cavite</b>				
2009	338.80	73	0.00	0
2010	458.36	142	0.00	0
2011	417.09	128	0.00	0
2012	299.10	79	63.93	13
2013	141.60	80	84.89	43
2014	141.19	111	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	86.66	12
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>Laguna</b>				
2009	299.73	56	0.00	0
2010	529.76	189	0.00	0
2011	252.99	65	25.49	1
2012	369.11	50	0.00	0
2013	348.48	39	153.70	4
2014	117.78	31	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	0.00	0
2016	0.00	0	2.50	1
<b>Batangas</b>				
2009	77.62	42	0.00	0
2010	456.10	105	27.56	3
2011	386.03	108	7.13	4
2012	355.09	117	56.39	9
2013	321.99	274	61.43	36
2014	150.38	220	27.63	10
2015	0.00	0	47.95	27
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0

Table 5.9 (continued)  
**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)**  
**UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**  
July 1, 2009 - December 2016  
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase II-B		Total Phase III	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2009**	32.96	2	177.23	9
2010	26.72	4	271.90	35
2011	122.56	12	238.69	93
2012	295.37	19	297.96	45
2013	368.82	67	729.07	432
2014	79.57	38	249.42	169
2015	199.42	126	0.00	0
2016	592.87	233	0.00	0
<b>Cavite</b>				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	0.00	0	0.00	0
2011	0.00	0	0.00	0
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	16.33	12	12.57	15
2014	0.00	0	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	0.00	0
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>Laguna</b>				
2009	9.73	1	0.00	0
2010	9.73	-	51.12	10
2011	0.00	0	41.70	5
2012	53.91	4	0.00	0
2013	0.00	0	29.51	15
2014	0.00	0	12.41	1
2015	67.55	49	0.00	0
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>Batangas</b>				
2009	0.00	0	55.28	2
2010	0.00	0	48.25	2
2011	1.10	4	13.06	7
2012	0.00	0	2.25	6
2013	31.93	11	162.93	77
2014	0.00	0	83.08	51
2015	47.29	22	0.00	0
2016	0.65	1	0.00	0

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase III-A		Phase III-B	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2009**	73.00	5	104.24	4
2010	162.91	23	108.99	12
2011	170.74	70	67.95	23
2012	159.38	24	138.58	21
2013	576.68	326	152.39	106
2014	206.53	133	42.89	36
2015	611.11	322	279.34	96
2016	360.34	206	136.19	73
<b>Cavite</b>				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	0.00	0	0.00	0
2011	0.00	0	0.00	0
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	11.16	14	1.41	1
2014	0.00	0	0.00	0
2015	45.86	26	8.07	3
2016	25.65	41	8.51	3
<b>Laguna</b>				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	34.80	7	16.33	3
2011	34.80	3	6.90	2
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	23.21	1	6.29	14
2014	12.41	1	0.00	0
2015	27.28	10	0.00	0
2016	0.00	0	24.22	12
<b>Batangas</b>				
2009	1.72	0	53.56	2
2010	11.68	1	36.56	1
2011	13.06	7	0.00	0
2012	2.25	6	0.00	0
2013	103.11	35	59.81	42
2014	67.58	38	15.50	13
2015	68.78	56	36.87	27
2016	42.02	23	36.92	15

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL		Phase I	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>Rizal</b>				
2009	116.82	15	93.75	14
2010	163.17	24	79.82	13
2011	173.38	74	90.76	15
2012	276.83	34	156.89	16
2013	167.29	232	77.15	147
2014	59.52	208	22.02	160
2015	191.35	225	31.08	81
2016	59.38	50	2.94	3
<b>Quezon *</b>				
<b>2009</b>	<b>1,655.96</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1,501.00</b>	<b>71</b>
Quezon I	690.18	67	593.64	60
Quezon II	965.78	12	907.36	11
<b>2010</b>	<b>3,239.18</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>3,077.74</b>	<b>407</b>
Quezon I	1,360.77	174	1,208.78	154
Quezon II	1,878.41	255	1,868.95	253
<b>2011</b>	<b>3,664.06</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>3,276.41</b>	<b>390</b>
Quezon I	1,621.55	156	1,368.76	120
Quezon II	2,042.50	283	1,907.65	270
<b>2012</b>	<b>5,081.17</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>4,381.03</b>	<b>420</b>
Quezon I	1,709.66	133	1,316.64	94
Quezon II	3,371.50	344	3,064.38	326
<b>2013</b>	<b>3,855.75</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>3,044.71</b>	<b>1,503</b>
Quezon I	444.15	275	216.46	130
Quezon II	3,411.60	1,546	2,828.25	1,373
<b>2014</b>	<b>6,182.82</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>5,961.60</b>	<b>754</b>
Quezon I	344.87	218	155.10	127
Quezon II	5,837.96	647	5,806.50	627
<b>2015</b>	<b>2,221.96</b>	<b>1,131</b>	<b>1,418.51</b>	<b>760</b>
Quezon I	334.60	146	32.38	22
Quezon II	1,887.36	985	1,386.12	738
<b>2016</b>	<b>1,870.27</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>902.66</b>	<b>413</b>
Quezon I	26.85	19	-	0
	1,843.42	785	902.66	413

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Total Phase II		Phase II-A	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>Rizal</b>				
2009	93.75	14	0.00	0
2010	130.09	20	40.09	5
2011	140.48	21	39.54	3
2012	258.16	28	85.44	10
2013	80.66	149	0.00	0
2014	24.23	162	0.06	1
2015	0.00	0	60.57	97
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>Quezon *</b>				
<b>2009</b>	<b>1,557.09</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>32.86</b>	<b>1</b>
Quezon I	637.32	62	20.45	1
Quezon II	919.77	11	12.40	-
<b>2010</b>	<b>3,099.71</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>15.17</b>	<b>1</b>
Quezon I	1,230.75	156	15.17	1
Quezon II	1,868.96	254	0.00	0
<b>2011</b>	<b>3,513.02</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>125.33</b>	<b>16</b>
Quezon I	1,507.58	136	115.80	13
Quezon II	2,005.45	275	9.53	3
<b>2012</b>	<b>4,804.12</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>197.47</b>	<b>11</b>
Quezon I	1,503.36	109	83.91	6
Quezon II	3,300.76	335	113.56	5
<b>2013</b>	<b>3,418.33</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>56.56</b>	<b>34</b>
Quezon I	219.68	132	3.22	2
Quezon II	3,198.65	1,447	53.34	32
<b>2014</b>	<b>6,064.18</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>25.17</b>	<b>3</b>
Quezon I	226.23	147	25.17	3
Quezon II	5,837.96	647	0.00	0
<b>2015</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>114.98</b>	<b>67</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	0.00	0	114.98	67
<b>2016</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72.62</b>	<b>21</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	0.00	0	72.62	21

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)  
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase II-B		Total Phase III	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>Rizal</b>				
2009	0.00	0	23.07	1
2010	10.18	2	33.07	4
2011	10.18	3	32.90	53
2012	15.83	2	18.67	6
2013	3.51	2	86.64	83
2014	2.15	1	35.29	46
2015	15.79	18	0.00	0
2016	16.07	10	0.00	0
<b>Quezon *</b>				
<b>2009</b>	<b>23.23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>98.88</b>	<b>6</b>
Quezon I	23.23	1	52.86	5
Quezon II	0.00	0	46.01	1
<b>2010</b>	<b>6.81</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>139.46</b>	<b>19</b>
Quezon I	6.80	1	130.02	18
Quezon II	0.01	1	9.44	1
<b>2011</b>	<b>111.28</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>151.03</b>	<b>28</b>
Quezon I	23.02	3	113.97	20
Quezon II	88.26	2	37.06	8
<b>2012</b>	<b>225.62</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>277.05</b>	<b>33</b>
Quezon I	102.80	9	206.31	24
Quezon II	122.82	4	70.74	9
<b>2013</b>	<b>317.06</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>437.42</b>	<b>242</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	224.47	143
Quezon II	317.06	42	212.95	99
<b>2014</b>	<b>77.42</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>118.64</b>	<b>71</b>
Quezon I	45.97	17	118.64	71
Quezon II	31.45	20	0.00	0
<b>2015</b>	<b>68.80</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	68.80	37	0.00	0
<b>2016</b>	<b>576.16</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	576.16	222	0.00	0

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase III-A		Phase III-B	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>Rizal</b>				
2009	23.07	1	0.00	0
2010	23.07	3	10.00	1
2011	24.01	46	8.89	7
2012	5.03	4	13.64	2
2013	63.42	74	23.22	9
2014	32.32	36	2.97	10
2015	80.77	23	3.15	6
2016	36.06	34	4.32	3
<b>Quezon *</b>				
<b>2009</b>	<b>48.20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>50.68</b>	<b>2</b>
Quezon I	32.86	3	20.01	2
Quezon II	15.34	1	30.67	-
<b>2010</b>	<b>93.36</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>46.10</b>	<b>7</b>
Quezon I	93.36	12	36.66	6
Quezon II	0.00	0	9.44	1
<b>2011</b>	<b>98.88</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>52.15</b>	<b>14</b>
Quezon I	70.72	10	43.26	10
Quezon II	28.16	4	8.90	4
<b>2012</b>	<b>152.10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>124.95</b>	<b>19</b>
Quezon I	120.28	9	86.03	15
Quezon II	31.82	5	38.92	4
<b>2013</b>	<b>375.77</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>61.66</b>	<b>40</b>
Quezon I	165.02	104	59.45	39
Quezon II	210.75	98	2.21	1
<b>2014</b>	<b>94.22</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>24.42</b>	<b>13</b>
Quezon I	94.22	58	24.42	13
Quezon II	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>2015</b>	<b>388.43</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>231.25</b>	<b>60</b>
Quezon I	233.39	99	68.83	25
Quezon II	155.04	108	162.42	35
<b>2016</b>	<b>256.62</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>62.23</b>	<b>40</b>
Quezon I	5.36	3	21.49	16
Quezon II	251.26	105	40.74	24

Note: - No data available

\* Divided into Quezon I and Quezon II to segregate land coverage and area of operation.

2000 - 2008 Under RA 6657

2009 - 2012 under RA 9700 (Gross Area)

CY 2009 coverage from July -December 2009 (Start of CARPER)

Source: Department of Agrarian Reform

Table 5.10  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
CALABARZON	628	932	170	132	80	104	94	79
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>77</b>
Advocacy	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
Agrarian	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	1
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Consumer	5	29	25	30	23	15	20	18
Credit	51	96	48	35	18	23	18	18
Dairy	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Health Service	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	3	9	0	1	3	2	0
Marketing	5	15	18	14	7	1	12	9
Multi-Purpose	529	685	16	23	17	34	16	0
Producer	4	27	17	11	7	12	15	11
Service	23	52	6	2	0	0	0	0
Transport	1	4	12	11	4	14	6	7
Water Service	0	1	5	1	0	1	1	1
Workers	0	0	10	1	0	0	1	2
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
Bank	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	4	12	1	0	0	0	0	2
Union	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Cavite	92	178	27	25	26	36	16	17
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Consumer	1	4	4	6	5	7	3	4
Credit	16	35	13	7	8	5	4	5
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Multi-Purpose	69	128	2	4	6	14	5	0
Producer	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	1
Service	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	2	5	6	3	6	1	3
Water Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Union	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Laguna	110	286	70	54	26	31	30	20
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Consumer	0	14	8	14	12	3	4	6
Credit	6	17	12	12	4	9	8	2
Dairy	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	3	8	0	0	2	0	0
Marketing	2	8	15	11	3		2	3
Multi-Purpose	94	203	10	12	5	10	7	0
Producer	1	14	8	2	2	4	6	3
Service	6	19	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	1
Water Service	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Workers	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Union	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Batangas	219	138	23	17	11	6	23	10
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Consumer	3	6	6	4	3	0	8	1
Credit	15	10	6	7	5	2	2	5
Dairy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Marketing	2	1	2	0	1	0	7	3
Multi-Purpose	188	104	0	2	0	3	0	0
Producer	2	4	1	2	1	0	3	0
Service	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Water Service	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Rizal	97	154	24	14	9	21	14	11
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Consumer	0	3	1	1	2	3	0	2
Credit	8	15	7	6	0	5	3	3
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marketing	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0
Multi-Purpose	79	114	2	3	4	7	2	0
Producer	0	5	6	1	0	2	4	3
Service	6	7	1	1	0	0	0	0
Transport	1	0	4	1	1	2	2	0
Water Service	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Workers	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Quezon	110	176	26	22	8	10	11	21
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>
Advocacy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Agrarian	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Consumer	1	2	6	5	1	2	5	5
Credit	6	19	10	3	1	2	1	3
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Marketing	0	4	1	2	2	0	1	3
Multi-Purpose	99	136	2	2	2	0	2	0
Producer	0	4	2	5	2	3	1	4
Service	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	3
Water Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Source:** Cooperative Development Authority



## Chapter 6

### Establishment Characteristics: Industrial Sector

---

Data on the industries obtaining in the region and investments serve as gauge of the extent of the area's attractiveness and capability to absorb entrepreneurial ventures. An analysis of the data on the size and growth of industries and the stock and flow of investments shows the enabling factors that provide or enhance the comparative advantages enjoyed by industries and investors in the area. On the other hand, the data can give indications of the limiting factors that hinder the entry, growth, and movement of industries and investments. With the data providing signals, the concerned governmental instrumentalities can formulate policies, enforce regulations and undertake infrastructure programs and other forms of assistance to business and prospective investors. Armed with the data, key decision makers in the government and the private sectors can also forge alliances to improve the business climate and environment. Ultimately, the policies and measures implemented as well as the alliances can serve as instruments for achieving growth and providing employment opportunities, among others, to the region's labor force.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data, where available, on the number of establishments by sector, distribution of manufacturing establishments, the number, floor area and value of private building construction and the value of investments and exports in the region. This also presents data indicators on the size of the local economy, capacity to generate employment and cost of doing business. The data sources are the Philippine Statistics Authority for the establishments and building construction data, the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) for the economic indicators, approved investments and value of exports within PEZA in CALABARZON and the National Competitiveness Council for the City/Municipality Competitiveness Index.

#### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 6.1a	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2008-2009	6-3
Table 6.1b	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2010	6-4
Table 6.1c	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2012	6-5

Table 6.1d	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2013	6-6
Table 6.2a	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2008	6-7
Table 6.2b	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2009	6-10
Table 6.2c	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2010	6-13
Table 6.2d	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2012	6-16
Table 6.2e	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2013	6-20
Table 6.3	Number, Floor Area and Value of Private Building Construction by Type of Construction, by Province, CALABARZON, 2007-2016	6-24
Table 6.4	Economic Indicators, Approved Investments and Value of Exports by Province, CALABARZON, 2010-2016	6-28
Table 6.5	Gross Sales of Registered Firms by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-30
Table 6.6	Number of Approved Business Permits by Type and City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-36
Table 6.7	Total Capitalization of New Businesses by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-42
Table 6.8	Number of Approved Occupancy Permits by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-48
Table 6.9	Number of Declared Employees by Type of Business Application and City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-51
Table 6.10	Price of Diesel as of December 31 by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-57
Table 6.11	Average Rental Rate for Commercial/Office Space by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-60

Table 6.1a  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER**  
**BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**  
2008 - 2009

Industry Sector	2008	2009
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,021</b>	<b>3,235</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	80	73
Fishing	3	4
Mining and Quarrying	4	5
Manufacturing	1,197	1,256
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	64	67
Construction	59	77
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	383	430
Hotels and Restaurants	332	371
Transport, Storage and Communications	64	74
Financial Intermediation	49	44
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	98	134
Private Education	512	522
Health and Social Work	106	108
Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	70

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.1b

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER  
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**  
2010

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2010
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,212</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	79
B	Mining and Quarrying	8
C	Manufacturing	1,216
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	23
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	45
F	Construction	70
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	417
H	Transportation and Storage	60
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	379
J	Information and Communication	24
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	49
L	Real Estate Activities	17
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	26
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	88
P	Education	521
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	113
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	46
S	Other Service Activities	31

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.1c

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER  
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**  
2012

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2012
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,349</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	128
B	Mining and Quarrying	14
C	Manufacturing	1,752
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	26
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	52
F	Construction	134
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,017
H	Transportation and Storage	112
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	746
J	Information and Communication	36
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	100
L	Real Estate Activities	28
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	29
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	134
P	Private Education	736
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	159
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	73
S	Other Service Activities	73

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Census of Philippine Business and Industry (CPBI)

Table 6.1d  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER  
 BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**  
 2013

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,673</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	120
B	Mining and Quarrying	16
C	Manufacturing	1,529
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	22
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	54
F	Construction	122
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	859
H	Transportation and Storage	118
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	665
J	Information and Communication	37
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	102
L	Real Estate Activities	28
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	a
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	100
P	Education	654
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	152
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	52
S	Other Service Activities	43

a - No report for Sector M (Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities), the only available data was by Major Island Group (i.e. NCR, rest of Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2013 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2a

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2008

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,021</b>	<b>1,717,540,117</b>
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	80	4,624,678
B	Fishing	3	229,677
C	Mining and Quarrying	4	198,398
D	Manufacturing	1,197	1,394,580,256
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	64	160,714,500
F	Construction	59	6,139,192
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal	383	96,085,716
H	Hotels and Restaurants	332	11,117,589
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	64	7,253,593
J	Financial Intermediation	49	2,948,854
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	98	9,205,955
M	Private Education	512	12,172,136
N	Health and Social Work	106	5,639,273
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	6,630,300

Table 6.2a (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2008

<b>Employment as of November 15</b>		<b>Total Compensation (PHP1,000)</b>	<b>Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)</b>	<b>Value of Output (PHP1,000)</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>Paid Employees</b>			
<b>512,404</b>	<b>510,527</b>	<b>101,752,648</b>	<b>96,525,236</b>	<b>1,491,436,727</b>
4,142	4,125	530,096	501,835	4,682,528
105	102	7,911	7,482	218,574
175	174	24,539	22,617	195,475
375,456	374,912	78,783,577	74,873,661	1,340,851,406
8,885	8,885	4,783,399	4,627,406	139,425,915
5,730	5,694	783,595	739,391	6,062,829
19,930	19,768	2,558,536	2,372,943	n/a
14,940	14,853	1,515,413	1,402,712	n/a
6,384	6,359	887,187	836,691	n/a
3,987	3,971	703,329	661,235	n/a
23,942	23,917	3,323,596	3,154,173	n/a
30,232	29,893	5,340,592	4,985,626	n/a
11,799	11,716	1,363,797	1,247,358	n/a
6,697	6,158	1,147,081	1,092,106	n/a

Table 6.2a (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2008

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>537,079,498</b>	<b>1,261,104,990</b>
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	1,176,963	3,817,759
B	Fishing	1,573	222,599
C	Mining and Quarrying	52,574	175,469
D	Manufacturing	473,647,979	991,567,359
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	24,178,029	137,335,299
F	Construction	1,744,915	4,674,823
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal	9,048,567	89,445,378
H	Hotels and Restaurants	3,211,987	8,372,043
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	2,113,165	5,836,899
J	Financial Intermediation	1,557,040	1,845,640
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	5,555,727	4,965,733
M	Private Education	8,371,254	5,179,943
N	Health and Social Work	2,712,826	3,605,497
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	3,706,899	4,060,549

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry

Table 6.2b

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2009

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,235</b>	<b>1,793,480,004</b>
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	73	4,898,069
B	Fishing	4	501,838
C	Mining and Quarrying	5	246,140
D	Manufacturing	1,256	1,422,309,976
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	67	165,007,991
F	Construction	77	7,524,736
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	430	107,854,007
H	Hotels and Restaurants	371	14,100,451
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	74	8,487,481
J	Financial Intermediation	44	2,831,721
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	134	33,394,662
M	Private Education	522	13,572,256
N	Health and Social Work	108	5,644,954
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	7,105,722

Table 6.2b (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2009

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Employment as of November 15	
		Total	Paid Employees
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>485,217</b>	<b>483,262</b>
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	3,734	3,714
B	Fishing	163	159
C	Mining and Quarrying	409	408
D	Manufacturing	326,465	325,796
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	8,599	8,599
F	Construction	8,089	8,053
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	22,029	21,938
H	Hotels and Restaurants	18,327	18,091
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	6,874	6,832
J	Financial Intermediation	3,887	3,858
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	35,683	35,612
M	Private Education	32,271	31,994
N	Health and Social Work	11,941	11,810
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	6,746	6,398

Table 6.2b (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2009

Total Compensation (PHP1,000)	Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)	Value of Output (PHP1,000)	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
<b>100,844,815</b>	<b>93,468,957</b>	<b>1,545,230,619</b>	<b>481,172,589</b>	<b>1,377,081,978</b>
475,114	442,593	4,876,471	1,211,231	4,158,867
11,415	10,590	30,537	11,522	494,641
52,809	50,856	269,280	141,860	152,377
72,925,582	68,088,682	1,391,009,538	403,018,573	1,076,394,448
4,808,410	4,339,561	141,411,783	30,486,491	135,798,182
986,366	923,364	7,633,010	1,813,466	6,157,262
3,194,462	2,901,738	n/a	9,527,212	100,142,505
1,784,419	1,652,707	n/a	3,999,598	10,920,778
941,010	862,304	n/a	2,170,398	7,463,274
732,698	657,001	n/a	1,533,108	1,599,123
6,108,494	5,720,617	n/a	10,599,011	21,101,952
6,200,956	5,440,352	n/a	9,554,023	5,435,907
1,435,932	1,311,182	n/a	2,775,445	3,488,176
1,187,148	1,067,410	n/a	4,370,651	3,774,486

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry

Table 6.2c

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2010

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>1,977,016,444</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	79	5,860,701
B	Mining and Quarrying	8	291,575
C	Manufacturing	1,216	1,541,305,674
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	23	207,016,643
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	45	4,777,599
F	Construction	70	7,961,153
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	417	140,157,975
H	Transportation and Storage	60	8,265,337
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	379	13,384,157
J	Information and Communication	24	1,697,128
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	49	3,275,318
L	Real Estate Activities	17	1,744,456
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	26	5,195,211
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	88	8,286,209
P	Education	521	13,577,802
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	113	7,095,209
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	46	6,459,590
S	Other Service Activities	31	664,707

Table 6.2c (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2010

<b>Employment as of November 15</b>		<b>Total Compensation (PHP1,000)</b>	<b>Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)</b>	<b>Value of Output (PHP1,000)</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>Paid Employees</b>			
<b>517,564</b>	<b>515,693</b>	<b>111,508,724</b>	<b>102,348,955</b>	<b>1,705,215,935</b>
4,322	4,302	532,970	494,709	5,795,932
434	433	55,793	52,673	303,032
357,160	356,712	83,826,443	78,230,145	1,502,101,631
4,734	4,734	4,334,709	3,554,730	184,448,390
3,891	3,891	944,438	856,660	4,675,889
7,409	7,377	1,107,963	1,026,842	7,891,061
22,126	21,903	3,151,530	2,863,592	n/a
6,943	6,937	786,154	726,740	n/a
18,038	17,919	1,816,329	1,671,918	n/a
2,214	2,206	516,413	479,460	n/a
4,454	4,437	831,079	745,579	n/a
1,532	1,532	235,914	208,989	n/a
7,461	7,461	983,776	938,793	n/a
25,036	24,917	3,245,994	3,047,873	n/a
31,903	31,656	6,233,963	5,499,384	n/a
13,097	12,826	1,664,278	1,529,031	n/a
5,471	5,111	1,065,943	255,946	n/a
1,339	1,339	175,035	165,891	n/a

Table 6.2c (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2010

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>447,146,369</b>	<b>1,606,545,564</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,435,570	4,842,260
B	Mining and Quarrying	117,438	224,148
C	Manufacturing	356,056,293	1,255,198,055
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	36,433,555	167,071,457
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	2,081,835	3,351,282
F	Construction	1,608,616	6,643,193
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	15,168,055	127,357,398
H	Transportation and Storage	2,008,469	6,950,159
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4,337,089	9,709,947
J	Information and Communication	734,505	1,038,744
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	1,734,103	1,936,037
L	Real Estate Activities	994,740	1,341,043
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	3,004,016	2,781,620
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	4,509,774	4,085,629
P	Education	9,479,748	5,583,814
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	3,828,032	4,017,842
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	3,364,112	3,959,337
S	Other Service Activities	250,419	453,599

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2d

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2012

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,349</b>	<b>2,707,519,089</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	128	8,534,310
B	Mining and Quarrying	14	1,874,102
C	Manufacturing	1,752	2,030,831,234
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	26	224,176,170
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	52	4,632,985
F	Construction	134	14,666,963
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,017	298,938,846
H	Transportation and Storage	112	22,264,781
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	746	24,193,111
J	Information and Communication	36	2,599,832
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	100	5,194,284
L	Real Estate Activities	28	6,326,957
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	29	5,395,428
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	134	19,193,700
P	Education	736	18,052,389
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	159	9,400,326
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	73	8,062,590
S	Other Service Activities	73	3,181,081

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2012

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Employment as of November 15	
		Total	Paid Employees
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>690,347</b>	<b>682,903</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	5,795	5,716
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,015	1,010
C	Manufacturing	424,247	423,259
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	5,480	5,480
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	4,061	4,053
F	Construction	15,573	15,546
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	45,898	45,435
H	Transportation and Storage	9,507	9,197
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	29,282	28,736
J	Information and Communication	2,191	2,179
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	7,094	7,053
L	Real Estate Activities	2,803	2,795
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	7,172	7,172
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	64,151	60,534
P	Education	39,937	39,371
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	16,668	16,330
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	6,555	6,238
S	Other Service Activities	2,918	2,799

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2012

Expense (PHP1,000)			Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP 1,000)	Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
Total	Compensation	Other Expense		
2,186,444,484	161,017,216	2,025,427,262	146,334,461	2,226,201,743
8,090,908	844,426	7,246,481	773,265	8,912,429
1,617,477	329,279	1,288,198	314,771	1,865,732
1,598,404,970	116,404,831	1,482,000,139	106,174,738	1,990,537,195
182,235,278	5,532,386	176,702,892	4,808,855	205,701,035
3,994,383	1,121,855	2,872,528	956,933	4,589,646
13,725,021	3,124,030	10,600,990	2,913,025	14,595,706
278,258,014	6,798,888	271,459,125	6,198,304	n/a
16,119,322	1,385,310	14,734,012	1,235,919	n/a
22,502,648	3,520,258	18,982,390	3,255,715	n/a
2,059,379	498,457	1,560,922	460,432	n/a
4,144,035	1,295,702	2,848,332	1,142,995	n/a
4,459,851	448,880	4,010,971	398,852	n/a
4,347,669	1,895,436	2,452,233	1,489,513	n/a
15,544,107	5,798,201	9,745,906	5,308,798	n/a
15,589,472	8,092,748	7,496,723	7,284,089	n/a
8,119,969	2,159,899	5,960,070	1,967,151	n/a
5,663,921	1,453,742	4,210,178	1,364,929	n/a
1,568,060	312,888	1,255,172	286,178	n/a

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR:  
CALABARZON**

2012

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,401,573,162</b>	<b>775,472,213</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	6,612,332	1,701,439
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,027,648	632,068
C	Manufacturing	1,237,796,984	624,833,673
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	146,180,279	51,475,101
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	1,733,821	2,518,531
F	Construction	8,222,098	5,348,977
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	30,374,470
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	8,830,967
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	5,818,516
J	Information and Communication	n/a	1,363,399
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	3,064,533
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	2,901,137
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	3,163,924
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	9,979,609
P	Education	n/a	12,427,441
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	4,234,085
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	4,757,103
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	2,047,240

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2e

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2013

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,673</b>	<b>2,278,223,681</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	120	8,347,987
B	Mining and Quarrying	16	1,666,515
C	Manufacturing	1,529	1,676,646,796
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	22	235,702,027
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	54	6,721,274
F	Construction	122	13,370,907
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	859	221,841,184
H	Transportation and Storage	118	20,500,344
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	665	25,665,582
J	Information and Communication	37	2,063,186
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	102	8,125,588
L	Real Estate Activities	28	4,807,208
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	a	a
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	100	9,787,634
P	Education	654	18,697,944
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	152	14,161,064
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	52	7,358,833
S	Other Service Activities	43	2,759,608

Table 6.2e (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2013

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Employment as of November 15	
		Total	Paid Employees
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>597,435</b>	<b>592,748</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	5,004	4,861
B	Mining and Quarrying	906	905
C	Manufacturing	374,454	372,158
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	4,362	4,362
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	4,386	4,386
F	Construction	13,101	13,074
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	38,826	38,434
H	Transportation and Storage	9,981	9,904
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	30,655	30,153
J	Information and Communication	2,217	2,216
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	10,683	10,600
L	Real Estate Activities	2,031	2,031
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	a	a
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	37,514	37,509
P	Education	38,629	38,045
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	18,114	17,756
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	4,117	3,900
S	Other Service Activities	2,455	2,454

Table 6.2e (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**  
2013

Expense (PHP1,000)			Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets (PHP 1,000)	Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
Total	Compensation	Other Expense		
1,929,335,568	153,373,014	1,775,962,555	11,455,306	1,904,748,369
7,941,478	816,334	7,125,145	154,293	8,160,502
1,428,699	235,483	1,193,216	-	1,314,982
1,398,580,995	111,794,832	1,286,786,163	-	1,658,700,682
193,523,805	5,931,499	187,592,307	6,600,903	216,436,679
5,504,095	1,137,309	4,366,786	377,758	6,830,687
12,214,662	2,836,170	9,378,492	144,680	13,304,837
212,817,683	6,253,009	206,564,674	-	-
19,306,363	1,523,307	17,783,056	317,769	-
22,821,995	3,407,475	19,414,520	301,901	-
1,634,057	435,946	1,198,111	497,586	-
6,843,623	2,250,965	4,592,658	-	-
4,281,309	482,309	3,799,000	244,935	-
a	a	a	a	a
6,906,893	4,670,208	2,236,685	176,820	-
16,031,506	7,716,726	8,314,780	1,711,553	-
11,618,721	2,642,109	8,976,612	505,492	-
5,226,370	1,004,566	4,221,804	369,123	-
2,653,314	234,767	2,418,546	52,493	-

Table 6.2e (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR:  
CALABARZON**

2013

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,228,023,227</b>	<b>568,540,128</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	5,994,797	1,592,932
B	Mining and Quarrying	810,869	-
C	Manufacturing	1,051,898,207	459,037,673
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	158,290,678	49,029,607
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	3,107,356	3,116,434
F	Construction	7,921,320	5,063,637
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	-
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	3,892,344
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	8,243,475
J	Information and Communication	n/a	1,125,752
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	3,895,005
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	1,759,514
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	a	a
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	n/a	7,993,816
P	Education	n/a	12,497,401
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	6,620,521
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	4,434,464
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	237,553

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

a - No report for Sector M (Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities), the only available data was by Major Island Group (i.e. NCR, rest of Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2013 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.3  
**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION  
 BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2007 - 2016

Year	Province	Total		
		Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
<b>2007</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>17,742</b>	<b>2,493,948</b>	<b>19,206,851</b>
	Cavite	6,392	720,597	6,080,327
	Laguna	2,918	493,010	3,741,700
	Batangas	3,065	485,564	3,510,277
	Rizal	3,521	594,253	4,686,570
	Quezon	1,846	200,524	1,187,975
<b>2008</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,046</b>	<b>2,514,999</b>	<b>19,846,266</b>
	Cavite	11,624	714,113	5,985,075
	Laguna	6,337	629,410	4,684,574
	Batangas	3,495	475,608	3,733,026
	Rizal	4,983	544,979	4,319,355
	Quezon	1,607	150,889	1,124,234
<b>2009</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,946</b>	<b>2,834,944</b>	<b>21,793,151</b>
	Cavite	11,185	799,411	6,000,023
	Laguna	8,283	715,821	5,226,057
	Batangas	5,074	571,581	4,250,799
	Rizal	3,569	550,691	4,595,200
	Quezon	1,835	197,440	1,721,070
<b>2010</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,379</b>	<b>3,634,086</b>	<b>28,224,352</b>
	Cavite	10,943	1,113,383	8,958,076
	Laguna	6,969	925,517	7,088,655
	Batangas	4,894	648,525	4,510,142
	Rizal	4,793	751,461	5,924,323
	Quezon	1,780	195,200	1,743,153
<b>2011</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>24,887</b>	<b>3,710,285</b>	<b>33,302,167</b>
	Cavite	8,875	1,050,361	9,627,031
	Laguna	5,243	1,009,937	7,978,427
	Batangas	4,578	735,774	8,488,833
	Rizal	4,278	691,075	5,482,894
	Quezon	1,913	223,138	1,724,981

Table 6.3 (continued)

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION****BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007 - 2016

Year	Province	Residential			Non-Residential		
		Number	Floor Area (sq.m.)	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
<b>2007</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,411</b>	<b>1,601,550</b>	<b>11,572,428</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>761,691</b>	<b>6,044,258</b>
	Cavite	5,287	483,152	3,792,796	559	205,453	1,872,421
	Laguna	2,393	256,665	1,695,603	235	188,892	1,581,908
	Batangas	2,223	321,414	2,068,063	229	133,466	1,085,033
	Rizal	2,896	402,537	3,093,640	174	173,037	1,273,853
	Quezon	1,612	137,782	922,325	111	60,843	231,040
<b>2008</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>24,976</b>	<b>1,867,831</b>	<b>13,576,151</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>557,214</b>	<b>4,325,023</b>
	Cavite	10,817	585,825	4,735,804	296	113,229	1,013,899
	Laguna	5,543	373,092	2,511,249	396	224,092	1,670,434
	Batangas	2,769	358,600	2,226,125	278	96,108	838,697
	Rizal	4,415	440,443	3,198,644	212	85,101	611,952
	Quezon	1,432	109,871	904,327	89	38,684	190,039
<b>2009</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>23,995</b>	<b>1,947,097</b>	<b>14,546,944</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>761,844</b>	<b>5,858,700</b>
	Cavite	9,676	613,364	4,518,066	482	143,159	1,079,322
	Laguna	5,791	448,516	3,155,116	1,883	234,692	1,727,899
	Batangas	4,084	373,966	2,603,610	421	178,647	1,366,641
	Rizal	2,874	381,740	3,111,573	296	139,047	1,167,804
	Quezon	1,570	129,511	1,158,578	152	66,299	517,032
<b>2010</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>23,751</b>	<b>2,337,473</b>	<b>17,786,202</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>1,116,205</b>	<b>8,242,337</b>
	Cavite	8,796	823,687	6,604,340	517	231,440	1,694,999
	Laguna	5,827	487,114	3,521,334	464	405,273	3,002,008
	Batangas	3,872	404,833	2,849,112	509	216,947	1,323,128
	Rizal	3,718	492,709	3,636,245	396	198,715	1,726,895
	Quezon	1,538	129,130	1,175,170	102	63,830	495,304
<b>2011</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>18,287</b>	<b>2,205,231</b>	<b>17,293,406</b>	<b>2,155</b>	<b>1,282,824</b>	<b>10,671,290</b>
	Cavite	6,163	640,030	5,116,910	548	328,885	3,460,820
	Laguna	3,962	596,490	4,283,647	503	371,819	2,965,998
	Batangas	3,413	421,958	3,165,849	598	271,784	2,553,622
	Rizal	3,198	409,294	3,532,871	353	229,800	1,266,824
	Quezon	1,551	137,459	1,194,127	153	80,536	424,025

Table 6.3 (continued)

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION****BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007 - 2016

Year	Province	Total		
		Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
<b>2012</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>27,729</b>	<b>4,774,535</b>	<b>44,634,363</b>
	Cavite	11,498	1,624,842	13,240,931
	Laguna	5,553	1,127,831	11,182,904
	Batangas	4,826	1,188,511	12,729,910
	Rizal	4,119	634,435	5,683,182
	Quezon	1,733	198,916	1,797,435
<b>2013</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>31,340</b>	<b>5,144,200</b>	<b>59,818,897</b>
	Cavite	13,447	1,811,080	15,532,425
	Laguna	6,158	1,037,078	9,599,938
	Batangas	5,380	1,296,358	25,617,676
	Rizal	4,234	720,714	6,688,501
	Quezon	2,121	278,970	2,380,356
<b>2014</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,092</b>	<b>5,075,028</b>	<b>56,634,387</b>
	Cavite	10,020	1,561,287	15,544,349
	Laguna	6,504	1,222,859	15,817,077
	Batangas	6,041	1,270,345	15,291,080
	Rizal	4,621	741,427	7,620,373
	Quezon	1,906	279,110	2,361,506
<b>2015</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>32,951</b>	<b>5,551,139</b>	<b>53,881,586</b>
	Cavite	14,900	2,123,922	17,413,461
	Laguna	6,316	1,263,432	11,390,792
	Batangas	5,397	1,113,610	12,488,324
	Rizal	4,029	657,800	7,256,510
	Quezon	2,309	392,375	5,332,499
<b>2016</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34,713</b>	<b>6,143,207</b>	<b>62,280,840</b>
	Cavite	16,362	2,581,387	22,351,095
	Laguna	5,876	1,174,342	11,755,741
	Batangas	5,612	1,151,125	16,138,949
	Rizal	4,141	816,125	8,113,734
	Quezon	2,722	420,228	3,921,320

Table 6.3 (continued)

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION****BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007 - 2016

Year	Province	Residential			Non-Residential		
		Number	Floor Area (sq.m.)	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
<b>2012</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>20,838</b>	<b>2,868,039</b>	<b>22,502,292</b>	<b>2,504</b>	<b>1,639,747</b>	<b>17,311,376</b>
	Cavite	8,460	1,250,264	9,500,510	750	307,171	2,598,122
	Laguna	4,176	587,954	4,447,236	541	452,179	4,693,382
	Batangas	3,525	461,920	3,606,252	725	645,122	8,032,597
	Rizal	3,328	445,085	3,812,138	310	163,377	1,476,083
	Quezon	1,349	122,816	1,136,155	178	71,898	511,191
<b>2013</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>25,059</b>	<b>3,240,059</b>	<b>26,561,125</b>	<b>2,438</b>	<b>1,689,088</b>	<b>28,854,964</b>
	Cavite	11,071	1,449,519	11,737,884	624	306,927	2,873,850
	Laguna	4,706	575,615	4,585,032	524	402,154	3,639,422
	Batangas	4,105	550,644	4,158,214	761	679,616	20,073,414
	Rizal	3,475	506,297	4,587,686	291	189,063	1,653,265
	Quezon	1,702	157,984	1,492,306	238	111,328	615,011
<b>2014</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>21,480</b>	<b>2,779,202</b>	<b>25,272,624</b>	<b>2,642</b>	<b>2,030,126</b>	<b>25,907,482</b>
	Cavite	7,209	982,784	9,032,671	598	499,000	5,085,705
	Laguna	4,750	574,686	4,824,096	575	529,031	9,071,009
	Batangas	4,256	600,957	4,889,169	900	631,611	8,936,644
	Rizal	3,745	465,915	5,007,033	328	250,057	2,073,951
	Quezon	1,520	154,860	1,519,652	241	120,427	740,170
<b>2015</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>25,842</b>	<b>3,311,317</b>	<b>28,087,071</b>	<b>2,687</b>	<b>2,051,903</b>	<b>21,189,922</b>
	Cavite	12,293	1,537,440	11,160,680	702	523,012	5,124,782
	Laguna	4,590	576,210	4,918,378	617	624,609	4,845,125
	Batangas	3,852	504,888	4,666,534	812	574,668	6,649,293
	Rizal	3,233	483,565	5,412,192	316	151,377	1,282,065
	Quezon	1,874	209,214	1,929,287	240	178,237	3,288,657
<b>2016</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>27,829</b>	<b>3,799,652</b>	<b>33,784,371</b>	<b>2,997</b>	<b>2,210,736</b>	<b>24,011,417</b>
	Cavite	13,484	1,940,343	15,459,434	819	572,997	5,490,623
	Laguna	4,358	529,892	4,999,523	657	608,645	5,788,419
	Batangas	4,461	615,301	5,932,796	809	531,898	8,930,722
	Rizal	3,442	492,296	5,210,531	369	314,086	2,507,954
	Quezon	2,084	221,820	2,182,087	343	183,110	1,293,699

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Construction Statistics from Approved Building Permits

Table 6.4

**ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS AND VALUE OF EXPORTS  
BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2010-2016

Province / Indicators	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	39	39	41	44
Number of Operating Enterprises	1,293	1,395	1,485	1,631
Approved Investments (in Php M)	98,021.822	112,850.773	120,371.844	80,900.138
Exports (in US\$ M)	22,820.931	21,943.967	21,761.902	22,864.779
Employment (Average)	315,157	334,258	361,714	397,583
<b>Cavite</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	9	9	9	10
Number of Operating Enterprises	533	580	606	622
Approved Investments (in Php M)	16,060.288	22,605.424	36,946.144	17,050.879
Exports (in US\$ M)	7,312.480	7,127.308	6,386.861	7,104.541
Employment (Average)	106,795	116,330	125,326	137,706
<b>Laguna</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	18	18	19	19
Number of Operating Enterprises	632	673	710	780
Approved Investments (in Php M)	56,655.454	33,520.180	61,101.302	37,561.536
Exports (in US\$ M)	13,476.763	12,350.119	12,732.113	12,506.861
Employment (Average)	173,207	174,709	180,755	182,819
<b>Batangas</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	10	10	11	12
Number of Operating Enterprises	127	140	167	226
Approved Investments (in Php M)	25,306.080	51,091.508	21,613.450	21,628.351
Exports (in US\$ M)	2,006.160	2,421.137	2,614.922	3,204.555
Employment (Average)	32,875	41,114	53,027	73,095
<b>Rizal</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	2	2	2	3
Number of Operating Enterprises	1	2	2	3
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	3,800.000	710.948	556.893
Exports (in US\$ M)	25.528	45.403	28.006	48.822
Employment (Average)	2,280	2,105	2,606	3,963
<b>Quezon</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	0	0	0	0
Number of Operating Enterprises	0	0	0	0
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	1,833.661	0	4,102.479
Exports (in US\$ M)	0	0	0	0
Employment (Average)	0	0	0	0

Table 6.4 (continued)

**ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS AND VALUE OF EXPORTS****BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2010-2016

<b>Province / Indicators</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	48	48	49
Number of Operating Enterprises	1,700	1,794	1,263
Approved Investments (in Php M)	103,849.496	106,326.887	79,460.770
Exports (in US\$ M)	22,890.391	22,990.774	23,996.501
Employment (Average)	440,204	453,837	464,267
<b>Cavite</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	11	11	13
Number of Operating Enterprises	648	680	489
Approved Investments (in Php M)	19,839.521	16,559.619	27,549.014
Exports (in US\$ M)	6,844.364	6,470.379	6,622.946
Employment (Average)	150,510	148,707	155,713
<b>Laguna</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	19	19	18
Number of Operating Enterprises	806	837	580
Approved Investments (in Php M)	50,719.838	54,947.131	28,296.585
Exports (in US\$ M)	12,349.886	12,172.721	13,071.924
Employment (Average)	201,134	201,629	204,511
<b>Batangas</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	14	14	13
Number of Operating Enterprises	242	273	189
Approved Investments (in Php M)	32,519.480	34,543.623	19,493.992
Exports (in US\$ M)	3,621.285	4,227.317	4,208.801
Employment (Average)	81,581	98,459	98,643
<b>Rizal</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	3	3	4
Number of Operating Enterprises	3	3	4
Approved Investments (in Php M)	770.657	0	630
Exports (in US\$ M)	54.457	40.727	28.737
Employment (Average)	4,767	2,993	3,358
<b>Quezon</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	1	1	1
Number of Operating Enterprises	1	1	1
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	276.514	3,491.067
Exports (in US\$ M)	20.399	79.63	64.093
Employment (Average)	2,212	2,049	2,042

Source: Philippine Economic Zone Authority

Table 6.5  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	93,118,094.88	123,614,003.99	321,854,586.49
Amadeo	13,925,220.65	15,265,423.50	17,165,273.00
Bacoor	17,803,967,876.81	19,934,120,600.69	21,882,625,052.55
Carmona	18,894,638,000.00	20,504,209,514.80	56,177,162,573.60
Cavite	1,264,451,122.92	2,629,619,752.53	1,435,157,071.27
Dasmariñas	32,493,400,937.50	39,668,324,771.40	35,729,334,461.10
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	92,603,000.00	127,146,000.00	165,693,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	790,329,026.00	2,640,124,390.13	2,871,070,337.67
General Trias	26,529,833,936.29	24,142,700,794.54	29,892,130,173.19
Imus	43,104,038,962.71	47,332,292,613.92	50,598,276,345.95
Indang	468,973,873.76	536,343,211.52	576,339,089.10
Kawit	836,481,140.00	942,733,288.00	1,042,750,777.00
Magallanes	-	28,392,447.19	36,834,899.53
Maragondon	72,249,898.20	98,412,977.82	102,245,613.93
Mendez	-	1,529,254.00	2,158,576.00
Naic	734,191,715.13	1,780,797,126.40	1,385,588,175.32
Noveleta	624,569,087.00	839,470,027.00	961,342,844.00
Rosario	4,217,311,554.95	4,709,001,937.72	4,683,546,922.29
Silang	5,768,398,646.45	6,379,598,483.89	7,427,250,966.22
Tagaytay	4,856,156,128.75	6,865,975,778.17	7,396,018,097.82
Tanza	915,485,714.74	1,805,501,920.48	1,321,114,868.95
Ternate	-	71,635,026.95	70,332,187.43
Trece Martires	6,502,540,033.55	6,681,009,711.11	7,812,549,177.55
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	239,021,385.80	-	493,428,252.05
Bay	187,059,063.51	129,428,763.31	1,316,268,471.40
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	10,746,254,261.61	14,101,097,351.16	14,477,738,939.77
Calamba	183,116,208,853.30	117,595,657,214.64	145,556,646,158.96
Calauan	395,860,060.10	512,090,401.13	547,896,392.75
Cavinti	4,461,409.00	4,177,412.00	3,963,676.00
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	1,257,560,957.12	1,300,847,794.60	1,278,510,366.90
Liliw	124,198,582.00	92,844,853.00	107,851,720.00
Los Banos	-	-	-
Luisiana	69,529,553.26	72,741,273.10	90,994,700.16
Lumban	891,468,000.00	785,266,285.00	1,099,073,180.00
Mabitac	60,035,707.04	75,044,633.80	93,805,792.25
Magdalena	43,954,336.10	51,976,826.70	49,213,763.46
Majayjay	39,113.76	1,247,268.54	952,048.15
Nagcarlan	342,939,166.00	386,444,107.23	439,175,684.52
Paete	-	4,572,310.26	161,975,606.00
Pagsanjan	492,188,138.93	509,466,114.64	595,328,312.00
Pakil	39,799,574.42	44,773,918.16	52,668,045.51
Pangil	-	-	-
Pila	268,153,740.61	-	10,524,066,000.00
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	24,377,389,472.92	11,800,045,732.22	21,621,720,348.60
San Pedro	447,991,737,491.18	447,878,292,830.97	442,841,758,063.97
Santa Cruz	3,807,949,314.76	3,513,725,703.02	3,957,242,183.04
Santa Maria	58,769,068.00	48,073,532.00	37,369,801.00
Santa Rosa	131,000,000,000.00	119,000,000,000.00	143,000,000,000.00
Siniloan	465,216,393.00	-	619,909,144.00
Victoria	50,455,234.00	47,419,474.98	163,920,934.90

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	1,011,210,975.83	636,493,793.00	565,181,935.50
Amadeo	134,895,182.00	232,577,901.00	279,938,090.61
Bacoor	23,993,377,759.00	26,782,661,375.00	30,016,182,198.76
Carmona	57,023,749,756.90	58,740,991,996.00	75,356,618,130.53
Cavite	28,062,907.39	1,680,341,622.00	1,808,140,428.36
Dasmariñas	46,553,743,031.00	47,882,643,206.00	58,472,446,137.68
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	217,896,000.00	216,641,988.00	265,090,962.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3,083,940,558.21	1,275,966,451.00	3,392,070,602.76
General Trias	189,770,869,884.00	210,330,048,409.00	252,365,935,414.39
Imus	163,116,959,840.81	166,757,459,694.00	171,779,020,150.00
Indang	608,168,577.00	655,165,767.00	820,083,181.11
Kawit	2,118,490,638.92	2,431,461,011.00	3,004,534,673.92
Magallanes	84,684,706.50	92,248,461.01	86,710,284.87
Maragondon	136,074,483.49	152,286,981.00	166,392,623.14
Mendez	2,798,720.00	266,817,701.00	256,428,890.45
Naic	2,324,062,441.00	194,144,612,780.00	2,040,564,339.85
Noveleta	980,109,000.00	1,278,166,488.00	1,333,910,709.84
Rosario	5,905,872,996.17	6,450,689,580.00	5,770,931,298.01
Silang	9,143,829,063.00	13,359,212,772.00	17,499,262,296.60
Tagaytay	8,871,341,050.89	10,044,573,343.00	11,743,729,035.85
Tanza	2,681,627.00	2,789,511,636.00	2,915,255,039.44
Ternate	57,900,829.94	75,445,001.02	69,624,109.51
Trece Martires	9,570,720,316.87	11,623,309,038.00	12,450,178,330.50
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	1,107,974,798.23	1,321,389,390.00	1,587,752,607.49
Bay	-	147,273,830.00	2,530,356,888.03
Binan	256,674,035,693.33	373,782,203,428.00	27,461,493,075.00
Cabuyao	105,680,087,009.00	126,109,924,980.00	126,555,415,424.89
Calamba	355,954,595,297.81	147,629,994,468.00	472,369,890,918.99
Calauan	982,794,815.64	1,774,480,090.00	1,198,260,950.01
Cavinti	4,057,853.00	637,091,414.00	662,293,063.55
Famy	36,355,036.00	50,440,190.85	107,807,257.00
Kalayaan	1,250,943,047.53	30,670,222.00	1,363,499,883.08
Liliw	108,451,693.00	121,340,286.00	173,835,043.71
Los Banos	-	537,211,681.00	3,807,117,195.22
Luisiana	129,760,839.20	105,497,957.30	111,172,118.70
Lumban	824,579,800.00	867,741,232.00	750,376,663.77
Mabitac	117,257,240.30	146,571,550.40	155,952,811.00
Magdalena	91,834,234.81	144,174,888.30	163,656,492.65
Majayjay	1,224,506.69	109,490,557.00	88,344,361.29
Nagcarlan	445,669,500.77	456,662,119.00	550,284,142.81
Paete	168,065,580.00	318,527,326.00	398,159,157.05
Pagsanjan	611,924,980.97	594,163,642.00	667,526,406.68
Pakil	63,001,884.49	56,042,272.22	64,161,516.00
Pangil	-	-	-
Pila	15,550,798,480.00	351,363,797.00	803,357,157.47
Rizal	-	-	92,609,636.02
San Pablo	17,385,398,368.28	14,672,100,410.00	14,984,493,924.09
San Pedro	30,403,370,161.25	198,787,537,373.00	38,274,257,458.39
Santa Cruz	4,904,836,494.00	198,787,537,373.00	5,156,088,237.00
Santa Maria	36,598,695.00	48,567,295.58	
Santa Rosa	138,548,098,460.00	170,000,000,000.00	204,907,101,478.63
Siniloan	641,900,448.75	503,574,955.00	646,430,899.98
Victoria	211,962,592.50	262,905,578.40	2,851,600.35

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	-
Alitagtag	131,001,000.00	176,003,924.60	178,547,584.50
Balayan	3,354,778,105.48	1,321,641,334.84	1,504,769,005.08
Balete	15,815,863.27	33,318,717.70	29,052,233.97
Batangas	60,149,044,427.58	133,617,527,055.83	81,066,031,449.50
Bauan	4,334,973,380.00	3,694,982,936.54	3,843,738,853.31
Calaca	438,128,764.34	1,310,522,858.00	191,150,159.75
Calatagan	144,416,466.91	184,006,961.87	316,652,937.88
Cuenca	206,055,569.30	-	229,241,725.20
Ibaan	118,081,501.72	135,984,015.12	206,209,352.34
Laurel	-	-	-
Lemery	103,915,527.00	784,076,440.00	853,270,781.00
Lian	1,236,744,159.00	1,279,373,937.00	1,233,040,181.00
Lipa	32,369,733,691.00	35,463,906,489.00	34,741,553,602.00
Lobo	-	-	-
Mabini	2,710,000,000.00	4,330,000,000.00	3,500,000,000.00
Malvar	700,428,711.00	2,079,663,026.17	2,353,357,954.03
Mataas na Kahoy	131,332,685.50	154,055,334.10	325,611,080.60
Nasugbu	-	-	-
Padre Garcia	-	2,064,614,281.52	1,849,161,595.09
Rosario	2,906,289,006.00	2,557,220,016.00	2,773,005,157.00
San Jose	1,396,074,078.72	3,075,813,941.00	-
San Juan	1,180,398,306.51	1,452,369,724.96	1,888,341,396.06
San Luis	79,107,864.35	135,445,125.50	157,095,624.00
San Nicolas	-	-	-
San Pascual	2,260,365,008.00	2,350,779,609.00	2,418,590,559.00
Santa Teresita	-	39,495,022.52	47,020,362.65
Santo Tomas	6,591,355,439.00	8,255,749,334.00	9,033,564,724.00
Taal	325,299,375.00	338,951,501.00	365,007,800.00
Talisay	193,253,077.00	-	-
Tanauan	7,385,365,007.75	21,648,158,553.92	32,511,486,784.04
Taysan	-	-	-
Tingloy	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	63,576,067.00
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	-	4,203,514,270.06	4,283,083,880.75
Antipolo	24,004,391,817.66	29,286,206,934.98	25,480,027,301.02
Baras	1,342,259,754.00	1,644,937,680.00	1,809,431,448.00
Binangonan	14,558,626,027.52	4,186,917,553.50	4,885,803,568.33
Cainta	-	-	-
Cardona	1,660,972.00	2,729,603.16	3,185,782.16
Jalajala	68,090,737.00	74,211,511.00	89,539,209.00
Morong	-	2,985,530,032.00	380,427.88
Pililla	4,320,049,831.02	964,726,439.61	451,218,542.30
Rodriguez	3,363,610,428.08	4,025,775,430.47	4,661,506,135.72
San Mateo	2,120,205,659.78	4,178,650,417.87	4,503,473,034.86
Tanay	2,795,256,305.78	3,103,256,453.30	3,122,304,997.31
Taytay	15,525,704,527.37	18,157,957,405.25	19,305,982,048.45
Teresa	3,806,399,223.32	3,655,658,795.69	4,405,099,304.61

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	7,314,477.00	8,443,428.00	139,377,000.00
Alitagtag	180,599,855.60	182,000,000.00	183,976,000.00
Balayan	1,407,200,762.00	1,500,080,670.00	1,904,019,104.73
Balete	42,549,371.64	45,645,130.47	55,377,667.00
Batangas	115,316,793,157.00	133,546,658,481.00	139,778,271,136.02
Bauan	4,072,502,786.00	5,235,783,612.00	3,509,336,552.12
Calaca	427,354,084.89	14,982,422,897.00	19,183,544,257.80
Calatagan	223,186,062.88	238,437,612.00	327,424,794.56
Cuenca	239,278,930.70	232,283,702.00	247,007,975.57
Ibaan	266,009,886.90	850,670,722.00	1,241,369,789.15
Laurel	476,832,051.00	645,886,767.00	6,303,055.11
Lemery	1,341,966,394.00	1,164,089,501.00	2,176,703,079.00
Lian	845,556,931.00	1,842,855,333.00	799,780,781.58
Lipa	37,065,349,825.00	39,083,193,153.00	46,400,070,654.24
Lobo	-	-	676,000,000.00
Mabini	5,200,000.00	6,723,476,391.00	7,304,780,645.14
Malvar	2,918,918,592.36	3,933,283,827.00	5,728,008,500.28
Mataas na Kahoy	441,981,199.00	933,516,445.70	4,094,552,571.70
Nasugbu	1,263,904,755.19	4,002,978,302.00	6,475,571,200.72
Padre Garcia	3,077,939,405.97	2,500,000,000.00	1,457,996,467.97
Rosario	2,963,335,682.00	3,388,948,580.00	4,636,617,592.90
San Jose	484,944,161,545.09	3,377,385,417.00	2,836,481,798.52
San Juan	1,852,041,879.76	2,391,349,807.00	26,058,728,550.20
San Luis	230,462,747.70	203,042,290.60	150,519,136.55
San Nicolas	-	8,310,521.32	25,078,948.14
San Pascual	2,694,857,393.00	2,741,140,620.00	2,888,511,654.36
Santa Teresita	49,995,364.69	98,343,677.07	
Santo Tomas	10,225,143,654.00	98,343,677.07	16,941,131,978.94
Taal	376,759,500.00	484,264,153.00	487,065,311.00
Talisay	1,595,006,942.00	1,702,831,123.00	1,884,936,197.26
Tanauan	35,239,397,649.96	38,881,960,288.00	36,431,216,356.22
Taysan	39,440,707.49	5,763,965,122.00	4,355,106,445.18
Tingloy	-	-	8,727.05
Tuy	57,113,522.00	84,231,190.00	159,500,820.62
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	4,146,099,474.00	5,102,652,413.00	5,762,709,256.68
Antipolo	35,663,418,730.00	40,785,473,806.00	52,379,994,149.22
Baras	2,352,260,882.00	1,967,849,750.00	1,189,026,705.85
Binangonan	6,485,373,747.89	7,964,709,628.00	7,986,524,928.90
Cainta	-	79,375,656,916.00	80,455,165,849.60
Cardona	2,927,827.74	166,566,800.16	212,534,898.99
Jalajala	91,947,842.00	89,493,986.00	140,778,387.17
Morong	354,715.32	8,474,264.00	2,143,442,902.41
Pililla	870,682,427.52	1,144,009,101.00	2,132,240,605.16
Rodriguez	4,258,931,627.00	4,731,689,884.00	5,800,769,193.86
San Mateo	4,951,209,782.00	5,878,564,059.00	7,422,190,049.48
Tanay	3,798,292,842.79	4,475,741,951.00	5,184,523,543.89
Taytay	22,057,252,517.21	26,386,186,721.00	27,390,785,504.80
Teresa	4,897,293,820.77	-	5,591,208,185.08

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	22,767,371.36	24,968,500.00	29,417,580.00
Alabat	-	-	27,936,456.50
Atimonan	525,615,556.24	283,127,514.39	416,790,884.93
Buenavista	38,440,000.00	51,619,000.00	66,829,000.00
Burdeos	714,749.71	882,198.46	626,239.68
Calauag	353,467,056.53	435,895,955.09	483,715,682.00
Candelaria	3,181,527,683.38	4,953,001,404.89	5,000,325,981.48
Catanauan	256,073,899.47	300,951,915.14	272,769,763.96
Dolores	46,474,971.00	75,435,766.00	79,065,000.00
General Luna	-	-	-
General Nakar	-	-	-
Guinayangan	119,406,680.00	116,948,035.00	125,577,982.00
Gumaca	975,874,888.73	905,225,615.08	1,215,789,242.10
Infanta	681,528,424.17	746,200,593.57	948,180,222.35
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	505,981,356.00	506,218,544.00	1,574,800,611.03
Lucban	623,590,249.00	629,115,433.00	676,573,086.00
Lucena	12,655,083,978.47	15,220,491,550.05	-
Macalelon	7,325,704.23	8,356,123.45	10,884,710.77
Mauban	15,965,166,834.71	16,627,941,328.98	16,033,358,876.46
Mulanay	-	-	131,205,261.04
Padre Burgos	-	608,362.04	612,808.91
Pagbilao	14,180,805,362.10	12,780,796,759.60	29,489,785,470.40
Panukulan	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	21,556,129.00	25,977,900.00	30,239,000.00
Pitogo	11,688,400.00	15,239,953.20	17,923,131.32
Plaridel	6,649,583.75	8,927,386.60	9,951,525.00
Polillo	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-
Real	68,990,269.24	74,995,250.68	78,955,051.56
Sampaloc	-	96,289,159.61	91,818,718.06
San Andres	28,663,420.75	30,121,250.00	30,900,175.00
San Antonio	123,569,321.00	135,698,756.00	145,632,159.00
San Francisco	-	-	-
San Narciso	19,470,850.00	29,632,000.00	36,475,000.00
Sariaya	857,126,343.70	1,249,640,255.28	1,395,005,053.63
Tagkawayan	-	-	-
Tayabas	1,360,391,950.13	1,313,492,121.55	791,232,460.88
Tiaong	-	-	-
Unisan	-	39,206,477.17	48,828,485.42

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	32,239,818.18	38,993,944.55	57,895,092.25
Alabat	-	35,228,443.26	70,779,768.00
Atimonan	431,353,352.00	429,325,140.00	358,229,979.58
Buenavista	84,905,000.00	88,401,000.00	87,512,016.00
Burdeos	593,065.06	762,516.52	40,128,200.00
Calauag	538,868,180.95	663,225,705.00	673,274,525.61
Candelaria	5,265,933,926.00	6,308,407,235.00	6,445,381,149.18
Catanauan	337,772,792.00	356,310,588.00	436,732,256.34
Dolores	78,289,651.00	129,842,151.00	281,705,409.70
General Luna	-	-	29,614,649.00
General Nakar	51,295,120.73	40,264,065.00	90,922,625.20
Guinayangan	138,512,289.00	142,433,656.00	184,338,977.41
Gumaca	1,182,464,459.91	1,438,265,269.00	1,658,020,144.18
Infanta	814,718,418.00	750,865,262.00	821,205,994.93
Jomalig	-	10,340,038.64	18,232,796.00
Lopez	1,461,108,969.23	3,855,205,202.00	1,779,689,434.55
Lucban	717,599,595.00	799,954,932.00	1,012,912,760.37
Lucena	21,738,718,174.00	27,603,129,071.00	27,446,374,413.36
Macalelon	15,436,280.15	18,865,562.06	20,248,584.15
Mauban	15,322,572,047.00	17,456,905,537.00	25,588,087,139.74
Mulanay	163,458,031.39	176,672,037.00	18,427,036.62
Padre Burgos	720,451.34	744,784.49	411,895,380.80
Pagbilao	13,936,183,682.00	28,913,302,680.00	30,925,231,663.92
Panukulan	-	-	1,140,000.00
Patnanungan	-	84,011.34	84,500.34
Perez	36,346,741.00	41,894,557.00	37,231,106.00
Pitogo	22,338,737.00	25,542,680.00	42,234,766.41
Plaridel	8,260,213.00	12,524,366.00	16,804,362.00
Polillo	-	-	648,218,392.00
Quezon	-	-	22,725,785.62
Real	86,551,535.00	114,267,780.00	124,102,293.96
Sampaloc	99,147,531.52	97,253,061.44	97,688,133.46
San Andres	30,920,215.00	31,135,300.00	1,000,000.00
San Antonio	210,000,000.00	251,191,314.00	301,429,576.00
San Francisco	-	57,541,925.00	91,382,353.71
San Narciso	41,950,000.00	41,680.00	52,645,000.00
Sariaya	1,813,456,777.00	1,475,846,954.00	1,086,174,830.84
Tagkawayan	237,979,987.73	263,599,175.00	222,880,464.46
Tayabas	1,046,761,260.46	1,751,358,772.00	1,635,073,501.90
Tiaong	1,176,001,990.67	1,779,119,950.00	2,446,797,153.00
Unisan	55,819,701.48	77,619,572.00	84,593,762.54

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data  
sourced from local government units

Table 6.6  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Cavite</b>					
Alfonso	259	249	199	146	161
Amadeo	42	48	40	47	302
Bacoor	1,975	1,761	1,683	1,790	1,702
Carmona	337	321	307	373	406
Cavite	163	152	219	202	426
Dasmariñas	1,679	1,892	1,984	1,642	1,373
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	56	52	88	54	74
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	331	512	325	380	399
General Trias	568	2,100	1,149	1,158	1,198
Imus	1,219	1,154	1,099	1,279	1,390
Indang	192	152	151	190	335
Kawit	402	349	330	611	407
Magallanes	-	45	36	107	124
Maragondon	149	102	124	190	234
Mendez	-	58	94	332	236
Naic	493	429	402	436	470
Noveleta	213	196	262	201	201
Rosario	382	414	419	496	342
Silang	732	685	735	852	827
Tagaytay	320	458	271	319	445
Tanza	106	390	413	423	455
Ternate	-	70	75	96	76
Trece Martires	342	388	343	412	493
<b>Laguna</b>					
Alaminos	60	50	69	58	63
Bay	-	41	29	52	87
Binan	330	835	942	969	1,016
Cabuyao	147	161	267	652	897
Calamba	1,380	1,492	1,110	1,170	1,108
Calauan	81	65	64	69	82
Cavinti	15	12	13	22	26
Famy	40	4	17	29	13
Kalayaan	28	40	15	25	38
Liliw	51	13	80	168	109
Los Banos	-	-	-	508	647
Luisiana	12	13	22	393	109
Lumban	42	35	39	86	149
Mabitac	8	13	4	29	41
Magdalena	38	48	26	97	70
Majayjay	6	36	9	32	27
Nagcarlan	55	72	23	55	34
Paete	-	290	301	219	212
Pagsanjan	51	50	31	61	47
Pakil	69	74	54	68	69
Pangil	56	40	24	48	41
Pila	135	147	143	127	107
Rizal	-	-	42	72	50
San Pablo	920	1,370	1,334	794	818
San Pedro	1,504	1,072	1,108	1,196	1,250
Santa Cruz	724	502	453	575	-
Santa Maria	11	13	3	9	12
Santa Rosa	994	924	922	956	1,089
Siniloan	141	-	-	66	78
Victoria	66	55	74	60	53

Table 6.6 (continued)

**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Batangas</b>					
Agoncillo	-	-	57	65	67
Alitagtag	64	71	81	56	95
Balayan	128	103	149	235	120
Balete	11	45	25	19	23
Batangas	1,241	1,357	1,517	1,038	1,001
Bauan	463	361	677	393	313
Calaca	105	72	102	158	215
Calatagan	75	90	89	90	61
Cuenca	193	197	154	142	158
Ibaan	180	150	158	228	155
Laurel	188	123	96	84	523
Lemery	251	212	277	364	439
Lian	78	105	33	77	63
Lipa	1,056	902	639	800	757
Lobo	10	12	10	14	-
Mabini	109	116	188	174	67
Malvar	188	309	308	172	262
Mataas na Kahoy	98	78	116	99	82
Nasugbu	194	268	182	165	233
Padre Garcia	-	51	57	97	68
Rosario	317	290	310	392	324
San Jose	237	245	194	231	440
San Juan	396	341	324	211	216
San Luis	99	54	25	189	121
San Nicolas	-	-	-	19	16
San Pascual	90	94	97	161	229
Santa Teresita	-	25	68	60	29
Santo Tomas	346	346	464	640	621
Taal	212	186	121	154	134
Talisay	236	102	111	278	164
Tanauan	234	353	450	493	476
Taysan	-	-	222	235	116
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	44	63	51
<b>Rizal</b>					
Angono	70	179	219	656	533
Antipolo	3,072	2,312	1,905	2,529	1,918
Baras	181	142	115	123	74
Binangonan	411	379	451	512	592
Cainta	-	-	-	537	509
Cardona	130	45	36	80	58
Jalajala	273	51	132	379	55
Morong	157	115	106	207	91
Pililla	11	10	77	130	104
Rodriguez	903	629	630	637	562
San Mateo	268	276	567	434	562
Tanay	182	176	201	208	180
Taytay	2,379	1,752	1,974	1,818	1,836
Teresa	187	170	180	224	153

Table 6.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Quezon</b>					
Agdangan	23	20	23	16	40
Alabat	-	-	56	-	55
Atimonan	115	113	82	93	972
Buenavista	24	12	35	26	17
Burdeos	80	68	83	77	84
Calauag	84	86	87	123	92
Candelaria	165	200	146	169	239
Catanauan	64	49	116	114	120
Dolores	6	55	33	31	55
General Luna	14	24	14	20	62
General Nakar	-	-	-	14	3
Guinayangan	6	63	65	59	40
Gumaca	81	89	67	78	103
Infanta	135	186	138	161	158
Jomalig	17	28	13	66	59
Lopez	28	144	84	76	108
Lucban	68	288	163	289	263
Macalelon	58	35	36	90	61
Mauban	95	105	156	127	103
Mulanay	30	33	49	64	54
Padre Burgos	-	54	44	44	81
Pagbilao	194	166	192	176	181
Panukulan	1	1	4	11	15
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	17	24	53	38	50
Pitogo	41	38	81	87	74
Plaridel	68	24	25	16	16
Polillo	-	-	8	54	25
Quezon	23	80	73	41	48
Real	17	5	69	64	27
Sampaloc	-	86	61	78	56
San Andres	-	21	18	5	-
San Antonio	79	61	39	180	97
San Francisco	-	-	-	63	11
San Narciso	22	37	44	47	38
Sariaya	100	114	143	171	492
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	90	200
Tiaong	-	233	111	120	160
Unisan	-	94	116	137	78
Lucena	622	575	575	578	522
Tayabas	357	368	347	326	209

Table 6.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Cavite</b>					
Alfonso	937	936	1,026	1,245	1,144
Amadeo	398	377	372	358	376
Bacoor	5,916	6,179	6,482	6,361	6,788
Carmona	1,247	1,486	1,558	1,634	1,754
Cavite	2,862	2,934	3,004	2,738	2,676
Dasmariñas	5,273	5,562	5,642	6,246	5,808
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	333	366	333	405	390
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	292	1,915	2,165	1,638	1,792
General Trias	3,155	1,904	3,504	3,799	3,768
Imus	4,732	5,041	6,173	5,577	6,029
Indang	1,772	1,724	1,699	1,740	1,596
Kawit	1,280	1,284	1,372	1,441	1,669
Magallanes	-	146	154	195	253
Maragondon	657	665	651	779	817
Mendez	-	341	289	499	867
Naic	1,782	1,800	1,708	1,716	1,762
Noveleta	800	809	1,016	1,060	1,091
Rosario	1,492	1,539	1,604	1,768	1,859
Silang	2,113	2,254	2,370	2,514	2,358
Tagaytay	1,311	1,432	1,635	1,713	1,781
Tanza	916	1,295	1,514	1,813	1,892
Ternate	-	241	242	273	260
Trece Martires	1,664	1,563	1,604	1,614	1,661
<b>Laguna</b>					
Alaminos	220	280	330	376	359
Bay	401	413	401	396	411
Binan	4,042	3,620	3,494	3,534	4,837
Cabuyao	2,349	2,498	2,780	2,526	3,741
Calamba	5,483	5,627	6,277	7,019	6,896
Calauan	258	250	269	254	248
Cavinti	150	165	177	190	132
Famy	86	116	119	129	141
Kalayaan	75	91	54	69	93
Liliw	473	269	434	462	543
Los Banos	-	2,683	7,425	2,248	2,262
Luisiana	153	165	306	339	566
Lumban	195	212	230	251	194
Mabitac	164	150	168	175	141
Magdalena	281	310	423	375	367
Majayjay	211	532	194	224	178
Nagcarlan	1,619	1,957	1,575	1,487	1,667
Paete	-	583	615	689	659
Pagsanjan	576	625	610	661	667
Pakil	185	134	144	161	148
Pangil	263	254	255	235	249
Pila	497	515	515	575	533
Rizal	-	-	252	272	266
San Pablo	3,978	4,095	4,714	5,066	5,225
San Pedro	4,566	4,758	4,718	4,774	4,926
Santa Cruz	2,627	2,663	2,579	2,324	-
Santa Maria	200	292	213	270	374
Santa Rosa	3,859	3,985	4,130	4,281	4,437
Siniloan	725	-	-	759	804
Victoria	245	200	234	223	218

Table 6.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Batangas</b>					
Agoncillo	-	-	204	221	248
Alitagtag	336	357	367	371	376
Balayan	694	714	703	906	774
Balete	125	155	145	134	125
Batangas	4,045	4,396	5,049	6,051	6,199
Bauan	3,303	3,167	3,069	2,596	2,481
Calaca	470	479	651	675	717
Calatagan	368	362	387	374	393
Cuenca	715	752	806	1,018	697
Ibaan	994	988	1,018	1,040	1,100
Laurel	323	426	417	425	428
Lemery	998	1,032	1,095	1,099	1,221
Lian	371	401	370	394	411
Lipa	7,534	7,425	7,424	7,706	5,373
Lobo	211	262	262	244	-
Mabini	672	739	710	856	804
Malvar	232	630	648	735	809
Mataas na Kahoy	253	311	326	350	367
Nasugbu	693	752	809	751	944
Padre Garcia	-	385	436	514	470
Rosario	1,990	1,854	1,965	2,533	1,896
San Jose	2,045	2,092	2,218	2,182	2,041
San Juan	1,326	1,513	1,603	1,626	1,650
San Luis	200	269	267	283	359
San Nicolas	166	154	143	142	113
San Pascual	810	842	866	971	953
Santa Teresita	-	96	106	179	176
Santo Tomas	1,441	1,551	1,674	1,852	2,061
Taal	470	479	487	507	496
Talisay	2,316	2,427	2,485	2,473	2,290
Tanauan	1,822	1,699	1,865	2,057	2,368
Taysan	-	-	636	650	734
Tingloy	-	-	179	171	198
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>					
Angono	2,531	2,319	2,299	1,869	2,042
Antipolo	7,306	7,890	7,954	8,058	8,383
Baras	187	229	216	238	234
Binangonan	3,901	3,992	4,149	4,120	4,441
Cainta	-	-	-	5,973	6,317
Cardona	168	198	338	356	479
Jalajala	233	261	237	248	256
Morong	705	698	815	809	994
Pililla	371	357	439	359	387
Rodriguez	1,860	2,033	2,018	2,565	2,426
San Mateo	3,120	3,126	3,025	3,293	3,048
Tanay	1,223	1,772	1,335	1,453	1,462
Taytay	4,920	5,532	5,525	5,565	5,516
Teresa	612	563	621	680	688

Table 6.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Quezon</b>					
Agdangan	195	190	162	186	184
Alabat	-	-	205	-	345
Atimonan	883	879	882	899	886
Buenavista	94	141	133	146	149
Burdeos	70	67	58	71	77
Calauag	473	493	523	492	466
Candelaria	916	996	1,090	1,130	936
Catanauan	351	427	492	536	537
Dolores	361	235	262	280	247
General Luna	52	44	59	66	102
General Nakar	-	-	-	78	85
Guinayangan	270	214	241	258	283
Gumaca	576	553	605	554	825
Infanta	778	831	841	830	866
Jomalig	128	90	117	111	142
Lopez	554	979	1,179	1,323	1,390
Lucban	1,115	1,015	1,089	1,089	1,170
Macalelon	52	104	119	129	145
Mauban	517	297	421	474	481
Mulanay	176	220	278	279	304
Padre Burgos	-	132	181	167	179
Pagbilao	752	729	861	1,081	954
Panukulan	143	163	146	140	114
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	121	117	124	123	113
Pitogo	126	131	137	140	130
Plaridel	85	133	118	112	122
Polillo	-	-	99	168	153
Quezon	195	209	228	168	178
Real	253	265	225	283	295
Sampaloc	-	354	341	322	331
San Andres	-	62	189	151	170
San Antonio	301	228	208	269	341
San Francisco	-	-	-	153	197
San Narciso	155	144	154	174	190
Sariaya	934	998	1,067	1,193	1,402
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	520	871
Tiaong	-	586	801	674	766
Unisan	-	245	271	312	362
Lucena	3,603	3,696	3,884	3,716	3,907
Tayabas	1,331	1,431	1,542	1,643	1,648

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.7  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	407,607,333.00	974,475,269.58	1,231,632,139.59
Amadeo	7,965,269.00	8,000,658.25	8,359,123.37
Bacoor	239,639,543.48	315,508,385.97	342,578,791.79
Carmona	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00
Cavite	60,667,929.87	33,207,751.82	54,281,476.41
Dasmariñas	464,423,599.50	410,271,520.40	465,897,376.10
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4,969,000.00	15,780,000.00	35,788,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00
General Trias	24,559,689.00	24,991,086.00	62,765,358.37
Imus	985,526,007.00	1,032,437,003.00	1,047,282,789.50
Indang	138,140,637.00	739,143,941.96	902,184,079.34
Kawit	2,035,733,963.83	27,593,663.47	24,150,250.00
Magallanes	-	16,975,000.00	3,403,000.00
Maragondon	5,705,000.00	7,140,000.00	10,112,500.00
Mendez	-	14,670,000.00	39,445,840.00
Naic	34,808,000.00	19,380,500.00	285,837,931.00
Noveleta	8,861,040.00	14,896,274.00	32,424,001.00
Rosario	36,749,449.50	135,958,338.50	61,742,816.29
Silang	111,624,153.02	70,335,349.00	91,939,951.75
Tagaytay	446,407,802.56	362,772,159.34	322,547,920.73
Tanza	320,669,345.52	132,346,295.19	377,316,709.90
Ternate	-	1,615,000.00	5,139,913.00
Trece Martires	15,583,778.00	72,745,990.00	69,394,764.50
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	11,145,267	16,482,739	20,957,111
Bay	5,095,000.00	4,589,500.00	9,335,500.00
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	12,197,500.00	48,139,500.00	101,536,375.00
Calamba	6,180,525,309.86	633,795,195.20	3,117,593,551.20
Calauan	7,134,000.00	29,970,000.00	16,473,350.43
Cavinti	1,625,000.00	2,250,000.00	2,285,000.00
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	344,000.00	690,000.00	695,000.00
Liliw	3,795,000.00	1,845,000.00	5,035,000.00
Los Banos	12,840,926.56	19,665,398.66	141,913,499.91
Luisiana	655,750.00	1,733,963.00	2,472,000.00
Lumban	4,368,000.00	3,590,285.00	3,920,380.00
Mabitac	6,750,208.00	8,437,760.00	10,547,200.00
Magdalena	510,500.00	1,818,000.00	13,638,000.00
Majayjay	240,400.00	1,629,000.00	2,770,872.00
Nagcarlan	182,031,000.00	288,773,000.00	122,582,600.00
Paete	-	1,462,684.00	8,218,957.00
Pagsanjan	4,390,000.00	2,298,888.00	2,792,000.00
Pakil	7,000,625.00	3,579,909.00	3,507,985.00
Pangil	-	-	-
Pila	8,142,653.00	10,604,188.00	3,062,726,000.00
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	129,009,501.61	216,282,654.00	186,030,528.53
San Pedro	-	-	-
Santa Cruz	474,424,255.68	3,189,511,365.80	239,360,567.66
Santa Maria	480,000.00	688,000.00	170,000.00
Santa Rosa	982,000,000.00	828,000,000.00	1,700,000,000.00
Siniloan	22,500,000.00	-	-
Victoria	3,983,080.00	4,393,885.00	7,817,000.00

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	11,831,500.00	25,866,750.00	52,557,100.00
Amadeo	64,300,949.00	136,810,530.00	61,721,337.35
Bacoor	453,095,853.02	1,005,904,148.00	1,175,943,033.60
Carmona	336,621,992.70	638,733,524.00	569,712,515.25
Cavite	159,618.41	79,261,123.00	94,190,175.08
Dasmariñas	1,139,039,611.00	1,235,387,661.00	1,254,251,878.90
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	7,372,900.00	9,013,000.00	74,745,120.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	62,039,858.00	47,271,766.00	109,888,892.00
General Trias	1,164,798,902.24	1,677,086,126.00	4,079,587,347.30
Imus	4,575,345,321.00	4,804,740,000.00	5,835,678,218.00
Indang	24,928,550.00	37,904,200.00	39,945,179.75
Kawit	137,289,370.00	127,807,500.00	221,483,485.00
Magallanes	9,006,500.00	7,757,300.00	84,866,007.00
Maragondon	10,476,000.00	34,825,000.00	25,826,937.60
Mendez	3,593,000.00	27,684,350.00	23,652,370.99
Naic	30,659,546.00	4,494,864,957.00	150,780,942.60
Noveleta	8,351,700.00	22,360,500.00	14,186,670.00
Rosario	93,898,397.64	98,684,190.00	100,376,618.00
Silang	200,668,975.00	284,543,768.00	347,865,015.56
Tagaytay	702,288,479.00	992,429,418.00	1,028,644,145.43
Tanza	381,322,759.00	111,968,871.00	183,672,919.30
Ternate	8,970,500.00	3,313,520.00	8,139,000.00
Trece Martires	117,365,860.00	56,776,430.00	1,177,920,938.29
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	11,588,000	12,133,500	32,870,000
Bay	607,000.30	50,549,290.00	4,383,000.00
Binan	735,963,838.81	604,551,819.00	13,209,649,526.16
Cabuyao	489,050,150.00	5,775,862,840.00	5,834,386,377.23
Calamba	3,065,875,649.00	2,052,347,815.00	4,356,130,237.11
Calauan	17,085,509.45	17,969,034.00	15,748,496.54
Cavinti	3,265,000.00	2,452,376.00	2,200,000.00
Famy	4,950,000.00	2,165,000.00	648,375.00
Kalayaan	3,518,166.04	4,287,000.00	4,527,000.00
Liliw	28,790,390.00	5,855,250.00	13,675,500.00
Los Banos	61,492,346.00	15,414,000.00	9,621,545.00
Luisiana	8,335,634.00	3,963,649.00	6,461,469.30
Lumban	11,804,450.00	860,291,232.00	6,145,000.00
Mabitac	13,184,000.00	16,480,000.00	4,326,400.00
Magdalena	5,049,300.00	8,743,050.00	9,070,588.45
Majayjay	3,284,276.00	2,917,000.00	18,418,897.00
Nagcarlan	145,735,920.00	9,408,777.00	63,477,000.00
Paete	3,954,450.00	4,210,200.00	9,803,986.76
Pagsanjan	3,699,000.00	13,691,250.00	15,737,000.00
Pakil	3,859,021.00	3,442,232.00	4,159,450.00
Pangil	-	-	2,238,800.00
Pila	2,099,571,039.16	71,940,299.00	15,230,700.00
Rizal	-	-	4,961,847.00
San Pablo	192,056,055.03	275,320,400.00	180,680,151.40
San Pedro	977,359,973.79	1,021,033,155.00	616,285,672.00
Santa Cruz	127,475,700.00	-	729,606,225.50
Santa Maria	690,000.00	188,000.00	
Santa Rosa	1,774,052,216.00	5,500,000,000.00	1,269,008,122.25
Siniloan	4,885,086.00	8,351,722.00	40,035,625.31
Victoria	5,759,000.00	9,296,791.50	6,230,160.00

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	3,529,900
Alitagtag	10,000,000	12,000,000	14,000,000
Balayan	-	-	126,059,775.00
Balete	5,859,000.00	292,000.00	863,500.00
Batangas	290,799,714.17	430,271,400.29	296,826,444.91
Bauan	33,430,000.00	27,895,000.00	21,048,000.00
Calaca	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00
Calatagan	48,036,604.37	20,102,004.90	19,655,133.00
Cuenca	-	7,592,500.00	8,414,515.00
Ibaan	57,827,518.67	58,070,575.00	32,306,571.00
Laurel	-	-	-
Lemery	24,143,500.00	21,008,900.00	24,641,009.75
Lian	8,703,283.00	8,491,974.00	3,945,500.00
Lipa	5,005,781,733.00	5,231,426,283.00	5,302,520,951.00
Lobo	680,000.00	850,000.00	980,000.00
Mabini	10,833,000.00	20,322,500.00	43,543,147.00
Malvar	-	74,757,003.00	454,618,815.12
Mataas na Kahoy	19,510,500.00	9,715,224.00	98,236,685.00
Nasugbu	6,700,000.00	7,500,000.00	10,400,000.00
Padre Garcia	-	15,000,000.00	385,000,000.00
Rosario	80,033,725.00	57,052,672.50	67,135,102.00
San Jose	29,489,829.24	135,855,200.00	33,579,329.68
San Juan	80,327,002.09	79,546,200.00	81,124,295.00
San Luis	8,190,874.00	15,787,965.00	7,449,000.00
San Nicolas	-	-	-
San Pascual	15,394,490.00	16,078,690.00	16,591,840.00
Santa Teresita	-	1,799,793.00	13,134,600.00
Santo Tomas	-	-	-
Taal	31,580,000.00	25,780,000.00	23,370,000.00
Talisay	26,523,000.00	-	-
Tanauan	149,270,133.72	999,315,460.58	462,892,009.98
Taysan	-	-	63,232,665.24
Tingloy	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	13,285,980.00
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	-	-	-
Antipolo	6,609,754,291	9,939,136,500	7,033,777,285
Baras	94,311,085	121,325,062	30,066,505
Binangonan	-	7,993,550.00	11,524,000.00
Cainta	59,543,197.85	211,916,529.82	187,786,284.12
Cardona	198,024.00	202,012.00	-
Jalajala	4,673,700.00	24,074,000.00	2,427,500.00
Morong	-	-	-
Pililla	-	-	-
Rodriguez	2,009,605.35	-	19,647,100.00
San Mateo	152,055,625.67	102,373,550.00	32,597,500.00
Tanay	45,867,910.00	49,128,154.41	134,214,925.12
Taytay	39,912,280.00	19,245,000.00	134,385,278.00
Teresa	296,275,674.34	186,469,387.92	302,342,916.43

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	7,503,000	-	5,305,655
Alitagtag	16,458,000	18,000,000	18,164,000
Balayan	52,923,360.00	32,408,000.00	576,517,711.82
Balete	260,000.00	23,484,000.00	594,000.00
Batangas	736,306,478.00	3,448,248,681.00	1,238,179,146.97
Bauan	222,751,989.00	109,395,700.00	76,221,706.00
Calaca	861,164,898.70	24,792,500.00	22,914,287,544.30
Calatagan	33,435,750.00	20,420,000.00	44,128,000.00
Cuenca	12,060,211.00	11,075,195.00	6,813,300.00
Ibaan	57,081,689.80	48,234,145.00	57,789,040.00
Laurel	3,808,046.00	3,979,010.00	23,502,000.00
Lemery	180,468,329.00	44,567,123.00	60,338,471.00
Lian	7,548,500.00	628,192,546.00	9,401,130.00
Lipa	7,738,368,609.00	635,128,437.00	1,464,438,262.75
Lobo	1,308,000.00	1,308,000.00	4,163,783.00
Mabini	16,710,000.00	127,369,764.00	377,461,698.89
Malvar	1,043,576,986.12	1,120,540,127.00	1,445,986,691.25
Mataas na Kahoy	26,290,842.00	23,132,000.00	9,482,700.00
Nasugbu	95,098,444.00	18,553,906.00	81,311,350.00
Padre Garcia	450,000,000.00	650,000,000.00	67,466,584.75
Rosario	258,637,866.61	103,380,631.00	89,520,064.00
San Jose	14,228,896.00	39,535,406.00	92,049,234.00
San Juan	101,001,650.00	148,903,447.00	171,338,500.00
San Luis	5,455,800.00	11,932,690.00	15,088,827.84
San Nicolas	-	510,000.00	1,284,500.00
San Pascual	18,131,289.00	186,073,639.00	265,671,020.49
Santa Teresita	1,481,300.00	331,650.00	43,400.00
Santo Tomas	777,680,270.00	1,806,828,094.00	1,115,960,148.19
Taal	27,710,000.00	20,695,000.00	35,522,914.00
Talisay	38,148,519.00	40,137,070.00	88,282,474.68
Tanauan	211,101,994.54	1,191,718,018.00	900,324,802.80
Taysan	78,424,754.07	61,703,152.00	68,785,447.86
Tingloy	-	-	8,727.05
Tuy	13,075,096.00	9,282,040.00	5,525,373.33
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	115,193,262.00	199,479,925.00	427,374,291.00
Antipolo	2,045,647,713	1,903,787,579	1,888,399,978
Baras	76,307,000	218,727,879	3,834,051
Binangonan	367,994,011.87	273,493,473.00	508,384,271.22
Cainta	-	507,392,753.00	559,638,699.13
Cardona	50,895,860.91	4,044,000.00	6,329,488.00
Jalajala	6,804,500.00	1,672,000.00	3,714,500.00
Morong	-	1,000.00	17,821,755.91
Pililla	139,644,590.93	261,096,894.00	74,782,398.53
Rodriguez	37,816,000.00	39,701,950.00	106,581,244.00
San Mateo	408,203,361.00	884,701,614.00	154,045,099.00
Tanay	578,201,218.18	52,994,247.00	53,625,736.47
Taytay	261,764,990.58	395,455,240.00	538,649,932.42
Teresa	268,571,768.77	39,342,948.00	74,585,108.14

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	3,140,000.00	2,464,000.00	4,740,000.00
Alabat	-	-	250,000.00
Atimonan	72,365,800	172,913,526	90,909,754
Buenavista	500,000	930,000	4,875,000
Burdeos	-	-	-
Calauag	2,656,000.00	5,301,000.00	4,242,129.50
Candelaria	7,152,400.00	9,734,000.00	6,886,400.00
Catanauan	30,798,316.00	62,548,990.00	55,485,840.00
Dolores	80,000.00	3,089,000.00	1,412,000.00
General Luna	-	-	-
General Nakar	3,836,300.00	7,758,500.00	16,606,500.00
Guinayangan	-	-	2,950,000.00
Gumaca	-	-	-
Infanta	15,080,253.00	92,106,610.40	59,246,598.00
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	4,944,232.00	5,440,132.25	6,453,500.00
Lucban	21,058,277.00	29,655,756.00	28,888,768.00
Lucena	167,627,143.50	537,696,428.51	306,646,865.30
Macalelon	5,018,710.00	4,685,150.00	4,030,900.00
Mauban	1,340,000.00	3,590,000.00	4,870,000.00
Mulanay	76,709,095.62	51,504,494.67	40,743,019.36
Padre Burgos	-	28,424,183.00	2,597,000.00
Pagbilao	31,475,667.00	25,745,593.00	32,955,500.00
Panukulan	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	354,000.00	532,000.00	856,000.00
Pitogo	1,202,500.00	1,293,000.00	1,773,617.00
Plaridel	4,708,000.00	634,000.00	795,000.00
Polillo	-	-	-
Quezon	264,500.00	857,300.00	848,000.00
Real	-	-	-
Sampaloc	-	4,831,355.00	4,080,300.00
San Andres	100,000.00	120,000.00	150,000.00
San Antonio	5,264,253.00	7,569,245.00	9,256,872.00
San Francisco	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
San Narciso	2,485,000.00	2,920,000.00	3,205,000.00
Sariaya	1,480,000.00	2,075,000.00	-
Tagkawayan	119,401,917.44	53,789,037.50	111,971,349.00
Tayabas	30,501,111.00	42,364,820.00	66,227,216.30
Tiaong	-	-	-
Unisan	-	2,845,300.00	10,066,500.00

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	1,680,000.00	3,075,000.00	750,000.00
Alabat	-	1,432,800.00	512,000.00
Atimonan	5,908,383	6,669,000	251,812,816
Buenavista	5,005,000	4,400,000	4,220,000
Burdeos	-	-	1,552,000.00
Calauag	11,491,092.85	11,723,500.00	12,020,294.00
Candelaria	271,645,000.00	143,880,000.00	140,556,710.00
Catanauan	16,628,960.00	47,250,000.00	44,739,480.00
Dolores	13,443,000.00	10,412,200.00	4,553,500.00
General Luna	-	-	774,000.00
General Nakar	1,215,000.00	1,120,000.00	2,088,678.00
Guinayangan	6,737,462.00	7,930.00	3,454,000.00
Gumaca	11,566,347.16	21,773,208.00	19,369,036.36
Infanta	16,313,606.00	23,460,700.00	50,788,369.53
Jomalig	979,000.00	1,075,100.00	1,343,875.00
Lopez	8,500,000.00	11,800,000.00	8,550,000.00
Lucban	35,513,836.00	16,911,250.00	20,238,942.00
Lucena	257,610,371.00	822,658,598.00	381,624,186.63
Macalelon	6,773,180.00	8,632,785.00	1,025,000.00
Mauban	98,325,583.00	683,175,991.00	3,363,642,925.99
Mulanay	10,114,000.00	12,637,000.00	25,185,209.00
Padre Burgos	13,360,000.00	2,151,000.00	310,000.00
Pagbilao	65,433,500.00	2,022,741,123.00	123,473,023.00
Panukulan	-	-	3,385,950.00
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	943,000.00	728,000.00	1,225,000.00
Pitogo	1,837,000.00	3,124,000.00	1,417,500.00
Plaridel	570,000.00	975,000.00	445,000.00
Polillo	-	-	5,778,000.00
Quezon	1,750,900.00	835,500.00	245,500.00
Real	1,535,000.00	2,395,150.00	3,775,961.30
Sampaloc	1,078,001.00	2,237,500.00	2,349,500.00
San Andres	170,000.00	200,000.00	300,000.00
San Antonio	10,456,891.00	20,145,574.00	80,602,000.00
San Francisco	30,000.00	850,000.00	2,892,459.00
San Narciso	4,135,000.00	1,855,000.00	3,990,000.00
Sariaya	676,323,167.00	42,318,905.00	1,254,492,746.58
Tagkawayan	-	4,709,476.00	49,948.00
Tayabas	64,607,985.23	184,510,226.00	142,312,320.00
Tiaong	21,937,254.22	32,678,234.00	325,541,890.00
Unisan	7,045,382.00	6,403,700.00	5,643,000.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data  
sourced from local government units

Table 6.8  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	56	74	64	65	70	76
Amadeo	398	377	372	358	420	6
Bacoor	3,711	3,954	3,012	2,576	1,722	2,319
Carmona	405	271	223	353	87	770
Cavite	9	7	15	47	63	66
Dasmariñas	1,194	975	1,383	1,710	2,047	1,876
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	4	-	3	9
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	65	54	62	94	92	423
General Trias	2,565	4,896	8,445	10,250	8,852	12,609
Imus	679	621	574	874	4,796	4,941
Indang	35	37	29	60	55	55
Kawit	-	13	2	265	112	108
Magallanes	-	-	-	-	8	14
Maragondon	2	5	3	2	4	3
Mendez	389	459	372	884	1,126	11
Naic	44	121	71	-	34	32
Noveleta	18	5	7	9	34	11
Rosario	-	-	-	30	19	35
Silang	379	341	381	367	536	628
Tagaytay	24	12	60	211	268	225
Tanza	92	103	149	276	4,735	8,237
Ternate	-	-	-	-	-	28
Trece Martires	153	160	191	150	494	4,035
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	31	52
Bay	-	-	-	-	48	321
Binan	-	-	-	665	696	559
Cabuyao	287	324	328	324	374	393
Calamba	424	133	424	447	455	460
Calauan	42	104	149	87	343	35
Cavinti	40	29	30	38	49	35
Famy	2	-	1	1	-	4
Kalayaan	8	4	4	5	-	49
Liliw	-	-	3	-	1	11
Los Banos	102	103	130	114	144	132
Luisiana	53	62	53	76	47	57
Lumban	121	128	296	183	165	211
Mabitac	-	1	-	-	1	1
Magdalena	20	35	28	35	20	26
Majayjay	32	53	55	57	58	36
Nagcarlan	94	102	82	121	6	138
Paete	1	-	1	1	-	43
Pagsanjan	37	35	33	127	152	178
Pakil	39	36	89	66	66	2
Pangil	2	3	2	4	2	9
Pila	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	5
San Pablo	310	201	156	173	164	157
San Pedro	1,158	300	360	353	338	389
Santa Cruz	60	50	21	70	-	61
Santa Maria	55	75	60	60	87	
Santa Rosa	327	431	366	455	546	596
Siniloan	-	-	-	50	92	62
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	17

Table 6.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	6
Alitagtag	18	26	31	37	32	75
Balayan	37	63	43	76	48	52
Balete	-	-	-	2	1	-
Batangas	666	575	921	1,210	1,025	1,749
Bauan	3,766	3,528	3,746	142	158	161
Calaca	-	-	-	14	17	21
Calatagan	-	2	7	12	12	12
Cuenca	60	60	40	150	130	982
Ibaan	53	57	76	73	16	27
Laurel	16	8	16	13	23	21
Lemery	14	18	16	50	71	45
Lian	-	-	-	2	10	-
Lipa	1,637	1,251	562	697	737	934
Lobo	30	28	24	28	28	16
Mabini	9	12	19	16	-	115
Malvar	12	6	5	97	49	23
Mataas na Kahoy	11	11	12	34	40	47
Nasugbu	77	74	77	69	81	108
Padre Garcia	51	88	62	74	-	91
Rosario	15	23	23	22	381	477
San Jose	66	83	109	92	96	125
San Juan	154	196	222	201	196	206
San Luis	2	1	2	3	1	-
San Nicolas	73	35	44	36	34	1,711
San Pascual	796	832	859	939	3,424	492
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	75	62	32
Santo Tomas	286	280	500	494	711	532
Taal	11	10	11	18	12	32
Talisay	18	16	16	10	20	21
Tanauan	266	177	192	164	80	185
Taysan	-	-	-	-	3	4
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	39	7
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	47	139	117	123	181	604
Antipolo	798	422	588	773	901	1,103
Baras	9	12	7	9	6	79
Binangonan	-	-	-	292	1,145	525
Cainta	-	-	-	296	280	304
Cardona	-	119	126	47	70	51
Jalajala	7	4	8	11	43	10
Morong	7	22	10	19	22	198
Pililla	10	5	8	124	131	146
Rodriguez	2,619	1,558	2,479	523	1,527	1,444
San Mateo	276	266	297	363	336	291
Tanay	102	261	483	765	617	1,009
Taytay	286	236	322	395	453	448
Teresa	778	639	802	115	152	62

Table 6.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	218	210	185	204	224	271
Alabat	-	-	-	-	-	6
Atimonan	37	36	28	17	34	35
Buenavista	-	5	-	-	-	2
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	6
Calauag	190	12	12	24	25	24
Candelaria	238	583	203	246	96	124
Catanauan	24	22	17	23	19	32
Dolores	151	77	15	29	31	28
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-	3
General Nakar	-	2	-	-	-	-
Guinayangan	24	28	17	30	18	7
Gumaca	46	49	55	30	38	39
Infanta	93	80	96	90	58	130
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	265	130	323	44	84	49
Lucban	180	179	188	185	159	201
Lucena	505	497	465	474	430	519
Macalelon	9	10	27	18	19	33
Mauban	6	30	12	6	14	17
Mulanay	-	-	-	4	7	25
Padre Burgos	1	8	14	9	16	3
Pagbilao	76	68	70	83	71	92
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	15
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	40	58
Perez	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pitogo	1	5	1	2	3	9
Plaridel	-	11	6	6	15	-
Polillo	-	-	-	157	111	31
Quezon	10	12	10	9	15	1
Real	1	9	11	19	-	22
Sampaloc	132	95	39	16	15	22
San Andres	3	3	3	3	3	3
San Antonio	2	2	4	6	3	4
San Francisco	16	22	15	-	26	234
San Narciso	3	6	9	9	6	9
Sariaya	56	43	39	43	50	59
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	3	6
Tayabas	399	354	355	360	766	542
Tiaong	15	7	15	31	17	33
Unisan	15	6	12	10	10	8

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data  
sourced from local government units

Table 6.9  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	-	-	-	-	313	288
Amadeo	84	96	80	94	681	521
Bacoor	2,802	5,086	3,646	3,711	3,931	5,190
Carmona	337	321	336	607	758	486
Cavite	876	755	746	1,347	899	212
Dasmariñas	2,240	7,709	6,083	9,539	12,573	5,013
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	67	87	122	45	53	42
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-	325	410	336
General Trias	-	-	-	4,260	2,768	8,964
Imus	1,219	1,154	1,099	514	2,520	3,307
Indang	-	-	-	169	233	24
Kawit	229	447	564	1,449	1,342	645
Magallanes	-	85	93	111	170	79
Maragondon	161	106	149	190	156	228
Mendez	-	85	145	357	236	470
Naic	212	347	213	411	721	822
Noveleta	85	96	218	164	132	81
Rosario	-	-	-	500	3,493	727
Silang	-	-	-	553	1,783	1,750
Tagaytay	966	298	1,306	4,405	4,056	3,425
Tanza	-	-	800	1,147	523	730
Ternate	-	102	141	261	105	131
Trece Martires	93	102	657	736	415	362
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	240	194	232	179	86	78
Bay	-	-	-	-	35	25
Binan	-	-	-	8,721	3,429	7,635
Cabuyao	337	392	349	758	1,794	3,024
Calamba	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calauan	60	56	49	100	156	151
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	44	41
Famy	93	4	33	51	25	41
Kalayaan	-	-	-	55	-	55
Liliw	45	9	63	222	52	69
Los Banos	-	-	-	210	572	370
Luisiana	16	9	16	213	77	50
Lumban	289	552	305	463	538	539
Mabitac	45	48	50	104	91	96
Magdalena	44	77	46	194	91	118
Majayjay	6	36	9	32	27	113
Nagcarlan	2,000	2,500	3,000	1,500	55	215
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	184
Pagsanjan	63	70	66	117	43	87
Pakil	15	12	10	9	6	99
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	44
Pila	-	-	-	131	140	324
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	54
San Pablo	1,856	2,121	2,651	1,824	942	1,526
San Pedro	-	-	-	17,940	2,750	714
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	731	-	958
Santa Maria	11	13	3	9	12	
Santa Rosa	-	-	-	-	-	3,685
Siniloan	250	-	-	66	120	295
Victoria	123	81	112	97	261	-

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	-	-	-	-	2,960	999
Amadeo	1,194	1,131	1,116	1,074	1,494	1,780
Bacoor	22,734	21,650	23,153	23,761	24,536	25,752
Carmona	9,453	15,685	18,222	19,758	24,195	47,479
Cavite	810	866	917	970	1,048	1,626
Dasmariñas	5,894	17,990	14,195	9,165	4,339	39,522
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	255	261	267	348	247	265
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-	1,076	2,098	2,754
General Trias	-	-	-	50,923	62,328	105,249
Imus	6,550	7,769	8,923	11,154	11,666	39,612
Indang	-	-	-	1,113	1,131	1,432
Kawit	1,186	1,507	1,524	4,851	4,998	3,623
Magallanes	-	146	316	405	432	490
Maragondon	612	667	1,038	825	1,498	1,244
Mendez	-	545	547	613	867	1,774
Naic	1,080	936	1,236	1,129	3,060	2,608
Noveleta	624	704	771	887	927	1,021
Rosario	4,516	3,792	12,318	2,838	3,493	71,475
Silang	-	-	-	11,195	10,250	13,285
Tagaytay	6,296	7,262	7,552	4,732	4,321	5,300
Tanza	-	-	4,265	4,983	5,265	6,276
Ternate	-	693	850	701	714	733
Trece Martires	4,447	4,352	5,252	5,614	1,763	5,698
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	1,526	1,766	1,954	2,180	1,187	927
Bay	-	-	-	-	818	650
Binan	-	-	-	31,806	32,247	130,149
Cabuyao	19,819	21,092	22,722	24,699	39,474	59,698
Calamba	-	-	-	-	-	71,387
Calauan	911	1,109	973	768	1,194	1,566
Cavinti	1	1	1	2	365	384
Famy	254	268	299	338	327	356
Kalayaan	152	209	171	153	-	151
Liliw	328	434	361	750	833	784
Los Banos	-	-	-	2,352	3,931	3,756
Luisiana	274	285	285	430	615	349
Lumban	808	871	1,031	1,234	1,125	1,112
Mabitac	158	200	215	331	314	342
Magdalena	329	476	603	555	687	627
Majayjay	211	532	194	224	178	404
Nagcarlan	2,000	2,500	3,000	3,500	2,245	1,533
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	816
Pagsanjan	632	704	671	1,181	819	837
Pakil	50	63	60	61	62	155
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	233
Pila	320	389	492	580	550	453
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	534
San Pablo	8,127	9,288	11,609	15,096	17,299	18,144
San Pedro	-	-	-	71,610	9,920	1,716
Santa Cruz	5,771	6,816	6,468	11,622	-	12,658
Santa Maria	208	310	218	280	385	
Santa Rosa	-	-	-	-	-	56,077
Siniloan	1,180	1,230	1,300	1,670	985	1,332
Victoria	372	489	422	626	523	-

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	115
Alitagtag	33	38	66	51	80	145
Balayan	354	258	548	335	365	1,005
Balete	56	53	32	15	69	23
Batangas	1,131	433	4,063	3,136	3,305	3,771
Bauan	926	722	1,354	802	315	373
Calaca	134	135	189	411	215	634
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	270	125
Cuenca	-	-	-	-	211	199
Ibaan	51	83	65	134	1,975	85
Laurel	376	246	192	168	450	214
Lemery	316	254	404	581	576	463
Lian	101	225	62	149	70	70
Lipa	2,491	2,100	1,580	1,828	1,839	3,220
Lobo	-	-	-	15	-	88
Mabini	545	580	732	-	-	500
Malvar	706	1,029	990	577	582	1,402
Mataas na Kahoy	137	158	909	176	166	36
Nasugbu	-	251	251	689	363	387
Padre Garcia	-	12	65	108	340	188
Rosario	-	-	-	223	24	283
San Jose	483	595	632	578	596	940
San Juan	268	241	97	280	163	316
San Luis	50	54	56	189	121	260
San Nicolas	3	3	3	8	8	8
San Pascual	277	290	303	313	1,254	422
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	-	-	49
Santo Tomas	385	400	600	1,953	1,811	1,894
Taal	349	253	202	319	405	453
Talisay	-	-	-	345	357	282
Tanauan	-	411	891	600	1,303	1,035
Taysan	-	-	-	-	142	116
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-	266
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	-	200	395	1,865	1,515	1,935
Antipolo	2,692	4,879	2,216	3,600	4,216	4,729
Baras	186	254	289	316	137	365
Binangonan	-	-	-	415	950	923
Cainta	-	-	-	1,611	1,521	1,037
Cardona	108	146	198	146	86	86
Jalajala	273	51	132	400	55	32
Morong	471	345	318	621	173	312
Pililla	22	20	154	437	296	104
Rodriguez	328	306	310	637	1,433	3,575
San Mateo	866	887	903	856	3,177	526
Tanay	177	189	274	445	107	159
Taytay	6,839	7,215	7,731	4,658	2,829	6,100
Teresa	-	-	-	469	880	289

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	251	323	-	630
Alitagtag	166	173	180	187	195	455
Balayan	3,312	2,754	3,381	1,492	4,250	3,602
Balete	230	311	352	316	314	314
Batangas	4,747	5,614	24,985	26,793	26,223	27,625
Bauan	7,107	6,645	6,421	5,650	5,654	7,185
Calaca	512	1,289	2,431	2,677	2,296	3,465
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	995	1,336
Cuenca	-	-	-	-	1,326	1,587
Ibaan	1,274	1,395	1,446	1,068	65	1,730
Laurel	646	852	834	850	574	1,095
Lemery	2,631	2,623	2,900	1,639	3,017	3,221
Lian	862	1,235	1,035	966	810	986
Lipa	19,858	20,694	22,381	23,793	38,010	76,591
Lobo	752	1,275	1,272	1,475	-	1,507
Mabini	3,360	3,605	3,550	-	-	5,000
Malvar	1,468	3,019	3,449	3,998	4,126	4,215
Mataas na Kahoy	770	874	1,056	1,126	2,049	2,162
Nasugbu	-	1,717	1,761	3,766	2,960	3,010
Padre Garcia	-	86	949	1,144	2,850	2,720
Rosario	1,637	1,597	1,629	1,790	2,138	3,012
San Jose	7,021	6,048	9,878	10,076	10,200	10,377
San Juan	705	930	1,521	1,862	1,585	2,274
San Luis	201	269	267	275	358	873
San Nicolas	3	3	3	8	8	119
San Pascual	2,262	2,351	2,418	2,734	2,998	1,815
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	-	-	158
Santo Tomas	1,500	1,603	1,800	9,973	10,035	61,121
Taal	1,243	1,278	1,290	1,610	1,563	1,934
Talisay	-	-	-	974	3,101	4,270
Tanauan	5,826	5,727	4,474	5,585	6,357	6,500
Taysan	-	-	-	-	1,422	1,628
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-	556
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	1,683	1,853	2,248	6,518	7,127	8,156
Antipolo	26,397	26,813	25,345	32,921	33,303	37,047
Baras	512	1,172	1,453	1,620	925	1,668
Binangonan	-	-	-	10,022	10,448	11,657
Cainta	-	-	-	19,235	18,957	11,319
Cardona	205	220	268	254	523	578
Jalajala	233	261	237	253	256	234
Morong	906	922	1,042	1,032	1,126	1,538
Pililla	360	347	362	1,164	1,527	1,361
Rodriguez	880	1,186	1,496	4,998	6,530	8,162
San Mateo	4,822	4,946	5,039	6,305	6,344	11,076
Tanay	1,935	1,901	1,895	1,936	2,154	2,283
Taytay	-	-	-	3,779	17,122	22,489
Teresa	-	-	-	1,952	3,874	3,678

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	36	20	35	51	57	308
Alabat	-	-	13	-	11	29
Atimonan	155	136	104	160	150	257
Buenavista	30	20	70	60	35	23
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	10
Calauag	180	155	97	238	170	167
Candelaria	660	800	730	910	239	414
Catanauan	163	107	119	48	52	-
Dolores	6	74	33	32	55	82
General Luna	-	-	12	20	25	-
General Nakar	-	-	-	5	3	10
Guinayangan	-	-	81	58	24	102
Gumaca	88	116	120	62	299	316
Infanta	-	-	-	189	244	264
Jomalig	-	-	-	6	11	21
Lopez	1,010	800	905	172	-	648
Lucban	114	363	418	459	606	770
Lucena	-	3,533	1,946	1,852	2,360	2,548
Macalelon	78	46	55	108	67	43
Mauban	487	1,095	544	560	120	534
Mulanay	-	-	-	-	-	281
Padre Burgos	-	229	52	48	57	31
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	-	1,417
Panukulan	1	1	4	11	15	251
Patnangungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	58	54	64	98	89	41
Plaridel	8	2	60	8	8	14
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-	14
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Real	18	38	47	-	-	103
Sampaloc	-	112	76	111	61	25
San Andres	5	5	5	5	5	20
San Antonio	10	15	23	25	32	167
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	21	36
San Narciso	12	9	23	55	27	20
Sariaya	487	458	495	1,081	759	471
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	33	10
Tayabas	953	984	2,453	356	212	1,024
Tiaong	-	-	-	920	1,594	2,805
Unisan	-	154	166	187	99	84

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	265	257	232	251	271	28
Alabat	-	-	16	-	292	269
Atimonan	966	958	964	1,109	1,781	1,833
Buenavista	94	141	133	146	149	170
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	50
Calauag	1,326	1,415	1,548	1,343	1,296	1,444
Candelaria	8,800	9,040	8,965	9,715	936	6,972
Catanauan	640	758	744	230	1,607	-
Dolores	433	291	419	450	488	484
General Luna	-	-	24	30	45	-
General Nakar	-	-	-	97	85	202
Guinayangan	484	502	517	514	616	708
Gumaca	869	1,321	1,343	1,806	2,937	2,720
Infanta	-	-	-	2,552	2,727	3,493
Jomalig	-	-	-	13	45	45
Lopez	272	249	1,451	5,992	10,048	5,110
Lucban	2,726	2,694	2,677	3,081	3,241	2,916
Lucena	-	12,096	17,828	19,080	23,976	25,011
Macalelon	94	161	187	210	237	208
Mauban	1,717	1,147	1,676	1,512	500	1,239
Mulanay	-	-	-	-	-	700
Padre Burgos	-	-	210	252	181	199
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	-	1,640
Panukulan	162	187	172	144	127	281
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	305	312	320	359	314	317
Plaridel	11	2	6	53	102	104
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-	385
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Real	48	760	670	-	-	622
Sampaloc	-	335	337	436	424	365
San Andres	5	5	5	5	5	340
San Antonio	530	590	609	658	735	781
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	360	316
San Narciso	100	131	154	316	376	218
Sariaya	1,082	1,160	1,259	2,635	3,758	3,994
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	352	305
Tayabas	1,386	1,402	-	2,453	2,361	2,573
Tiaong	-	-	-	6,544	16,380	17,500
Unisan	-	295	321	362	588	533

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.10  
**PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	43.48	40.85	43.20	27.95	22.00	24.50
Amadeo	43.00	42.45	45.70	45.10	21.30	29.95
Bacoor	43.25	42.95	43.80	29.11	21.25	34.45
Carmona	42.40	40.95	43.65	28.75	21.60	30.70
Cavite	-	-	42.55	28.85	21.70	29.75
Dasmariñas	43.12	40.12	43.40	25.00	21.45	30.20
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	45.60	43.75	40.40	43.00	21.90	28.90
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	43.70	41.25	44.80	28.70	21.65	29.65
General Trias	40.75	42.10	43.20	33.80	20.15	30.45
Imus	43.05	40.95	43.80	28.95	22.00	30.95
Indang	-	-	-	-	21.00	28.00
Kawit	44.55	44.40	44.20	31.40	21.10	31.00
Magallanes	43.00	41.00	43.70	28.85	21.80	30.90
Maragondon	43.00	41.00	43.00	24.00	23.95	28.50
Mendez	40.00	47.00	45.00	40.00	23.25	28.40
Naic	43.12	41.52	43.40	27.95	27.95	30.24
Noveleta	44.00	41.00	44.00	29.00	22.10	29.85
Rosario	-	-	-	28.85	18.00	30.00
Silang	42.95	40.75	44.10	31.25	21.95	30.70
Tagaytay	42.05	40.69	43.65	28.85	24.60	26.40
Tanza	40.00	41.00	42.00	29.00	26.00	39.68
Ternate	24.00	21.00	28.00	36.00	23.00	30.05
Trece Martires	48.00	49.00	50.00	28.50	21.39	28.95
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	19.70	28.90
Bay	-	-	-	-	21.00	30.00
Binan	-	-	-	29.30	28.30	29.80
Cabuyao	44.10	44.55	46.35	30.05	22.45	29.81
Calamba	43.12	40.40	43.38	29.16	21.50	
Calauan	47.17	42.63	47.38	32.38	24.10	30.21
Cavinti	44.00	44.00	45.00	32.00	21.50	30.30
Famy	-	-	-	22.14	26.90	29.50
Kalayaan	43.55	41.00	46.10	32.95	-	47.60
Liliw	43.60	41.20	45.15	30.70	23.90	24.96
Los Banos	-	-	-	39.00	22.25	29.85
Luisiana	43.80	41.60	44.55	41.21	27.29	29.60
Lumban	43.85	41.40	46.10	29.80	-	27.50
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	23.30
Magdalena	43.93	43.25	48.55	31.85	23.43	28.94
Majayjay	-	-	-	-	21.95	30.75
Nagcarlan	46.79	41.85	45.90	30.70	22.00	31.35
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	29.15
Pagsanjan	40.50	41.70	45.00	30.55	21.75	29.04
Pakil	-	-	43.50	44.80	28.75	32.24
Pangil	-	-	-	30.70	21.80	30.67
Pila	-	-	42.80	29.00	21.90	
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	29.90
San Pablo	44.30	41.95	45.85	28.60	15.30	26.85
San Pedro	-	-	-	29.20	20.80	29.95
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	-	-	31.24
Santa Maria	29.00	30.00	37.00	26.00	27.00	
Santa Rosa	36.75	38.00	41.55	38.75	23.74	38.75
Siniloan	-	-	-	-	21.75	30.60
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	26.00

Table 6.10 (continued)  
**PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	30.71
Alitagtag	43.65	42.25	45.55	29.70	21.75	29.60
Balayan	37.75	40.85	44.95	42.44	22.29	32.20
Balete	-	-	-	-	-	32.00
Batangas	47.40	44.67	48.82	29.75	21.80	29.10
Bauan	43.60	42.10	45.55	38.00	20.30	29.15
Calaca	40.00	45.00	42.00	42.00	42.00	29.05
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	-	27.80
Cuenca	41.10	40.60	41.35	29.75	21.25	28.80
Ibaan	-	41.35	45.55	29.85	21.70	30.10
Laurel	43.90	41.50	43.80	36.70	23.90	23.90
Lemery	42.30	43.25	41.00	30.75	24.05	30.95
Lian	40.00	44.00	43.00	36.00	20.00	20.00
Lipa	38.45	38.05	37.22	30.10	20.90	25.80
Lobo	-	-	-	-	25.16	32.00
Mabini	43.60	42.40	45.20	27.09	20.50	24.80
Malvar	-	-	-	-	22.50	27.45
Mataas na Kahoy	-	-	-	-	-	28.65
Nasugbu	42.54	41.09	44.39	43.00	-	31.77
Padre Garcia	43.60	40.75	45.45	29.70	19.60	29.50
Rosario	37.50	38.00	37.80	29.70	21.65	29.00
San Jose	43.60	40.55	45.55	29.70	21.65	28.85
San Juan	29.77	29.75	29.87	29.70	19.20	29.50
San Luis	43.65	42.25	45.55	29.90	21.75	32.00
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	-	-	-	36.00	22.05	37.50
Santa Teresita	-	25.63	43.55	32.88	26.00	40.00
Santo Tomas	43.12	40.40	43.40	25.00	40.00	30.00
Taal	-	-	-	-	23.15	27.85
Talisay	47.00	43.00	46.00	34.00	35.00	44.08
Tanauan	39.98	40.20	41.45	43.35	27.00	25.90
Taysan	-	-	-	-	27.95	30.25
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-	31.77
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	43.12	41.52	43.40	25.90	23.00	23.00
Antipolo	43.12	40.00	43.38	25.35	22.55	30.70
Baras	44.00	45.00	43.00	45.00	22.30	28.60
Binangongan	-	-	-	26.85	27.50	30.00
Cainta	-	-	-	27.95	21.85	30.05
Cardona	37.00	48.60	45.85	32.50	23.50	31.24
Jalajala	33.00	29.00	27.00	-	-	28.80
Morong	-	40.65	44.70	29.80	28.00	29.10
Pililla	44.08	40.83	43.70	28.55	20.90	28.25
Rodriguez	39.75	41.15	43.30	29.25	21.50	30.95
San Mateo	44.35	41.10	42.20	31.40	23.95	31.15
Tanay	43.10	39.65	43.60	28.65	20.65	29.10
Taytay	44.20	43.17	44.34	34.10	21.61	30.67
Teresa	43.85	41.75	44.00	28.50	21.00	28.70

Table 6.10 (continued)  
**PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	-	-	-	-	-	31.80
Alabat	36.00	41.00	42.00	41.00	39.00	29.00
Atimonan	44.52	41.10	43.35	31.00	25.95	32.75
Buenavista	-	-	-	-	23.00	31.50
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	38.00
Calauag	43.91	42.16	46.10	31.80	23.20	33.56
Candelaria	46.15	45.85	47.25	29.00	20.10	37.50
Catanauan	-	-	46.10	34.00	22.95	44.00
Dolores	-	-	-	39.00	-	42.10
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-	44.60
General Nakar	-	-	-	30.75	29.00	29.40
Guinayangan	32.00	34.00	36.00	39.00	24.05	31.10
Gumaca	39.00	44.00	46.00	44.00	21.00	33.45
Infanta	47.70	48.75	42.60	45.00	35.00	30.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	33.00
Lopez	43.60	41.95	46.85	31.90	-	35.10
Lucban	64.00	45.00	45.00	30.00	25.40	30.80
Lucena	42.84	41.35	45.25	33.90	25.76	31.20
Macalelon	-	-	46.10	34.00	22.95	29.00
Mauban	37.85	40.60	45.75	33.00	25.15	32.75
Mulanay	-	-	-	34.92	34.92	30.16
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-	30.35
Pagbilao	43.70	41.60	46.00	30.00	22.73	31.19
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	37.31
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	39.75	42.25	31.50	32.00
Pitogo	46.22	42.90	46.17	30.65	25.00	23.95
Plaridel	-	-	46.95	31.80	23.95	29.50
Polillo	-	-	-	55.00	38.00	43.00
Quezon	25.00	26.50	28.00	30.00	32.00	45.00
Real	40.00	47.96	44.50	-	23.00	-
Sampaloc	-	-	-	-	-	44.50
San Andres	-	-	35.00	40.00	43.00	40.00
San Antonio	21.00	22.00	23.00	24.00	27.00	26.50
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	30.36	30.50
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	40.00	32.50
Sariaya	45.79	43.00	45.95	30.00	25.50	28.90
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	31.30	23.70	33.10
Tayabas	-	45.95	-	35.32	21.75	31.30
Tiaong	44.20	41.00	43.50	28.50	21.60	29.75
Unisan	45.19	41.35	-	41.00	20.55	32.61

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.11  
**AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	625.00	666.66	562.50	562.50	400.00	400.00
Amadeo	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	125.00
Bacoor	-	-	687.80	294.00	359.48	150.00
Carmona	200.00	200.00	416.00	150.00	150.00	300.00
Cavite	-	-	-	10,000.00	300.00	560.00
Dasmariñas	-	-	600.00	600.00	333.33	550.00
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	204.33
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	400.00	547.85	645.85	115.00
General Trias	-	-	400.00	400.00	85.63	195.00
Imus	500.00	500.00	500.00	600.00	455.00	455.00
Indang	-	-	-	-	-	8,000.00
Kawit	-	-	500.00	22,500.00	20,000.00	450.00
Magallanes	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Maragondon	2,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Mendez	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	116.60
Naic	-	-	-	90.00	90.00	248.50
Noveleta	350.00	400.00	450.00	495.00	596.43	310.00
Rosario	-	-	-	50,000.00	333.33	750.00
Silang	-	-	50.00	9,000.00	100.00	100.00
Tagaytay	-	-	1,250.00	1,307.77	1,307.77	1,307.77
Tanza	-	-	-	16,500.00	408.00	408.00
Ternate	100.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Trece Martires	-	-	1,500.00	600.00	5,000.00	500.00
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	100.00	100.00
Bay	-	-	-	-	1,500.00	1,500.00
Binan	-	-	-	400.00	400.00	400.00
Cabuyao	-	-	950.00	270.00	300.00	300.00
Calamba	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Calauan	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	500.00	
Cavinti	106.00	106.00	114.00	114.00	114.00	100.00
Famy	-	-	-	-	-	383.33
Kalayaan	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	-
Liliw	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	750.00	800.00
Los Banos	-	-	-	4,000.00	120.00	150.00
Luisiana	500.00	525.00	550.00	580.00	610.00	650.00
Lumban	300.00	300.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalena	222.00	222.00	222.00	222.00	222.00	222.00
Majayjay	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00	5,000.00
Nagcarlan	135.00	145.00	160.00	188.00	188.00	200.00
Paete	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Pagsanjan	45.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	200.00	200.00
Pakil	-	-	-	-	-	75.00
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	400.00
Pila	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	180.00
San Pablo	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
San Pedro	-	-	1,500.00	6,000.00	100.00	100.00
Santa Cruz	-	-	212.50	350.00	350.00	500.00
Santa Maria	272.00	272.00	272.00	300.00	300.00	
Santa Rosa	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	800.00	800.00	1,400.00
Siniloan	-	-	-	-	200.00	2,230.00
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	175.00

Table 6.11 (continued)  
**AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	1,500.00
Alitagtag	850.00	850.00	850.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	300.00
Balayan	185.00	185.00	185.00	690.50	300.00	303.00
Balete	200.00	200.00	266.66	266.66	266.66	200.00
Batangas	500.00	750.00	1,000.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
Bauan	-	-	300.00	353.00	353.00	353.00
Calaca	-	-	700.00	700.00	700.00	250.00
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	100.00	100.00
Cuenca	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	69.00
Ibaan	450.00	450.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Laurel	-	-	-	-	-	75.24
Lemery	-	-	450.00	450.00	940.00	940.00
Lian	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	10,000.00	150.00
Lipa	-	-	302.92	289.54	289.54	289.54
Lobo	-	-	-	-	10,000.00	1,000.00
Mabini	-	-	170.00	170.00	2,000.00	5.00
Malvar	-	-	-	-	388.88	500.00
Mataas na Kahoy	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Nasugbu	250.00	690.00	690.00	250.00	690.50	-
Padre Garcia	250.00	250.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
Rosario	25.31	25.31	25.31	25.31	150.00	168.00
San Jose	-	-	-	-	6,000.00	6,000.00
San Juan	63.80	67.81	77.60	104.75	104.75	400.00
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	450.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	400.00	2,500.00
Santa Teresita	175.00	175.00	175.00	250.00	250.00	-
Santo Tomas	-	-	250.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
Taal	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Talisay	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Tanauan	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	470.00	470.00
Taysan	-	-	-	-	240.00	240.00
Tingloy	-	-	50.00	50.00	50.00	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	300.00	300.00
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	-	-	1,000.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Antipolo	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	442.56	496.00
Baras	300.00	325.00	350.00	350.00	500.00	600.00
Binangonan	7,500.00	10,000.00	-	75.00	750.00	750.00
Cainta	-	-	1,500.00	1,500.00	800.00	1,500.00
Cardona	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	300.00
Jalajala	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	100.00	120.00
Morong	-	-	-	-	2,500.00	400.00
Pililla	400.00	450.00	500.00	55.00	55.00	110.00
Rodriguez	500.00	500.00	450.00	600.00	5,250.00	8,500.00
San Mateo	128.00	143.00	145.00	262.00	300.00	300.00
Tanay	-	-	76.00	550.00	550.00	550.00
Taytay	4,860.00	5,400.00	6,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Teresa	-	-	700.00	400.00	400.00	400.00

Table 6.11 (continued)  
**AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	164.00	173.00	182.00	191.00	202.00	500.00
Alabat	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	44.85
Atimonan	135.86	146.74	163.04	500.00	625.00	200.00
Buenavista	40.00	50.00	50.00	137.00	137.00	140.00
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	166.00
Calauag	350.00	350.00	350.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
Candelaria	-	-	662.50	662.50	500.00	500.00
Catanauan	-	-	250.00	156.00	156.00	333.00
Dolores	92.00	92.00	123.00	123.00	123.00	133.00
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-	33.00
General Nakar	-	-	-	-	100.00	100.00
Guinayangan	26.00	26.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	80.00
Gumaca	500.00	500.00	500.00	104.98	246.85	246.85
Infanta	-	-	-	10,000.00	26,000.00	32,000.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	166.00
Lopez	180.00	205.00	215.00	381.81	381.81	180.00
Lucban	238.63	262.49	326.09	358.70	358.70	347.00
Lucena	-	-	1,500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Macalelon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauban	166.67	166.67	166.67	300.00	2,500.00	102.04
Mulanay	-	-	-	200.00	3,000.00	200.00
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-	700.00
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	5,000.00	120.00
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	20.00
Pitogo	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Plaridel	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	200.00
Polillo	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	150.00
Real	-	-	220.00	300.00	300.00	350.00
Sampaloc	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	500.00
San Andres	-	-	100.00	120.00	150.00	1,000.00
San Antonio	100.00	110.00	120.00	130.00	150.00	3,500.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	500.00
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	1,000.00	260.42
Sariaya	320.00	380.00	400.00	868.00	868.00	531.25
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	160.00	150.00	150.00
Tayabas	-	-	-	-	700.00	10,000.00
Tiaong	-	-	160.00	800.00	800.00	8,000.00
Unisan	-	-	-	-	-	81.81

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units



## Chapter 7

# Trade

---

Data on trade reflect the extent of the inward and outward flow of commodities in an area. The data likewise indicate the commodities that go into the export and import markets or are used for domestic or foreign consumption. Proprietors and the managers and executives of private businesses can use the data in identifying markets with high potentials and in making decisions on which commodities to produce and what markets to penetrate. Leaders and implementers in the government, on the other hand, can conceptualize and initiate programs, projects, services and facilities designed to further stimulate trading activities in high yielding areas and/or in those sectors where a demand and supply gap exists. The data are also useful in identifying areas and products that can be improved/promoted for global competitiveness.

This chapter presents data on the volume and value of commodities that enters ports located in the region either for exports or imports and the value of commodity flow by mode of transport. The Philippine Statistics Authority is the source of the data, which are processed from administrative reporting forms by agencies in government involved in the collection of customs and tariff charges, or administration of ports.

### **STATISTICAL TABLES:**

Table 7.1	Quantity and Value of Domestic Trade by Mode of Transport, CALABARZON, 2005 – 2016	7-2
Table 7.2	Value of Commodity Flow by Mode of Transport, CALABARZON, 2004 – 2014	7-5

Table 7.1  
**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**  
2005 - 2016  
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2005				2006			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	54,746	834,027	73,341	72,711	35,286	58,187	73,325	33,007
Value	4,908,395	5,712,462	12,698,283	9,652,861	3,662,087	1,906,498	7,028,883	3,195,777
Water								
Quantity	54,746	834,002	73,303	72,653	35,235	58,093	73,256	33,007
Value	4,908,395	5,711,917	12,696,625	9,650,664	3,660,670	1,903,910	7,026,799	3,195,777
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	25	38	58	51	94	69	0
Value	0	545	1,658	2,197	1,417	2,588	2,084	0

Table 7.1 (continued)  
**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**  
2005 - 2016  
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2007				2008			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	22,383	28,395	18,634	43,578	41,207	36,093	25,695	22,246
Value	332,399	315,911	266,251	457,390	365,874	353,560	275,049	365,464
Water								
Quantity	22,383	28,395	18,634	43,578	41,207	36,093	25,696	22,246
Value	332,399	315,911	266,251	457,390	365,874	353,560	275,049	365,464
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2005 - 2016

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2009				2010			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	20,328	41,832	34,964	36,645	56,736	27,029	634,125	19,868
Value	323,399	394,754	360,840	304,763	367,946	297,009	880,384	248,545
Water								
Quantity	20,328	41,832	34,964	36,645	56,736	27,029	634,125	19,868
Value	323,399	394,754	360,840	304,763	367,946	297,009	880,384	248,545
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2005 - 2016

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2011				2012			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	25,095	23,362	25,691	238,451	25,751	29,506	40,527	48,031
Value	250,567	282,325	276,117	376,660	339,063	234,883	237,442	269,805
Water								
Quantity	25,095	23,361	25,691	238,447	25,751	29,504	40,527	48,031
Value	250,567	282,270	276,117	376,559	339,063	234,809	237,442	269,805
Air								
Quantity	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0
Value	0	54	0	101	0	74	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)  
**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**  
2005 - 2016  
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2013				2014			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	37,560	43,630	60,308	29,536	65,273	31,885	24,206	31,146
Value	257,805	232,906	235,446	243,066	292,203	170,583	254,856	283,046
Water								
Quantity	37,560	43,630	60,308	29,536	65,273	31,885	24,206	31,146
Value	257,805	232,906	235,446	243,066	292,203	170,583	254,856	283,046
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)  
**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**  
2005 - 2016  
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2015				2016			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	14,200	77,307	48,328	15,209	42,030	45,920	72,388	87,552
Value	735,318	248,470	232,537	71,547	181,773	156,201	210,895	212,187
Water								
Quantity	14,200	77,307	48,328	15,209	42,030	45,920	72,388	87,552
Value	735,318	248,470	232,537	71,547	181,773	156,201	210,895	212,187
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Business and Services Statistics Division

Table 7.2

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2004</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>13,382,325</b>	<b>13,372,788</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,537</b>
	N C R	4,569,782	4,569,712	0	70
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	2,754	2,754	0	0
	Region II	530	530	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	445,569	444,890	0	679
	Region IV-B	3,048,048	3,048,048	0	0
	Region V	651,447	642,659	0	8,788
	Region VI	1,338,843	1,338,843	0	0
	Region VII	2,910,007	2,910,007	0	0
	Region VIII	79,953	79,953	0	0
	Region IX	68,961	68,961	0	0
	Region X	179,401	179,401	0	0
	Region XI	637	637	0	0
	Region XII	288	288	0	0
	Caraga	628	628	0	0
	A R M M	85,477	85,477	0	0
<b>2005</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>32,971,999</b>	<b>32,967,600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,399</b>
	N C R	2,333,250	2,333,154	0	96
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	273,042	273,042	0	0
	Region II	8,749	8,749	0	0
	Region III	160,841	160,841	0	0
	Region IV-A	43,967	43,515	0	452
	Region IV-B	26,133,760	26,133,760	0	0
	Region V	508,906	505,056	0	3,850
	Region VI	385,834	385,834	0	0
	Region VII	1,254,511	1,254,511	0	0
	Region VIII	203,426	203,426	0	0
	Region IX	23,118	23,118	0	0
	Region X	809,101	809,101	0	0
	Region XI	1,917	1,917	0	0
	Region XII	64,945	64,945	0	0
	Caraga	707,846	707,846	0	0
	A R M M	58,785	58,785	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2006</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>20,490,469</b>	<b>20,484,381</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,088</b>
	N C R	1,117,624	1,117,201	0	423
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	17,803	17,803	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	650	650	0	0
	Region IV-A	44,514	43,580	0	934
	Region IV-B	17,290,736	17,290,736	0	0
	Region V	287,690	282,959	0	4,731
	Region VI	203,519	203,519	0	0
	Region VII	685,233	685,233	0	0
	Region VIII	270,401	270,401	0	0
	Region IX	162,659	162,659	0	0
	Region X	159,785	159,785	0	0
	Region XI	8,108	8,108	0	0
	Region XII	1,000	1,000	0	0
	Caraga	183,230	183,230	0	0
	A R M M	57,518	57,518	0	0
<b>2007</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,559,586</b>	<b>1,559,586</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	4,637	4,637	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	770	770	0	0
	Region II	329	329	0	0
	Region III	1,655	1,655	0	0
	Region IV-A	2,400	2,400	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,339,725	1,339,725	0	0
	Region V	110,000	110,000	0	0
	Region VI	23,838	23,838	0	0
	Region VII	14,344	14,344	0	0
	Region VIII	1,102	1,102	0	0
	Region IX	17,472	17,472	0	0
	Region X	3,570	3,570	0	0
	Region XI	4,023	4,023	0	0
	Region XII	226	226	0	0
	Caraga	34,134	34,134	0	0
	A R M M	1,362	1,362	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2008</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,359,948</b>	<b>1,359,948</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	19,792	19,792	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,189,118	1,189,118	0	0
	Region V	95,876	95,876	0	0
	Region VI	6,656	6,656	0	0
	Region VII	18,786	18,786	0	0
	Region VIII	18,924	18,924	0	0
	Region IX	1,482	1,482	0	0
	Region X	4,259	4,259	0	0
	Region XI	428	428	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	4,628	4,628	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
<b>2009</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,563,634</b>	<b>1,563,634</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	7,362	7,362	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	5	5	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,428,035	1,428,035	0	0
	Region V	100,491	100,491	0	0
	Region VI	2,171	2,171	0	0
	Region VII	6,718	6,718	0	0
	Region VIII	11,061	11,061	0	0
	Region IX	1,631	1,631	0	0
	Region X	3,581	3,581	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	2,578	2,578	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2010</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,793,884</b>	<b>1,793,884</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	173,262	173,262	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,045,494	1,045,494	0	0
	Region V	97,469	97,469	0	0
	Region VI	33,221	33,221	0	0
	Region VII	431,637	431,637	0	0
	Region VIII	6,221	6,221	0	0
	Region IX	1,239	1,239	0	0
	Region X	3,176	3,176	0	0
	Region XI	15	15	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	2,150	2,150	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
<b>2011</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,185,668</b>	<b>1,185,513</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	6,351	6,196	155	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,059,484	1,059,484	0	0
	Region V	91,295	91,295	0	0
	Region VI	4,113	4,113	0	0
	Region VII	8,462	8,462	0	0
	Region VIII	8,900	8,900	0	0
	Region IX	1,829	1,829	0	0
	Region X	3,868	3,868	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,366	1,366	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2012</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,081,193</b>	<b>1,081,119</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	5,705	5,631	74	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,040,527	1,040,527	0	0
	Region V	13,694	13,694	0	0
	Region VI	3,813	3,813	0	0
	Region VII	7,083	7,083	0	0
	Region VIII	5,903	5,903	0	0
	Region IX	265	265	0	0
	Region X	2,542	2,542	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,661	1,661	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
<b>2013</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>969,224</b>	<b>969,224</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	7,268	7,268	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	938,459	938,459	0	0
	Region V	977	977	0	0
	Region VI	1,643	1,643	0	0
	Region VII	4,780	4,780	0	0
	Region VIII	6,587	6,587	0	0
	Region IX	3,797	3,797	0	0
	Region X	482	482	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,231	1,231	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
2014	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,000,687</b>	<b>1,000,687</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	8,037	8,037	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	956,523	956,523	0	0
	Region V	71	71	0	0
	Region VI	3,733	3,733	0	0
	Region VII	10,578	10,578	0	0
	Region VIII	9,075	9,075	0	0
	Region IX	2,691	2,691	0	0
	Region X	8,524	8,524	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,455	1,455	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



## Chapter 8

# Tourism

---

Data on tourism provide a panorama of the region as a tourist destination. The significance of the picture presented by the data manifests the importance accorded to the tourism industry by both national and local leaders. Specifically, tourism has become a twin source of foreign exchange receipts and livelihood and employment opportunities for communities. Data on the industry are therefore essential in providing vital links in the development and orchestration of campaigns aimed at promoting the potentials of the region as a tourist hideaway. Local leaders can put up infrastructure programs and institute policies and regulations that will boost the inflow of visitors. Investors, on the other hand, can take the signals by developing tourist and recreational sites and putting up establishments and amenities. The data provide likewise indicators that promote the area as a traveller's destination and its contributions to the economic performance of the destination.

This chapter presents regional and/or provincial data on the visitor arrivals and their countries of residence/origin and the number of hotel and hotel rooms and other accommodation establishments. The data was sourced from the different Provincial Tourism Offices, Local Government Units, Accommodation Establishments, consolidated by DOT Region IV-A.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 8.1	Number of DOT Accredited Accommodations by Type and by Province, 2013-2015	8-2
Table 8.2	Number of Tourist Attractions by Province, 2013-2015	8-5
Table 8.3	Number of Recorded Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence of Visitor, by Province of Destination, 2006-2014	8-8
Table 8.4	Number of Recorded Same-Day Visitor Arrivals by Province, 2012-2015	8-38
Table 8.5	Number of Rooms of DOT-Accredited Accommodations by Type, 2013-2015	8-39
Table 8.6	Number of DOT-Accredited Accommodations by Type and Province, 2011-2015	8-45

Table 8.1  
**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	150	7	0	0	3	0
Laguna	258	3	0	0	6	0
Batangas	337	5	0	0	17	0
Rizal	143	0	0	0	6	0
Quezon	163	0	0	0	6	0

Table 8.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>997</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	140
Laguna	0	0	0	0	249
Batangas	0	0	0	0	315
Rizal	0	0	0	1	136
Quezon	0	0	0	0	157

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	192	6	0	0	5	0
Laguna	258	1	0	0	8	0
Batangas	214	3	0	0	7	0
Rizal	129	1	0	0	4	0
Quezon	179	1	0	0	4	0

Table 8.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>928</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	2	179
Laguna	0	0	0	1	248
Batangas	0	0	0	0	204
Rizal	0	0	0	0	124
Quezon	0	0	0	1	173

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.

- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	192	11	0	0	3	0
Laguna	258	2	0	0	6	0
Batangas	244	4	0	0	12	0
Rizal	129	1	0	0	4	0
Quezon	179	2	0	0	4	0

Table 8.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>935</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	11	167
Laguna	0	0	0	2	248
Batangas	0	0	0	1	227
Rizal	0	0	0	1	123
Quezon	0	0	0	3	170

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.

- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.2  
**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>802</b>
Cavite	160	14	34	14	52
Laguna	951	57	56	240	143
Batangas	648	78	78	20	332
Rizal	395	57	58	32	126
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>64</b>
Cavite	13	20	2	0	11
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	29	78	2	3	28
Rizal	13	86	1	1	21
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Table 8.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,046</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>885</b>
Cavite	191	13	37	22	54
Laguna	951	58	56	240	142
Batangas	836	108	97	28	423
Rizal	540	55	52	214	117
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>63</b>
Cavite	21	29	2	1	12
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	26	104	1	3	46
Rizal	47	50	2	2	1
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Table 8.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>919</b>
Cavite	240	13	43	22	77
Laguna	954	58	56	243	142
Batangas	907	118	103	29	434
Rizal	840	55	52	514	117
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>67</b>
Cavite	28	41	3	0	13
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	47	112	1	14	49
Rizal	47	50	2	2	1
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Note: Tourist Attractions that do not fall into the Standard Codes for Tourist Attractions are categorized as others.

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.3

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>41,737</b>	<b>1,779,617</b>	<b>265,102</b>	-	-
Filipino Nationality	41,737	1,779,617	265,102	-	-
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	-
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1,266</b>	-	-
Brunei	4	15	2	-	-
Cambodia	4	36	3	-	-
Indonesia	52	60	163	-	-
Laos	4	0	0	-	-
Malaysia	110	104	133	-	-
Myanmar	20	1	5	-	-
Singapore	39	157	821	-	-
Thailand	76	143	137	-	-
Vietnam	36	19	2	-	-
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>5,839</b>	<b>4,276</b>	<b>40,662</b>	-	-
China	791	742	4,453	-	-
Hong Kong	0	69	21	-	-
Japan	3,423	1,125	2,715	-	-
Korea	1,410	2,165	23,410	-	-
Taiwan	215	175	10,063	-	-
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>168</b>	-	-
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	-
India	226	385	168	-	-
Iran	0	0	0	-	-
Nepal	0	0	0	-	-
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	-
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	-
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>179</b>	-	-
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	-
Egypt	0	0	0	-	-
Israel	0	0	0	-	-
Jordan	0	0	0	-	-
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	-
Saudi Arabia	77	11	179	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>7,107</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>5,793</b>	-	-
Canada	375	241	692	-	-
Mexico	0	0	0	-	-
U.S.A.	6,732	2,104	5,101	-	-
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	-
Argentina	0	0	0	-	-
Brazil	0	0	0	-	-
Colombia	0	0	0	-	-
Peru	0	0	0	-	-
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	-
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>1,173</b>	-	-
Austria	39	72	111	-	-
Belgium	32	21	43	-	-
France	99	30	158	-	-
Germany	184	97	721	-	-
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	-
Netherlands	1	28	22	-	-
Switzerland	50	20	118	-	-
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>608</b>	-	-
Denmark	121	22	120	-	-
Finland	3	13	47	-	-
Ireland	0	0	0	-	-
Norway	46	11	161	-	-
Sweden	37	14	96	-	-
United Kingdom	421	207	184	-	-
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>297</b>	-	-
Greece	0	0	0	-	-
Italy	40	61	177	-	-
Portugal	0	0	0	-	-
Spain	55	20	120	-	-
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	-
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	-
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	-
Poland	0	0	0	-	-
Russia	0	0	0	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>379</b>	-	-
Australia	529	330	363	-	-
Guam	0	0	0	-	-
Nauru	0	0	0	-	-
New Zealand	99	14	16	-	-
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	-
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	-
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	-
South Africa	0	0	0	-	-
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>232,723</b>	<b>3,966</b>	-	-
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>15,789</b>	<b>241,235</b>	<b>54,491</b>	-	-
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>4,701</b>	-	-
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>57,526</b>	<b>2,023,147</b>	<b>324,294</b>	-	-
Total Philippine Residents	41,737	1,779,617	265,102	-	-
Total Non-Philippine Residents	15,789	241,235	54,491	-	-
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	2,295	4,701	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

<b>Country of Residence</b>	<b>2007</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>	<b>Laguna</b>	<b>Batangas</b>	<b>Rizal</b>	<b>Quezon</b>
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>213,208</b>	<b>1,684,164</b>	<b>440,890</b>	-	<b>528,761</b>
Filipino Nationality	213,208	1,684,164	440,890	-	528,761
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>1,623</b>	<b>4,896</b>	<b>2,634</b>	-	<b>1</b>
Brunei	3	4	17	-	0
Cambodia	29	28	21	-	0
Indonesia	236	1,602	305	-	0
Laos	61	16	43	-	0
Malaysia	336	725	1,031	-	1
Myanmar	190	26	16	-	0
Singapore	525	2,000	910	-	0
Thailand	196	411	248	-	0
Vietnam	47	84	43	-	0
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>11,294</b>	<b>20,261</b>	<b>81,495</b>	-	<b>13</b>
China	1,436	2,637	16,393	-	4
Hong Kong	62	91	755	-	0
Japan	3,966	11,419	3,902	-	2
Korea	5,457	5,751	56,524	-	6
Taiwan	373	363	3,921	-	1
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>1,047</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	<b>0</b>
India	209	1,523	1,047	-	0
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>528</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	0
Israel	0	0	0	-	0
Jordan	0	0	0	-	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	0
Saudi Arabia	100	26	528	-	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2007				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>11,192</b>	<b>3,062</b>	<b>6,641</b>	-	<b>16</b>
Canada	629	382	1,167	-	1
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	10,563	2,680	5,474	-	15
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1,646</b>	-	<b>3</b>
Austria	29	42	106	-	0
Belgium	49	52	83	-	1
France	110	53	424	-	1
Germany	637	186	668	-	1
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	9	69	224	-	0
Switzerland	67	39	141	-	0
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>780</b>	-	<b>7</b>
Denmark	137	88	197	-	1
Finland	8	5	58	-	0
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	40	61	144	-	0
Sweden	81	36	151	-	0
United Kingdom	630	177	230	-	6
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>398</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	138	140	224	-	0
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	74	56	174	-	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	0
Russia	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2007				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>1,186</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>1,217</b>	-	<b>1</b>
Australia	1,031	1,254	1,079	-	1
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	0
New Zealand	155	41	138	-	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	0
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>3,909</b>	<b>182,546</b>	<b>8,700</b>	-	<b>94,574</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>31,522</b>	<b>214,613</b>	<b>105,086</b>	-	<b>94,615</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	0	4,115	3,497	-	10
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>244,730</b>	<b>1,902,892</b>	<b>549,473</b>	-	<b>623,386</b>
Total Philippine Residents	213,208	1,684,164	440,890	-	528,761
Total Non-Philippine Residents	31,522	214,613	105,086	-	94,615
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	4,115	3,497	-	10

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>47,874</b>	<b>1,806,241</b>	<b>575,034</b>	-	<b>723,523</b>
Filipino Nationality	47,874	1,806,241	575,034	-	723,523
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>3,287</b>	-	<b>424</b>
Brunei	80	4	0	-	4
Cambodia	0	14	16	-	0
Indonesia	109	391	232	-	128
Laos	6	5	0	-	0
Malaysia	161	314	1,465	-	52
Myanmar	0	17	2	-	2
Singapore	54	1,405	787	-	163
Thailand	91	268	581	-	72
Vietnam	34	147	204	-	3
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>5,558</b>	<b>20,983</b>	<b>63,380</b>	-	<b>2,033</b>
China	553	8,976	9,322	-	396
Hong Kong	0	40	242	-	137
Japan	3,189	7,218	17,621	-	504
Korea	1,700	4,677	34,907	-	574
Taiwan	116	72	1,288	-	422
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1,990</b>	-	<b>65</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	0
India	366	701	1,990	-	65
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>780</b>	-	<b>92</b>
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	0
Israel	0	0	0	-	0
Jordan	0	0	0	-	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	0
Saudi Arabia	48	67	780	-	92
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>7,840</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>6,208</b>	-	<b>1,245</b>
Canada	591	230	801	-	338
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	7,249	3,091	5,407	-	907
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>2,326</b>	-	<b>670</b>
Austria	0	52	154	-	43
Belgium	72	17	138	-	19
France	170	111	631	-	141
Germany	241	612	897	-	391
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	10	27	378	-	4
Switzerland	77	63	128	-	72
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>972</b>	-	<b>248</b>
Denmark	180	48	110	-	93
Finland	12	9	49	-	40
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	33	19	178	-	7
Sweden	61	56	118	-	19
United Kingdom	580	235	517	-	89
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>504</b>	-	<b>405</b>
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	206	34	344	-	179
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	101	20	160	-	226
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	0
Russia	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>1,258</b>	-	<b>190</b>
Australia	1,047	646	1,117	-	183
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	0
New Zealand	106	35	141	-	7
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	0
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>135,848</b>	<b>9,024</b>	-	<b>3,122</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>17,704</b>	<b>165,469</b>	<b>89,729</b>	-	<b>8,494</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	0	2,402	1,959	-	579
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>65,578</b>	<b>1,974,112</b>	<b>666,722</b>	-	<b>732,596</b>
Total Philippine Residents	47,874	1,806,241	575,034	-	723,523
Total Non-Philippine Residents	17,704	165,469	89,729	-	8,494
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	2,402	1,959	-	579

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>61,080</b>	<b>1,919,901</b>	<b>174,980</b>	-	<b>461,800</b>
Filipino Nationality	61,080	1,919,901	174,980	-	461,800
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,674</b>	<b>2,486</b>	-	<b>76</b>
Brunei	0	16	7	-	0
Cambodia	0	3	5	-	0
Indonesia	0	97	244	-	10
Laos	0	2	0	-	0
Malaysia	2	397	907	-	13
Myanmar	0	0	0	-	1
Singapore	0	400	833	-	43
Thailand	0	211	411	-	4
Vietnam	8	548	79	-	5
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3,863</b>	<b>37,702</b>	-	<b>3,782</b>
China	7	750	3,511	-	547
Hong Kong	0	268	139	-	18
Japan	33	1,068	10,748	-	498
Korea	1	1,693	22,558	-	2,438
Taiwan	6	84	746	-	281
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1,325</b>	-	<b>37</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	0
India	<b>6</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1,325</b>	-	<b>37</b>
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	1
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	2
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	3
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>445</b>	-	<b>63</b>
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	1
Israel	0	0	0	-	2
Jordan	0	0	0	-	3
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	4
Saudi Arabia	9	43	445	-	63
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>1,602</b>	<b>4,388</b>	-	<b>892</b>
Canada	7	81	517	-	83
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	582	1,521	3,871	-	809
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1,742</b>	-	<b>145</b>
Austria	0	4	117	-	6
Belgium	0	2	86	-	15
France	5	52	386	-	5
Germany	4	99	826	-	107
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	0		252	-	9
Switzerland	0	2	75	-	3
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,185</b>	-	<b>123</b>
Denmark	0	3	122	-	12
Finland	0	4	28	-	8
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	0	2	109	-	3
Sweden	0	26	42	-	27
United Kingdom	30	34	884	-	73
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>452</b>	-	<b>28</b>
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	0	62	327	-	20
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	4	10	125	-	8
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	1
Russia	0	0	0	-	2

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>808</b>	-	<b>95</b>
Australia	51	95	767	-	87
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	1
New Zealand	9	1	41	-	8
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	1
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>89,150</b>	<b>8,290</b>	-	<b>1,521</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>96,906</b>	<b>58,823</b>	-	<b>6,762</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,449</b>	<b>7,253</b>	-	<b>380</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>61,851</b>	<b>2,028,256</b>	<b>241,056</b>	-	<b>468,942</b>
Total Philippine Residents	61,080	1,919,901	174,980	-	461,800
Total Non-Philippine Residents	771	96,906	58,823	-	6,762
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	11,449	7,253	-	380

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>982,733</b>	<b>2,063,597</b>	<b>186,784</b>	-	-
Filipino Nationality	982,733	2,063,597	186,784	-	-
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	-
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>2,683</b>	-	-
Brunei	15	0	7	-	-
Cambodia	1	14	4	-	-
Indonesia	122	28	377	-	-
Laos	0	14	0	-	-
Malaysia	199	92	1,034	-	-
Myanmar	0	21	0	-	-
Singapore	117	137	475	-	-
Thailand	33	35	412	-	-
Vietnam	31	2	374	-	-
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>10,637</b>	<b>2,282</b>	<b>38,821</b>	-	-
China	440	541	2,239	-	-
Hong Kong	95	52	154	-	-
Japan	2,519	608	12,954	-	-
Korea	4,644	1,020	22,932	-	-
Taiwan	2,939	61	542	-	-
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>1,139</b>	-	-
Bangladesh	0	134	12	-	-
India	154	227	1,049	-	-
Iran	0	0	0	-	-
Nepal	0	6	1	-	-
Pakistan	0	1	51	-	-
Sri Lanka	0	16	26	-	-
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>499</b>	-	-
Bahrain	0	13	0	-	-
Egypt	0	0	0	-	-
Israel	0	1	98	-	-
Jordan	0	1	2	-	-
Kuwait	0	2	0	-	-
Saudi Arabia	55	13	353	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0	1	46	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>5,743</b>	-	-
Canada	173	126	553	-	-
Mexico	0	71	588	-	-
U.S.A.	2,631	584	4,602	-	-
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>61</b>	-	-
Argentina	0	0	2	-	-
Brazil	0	1	49	-	-
Colombia	0	2	0	-	-
Peru	0	0	10	-	-
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	-
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>1,679</b>	-	-
Austria	57	9	174	-	-
Belgium	31	15	66	-	-
France	55	21	604	-	-
Germany	93	102	642	-	-
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	-
Netherlands	7	34	41	-	-
Switzerland	31	23	152	-	-
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1,374</b>	-	-
Denmark	41	3	146	-	-
Finland	10	1	108	-	-
Ireland	20	0	51	-	-
Norway	12	14	145	-	-
Sweden	34	21	120	-	-
United Kingdom	266	39	804	-	-
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>272</b>	-	-
Greece	14	3	18	-	-
Italy	53	29	104	-	-
Portugal	0	10	0	-	-
Spain	60	24	150	-	-
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	-
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>280</b>	-	-
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	-
Poland	0	0	50	-	-
Russia	0	0	230	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>607</b>	-	-
Australia	409	84	539	-	-
Guam	0	3	0	-	-
Nauru	0	3	0	-	-
New Zealand	66	5	68	-	-
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	-
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	-	-
Nigeria	0	7	0	-	-
South Africa	0	8	46	-	-
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>286,774</b>	<b>89,200</b>	<b>13,352</b>	-	-
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>302,201</b>	<b>93,482</b>	<b>66,556</b>	-	-
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>6,419</b>	-	-
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>1,284,934</b>	<b>2,157,624</b>	<b>259,759</b>	-	-
Total Philippine Residents	982,733	2,063,597	186,784	-	-
Total Non-Philippine Residents	302,201	93,482	66,556	-	-
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	545	6,419	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>1,767,025</b>	<b>2,650,962</b>	<b>309,501</b>	<b>220,218</b>	<b>101,021</b>
Filipino Nationality	1,767,025	2,650,949	309,501	220,218	101,021
Foreign Nationality	0	13	0	0	0
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Brunei	5	76	11	0	0
Cambodia	4	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	23	401	211	0	0
Laos	1	3	0	0	0
Malaysia	4	504	932	0	0
Myanmar	5	48	43	0	0
Singapore	9	613	763	0	0
Thailand	8	374	417	0	0
Vietnam	58	62	184	0	0
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>5,538</b>	<b>48,598</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
China	31	913	3,269	0	0
Hong Kong	0	80	51	0	0
Japan	271	2,017	13,525	0	0
Korea	209	2,299	31,321	0	0
Taiwan	28	229	432	0	0
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bangladesh	0	33	6	0	0
India	11	800	1,409	0	0
Iran	0	0	84	0	0
Nepal	0	34	4	0	0
Pakistan	0	29	238	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	22	75	0	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahrain	0	0	4	0	0
Egypt	0	0	80	0	0
Israel	0	0	90	0	0
Jordan	0	4	0	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	7	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	28	961	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	112	14	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>7,128</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Canada	51	77	790	0	0
Mexico	0	8	71	0	0
U.S.A.	425	484	6,267	0	0
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	13	0	0
Brazil	0	0	13	0	0
Colombia	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Austria	4	3	67	0	0
Belgium	1	27	122	0	0
France	26	17	748	0	0
Germany	19	302	1,040	0	0
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	8	5	105	0	0
Switzerland	4	31	78	0	0
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Denmark	1	208	309	0	0
Finland	0	0	62	0	0
Ireland	0	2	8	0	0
Norway	9	4	177	0	0
Sweden	6	9	260	0	0
United Kingdom	51	54	977	0	0
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Greece	2	0	1	0	0
Italy	18	264	227	0	0
Portugal	0	1	158	0	0
Spain	18	8	660	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	0	0	69	0	0
Russia	0	0	424	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1,429</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Australia	56	148	1,366	0	0
Guam	0	9	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	8	0	63	0	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	0	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	0	93	73	0	0
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>2,101</b>	<b>210,333</b>	<b>61,230</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>3,871</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>3,475</b>	<b>220,768</b>	<b>129,509</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>3,871</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>1,770,500</b>	<b>2,873,128</b>	<b>445,820</b>	<b>228,145</b>	<b>104,892</b>
Total Philippine Residents	1,767,025	2,650,962	309,501	220,218	101,021
Total Non-Philippine Residents	3,475	220,768	129,509	4,567	3,871
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	1,398	6,810	3,360	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>58,694</b>	<b>608,408</b>	<b>349,144</b>	<b>43,338</b>	<b>147,637</b>
Filipino Nationality	57,793	605,858	349,144	43,338	145,723
Foreign Nationality	901	2,550	0	0	1,914
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>2,066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
Brunei	3	3	18	0	0
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	25	39	224	0	0
Laos	0	3	0	0	0
Malaysia	79	137	853	0	1
Myanmar	0	3	15	0	1
Singapore	309	255	445	0	3
Thailand	51	335	352	0	1
Vietnam	37	0	159	0	0
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>6,590</b>	<b>32,945</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>
China	71	332	2,115	0	5
Hong Kong	47	30	31	0	0
Japan	343	3,684	22,327	0	8
Korea	829	2,366	8,161	0	11
Taiwan	34	178	311	0	70
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	2	0	0
India	67	336	1,057	0	43
Iran	0	0	62	0	0
Nepal	0	0	2	0	0
Pakistan	10	5	346	0	0
Sri Lanka	3	0	66	0	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
Bahrain	6	0	0	0	0
Egypt	9	0	2	0	0
Israel	10	0	2	0	2
Jordan	3	2	3	0	0
Kuwait	15	4	2	0	0
Saudi Arabia	121	2	969	0	0
United Arab Emirates	63	84	40	0	1

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>4,496</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>214</b>
Canada	121	19	293	0	174
Mexico	1	0	150	0	0
U.S.A.	1,306	325	4,053	0	40
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	2	0	23	0	0
Colombia	0	0	1	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	2	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>
Austria	3	2	41	0	6
Belgium	26	0	25	0	0
France	61	0	229	0	3
Germany	50	270	649	0	3
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	47	1	69	0	0
Switzerland	53	3	75	0	2
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
Denmark	15	10	162	0	0
Finland	14	0	16	0	0
Ireland	27	20	33	0	0
Norway	15	3	91	0	2
Sweden	8	14	100	0	0
United Kingdom	73	19	738	0	9
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
Greece	2	0	14	0	0
Italy	21	225	175	0	3
Portugal	2	0	10	0	3
Spain	5	0	42	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	24	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	3	3	6	0	0
Russia	16	1	168	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
Australia	314	129	505	0	6
Guam	47	0	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	10	0	52	0	0
Papua New Guinea	18	96	64	0	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
Nigeria	0	0	14	0	2
South Africa	8	0	86	0	2
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>14,908</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>2,189</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>4,796</b>	<b>23,846</b>	<b>48,975</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>2,590</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>63,490</b>	<b>632,866</b>	<b>402,815</b>	<b>43,884</b>	<b>150,227</b>
Total Philippine Residents	58,694	608,408	349,144	43,338	147,637
Total Non-Philippine Residents	4,796	23,846	48,975	546	2,590
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	612	4,696	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>73744</b>	<b>743,472</b>	<b>543,959</b>	<b>123,978</b>	<b>302,306</b>
Filipino Nationality	73,744	743,472	543,959	122,889	299,967
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	1,089	2,339
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,861</b>	<b>2,036</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>347</b>
Brunei	0	0	0	0	55
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	68
Indonesia	0	184	244	2	48
Laos	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	0	611	687	3	5
Myanmar	0	0	78	0	0
Singapore	2	710	463	5	82
Thailand	0	1,087	494	7	46
Vietnam	0	269	70	0	43
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>12,759</b>	<b>40,636</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>719</b>
China	56	2,374	3,285	3	156
Hong Kong	0	25	1	4	58
Japan	34	9,049	9,741	12	196
Korea	165	1,107	27,421	1	220
Taiwan	3	204	188	9	89
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	20	0	0
India	8	260	1,165	2	24
Iran	0	0	25	0	0
Nepal	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan	1	13	172	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	20	0	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>65</b>
Bahrain	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	1	6	2	0	0
Israel	0	49	32	0	3
Jordan	0	0	1	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	5	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	91	684	0	59
United Arab Emirates	0	10	39	1	3

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>0</b>
Canada	16	34	382	89	76
Mexico	0	0	37	0	0
U.S.A.	734	1,003	4,331	165	225
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	18	0	0
Brazil	0	0	122	9	0
Colombia	0	0	10	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>
Austria	0	71	29	7	1
Belgium	0	23	75	0	1
France	0	101	352	7	1
Germany	16	576	1,608	6	4
Luxembourg	0	0	1	0	0
Netherlands	6	50	136	0	1
Switzerland	4	55	153	0	0
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>46</b>
Denmark	0	58	63	4	4
Finland	0	0	105	0	0
Ireland	0	15	90	0	0
Norway	0	2	114	0	10
Sweden	1	16	40	3	0
United Kingdom	58	94	761	17	32
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>
Greece	0	15	11	0	0
Italy	0	195	181	0	42
Portugal	0	16	29	0	0
Spain	5	18	245	0	38
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	1	0	21	0	0
Russia	0	100	210	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>64</b>
Australia	29	56	633	35	63
Guam	0	0	0	4	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	6	68	8	1
Papua New Guinea	0	98	0	0	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>
Nigeria	0	0	3	0	30
South Africa	0	0	63	0	0
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>4,071</b>	<b>38,227</b>	<b>16,523</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>2,713</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>5,211</b>	<b>56,878</b>	<b>71,251</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>4,397</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>4,350</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>357</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>78,955</b>	<b>800,650</b>	<b>619,560</b>	<b>124,588</b>	<b>307,060</b>
Total Philippine Residents	73,744	743,472	543,959	123,978	302,306
Total Non-Philippine Residents	5,211	56,878	71,251	610	4,397
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	300	4,350	0	357

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>144,427</b>	<b>1,032,659</b>	<b>557,675</b>	<b>273,512</b>	<b>392,424</b>
Filipino Nationality	144,427	1,032,637	539,268	273,276	391,234
Foreign Nationality	0	22	18,407	236	1,190
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4,427</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>240</b>
Brunei	0	0	4	0	1
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	1
Indonesia	0	154	150	0	13
Laos	0	22	98	0	19
Malaysia	9	1,137	486	8	174
Myanmar	0	4	32	0	0
Singapore	11	1,241	422	10	21
Thailand	0	1,633	394	0	7
Vietnam	0	236	33	0	4
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>19,985</b>	<b>26,999</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>326</b>
China	15	5,506	2,963	10	79
Hong Kong	0	73	4	6	13
Japan	45	10,990	7,905	2	121
Korea	17	3,078	15,942	485	99
Taiwan	12	338	185	0	14
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>
Bangladesh	0	488	2	0	1
India	18	1,209	686	0	19
Iran	1	2	6	0	0
Nepal	3	0	14	0	0
Pakistan	1	0	91	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	16	0	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>
Bahrain	0	0	19	0	2
Egypt	0	0	20	0	0
Israel	0	0	55	0	0
Jordan	0	12	6	0	1
Kuwait	0	15	20	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	25	360	0	22
United Arab Emirates	0	9	84	0	2

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>4,486</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>216</b>
Canada	14	87	325	5	8
Mexico	2	114	40	0	40
U.S.A.	944	2,129	4,121	29	168
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
Argentina	0	13	10	0	2
Brazil	0	24	19	0	0
Colombia	0	6	7	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	4	0	5	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>1,338</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>
Austria	0	3	18	0	4
Belgium	1	23	55	0	0
France	4	114	660	0	4
Germany	9	1,588	392	0	12
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	8	10	59	0	6
Switzerland	3	55	154	0	5
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
Denmark	1	0	62	0	4
Finland	6	0	22	0	0
Ireland	0	17	28	0	0
Norway	2	0	105	0	4
Sweden	7	19	151	0	7
United Kingdom	36	62	858	0	0
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>
Greece	0	8	5	0	4
Italy	0	1,429	331	0	9
Portugal	0	76	124	1	0
Spain	4	18	185	0	4
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	1	0	0
Poland	1	211	50	0	4
Russia	3	102	211	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>94</b>
Australia	30	191	850	2	84
Guam	0	0	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	2
New Zealand	2	1	22	0	8
Papua New Guinea	0	1	10	0	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
Nigeria	1	1	7	0	7
South Africa	0	15	29	0	2
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30,187</b>	<b>15,677</b>	<b>2,855</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>62,676</b>	<b>54,590</b>	<b>3,413</b>	<b>1,889</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>4,040</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>741</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>145,646</b>	<b>1,095,690</b>	<b>616,305</b>	<b>276,925</b>	<b>395,054</b>
Total Philippine Residents	144,427	1,032,659	557,675	273,512	392,424
Total Non-Philippine Residents	1,219	62,676	54,590	3,413	1,889
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	355	4,040	0	741

Note:

- \*\* Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad excluded Overseas Filipino Workers.
- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2015				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>					
Filipino Nationality	435,068	1,172,480	1,086,236	548,106	613,748
Foreign Nationality	30,191	127	0	0	2,832
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>					
Brunei	0	0	2	0	2
Cambodia	3	29	11	0	9
Indonesia	51	203	353	24	17
Laos	0	2	5	0	0
Malaysia	84	1,158	928	2	267
Myanmar	0	17	34	0	2
Singapore	47	825	1,248	1	112
Thailand	153	1,498	1,650	0	13
Vietnam	25	116	373	0	48
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>					
China	380	3,716	4,526	0	264
Hong Kong	0	48	434	2	6
Japan	13,969	10,197	18,776	105	169
Korea	19,165	2,863	16,533	1,034	503
Taiwan	35	645	223	0	49
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>					
Bangladesh	21	0	70	0	1
India	110	289	2,340	0	45
Iran	2	0	53	0	0
Nepal	10	0	95	0	0
Pakistan	21	16	170	0	2
Sri Lanka	11	0	24	0	1
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>					
Bahrain	2	0	9	0	0
Egypt	0	0	443	0	0
Israel	20	0	41	0	12
Jordan	0	4	3	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	26	0	9
Saudi Arabia	20	9	563	0	11
United Arab Emirates	2	26	119	0	36

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2015				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>					
Canada	290	81	330	50	100
Mexico	15	2	235	0	5
U.S.A.	3,865	1,390	5,614	189	779
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>					
Argentina	0	0	13	0	0
Brazil	4	35	111	0	0
Colombia	4	0	14	0	1
Peru	2	0	13	0	0
Venezuela	1	16	35	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>					
Austria	6	36	56	0	31
Belgium	23	13	195	0	3
France	99	100	1,025	0	10
Germany	128	925	639	0	79
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	12	16	1,835	0	17
Switzerland	31	47	225	0	46
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>					
Denmark	92	5	429	0	2
Finland	22	0	39	0	0
Ireland	31	22	57	0	0
Norway	25	2	65	0	0
Sweden	22	8	102	0	9
United Kingdom	420	110	1,213	0	33
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>					
Greece	0	59	42	0	0
Italy	20	324	717	0	8
Portugal	11	0	23	0	0
Spain	36	88	101	0	1
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>					
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	28	0	24	0	2
Russia	9	55	533	0	3

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

<b>Country of Residence</b>	<b>2015</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>	<b>Laguna</b>	<b>Batangas</b>	<b>Rizal</b>	<b>Quezon</b>
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>					
Australia	624	288	1,856	0	160
Guam	0	8	1	0	3
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	79	9	94	0	2
Papua New Guinea	0	25	13	0	1
<b>A F R I C A</b>					
Nigeria	0	0	4	0	0
South Africa	3	0	78	0	12
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>					
	198,041	73,637	15,710	4,140	859
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>238,074</b>	<b>98,975</b>	<b>80,493</b>	<b>5,547</b>	<b>3,744</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>577</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>703,333</b>	<b>1,271,728</b>	<b>1,169,010</b>	<b>553,653</b>	<b>620,901</b>
Total Philippine Residents	465,259	1,172,607	1,086,236	548,106	616,580
Total Non-Philippine Residents	238,074	98,975	80,493	5,547	3,744
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	146	2,281	0	577

Note:

- \*\* Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad excluded Overseas Filipino Workers.
- No data available
- Data as of May 5, 2016

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices

Table 8.4

**NUMBER OF RECORDED SAME-DAY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PROVINCE**  
**2012-2015**

Year/Province	Total	Domestic	Foreign
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>8,272,354</b>	<b>8,272,354</b>	<b>447,381</b>
Cavite	1,799,011	1,799,011	24,505
Laguna	3,806,547	3,806,547	362,093
Batangas	497,344	497,344	57,184
Rizal	586,589	586,589	3,599
Quezon	1,582,863	1,582,863	-
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>9,513,903</b>	<b>9,513,903</b>	<b>502,009</b>
Cavite	1,705,198	1,705,198	39,520
Laguna	3,478,816	3,478,816	325,517
Batangas	1,078,193	1,078,193	65,342
Rizal	1,400,689	1,400,689	66,639
Quezon	1,851,007	1,851,007	4,991
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,781,310</b>	<b>15,356,981</b>	<b>424,329</b>
Cavite	4,081,435	4,035,453	45,982
Laguna	3,666,800	3,395,214	271,586
Batangas	1,415,215	1,342,180	73,035
Rizal	2,411,096	2,379,084	32,012
Quezon	4,206,764	4,205,050	1,714
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>21,613,300</b>	<b>21,142,633</b>	<b>470,667</b>
Cavite	4,070,495	4,043,339	27,156
Laguna	5,140,230	4,828,653	311,577
Batangas	3,652,450	3,538,378	114,072
Rizal	3,462,407	3,451,721	10,686
Quezon	5,287,718	5,280,542	7,176

Note: - No data available

: Data as of May 05, 2016

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>15,814</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	150	2,275	7	661	0	0
Laguna	258	2,714	3	249	0	0
Batangas	337	4,825	5	457	0	0
Rizal	143	3,210	0	0	0	0
Quezon	163	2,790	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	3	72	0	0
Laguna	0	0	6	133	0	0
Batangas	0	0	17	673	0	0
Rizal	0	0	6	610	0	0
Quezon	0	0	6	182	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>12,749</b>
Cavite	0	0	140	1,542
Laguna	0	0	249	2,332
Batangas	0	0	315	3,695
Rizal	1	28	136	2,572
Quezon	0	0	157	2,608

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>23,588</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	192	3,135	6	596	0	0
Laguna	259	2,714	1	74	0	0
Batangas	179	4,356	3	322	0	0
Rizal	124	10,608	1	26	0	0
Quezon	179	2,775	1	20	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	5	374	0	0
Laguna	0	0	8	385	0	0
Batangas	0	0	7	203	0	0
Rizal	0	0	4	385	0	0
Quezon	0	0	4	171	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>20,965</b>
Cavite	2	22	179	2143
Laguna	1	36	249	2219
Batangas	0	0	169	3831
Rizal	0	0	119	10197
Quezon	1	9	173	2575

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>25,233</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	192	4,107	11	793	0	0
Laguna	258	2,714	2	224	0	0
Batangas	249	4,856	4	611	0	0
Rizal	124	10,608	1	57	0	0
Quezon	179	2,948	2	86	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	3	193	0	0
Laguna	0	0	6	204	0	0
Batangas	0	0	12	372	0	0
Rizal	0	0	4	243	0	0
Quezon	0	0	4	91	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	1	5	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>22,043</b>
Cavite	11	203	167	2918
Laguna	2	67	248	2219
Batangas	1	12	232	3861
Rizal	1	10	118	10298
Quezon	3	19	169	2747

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.6  
**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND PROVINCE**  
2011-2015

Province/Type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Hotel	90	62	5	15	19
Resort	22	22	104	36	22
Tourist Inn	58	4	3	5	15
Apartelle	3	86	58	0	0
Pension House	4	3	3	0	1
<b>Cavite</b>					
Hotel	52	13	3	7	11
Resort	3	3	52	4	3
Tourist Inn	13	3	3	2	11
Apartelle	3	52	13	0	0
Pension House	3	3	3	0	0
<b>Laguna</b>					
Hotel	5	9	0	1	2
Resort	18	16	23	26	5
Tourist Inn	9	0	0	3	2
Apartelle	0	5	9	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Batangas</b>					
Hotel	25	34	2	5	2
Resort	1	2	25	1	10
Tourist Inn	33	1	0	0	0
Apartelle	0	25	33	0	0
Pension House	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>					
Hotel	4	3	0	1	2
Resort	0	0	0	0	0
Tourist Inn	0	0	0	0	0
Apartelle	0	0	0	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>					
Hotel	4	3	0	1	2
Resort	0	1	4	5	4
Tourist Inn	3	0	0	0	2
Apartelle	0	4	3	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	1

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Department of Tourism



## Chapter 9

# Vital, Health and Nutrition

---

Data on vital events, health and nutrition are key inputs to programs aimed at providing the basic minimum services to the citizenry. The data provide a profile of the health status and the level, causes and patterns of mortality and morbidity of the population. The health and nutrition status of the people are an utmost concern of local governance. The focus of current development efforts is towards extending better services and expanding the delivery system even to the remotest rural communities. This is anchored on the concept that no individual should be deprived of the right to health care. Furthermore, the strength and well-being of the people influence their capabilities to engage in various economic endeavors. A cross analysis of the data with the demographic and socioeconomic information of the target population shows the existing and potential problems in an area. The health and nutrition status of the population should therefore be a priority in public service and resolved immediately so as to truly empower the people, an objective of growth and development. These concerns and objectives necessitate the provision of the data as bases in the delivery of services catering to the health and nutritional requirements of individuals.

This chapter presents statistics for the region and its provinces/cities on the registration of vital events occurring in the areas. The data include the number of births and deaths including infant, fetal and maternal deaths, and leading causes of mortality. This chapter likewise contains data on health facilities, bed to population ratio of hospitals and health workers. Meanwhile, the data on health and nutrition presented include the nutritional status of children and leading causes of morbidity. The data are sourced from the Department of Health.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 9.1	Number of Barangay Health Stations (BHS) by Province/City 2007 – 2016	9-3
Table 9.2	Number of Government and Private Hospitals by Province Incl. City 2007 – 2016	9-4
Table 9.3	Number of Government and Private Hospital Beds by Province 2008 – 2016	9-5
Table 9.4	Number of Selected Health Personnel in LGU by Province/City 2011 – 2016	9-7
Table 9.5a	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Province 2013-2016	9-11

Table 9.5b	Ten Leading Causes of Mortality by Province 2013-2016	9-20
Table 9.5c	Ten Leading Causes of Infant-Mortality by Province 2013-2016	9-28
Table 9.6	Number of Live Births by Sex and by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-36
Table 9.7	Number of Deaths by Province/City 2009-2016	9-40
Table 9.8	Infant Mortality Rate by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-42
Table 9.9	Child Mortality Rate by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-46
Table 9.10	Maternal Mortality Ratio by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-50
Table 9.11	Fully Immunized Children by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-54
Table 9.12	Nutritional Status of Children 0-71 Months by Province/City 2012 – 2016	9-58
Table 9.13	Nutritional Status of Children 0-71 Months by Sex and by Province/City 2014-2016	9-61
Table 9.14	Number of Local Citizens with PhilHealth by City/Municipality 2011-2016	9-67

Table 9.1  
**NUMBER OF BARANGAY HEALTH STATIONS (BHS) BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2007 - 2016

Province/City	Number of BHS									
	2007	2008	2009	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,021</b>	<b>2,199</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>2,031</b>	<b>2,166</b>	<b>2,568</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>2,340</b>	
Cavite	484	504	502	507	427	471	697	390	353	
Laguna	244	240	261	252	228	228	211	196	196	
Batangas	387	387	287	287	297	301	387	495	495	
Rizal	198	238	221	238	244	238	238	205	205	
Quezon	418	418	316	357	447	320	368	364	364	
Antipolo City	31	29	31	30	30	30	29	30	30	
Batangas City	92	83	83	83	72	72	59	59	59	
Bacoor City *	Included in Cavite Report					48	47	40	40	
Biñan City *	Included in Laguna Report					24	24	24	24	
Cabuyao City *	Included in Laguna Report					16	17	17	17	
Calamba City	51	50	50	51	51	51	55	59	59	
Cavite City ***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dasmariñas City *	Included in Cavite Report					82	82	84	84	
Gen. Trias City *	Included in Provincial Report								37	
Imus City *	Included in Provincial Report					40	59	36	36	
Lipa City	28	28	49	49	49	13	44	49	49	
Lucena City **	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	
San Pablo City	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	84	84	
San Pedro City	Included in Laguna Report							23	23	
Sta. Rosa City	17	19	18	20	20	20	20	23	23	
Tanauan City	44	42	42	48	13	49	51	46	46	
Tayabas City *	Included in Quezon Report					13	16	15	15	
Tagaytay City	34	34	34	34	23	34	34	34	34	
Trece Martires City	12	12	13	14	14	14	14	16	16	

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

\*\*\* Cavite City has no BHS because their facility is by RHU level

Gen Trias City - additional city has separated to Cavite province and excluded data from the provincial level

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.2

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS BY PROVINCE****INCLUDING CITY**

2007 - 2016

Province	2007		2008		2009	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>133</b>
Cavite	11	36	10	39	12	34
Laguna	13	31	12	34	13	29
Batangas	15	50	16	49	16	37
Rizal	10	21	7	23	9	17
Quezon	16	22	17	21	17	16
Province	2010		2011		2012	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>171</b>
Cavite	11	39	7	40	12	39
Laguna	14	37	14	33	13	35
Batangas	16	49	15	51	16	51
Rizal	8	22	8	22	9	26
Quezon	17	21	17	20	17	20
Province	2013		2014		2015	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>151</b>
Cavite	12	27	14	49	7	39
Laguna	13	24	15	42	14	36
Batangas	17	34	16	67	14	40
Rizal	9	24	10	34	7	20
Quezon	16	14	17	22	14	16
Province	2016					
	Gov't	Private				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>156</b>				
Cavite	8	41				
Laguna	14	37				
Batangas	14	41				
Rizal	8	21				
Quezon	14	16				

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.3

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

Province/City	Number of Authorized Beds		
	Gov't <sup>1/</sup>	Private	Total beds
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
2008	2,855	7,594	10,449
2009	2,680	6,537	9,217
2010	2,944	6,996	9,940
2011	2,677	7,121	9,798
2012	3,093	7,497	10,590
2013	3,002	7,143	10,145
2014	3,312	8,318	11,630
2015	2,898	8,274	11,172
2016	2,998	8,716	11,714
Cavite			
2008	497	1,615	2,112
2009	425	1,640	2,065
2010	522	1,686	2,208
2011	335	1,655	1,990
2012	761	1,681	2,442
2013	512	1,761	2,273
2014	818	1,994	2,812
2015	455	2,380	2,835
2016	455	2,432	2,887
Laguna			
2008	663	2,633	3,296
2009	668	1,696	2,364
2010	680	1,750	2,430
2011	668	1,630	2,298
2012	700	1,877	2,577
2013	678	1,856	2,534
2014	762	2,059	2,821
2015	662	2,019	2,681
2016	762	2,216	2,978
Batangas			
2008	772	1,859	2,631
2009	712	1,900	2,612
2010	717	2,025	2,742
2011	699	2,161	2,860
2012	710	2,138	2,848
2013	772	1,973	2,745
2014	740	2,305	3,045
2015	804	1,959	2,763
2016	804	2,116	2,920

Table 9.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

Province/City	Number of Authorized Beds		
	Gov't <sup>1/</sup>	Private	Total beds
<b>Rizal</b>			
2008	250	649	899
2009	335	618	953
2010	350	632	982
2011	350	782	1,132
2012	297	893	1,190
2013	367	630	997
2014	372	1,008	1,380
2015	397	976	1,373
2016	397	992	1,389
<b>Quezon</b>			
2008	673	838	1,511
2009	540	683	1,223
2010	675	903	1,578
2011	625	893	1,518
2012	625	908	1,533
2013	673	923	1,596
2014	620	952	1,572
2015	580	940	1,520
2016	580	960	1,540

Note: Regional total includes key cities data from 2000 to 2004

1/ - number of authorized bed categorized as DOH, Non-DOH and LGU

2/ - provincial total includes key city

\* 2008 and 2011 proj. pop. based on 2007 census of pop. and  
 2009-13 proj. pop. based on 2000 census of pop.

2014 proj. pop. based on 2010 census of pop.

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.4  
**NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2011 - 2016

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2011	256	520	185	21,014
2012	245	485	186	17,695
2013	264	606	210	23,154
2014	232	620	180	20,757
2015	260	721	194	22,290
2016	264	784	205	24,936
Cavite				
2011	33	95	29	1,737
2012	28	75	16	1,739
2013	30	123	22	3,395
2014	30	90	19	2,405
2015	29	92	18	2,434
2016	23	95	16	3,844
Laguna				
2011	31	67	23	1,581
2012	28	54	32	871
2013	27	61	19	1,500
2014	28	54	13	1,129
2015	26	78	13	1,594
2016	29	79	12	1,699
Batangas				
2011	38	63	33	6,984
2012	40	63	34	4,140
2013	36	69	32	5,824
2014	39	79	35	6,423
2015	40	81	36	6,616
2016	37	100	39	6,461
Rizal				
2011	38	58	20	1,808
2012	38	58	20	3,681
2013	57	77	45	3,681
2014	27	68	20	2,197
2015	41	91	24	2,004
2016	30	84	23	2,436
Quezon				
2011	49	77	33	6,040
2012	49	77	33	5,221
2013	49	86	29	5,898
2014	42	94	29	5,624
2015	43	94	33	6,387
2016	47	120	34	6,533

Table 9.4 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2011 - 2016

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Antipolo City				
2011	9	8	9	130
2012	9	8	9	130
2013	5	7	9	130
2014	5	7	9	130
2015	9	12	9	220
2016	8	14	8	163
Bacoor City		Included in Provincial Report		
2011		13	5	120
2012	6	11	5	86
2013	7	28	5	85
2014	7	33	6	142
2015	8	27	6	151
Batangas City				
2011	8	12	0	246
2012	8	12	8	246
2013	4	5	8	154
2014	6	7	12	242
2015	5	7	10	238
2016	5	5	9	242
Cabuyao City		Included in Provincial Report		
2011				
2012				
2013				
2014				
2015	2	2	2	49
2016	3	2	2	45
Biñan City		Included in Provincial Report		
2011	1	3	2	35
2012	1	3	2	35
2013	1	3	1	46
2014	2	2	2	49
2015	3	4	2	52
2016	3	5	2	57
Calamba City				
2011	5	15	3	398
2012	5	15	3	398
2013	5	15	3	476
2014	5	15	3	476
2015	4	15	3	452
2016	4	14	3	505

Table 9.4 (continued)  
 NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY  
 2011 - 2016

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
<b>Cavite City</b>				
2011	5	7	1	86
2012	6	7	1	86
2013	6	10	1	86
2014	9	11	1	79
2015	8	16	1	77
2016	7	10	1	78
<b>Dasmariñas City</b>				
2011	7	34	3	335
2012	6	30	4	315
2013	7	30	5	238
2014	5	10	2	295
2015	7	50	5	278
2016	2	21	1	147
<b>Gen. Trias City</b>				
2011		Included in Provincial Report		
2012		Included in Provincial Report		
2013		Included in Provincial Report		
2014		Included in Provincial Report		
2015		Included in Provincial Report		
2016	3	40	3	290
<b>Imus City</b>				
2011		Included in Provincial Report		
2012	4	7	5	136
2013	6	8	5	270
2014	4	10	4	271
2015	4	21	6	333
2016	4	20	5	356
<b>Lipa City</b>				
2011	7	4	6	365
2012	5	8	4	356
2013	5	10	6	385
2014	7	12	5	385
2015	6	9	6	385
2016	6	11	10	374
<b>Lucena City **</b>				
2011	5	34	2	100
2012	5	34	2	102
2013	3	49	2	84
2014	4	51	2	149
2015	9	49	3	169
2016	16	41	2	149
<b>San Pablo City</b>				
2011	7	21	7	118
2012	7	21	8	119
2013	7	20	8	75
2014	7	20	7	99
2015	6	20	6	94
2016	6	20	6	121

Table 9.4 (continued)  
 NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY  
 2011 - 2016

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Sta. Rosa City				
2011	4	8	4	311
2012	4	8	4	398
2013	5	11	4	482
2014	9	17	4	306
2015	6	18	4	400
2016	15	17	6	405
Tanauan City				
2011	2	4	2	253
2012	2	4	2	253
2013	2	4	2	253
2014	2	27	4	306
2015	2	18	3	263
2016	2	12	3	278
Tayabas City				
2011	4	4	4	379
2012	4	4	4	379
2013	5	12	4	424
2014	4	9	4	303
2015	2	9	1	465
2016	2	11	4	442
Tagaytay City				
2011	2	4	2	48
2012	2	4	2	48
2013	1	4	2	43
2014	3	4	2	50
2015	1	4	2	50
2016	2	20	5	50
Trece Martires City				
2011	1	2	2	60
2012	1	7	2	43
2013	1	3	2	48
2014	1	2	2	57
2015	1	7	2	53
2016	1	6	2	60
San Pedro City				
2011		Included in Provincial Report		
2012		Included in Provincial Report		
2013		Included in Provincial Report		
2014		Included in Provincial Report		
2015	3	8	4	44
2016	2	10	3	50

Notes: \* Included in provincial report.

\*\* Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.5a  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2016

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>2013</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
Cavite		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	120,552	3,531.42
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	31,050	909.57
3. Injury of unspecified body region (T14)	25,237	739.29
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	18,498	541.88
5. Urinary Tract Infections (N39.0)	17,263	505.70
6. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	9,814	287.49
7. Dermatitis due to unspecified substance taken internally (L27.9)	7,765	227.47
8. Fever of unknown origin (R50)	7,088	207.63
9. Asthma (J45)	5,496	161.00
10. Skin of ear and external auricular canal (C44.2)	2,934	85.95
Laguna		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	106,884	3,686.67
2. Acute Rhinitis (J00)	26,376	909.76
3. Fever of Unknown origin (R50)	26,492	913.77
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	14,717	507.62
5. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	14,025	483.75
6. Acute Tonsilitis (J03)	13,975	482.03
7. Urinary Tract Infections (N93)	12,791	441.19
8. Infected Wound (T79.3)	9,356	322.71
9. Other Respiratory Diseases (J98.8)	7,533	259.83
10. Asthma (J45)	6,640	229.03
Batangas		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	143,069	5,622.84
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	29,819	1,171.94
3. Essential Hypertension (I10)	15,491	608.82
4. Injury of unspecified body region (T14)	12,800	503.06
5. Urinary Tract Infections (N39.0)	8,485	333.47
6. Gastro-enteritis (A09)	5,367	210.93
7. Chronic Lower Respiratory Disease	5,094	200.20
8. Viral Infection, unspecified site (B34)	5,064	199.02
9. Other soft tissue disorders, not elsewhere classified (M79)	4,769	187.43
10. Influenza (J10.1)	4,177	164.16

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	131	4.79
2. Cardiac Arrest (I46)	60	2.19
3. Pneumonia (J18)	39	1.43
4. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	31	1.13
5. Intracerebral Hemorrhage (I61)	31	1.13
6. Heart Failure (I50)	29	1.06
7. Septicemia (A41)	27	0.99
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	25	0.91
9. Asthma (J45)	4	0.15
10. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	1	0.04
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)	1,767	96.59
2. Diseases of the respiratory diseases (J00-J98)	677	37.01
3. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and lab. findings not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)	328	17.93
4. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	303	16.56
5. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic dis. (E00-E88)	159	8.69
6. Accidents (Y01-Y89)	142	7.76
7. Disease of genito urinary system (N00-N98)	136	7.43
8. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	90	4.92
9. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	85	4.65
10. Septicemia (A41)	7	0.38

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>2014</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	98,513	2,701.63
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	18,536	508.33
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	16,694	457.82
4. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	14,360	393.81
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	9,458	259.38
6. Certain early complication of trauma (T79)	9,428	258.55
7. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	9,275	254.36
8. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	8,136	223.12
9. Other and unspecified effects of external causes (T66-T78)	5,309	145.59
10. Dermatitis and eczema (L20-L30)	4,981	136.60
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	215,133	7,114.82
2. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	36,410	1,204.14
3. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	31,886	1,054.53
4. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	29,059	961.03
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	22,285	737.00
6. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	11,941	394.91
7. Certain early complication of trauma (T79)	11,912	393.95
8. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	11,567	382.54
9. Other viral diseases (B25-B34)	9,036	298.84
10. Dermatitis and eczema (L20-L30)	4,977	164.60
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	106,210	4,086.66
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	29,387	1,383.07
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	15,944	750.39
4. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	15,751	741.30
5. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	12,153	571.97
6. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	10,553	496.67
7. Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	9,859	464.00
8. Other viral diseases (B25-B34)	8,668	407.95
9. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	8,476	398.91
10. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	6,082	286.24

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	59,685	2,060.55
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	32,348	1,116.77
3. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	8,365	393.69
4. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	7,527	354.25
5. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	6,832	321.54
6. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	6,782	319.19
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	6,499	305.87
8. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	5,828	274.29
9. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	4,779	224.92
10. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	4,387	206.47
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	49,787	2,343.17
2. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	26,372	1,241.17
3. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	23,644	1,112.78
4. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	13,875	653.01
5. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	12,233	575.73
6. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	10,322	485.79
7. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	7,814	367.76
8. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	5,386	253.49
9. Urticana and erythema (L50-L54)	5,075	238.85
10. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	5,071	238.66

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>2015</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	105,927	2,792.77
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	19,635	517.68
3. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	17,380	458.22
4. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	16,502	435.08
5. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	11,194	295.13
6. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	9,615	253.50
7. Certain early complications of trauma (T79)	8,794	231.85
8. Other Viral Diseases (B25-B34)	6,547	172.61
9. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	5,927	156.27
10. Other and unspecified effects of external causes (T66-T78)	5,492	144.80
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	234,845	7,540.38
2. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	40,453	1,298.86
3. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	33,680	1,081.39
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	27,837	893.79
5. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	26,408	847.91
6. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	20,068	644.34
7. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	16,506	529.97
8. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	12,450	399.74
9. Certain Early Complications of Trauma (T79)	9,683	310.90
10. Infections of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue (L00-L08)	8,840	283.83
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	112,902	4,253.47
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	28,657	1,079.62
3. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	18,752	706.46
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	15,077	568.01
5. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	14,804	557.73
6. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	12,974	488.78
7. Other Viral Diseases (B25-B34)	10,471	394.48
8. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	8,382	315.78
9. Other Disease of Respiratory System (J95-J99)	6,355	239.42
10. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	6,155	231.88

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	64,894	2,160.11
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	30,715	1,022.40
3. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	8,360	278.28
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	6,890	229.35
5. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	6,725	223.85
6. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	6,719	223.65
7. Injuries to unspesified part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	5,935	197.56
8. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	5,644	187.87
9. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	4,178	139.07
10. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	3,766	125.36
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	56,940	2,637.82
2. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	30,523	1,414.02
3. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	30,375	1,407.16
4. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	18,868	874.09
5. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	17,646	817.47
6. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	16,199	750.44
7. Other Disease of Respiratory System (J95-J99)	9,810	454.46
8. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	8,635	400.03
9. Injuries to unspesified part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	7,313	338.78
10. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	5,301	245.58

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>2016</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	515,721	3,399.02
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	116,004	764.56
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	105,009	692.09
4. Cough	101,449	668.63
5. Fever of unknown origin	82,016	540.55
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	73,766	486.18
7. Injury of unspecified body region	73,384	483.66
8. Other disorders of urinary system	65,766	433.45
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	41,777	275.34
10. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA	35,408	233.37
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	121,490	3,079.39
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	30,189	765.20
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	19,389	491.45
4. Other disorders of urinary system	19,013	481.92
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	16,533	419.06
6. Cough	14,414	365.35
7. Fever of unknown origin	13,387	339.32
8. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	11,086	281.00
9. Injury of unspecified body region	8,504	215.55
10. Adverse effects, not elsewhere classified	6,302	159.74

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY  
PROVINCE**  
2013-2016

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	181,990	5,673.16
2. Injury of unspecified body region	38,776	1,208.76
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	32,504	1,013.24
4. Cough	27,243	849.24
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	25,082	781.88
6. Fever of unkown origin	23,056	718.72
7. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	21,438	668.29
8. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA)	19,110	595.71
9. Other disorders of urinary system	19,104	595.53
10. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	17,796	554.75
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	118,381	4,366.99
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	23,360	861.73
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	22,161	817.50
4. Fever of unkown origin	17,541	647.07
5. Cough	16,440	606.46
6. Other disorders of urinary system	15,252	562.64
7. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	14,304	527.66
8. Injury of unspecified body region	9,844	363.14
9. Other respiratory disorders	9,581	353.44
10. Viral infection of unspecified site	9,569	352.99

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	48,862	1,568.20
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	23,283	747.25
3. Cough	8,002	256.82
4. Injury of unspecified body region	7,756	248.92
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Common Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	7,748	248.67
6. Essential (primary) hypertension	7,492	240.45
7. Fever of unknown origin	7,104	228.00
8. Other disorders of urinary system	4,802	154.12
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	3,353	107.61
10. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA)	3,136	100.65
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	44,198	2,015.57
2. Cough	35,184	1,604.50
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	23,436	1,068.76
4. Fever of unknown origin	20,786	947.91
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	16,797	766.00
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Common Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	9,988	455.48
7. Injury of unspecified body region	8,017	365.60
8. Other disorders of urinary system	7,205	328.57
9. Influenza, virus not identified	7,039	321.00
10. Headache (CEPHALGIA) (FACIAL/HEAD PAIN)	4,686	213.70

AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection

GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection

URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection

UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.5b  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2016

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>2013</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
Cavite		
1. Heart Diseases (I51.9)	1,287	37.70
2. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	439	12.86
3. Pneumonia (J18.9)	438	12.83
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	224	6.56
5. Stroke (I64)	209	6.12
6. Renal Failure (N17-N19)	179	5.24
7. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	176	5.16
8. TB all forms (A15-A19)	131	3.84
9. COPD (J44.9)	118	3.46
10. Asthma (J45)	96	2.81
Laguna		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	653	22.52
2. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	603	20.80
3. Pneumonia (J18.9)	411	14.18
4. Cardiovascular Diseases (I51.6)	383	13.21
5. TB all forms (A15-A19)	298	10.29
6. Renal Failure (N17-N19)	297	10.24
7. Essential Hypertension (I10)	283	9.76
8. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	279	9.62
9. Stroke (I64)	235	8.11
10. COPD (J44.9)	191	6.59
Batangas		
1. Ischemic Heart Disease (I24)	654	25.70
2. Pneumonia (J18.9)	555	21.81
3. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	421	16.55
4. Intra-Cerebral Hemorrhage	377	14.82
5. Chronic Renal Failure (N18)	276	10.85
6. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	235	9.24
7. Chronic Lower Respiratory Disease (J40-J47)	219	8.61
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	218	8.57
9. Other Disorder of fluid, Electrolyte & Acid-Base Balance (E87)	140	5.50
10. TB all forms (A15-A19)	121	4.76

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	131	4.79
2. Cardiac Arrest (I46)	60	2.19
3. Pneumonia (J18)	39	1.43
4. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	31	1.13
5. Intracerebral Hemorrhage (I61)	31	1.13
6. Heart Failure (I50)	29	1.06
7. Septicemia (A41)	27	0.99
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	25	0.91
9. Asthma (J45)	4	0.15
10. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	1	0.04
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)	1,767	96.59
2. Diseases of the respiratory diseases (J00-J98)	677	37.01
3. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and lab. findings not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)	328	17.93
4. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	303	16.56
5. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic dis. (E00-E88)	159	8.69
6. Accidents (Y01-Y89)	142	7.76
7. Disease of genito urinary system (N00-N98)	136	7.43
8. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	90	4.92
9. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	85	4.65
10. Septicemia (A41)	7	0.38

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>2014</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
Cavite		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,657	45.44
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,415	38.81
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,243	34.09
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	961	26.35
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	622	17.06
6. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	507	13.90
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	479	13.14
8. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	461	12.64
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	424	11.63
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	401	11.00
Laguna		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,555	51.43
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,512	50.00
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,014	33.53
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	867	28.67
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	707	23.38
6. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	696	23.02
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	576	19.05
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	496	16.40
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	494	16.34
10. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	468	15.48
Batangas		
1. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,331	51.21
2. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,230	47.33
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,124	43.25
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,060	40.79
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	616	23.70
6. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	550	21.16
7. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	490	18.85
8. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	462	17.78
9. Renal failure (N17-N19)	388	14.93
10. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	341	13.12

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	966	33.35
2. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	829	28.62
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	677	23.37
4. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	658	22.72
5. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	587	20.27
6. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	585	20.20
7. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	410	14.15
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	385	13.29
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	329	11.36
10. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	326	11.25
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,097	51.63
2. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	566	26.64
3. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	540	25.41
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	521	24.52
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	454	21.37
6. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	433	20.38
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	343	16.14
8. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	341	16.05
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	196	9.22
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	164	7.72

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>2015</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,991	52.49
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,831	48.27
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,438	37.91
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,093	28.82
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	853	22.49
6. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	561	14.79
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	547	14.42
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	547	14.42
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	474	12.50
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	435	11.47
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,634	52.46
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,431	45.95
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,026	32.94
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,001	32.14
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	928	29.80
6. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	696	22.35
7. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	683	21.93
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	522	16.76
9. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	462	14.83
10. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	423	13.58
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,411	53.16
2. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,376	51.84
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,221	46.00
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,148	43.25
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	716	26.97
6. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	533	20.08
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	533	20.08
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	465	17.52
9. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	455	17.14
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	403	15.18

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,349	44.90
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	854	28.43
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	721	24.00
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	621	20.67
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	516	17.18
6. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	401	13.35
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	390	12.98
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	291	9.69
9. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	287	9.55
10. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	282	9.39
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,671	77.41
2. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	828	38.36
3. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	826	38.27
4. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	698	32.34
5. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	631	29.23
6. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	550	25.48
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	362	16.77
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	273	12.65
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	247	11.44
10. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	221	10.24

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>2016</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,992	50.49
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,308	33.15
3. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	734	18.60
4. Shock, not elsewhere classified	653	16.55
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	539	13.66
6. Cardiac arrest	539	13.66
7. Other septicemia	357	9.05
8. Chronic ischemic heart disease	292	7.40
9. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	289	7.33
10. Heart failure	282	7.15
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,416	44.14
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,146	35.72
3. Cardiac arrest	1,074	33.48
4. Chronic ischemic heart disease	444	13.84
5. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral Convulsion) (CVA WITH PARALYSIS) (CARDIOEMBOLIC CVA, ACCIDENT) (CEREBROVASCULAR CVA) (CVA WITH RIGHT HEMIPLEGIA)	406	12.66
6. Senility	399	12.44
7. Hypertensive heart disease	345	10.75
8. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	337	10.51
9. Essential (primary) hypertension	316	9.85
10. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	314	9.79
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,207	44.53
2. Cardiac arrest	977	36.04
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	965	35.60
4. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	622	22.95
5. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	458	16.90
6. Hypertensive heart disease	355	13.10
7. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	349	12.87
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	339	12.51
9. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	326	12.03
10. Other disorders of fluid, electrolyte and acid-base balance	311	11.47

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	811	26.03
2. Cardiac arrest	752	24.13
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	562	18.04
4. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	373	11.97
5. Respiratory tuberculosis, not confirmed bacteriologically or histologically	257	8.25
6. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	208	6.68
7. Chronic ischemic heart disease	194	6.23
8. Shock, not elsewhere classified	149	4.78
9. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	146	4.69
10. Heart failure	143	4.59
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,256	57.28
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	680	31.01
3. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral Convulsion) (CVA WITH PARALYSIS) (CARDIOEMBOLIC CVA, ACCIDENT) (CEREBROVASCULAR CVA) (CVA WITH RIGHT HEMIPLEGIA)	429	19.56
4. Essential (primary) hypertension	418	19.06
5. Cardiac arrest	368	16.78
6. Chronic renal failure	212	9.67
7. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	185	8.44
8. Other septicemia	182	8.30
9. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	164	7.48
10. Heart failure	158	7.21

Notes: ARI - Acute Respiratory Infection

ALRI - Acute Lower Respiratory Infection

AURTI - Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection

AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection

GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection

URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection

UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

**Table 9.5c**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>2013</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal complication of pregnancy, unspecified	17	0.37
2. Pneumonia	14	0.3
3. Dehydration of newborn	11	0.24
4. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	11	0.24
5. Congenital Malformation	11	0.24
6. Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome	8	0.17
7. Respiratory disorder, unspecified (Acute Respiratory Disorder)	7	0.15
8. Heart disease, ORGANIC, unspecified (DISEASE OF THE HEART)	6	0.13
9. Sudden infant death syndrome	6	0.13
10. Other Signs and Symptoms of Circulatory and Respiratory System	5	0.11
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Extreme Immaturity	60	0.59
2. Bacterial Sepsis of Newborn	29	0.49
3. Pneumonia, unspecified	27	0.46
4. Fetus & newborn affected by abnormal uterine contraction	23	0.39
5. Septicemia, unspecified	21	0.36
6. Congenital Malformation	18	0.31
7. Bronchopneumonia	18	0.31
8. Neonatal Aspiration of meconium	17	0.29
9. Pneumonitis (due to food and vomit)	16	0.27
10. Respiratory Distress	14	0.24
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Pneumonia	24	0.55
2. Respiratory Distress	20	0.46
3. Congenital Malformation	20	0.46
4. Fetal Death	20	0.46
5. Septicemia, unspecified	14	0.32
6. Birth Asphyxia	12	0.27
7. Disorder related to short gestation and low birth weight	11	0.25
8. Sudden infant death syndrome	8	0.18
9. Pneumonitis due to solid / liquid	6	0.14
10. Thyrotoxicosis, unspecified (HYPERTHYROIDISM)	3	0.07

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Bronchopneumonia	45	0.94
2. Fetal death of unspecified cause	30	0.63
3. Acute Gastro-enteritis	28	0.59
4. Dehydration of newborn	20	0.42
5. Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome	18	0.38
6. Fetus and newborn affected by premature rupture of membranes	10	0.21
7. Bacterial sepsis of newborn, unspecified (SEPSIS NEONATORUM)	8	0.17
8. Heart disease, ORGANIC, unspecified (DISEASE OF THE HEART)	6	0.13
9. Birth Asphyxia	5	0.1
10. Intestinal obstruction of newborn	2	0.04
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Fetal Death	17	0.61
2. Pneumonia	11	0.39
3. Septicemia, unspecified	10	0.36
4. Congenital Malformation	10	0.36
5. Bacterial Sepsis of Newborn	9	0.32
6. Pneumonitis (due to food and vomit)	8	0.29
7. Respiratory Distress	8	0.29
8. Viral pneumonia, not elsewhere classified	7	0.25
9. Outcome of Delivery	7	0.25
10. Neonatal Distress	6	0.21

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>2014</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	63	1.20
2. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of Placenta, cord and membranes	53	1.01
3. Other septicemia	49	0.93
4. Pneumonitis due to solid and liquids	20	0.38
5. Disseminated intravascular coagulation / coagulopathy (Defibrillation Syndrome)	19	0.36
6. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unsped	13	0.25
7. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unsped sites	11	0.21
8. Shock, not elsewhere classified	10	0.19
9. Cardiac arrest	8	0.15
10. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	8	0.15
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	75	1.58
2. Disorder related to short gestation and lowbirth weight, cord and membranes	75	1.58
3. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of Placenta, cord and membranes	54	1.14
4. Fetal death of unsped cause	38	0.80
5. Other septicemia	37	0.78
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	37	0.78
7. Birth Asphyxia	20	0.42
8. Congenital pneumonia	19	0.40
9. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS)	16	0.34
10. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	15	0.32
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	33	0.87
2. Disorder related to short gestation and lowbirth weight, cord and membranes	32	0.84
3. Birth Asphyxia	23	0.60
4. Other congenital malformation of heart	20	0.52
5. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	17	0.45
6. Pneumonitis due to solid and liquids	15	0.39
7. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	13	0.34
8. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unsped sites	12	0.31
9. Cardiac arrest	8	0.21
10. Sudden infant death syndrome	8	0.21

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory of multiple and unspecified sites	80	2.15
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	59	1.58
3. Other septicemia	33	0.89
4. Intrauterine hypoxia	18	0.48
5. Fetal death of unspecified cause	18	0.48
6. Premature rupture (A09) of membranes	15	0.40
7. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified	12	0.32
8. Birth Asphyxia	8	0.21
9. Premature separation of placenta	6	0.16
10. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS)	6	0.16
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	27	0.84
2. Other septicemia	21	0.66
3. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS)	11	0.34
4. Cardiac arrest	8	0.25
5. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system	8	0.25
6. Other ill-defined and unspecified cause of mortality	8	0.21
7. Other congenital malformation of heart	7	0.22
8. Intrauterine hypoxia	7	0.22
9. Asphyxiation	4	0.12
10. Viral pneumonia, not elsewhere classified	3	0.09

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>2015</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Influenza and pneumonia	147	3.22
2. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery	71	1.56
3. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	62	1.36
4. Other Bacterial Diseases	53	1.16
5. Lung diseases due to external agents	29	0.64
6. Acute upper respiratory infections	27	0.59
7. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	27	0.59
8. Intestinal Infectious Diseases	25	0.55
9. Other forms of heart disease	24	0.53
10. General symptoms and signs	23	0.50
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections	133	2.50
2. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	120	2.26
3. Influenza and pneumonia	105	1.98
4. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	82	1.54
5. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	73	1.37
6. Other Bacterial Diseases	54	1.02
7. Infections specific to the perinatal period	53	1.00
8. Other diseases of the respiratory system	46	0.87
9. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery	39	0.73
10. Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality	34	0.64
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	108	2.86
2. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	78	2.06
3. Infections specific to the perinatal period	52	1.38
4. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	40	1.06
5. Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	38	1.01
6. Other congenital malformations	19	0.50
7. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery	18	0.48
8. Lung diseases due to external agents	17	0.45
9. Other disorders of the nervous system	13	0.34
10. Acute upper respiratory infections	10	0.26

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Influenza and pneumonia	84	2.15
2. Other Bacterial Diseases	61	1.56
3. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	58	1.49
4. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	27	0.69
5. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	26	0.67
6. Infections specific to the perinatal period	23	0.59
7. Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	21	0.54
8. Metabolic disorders	19	0.49
9. Other forms of heart disease	18	0.46
10. Intestinal Infectious Diseases	17	0.44
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	64	2.24
2. Influenza and pneumonia	45	1.57
3. General symptoms and signs	32	1.12
4. Acute upper respiratory infections	28	0.98
5. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory systems	26	0.91
6. Infections specific to the perinatal period	22	0.77
7. Event of undetermined intent	22	0.77
8. Metabolic disorders	18	0.63
9. Chronic lower respiratory diseases	16	0.56
10. Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality	16	0.56

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>2016</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Bronchopneumonia, unspecified (BPN) (BRONCHOPNEUMONIA WITH PLEURAL EFFUSION)	66	1.51
2. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	62	1.42
3. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes	49	1.12
4. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	47	1.08
5. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	45	1.03
6. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere classified	26	0.59
7. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	23	0.53
8. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	20	0.46
9. Birth asphyxia	20	0.46
10. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system	16	0.37
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	98	1.92
2. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	71	1.39
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	70	1.37
4. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere classified	68	1.33
5. Other septicemia	45	0.88
6. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA W/DEHYD, LEVEL OF DEHYDRATION NOT SPECIFIED)	27	0.53
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	26	0.51
8. Birth asphyxia	25	0.49
9. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	24	0.47
10. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes	23	0.45
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	59	1.76
2. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	58	1.73
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	53	1.58
4. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, VIRAL)	48	1.43
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	37	1.10
6. Fetal death of unspecified cause	35	1.05
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	34	1.02
8. Other ill-defined and unspecified causes of mortality	29	0.87
9. Birth asphyxia	28	0.84
10. Congenital malformation of heart, unspecified (CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE)	27	0.81

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	55	1.40
2. Cardiac arrest	25	0.64
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	20	0.51
4. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	15	0.38
5. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	13	0.33
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	12	0.31
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	10	0.25
8. Neonatal aspiration syndrome	8	0.20
9. Fetal death of unspecified cause	6	0.15
10. Pneumonitis due to food and vomit (PNEUMONIA ASPIRATION)	6	0.15
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	34	1.32
2. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	28	1.09
3. Intrauterine hypoxia	18	0.70
4. Fetal death of unspecified cause	15	0.58
5. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	15	0.58
6. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	13	0.50
7. Congenital malformation of heart, unspecified (CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE)	13	0.50
8. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	12	0.47
9. Birth asphyxia, unspecified (ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM)	8	0.31
10. Other ill-defined and unspecified causes of mortality	8	0.31

Notes: ARI - Acute Respiratory Infection  
 ALRI - Acute Lower Respiratory Infection  
 AURTI - Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection  
 AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection  
 GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection  
 URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection  
 UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

**Table 9.6**  
**NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
**2009 - 2016**

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>129,506</b>	<b>120,614</b>	<b>250,120</b>	<b>126,132</b>	<b>115,629</b>	<b>243,438</b>
Cavite	28,855	27,215	56,070	27,910	25,864	53,774
Laguna	17,657	16,169	33,826	17,820	16,760	34,580
Batangas	18,793	17,643	36,436	18,256	16,532	34,788
Rizal	15,613	13,571	29,184	15,507	12,903	28,410
Quezon	13,601	13,389	26,990	14,269	13,684	27,953
Antipolo City	9,845	9,290	19,135	9,384	8,796	18,180
Bacoor City						
Batangas City	3,631	3,307	6,938	3,303	2,965	6,268
Biñan City *						
Cabuyao City						
Cavite City	901	848	1,749	845	839	1,684
Calamba City	3,984	3,652	7,636	1,651	3,848	5,499
Dasmariñas City *						
Gen. Trias City *						
Imus City *						
Lipa City	3,120	2,900	6,020	2,980	2,794	5,774
Lucena City **	2,977	2,644	5,621	2,706	2,494	5,200
San Pablo City	4,212	4,116	8,328	4,179	3,807	7,986
San Pedro City *						
Sta. Rosa City	2,948	2,698	5,646	3,884	1,062	4,946
Tanauan City	1,445	1,273	2,718	1,524	1,445	2,969
Tayabas City *				822	855	1,677
Tagaytay City	632	661	1,293	666	591	1,257
Trece Martires City	1,292	1,238	2,530	1,248	1,245	2,493

**Table 9.6 (continued)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
**2009 - 2016**

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	124,778	117,505	242,283	121,946	111,101	233,047
Cavite	15,983	14,820	30,803	11,080	10,248	21,328
Laguna	18,501	28,595	47,096	15,278	13,949	29,227
Batangas	18,177	15,468	33,645	16,839	15,336	32,175
Rizal	21,822	15,793	37,615	15,320	14,736	30,056
Quezon	17,656	16,622	34,278	14,777	12,992	27,769
Antipolo City	3,619	3,233	6,852	4,627	4,330	8,957
Bacoor City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,113	1,951	4,064
Batangas City	3,303	2,965	6,268	3,016	2,695	5,711
Biñan City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,185	2,052	4,237
Cabuyao City *						
Cavite City	662	665	1,327	637	668	1,305
Calamba City	8,534	4,016	12,550	6,137	4,765	10,902
Dasmariñas City	4,320	4,146	8,466	4,499	4,165	8,664
Gen. Trias City *						
Imus City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,132	1,939	4,071
Lipa City	3,115	2,887	6,002	2,639	2,384	5,023
Lucena City **	2,546	2,340	4,886	6,004	5,494	11,498
San Pablo City	2,918	2,744	5,662	4,009	3,768	7,777
San Pedro City *						
Sta. Rosa City	2,077	2,059	4,136	3,387	3,180	6,567
Tanauan City	1,306	1,151	2,457	1,643	1,478	3,121
Tayabas City	710	885	1,595	1,090	1,024	2,114
Tagaytay City	1,039	919	1,958	405	338	743
Trece Martires City	1,115	931	2,046	4,129	3,609	7,738

**Table 9.6 (continued)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
**2009 - 2016**

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	116,854	109,201	226,055	103,771	97,233	201,004
Cavite	11,132	10,343	21,475	12,650	11,647	24,297
Laguna	13,608	12,734	26,342	9,094	8,271	17,365
Batangas	15,424	15,071	30,495	14,038	12,869	26,907
Rizal	20,152	18,888	39,040	15,676	14,960	30,636
Quezon	13,767	12,509	26,276	11,560	10,767	22,327
Antipolo City	4,831	4,096	8,927	3,441	3,172	6,613
Bacoor City	1,706	1,578	3,284	3,429	3,327	6,756
Batangas City	2,417	2,282	4,699	3,037	2,695	5,732
Biñan City	2,575	2,507	5,082	3,608	3,243	6,851
Cabuyao City *						
Cavite City	679	645	1,324	2,406	2,164	4,570
Calamba City	5,036	4,686	9,722	3,551	4,523	8,074
Dasmariñas City	4,587	4,434	9,021	4,360	3,994	8,354
Gen. Trias City *						
Imus City	1,181	1,115	2,296	3,123	3,042	6,165
Lipa City	2,669	2,472	5,141	2,562	2,297	4,859
Lucena City **	3,786	3,398	7,184	4,455	3,980	8,435
San Pablo City	3,879	3,697	7,576	739	701	1,440
San Pedro City *						
Sta. Rosa City	3,265	3,146	6,411	2,656	2,453	5,109
Tanauan City	542	525	1,067	322	316	638
Tayabas City	887	854	1,741	635	637	1,272
Tagaytay City	397	351	748	786	742	1,528
Trece Martires City	4,334	3,870	8,204	1,643	1,433	3,076

**Table 9.6 (continued)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
**2009 - 2016**

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	106,185	98,015	204,200	110,915	102,140	213,055
Cavite	10,247	9,596	19,843	11,135	9,931	21,066
Laguna	7,019	6,637	13,656	6,741	6,179	12,920
Batangas	10,194	9,193	19,387	14,965	13,816	28,781
Rizal	15,418	14,177	29,595	16,645	15,509	32,154
Quezon	8,236	7,746	15,982	12,693	11,571	24,264
Antipolo City	5,070	4,329	9,399	4,433	4,075	8,508
Bacoor City	2,633	2,552	5,185	5,013	4,892	9,905
Batangas City	4,017	3,616	7,633	2,470	2,189	4,659
Biñan City	2,823	2,770	5,593	3,607	3,284	6,891
Cabuyao City	2,252	2,179	4,431	3,403	3,166	6,569
Cavite City	1,044	983	2,027	714	640	1,354
Calamba City	5,615	4,793	10,408	2,582	2,428	5,010
Dasmariñas City	4,362	4,022	8,384	5,064	4,707	9,771
Gen. Trias City *				2,868	2,586	5,454
Imus City	1,011	879	1,890	3,401	3,167	6,568
Lipa City	4,235	3,963	8,198	2,516	2,240	4,756
Lucena City **	5,874	5,550	11,424	1,128	1,069	2,197
San Pablo City	3,698	3,552	7,250	2,330	2,094	4,424
San Pedro City	2,325	2,131	4,456	2,205	2,081	4,286
Sta. Rosa City	3,793	3,561	7,354	2,806	2,495	5,301
Tanauan City	1,405	1,183	2,588	998	947	1,945
Tayabas City	612	616	1,228	678	644	1,322
Tagaytay City	461	393	854	692	671	1,363
Trece Martires City	3,841	3,594	7,435	1,828	1,759	3,587

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.7  
**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2011 - 2016

Province/City	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>48,813</b>	<b>66,193</b>	<b>46,904</b>	<b>47,115</b>
Cavite	8,930	10,904	5,517	4,384
Laguna	7,173	13,805	6,227	5,791
Batangas	6,636	10,717	3,962	4,567
Rizal	6,161	8,414	5,587	3,864
Quezon	5,350	6,690	6,272	7,057
Antipolo City	2,184	2,337	6,852	2,050
Bacoor City	1,581	1,589	Included in Cavite report	894
Batangas City	1,581	1,589	1,589	4,567
Biñan City	Included in Laguna Report		1,205	455
Cabuyao City	1,930	1,999	Included in Laguna report	
Cavite City	509	703	512	228
Calamba City	1,930	1,999	1,764	2,686
Dasmariñas City	Included in Cavite Report		2,056	1,735
Gen. Trias City	Included in Cavite Report			
Imus City				866
Lipa City	1,386	1,502	1,487	1,233
Lucena City *	1,311	1,239	1,336	1,196
San Pablo City	2,035	2,090	479	1,924
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna report	
Sta. Rosa City	1,080	1,077	262	1,195
Tanauan City	158	768	506	509
Tayabas City	Included in Quezon Report	397	390	485
Tagaytay City	335	317	51	296
Trece Martires City	473	453	850	1,133

Table 9.7  
**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>42,704</b>	<b>50,007</b>	<b>58,547</b>	<b>57,487</b>
Cavite	4,320	4,325	5,903	5,156
Laguna	3,767	5,436	5,295	5,281
Batangas	5,418	6,709	7,299	6,761
Rizal	3,889	5,893	7,267	7,018
Quezon	6,416	5,214	6,324	5,676
Antipolo City	2,218	2,180	1,836	1,818
Bacoor City	1,237	928	880	1,118
Batangas City	1,424	1,436	2,470	3,876
Biñan City	1,271	1,592	1,729	1,628
Cabuyao City	1,166	921	859	1,036
Cavite City	503	519	567	597
Calamba City	874	1,583	4,607	2,201
Dasmariñas City	2,002	2,577	2,632	2,307
Gen. Trias City		Included in Cavite Report		1,307
Imus City	594	950	1,012	1,104
Lipa City	1,516	1,632	1,012	1,348
Lucena City *	1,363	1,518	1,467	1,956
San Pablo City	1,380	2,093	2,170	2,219
San Pedro City		936	834	806
Sta. Rosa City	1,368	1,312	1,456	1,298
Tanauan City	127	243	479	502
Tayabas City	440	471	544	482
Tagaytay City	151	276	554	540
Trece Martires City	1,260	1,263	1,351	1,452

Notes: \* Chartered City  
 2008 and 2011 proj. pop. based on 2007 census of pop. and  
 2009-2013 proj. pop. based on 2000 census of pop.

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.8  
**INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>250,120</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>7.53</b>	<b>243,438</b>	<b>1,965</b>	<b>8.07</b>
Cavite	56,070	318	5.67	53,774	331	6.16
Laguna	33,826	255	7.54	34,580	243	7.03
Batangas	36,436	179	4.91	34,788	149	4.28
Rizal	29,184	140	4.80	28,410	200	7.04
Quezon	26,990	246	9.11	27,953	259	9.27
Antipolo City	19,135	130	6.79	18,180	124	6.82
Bacoor City			Included in Cavite Report			
Batangas City	6,938	95	13.69	6,268	81	12.92
Biñan City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Cavite City	1,749	15	8.58	1,684	17	10.10
Cabuyao City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Calamba City	7,636	72	9.43	5,499	80	14.55
Dasmariñas City *			Included in Cavite Report			
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Cavite Report			
Imus City *			Included in Cavite Report			
Lipa City	6,020	76	12.62	5,774	85	14.72
Lucena City **	5,621	117	20.81	5,200	128	24.62
San Pablo City	8,328	94	11.29	7,986	94	11.77
San Pedro City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	65	11.51	4,946	68	13.75
Tanauan City	2,718	8	2.94	2,969	20	6.74
Tayabas City			Included in Provincial Report			1,677
Tagaytay City	1,293	13	10.05	1,257	13	10.34
Trece Martires City	2,530	60	23.72	2,493	73	29.28

Table 9.8 (continued)  
**INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>261,748</b>	<b>1,794</b>	<b>6.85</b>	<b>233,047</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>7.48</b>
Cavite	30,803	153	4.97	21,328	151	7.08
Laguna	47,096	313	6.65	29,227	181	6.19
Batangas	33,645	112	3.33	32,175	80	2.49
Rizal	37,615	175	4.65	30,056	132	4.39
Quezon	34,278	264	7.70	27,769	245	8.82
Antipolo City	6,852	89	12.99	8,957	123	13.73
Bacoor City	4,702	49	10.42	4,064	18	4.43
Batangas City	6,268	81	12.92	5,711	72	12.61
Biñan City	4,702	49	10.42	4,237	16	3.78
Cavite City	1,327	6	4.52	1,305	6	4.60
Cabuyao City *			Included in Laguna report			
Calamba City	12,550	124	9.88	10,902	51	4.68
Dasmariñas City	8,466	46	5.43	8,664	42	4.85
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Cavite Report			
Imus City	4,702	49	10.42	4,071	10	2.46
Lipa City	6,002	53	8.83	5,023	60	11.95
Lucena City **	4,886	128	26.20	11,498	97	8.44
San Pablo City	5,662	29	5.12	7,777	68	8.74
San Pedro City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	21	5.08	6,567	78	11.88
Tanauan City	2,457	21	8.55	3,121	8	2.56
Tayabas City	1,595	9	5.64	2,114	8	3.78
Tagaytay City	1,958	5	2.55	743	17	22.88
Trece Martires City	2,046	171	83.58	7,738	280	36.19

Table 9.8 (continued)  
**INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>237,262</b>	<b>1,502</b>	<b>6.33</b>	<b>201,004</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>9.23</b>
Cavite	21,475	119	5.54	24,297	83	3.42
Laguna	26,342	109	4.14	17,365	482	27.76
Batangas	41,702	124	2.97	26,907	161	5.98
Rizal	39,040	83	2.13	30,636	113	3.69
Quezon	26,276	143	5.44	22,327	116	5.20
Antipolo City	8,927	100	11.20	6,613	155	23.44
Bacoor City	3,284	18	5.48	6,756	16	2.37
Batangas City	4,699	50	10.64	5,732	21	3.66
Biñan City	5,082	34	6.69	6,851	5	0.73
Cavite City	1,324	6	4.53	4,570	3	0.66
Cabuyao City *				Included in Laguna report		
Calamba City	9,722	41	4.22	8,074	77	9.54
Dasmariñas City	9,021	44	4.88	8,354	41	4.91
Gen. Trias City *				Included in Cavite Report		
Imus City	2,296	8	3.48	6,165	5	0.81
Lipa City	5,141	55	10.70	4,859	55	11.32
Lucena City **	7,184	121	16.84	8,435	96	11.38
San Pablo City	7,576	74	9.77	1,440	79	54.86
San Pedro City *				Included in Laguna report		
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	63	9.83	5,109	71	13.90
Tanauan City	1,067	10	9.37	638	3	4.70
Tayabas City	1,741	10	5.74	1,272	8	6.29
Tagaytay City	748	5	6.68	1,528	8	5.24
Trece Martires City	8,204	285	34.74	3,076	258	83.88

Table 9.8 (continued)  
**INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>204,200</b>	<b>1,752</b>	<b>8.58</b>	<b>190,309</b>	<b>1,861</b>	<b>9.78</b>
Cavite	19,843	100	5.04	13,632	110	8.07
Laguna	13,656	194	14.21	15,871	188	11.85
Batangas	19,387	79	4.07	16,938	78	4.61
Rizal	29,595	166	5.61	28,995	138	4.76
Quezon	15,982	107	6.70	16,646	121	7.27
Antipolo City	9,399	119	12.66	8,310	53	6.38
Bacoor City	5,185	35	6.75	6,718	7	1.04
Batangas City	7,633	58	7.60	7,574	115	15.18
Biñan City	5,593	78	13.95	5,513	72	13.06
Cavite City	4,431	5	1.13	1,763	11	6.24
Cabuyao City	2,027	23	11	4,065	20	4.92
Calamba City	10,408	153	14.70	9,503	159	16.73
Dasmariñas City	8,384	101	12.05	7,241	85	11.74
Gen. Trias City	Included in Cavite Report			4,249	25	5.88
Imus City	1,890	19	10.05	1,307	12	9.18
Lipa City	8,198	54	6.59	7,185	25	3.48
Lucena City **	11,424	50	4.38	7,553	179	23.70
San Pablo City	7,250	63	8.69	6,898	94	13.63
San Pedro City	4,456	22	5	3,143	22	7.00
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	75	10.20	5,977	52	8.70
Tanauan City	2,588	2	0.77	1,814	6	3.31
Tayabas City	1,228	10	8.14	1,266	8	6.32
Tagaytay City	854	7	8.20	764	14	18.32
Trece Martires City	7,435	232	31.20	7,384	267	36.16

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.9  
**CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>258,444</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>5.27</b>	<b>251,424</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>9.80</b>
Cavite	56,070	0	0.00	53,774	428	7.96
Laguna	33,826	174	5.14	34,580	435	12.58
Batangas	36,436	9	0.25	34,788	212	6.09
Rizal	29,184	224	7.68	28,410	115	4.05
Quezon	26,990	224	8.30	27,953	301	10.77
Antipolo City	19,135	155	8.10	18,180	151	8.31
Bacoor City			Included in Provincial Report			
Batangas City	6,938	0	0.00	6,268	19	3.03
Biñan City			Included in Provincial Report			
Cabuyao City			Included in Provincial Report			
Cavite City	1,749	33	18.87	1,684	28	16.63
Calamba City	7,636	204	26.72	5,499	161	29.28
Dasmariñas City			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City			Included in Provincial Report			
Lipa City	6,020	4	0.66	5,774	122	21.13
Lucena City **	5,621	0	0.00	5,200	148	28.46
San Pablo City	8,326	127	15.25	7,986	112	14.02
San Pedro City	8,326	127	15.25	7,986	112	14.02
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	0	0.00	4,946	111	22.44
Tanauan City	2,718	2	0.74	2,969	9	3.03
Tayabas City			Included in Provincial Report		1,677	1 0.60
Tagaytay City	1,293	8	6.19	1,257	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,530	72	28.46	2,493	0	0.00

Table 9.9 (continued)  
**CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2011			2012			
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate	
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>272,112</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>5.84</b>	<b>233,047</b>	<b>1,811</b>	<b>7.77</b>	
Cavite	30,803	159	5.16	21,328	104	4.88	
Laguna	47,096	405	8.60	29,227	256	8.76	
Batangas	33,645	40	1.19	32,175	64	1.99	
Rizal	37,615	116	3.08	30,056	98	3.26	
Quezon	34,278	320	9.34	27,769	379	13.65	
Antipolo City	6,852	0	0.00	8,957	0	0.00	
Bacoor City	4,702	76	16.16	4,064	22	5.41	
Batangas City	6,268	19	3.03	5,711	27	4.73	
Biñan City	4,702	76	16.16	4,237	5	1.18	
Cabuyao City	4,702	76	16.16	Included in Laguna report			
Cavite City	1,327	12	9.04	1,305	13	9.96	
Calamba City	12,550	0	0.00	10,902	151	13.85	
Dasmariñas City	8,466	115	13.58	8,664	18	2.08	
Imus City	4,702	76	16.16	4,071	29	7.12	
Lipa City	6,002	55	9.16	5,023	67	13.34	
Lucena City **	4,886	160	32.75	11,498	121	10.52	
San Pablo City	5,662	7	1.24	7,777	87	11.19	
San Pedro City	5,662	7	1.24	Included in Laguna report			
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	21	5.08	6,567	66	10.05	
Tanauan City	2,457	0	0.00	3,121	6	1.92	
Tayabas City	1,595	0	0.00	2,114	4	1.89	
Tagaytay City	1,958	7	3.58	743	5	6.73	
Trece Martires City	2,046	185	90.42	7,738	289	37.35	

Table 9.9 (continued)  
**CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>237,262</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>201,004</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>1.09</b>
Cavite	21,475	104	0.48	24,297	129	0.53
Laguna	26,342	155	0.59	17,365	261	1.50
Batangas	41,702	65	0.16	26,907	153	0.57
Rizal	39,040	60	0.15	30,636	124	0.40
Quezon	26,276	178	0.68	22,327	125	0.56
Antipolo City	8,927	107	1.20	6,613	221	3.34
Bacoor City	3,284	26	0.79	6,756	12	0.18
Batangas City	4,699	56	1.19	5,732	59	1.03
Biñan City	5,082	24	0.47	6,851	68	0.99
Cabuyao City			Included in Laguna report			
Cavite City	1,324	7	0.53	4,570	44	0.96
Calamba City	9,722	54	0.56	8,074	159	1.97
Dasmariñas City	9,021	34	0.38	8,354	62	0.74
Imus City	2,296	2	0.09	6,165	16	0.26
Lipa City	5,141	71	1.38	4,859	71	1.46
Lucena City **	7,184	156	2.17	8,435	146	1.73
San Pablo City	7,576	111	1.47	1,440	106	7.36
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna report			
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	99	1.54	5,109	86	1.68
Tanauan City	1,067	1	0.09	638	1	0.16
Tayabas City	1,741	5	0.29	1,272	21	1.65
Tagaytay City	748	2	0.27	1,528	10	0.65
Trece Martires City	8,204	332	4.05	3,076	309	10.05

Table 9.9 (continued)  
**CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>204,200</b>	<b>2,512</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>190,289</b>	<b>2,527</b>	<b>13.28</b>
Cavite	19,843	159	0.80	13,632	165	12.10
Laguna	13,656	255	1.87	15,871	293	18.46
Batangas	19,387	126	0.65	16,938	53	3.13
Rizal	29,595	232	0.78	28,995	193	6.66
Quezon	15,982	159	0.99	16,646	137	8.23
Antipolo City	9,399	167	1.78	8,310	91	10.95
Bacoor City	5,185	66	1.27	6,718	26	3.87
Batangas City	7,633	173	2.27	7,554	139	18.40
Biñan City	5,593	97	1.73	5,513	88	15.96
Cabuyao City	4,431	26	1	4,065	33	8.12
Cavite City	2,027	15	0.74	1,763	11	6.24
Calamba City	10,408	211	2.03	9,503	218	22.94
Dasmariñas City	8,384	144	1.72	7,241	121	16.71
Gen. Trias City				4,249	71	16.71
Imus City	1,890	13	0.69	1,307	27	20.66
Lipa City	8,198	66	0.81	7,185	32	4.45
Lucena City **	11,424	90	0.79	7,553	263	34.82
San Pablo City	7,250	86	1.19	6,898	115	16.67
San Pedro City	4,456	30	1	3,143	35	11.14
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	88	1.20	5,977	70	11.71
Tanauan City	2,588	2	0.08	1,814	1	0.55
Tayabas City	1,228	20	1.63	1,266	17	13.43
Tagaytay City	854	13	1.52	764	17	22.25
Trece Martires City	7,435	274	3.69	7,384	311	42.12

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

Biñan City - report still included in the Municipality of Laguna from 2008-2010

Dasmariñas City - report still included in the Municipality of Cavite Province from 2008-2010

Tayabas City - report still included in the Municipality of Quezon Province from 2008-2009

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.10  
**MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,253</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>34.17</b>	<b>261,618</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44.34</b>
Cavite	56,070	22	39.24	53,774	21	39.05
Laguna	33,826	9	26.61	34,580	11	31.81
Batangas	36,436	9	24.70	34,788	11	31.62
Rizal	29,184	8	27.41	28,410	15	52.80
Quezon	26,990	14	51.87	27,953	13	46.51
Antipolo City	19,135	4	20.90	18,180	8	44.00
Bacoor City	19,135	4	20.90	18,180	8	44.00
Batangas City	6,938	0	0.00	6,268	3	47.86
Biñan City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Cabuyao City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Cavite City	1,749	0	0.00	1,684	1	59.38
Calamba City	7,636	0	0.00	5,499	12	218.22
Dasmariñas City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Gen. Trias City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Imus City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Lipa City	6,020	4	66.45	5,774	0	0.00
Lucena City **	5,621	3	53.37	5,200	1	19.23
San Pablo City	8,326	8	96.08	7,986	3	37.57
San Pedro City				Included in Laguna Report		
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	2	35.42	4,946	3	60.66
Tanauan City	2,718	2	73.58	2,969	2	67.36
Tayabas City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Tagaytay City	1,293	1	77.34	1,257	1	79.55
Trece Martires City	2,530	2	79.05	2,493	3	120.34

Table 9.10 (continued)  
**MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>272,364</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>31.94</b>	<b>233,047</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>39.05</b>
Cavite	30,803	7	22.73	21,328	7	32.82
Laguna	47,096	12	25.48	29,227	14	47.90
Batangas	33,645	1	2.97	32,175	2	6.22
Rizal	37,615	12	31.90	30,056	16	53.23
Quezon	34,278	13	37.93	27,769	9	32.41
Antipolo City	6,852	10	145.94	8,957	6	66.99
Bacoor City	6,852	10	145.94	4,064	1	24.61
Batangas City	6,268	3	47.86	5,711	1	17.51
Biñan City *	4,702	0	0.00	4,237	1	23.60
Cabuyao City *	4,702	0	0.00	Included in Laguna report		
Cavite City	1,327	0	0.00	1,305	1	76.63
Calamba City	12,550	8	63.75	10,902	5	45.86
Dasmariñas City *	8,466	2	23.62	8,664	5	57.71
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City *	8,466	2	23.62	4,071	1	24.56
Lipa City	6,002	1	16.66	5,023	2	39.82
Lucena City **	4,886	2	40.93	11,498	4	34.79
San Pablo City	5,662	0	0.00	7,777	6	77.15
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	0	0.00	6,567	3	45.68
Tanauan City	2,457	2	81.40	3,121	2	64.08
Tayabas City *	1,595	0	0.00	2,114	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,958	1	51.07	743	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,046	5	244.38	7,738	5	64.62

Table 9.10(continued)  
**MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013			2014			
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>241,056</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>32.77</b>	<b>201,004</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>63.18</b>	
Cavite	21,475	7	32.60	24,297	7	28.81	
Laguna	26,342	3	11.39	17,365	30	172.76	
Batangas	41,702	5	11.99	26,907	9	33.45	
Rizal	39,040	10	25.61	30,636	21	68.55	
Quezon	26,276	11	41.86	22,327	8	35.83	
Antipolo City	8,927	10	112.02	6,613	9	136.10	
Bacoor City	3,284	1	30.45	6,756	3	44.40	
Batangas City	4,699	0	0.00	5,732	1	17.45	
Biñan City *	5,082	1	19.68	6,851	0	0.00	
Cabuyao City *	3,794	2	52.71	Included in Laguna Report			
Cavite City	1,324	0	0.00	4,570	1	21.88	
Calamba City	9,722	8	82.29	8,074	4	49.54	
Dasmariñas City *	9,021	2	22.17	8,354	6	71.82	
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Provincial Report				
Imus City *	2,296	1	43.55	6,165	0	0.00	
Lipa City	5,141	1	19.45	4,859	1	20.58	
Lucena City **	7,184	0	0.00	8,435	4	47.42	
San Pablo City	7,576	2	26.40	1,440	9	625.00	
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report				
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	4	62.39	5,109	3	58.72	
Tanauan City	1,067	1	93.72	638	0	0.00	
Tayabas City *	1,741	0	0.00	1,272	0	0.00	
Tagaytay City	748	0	0.00	1,528	0	0.00	
Trece Martires City	8,204	10	121.89	3,076	11	357.61	

Table 9.10 (continued)  
**MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>204,200</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>62.68</b>	<b>190,309</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>63.06</b>
Cavite	19,843	5	25.20	13,632	7	51.35
Laguna	13,656	10	73.23	15,871	14	88.21
Batangas	19,387	5	25.79	16,938	10	59.04
Rizal	29,595	22	74.34	28,995	16	55.18
Quezon	15,982	13	81.34	16,646	12	72.09
Antipolo City	9,399	1	10.64	8,310	0	0.00
Bacoor City	5,185	1	19.29	6,718	3	44.66
Batangas City	7,633	28	366.83	7,574	26	343.28
Biñan City	5,593	1	17.88	5,513	1	18.14
Cabuyao City	4,431	1	22.57	4,065	0	0.00
Cavite City	2,027	0	0.00	1,763	0	0.00
Calamba City	10,408	6	57.65	9,503	5	52.61
Dasmariñas City	8,384	5	59.64	7,241	2	27.62
Gen. Trias City *				4,249	4	94.14
Imus City	1,890	0	0.00	1,307	0	0.00
Lipa City	8,198	4	48.79	7,185	0	0.00
Lucena City **	11,424	2	17.51	7,553	2	26.48
San Pablo City	7,250	3	41.38	6,898	5	72.48
San Pedro City	4,456	1	22	3,143	0	0.00
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	7	95.19	5,977	2	33.46
Tanauan City	2,588	0	0.00	1,814	3	165.38
Tayabas City	1,228	0	0.00	1,266	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	854	0	0.00	764	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	7,435	13	174.85	7,384	8	108.34

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

Biñan City - report still included in the Municipality of Laguna from 2008-2010

Dasmariñas City - report still included in the Municipality of Cavite Province from 2008-2010

Tayabas City - report still included in the Municipality of Quezon Province from 2008-2009

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.11  
**FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 (in percent)  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>314,633</b>	<b>254,434</b>	<b>80.87</b>	<b>342,551</b>	<b>296,260</b>	<b>86.49</b>
Cavite	69,614	46,040	66.14	71,645	61,054	85.22
Laguna	42,283	35,209	83.27	43,056	39,630	92.04
Batangas	42,937	40,548	94.44	62,935	58,514	92.98
Rizal	43,196	42,381	98.11	44,123	43,650	98.93
Quezon	47,054	27,478	58.40	47,846	31,571	65.98
Antipolo City	15,940	12,989	81.49	16,282	13,925	85.52
Bacoor City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Batangas City	7,970	6,983	87.62	8,123	6,625	81.56
Biñan City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Cavite City	3,637	2,198	60.43	3,744	3,082	82.32
Cabuyao City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Calamba City	9,093	7,195	79.13	9,259	6,998	75.58
Dasmariñas City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Lipa City	7,032	6,911	98.28	7,170	7,051	98.34
Lucena City **	6,182	5,087	82.29	6,286	5,353	85.16
San Pablo City	6,725	6,142	91.33	6,848	5,711	83.40
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	6,004	7,542	125.62	6,113	6,294	102.96
Tanauan City	3,783	3,624	95.80	3,858	3,197	82.87
Tayabas City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Tagaytay City	1,658	1,530	92.28	1,706	988	57.91
Trece Martires City	1,525	2,577	168.98	1,569	2,617	166.79

Table 9.11 (continued)  
**FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
(in percent)  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>394,431</b>	<b>242,117</b>	<b>61.38</b>	<b>380,654</b>	<b>223,214</b>	<b>58.64</b>
Cavite	66,435	52,568	79.13	46,149	24,767	53.67
Laguna	40,637	24,107	59.32	41,793	22,119	52.93
Batangas	45,889	35,551	77.47	46,826	35,663	76.16
Rizal	53,938	43,525	80.69	56,249	33,026	58.71
Quezon	50,547	25,831	51.10	49,257	18,290	37.13
Antipolo City	20,993	11,749	55.97	22,010	11,453	52.04
Bacoor City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	14,995	6,614	44.11
Batangas City	8,897	5,896	66.27	9,115	5,564	61.04
Biñan City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	8,281	6,634	80.11
Cavite City	2,835	1,531	54.00	2,849	1,468	51.53
Cabuyao City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	Included in Provincial Report		
Calamba City	11,494	8,510	74.04	11,939	10,505	87.99
Dasmariñas City *	18,664	11,011	59.00	19,511	12,261	62.84
Gen. Trias City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Imus City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	8,308	4,447	53.53
Lipa City	7,987	6,760	84.64	8,219	5,456	66.38
Lucena City **	7,012	4,908	69.99	7,155	3,261	45.58
San Pablo City	6,966	4,699	67.46	7,090	4,230	59.66
San Pedro City				Included in Laguna Report		
Sta. Rosa City	8,994	5,984	66.53	9,469	8,075	85.28
Tanauan City	4,080	3,177	77.87	4,163	3,387	81.36
Tayabas City *	2,100	1,526	72.67	2,135	1,944	91.05
Tagaytay City	2,133	1,421	66.62	2,263	1,304	57.62
Trece Martires City	2,622	2,586	98.63	2,878	2,746	95.41

Table 9.11 (continued)  
**FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
(in percent)  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>361,517</b>	<b>242,357</b>	<b>67.04</b>	<b>369,556</b>	<b>225,827</b>	<b>61.11</b>
Cavite	42,224	27,641	65.46	44,654	25,806	57.79
Laguna	34,903	20,157	57.75	26,779	17,101	63.86
Batangas	47,009	37,253	79.25	48,420	33,399	68.98
Rizal	53,751	41,725	77.63	57,182	42,285	73.95
Quezon	46,743	25,504	54.56	47,384	26,725	56.40
Antipolo City	20,101	9,046	45.00	21,025	10,760	51.18
Bacoor City *	15,883	6,585	75.03	17,264	6,729	75.05
Batangas City	8,777	5,447	65.08	8,966	5,280	60.65
Biñan City *	8,370	7,764	92.76	8,705	5,980	68.69
Cavite City	2,762	1,352	48.95	2,749	1,413	51.40
Cabuyao City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Calamba City	11,462	10,375	90.52	11,877	9,449	79.56
Dasmariñas City *	17,245	12,174	70.59	18,217	10,994	60.35
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City *	9,060	4,852	53.55	9,609	4,788	49.83
Lipa City	8,232	5,794	70.38	8,492	3,535	41.63
Lucena City **	7,105	4,991	70.25	7,251	1,263	17.42
San Pablo City	7,096	4,335	61.09	8,664	5,182	59.81
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	8,542	8,509	99.61	9,060	6,837	75.47
Tanauan City	4,425	3,222	72.81	4,564	3,093	67.77
Tayabas City *	2,651	1,808	68.20	2,734	1,594	58.30
Tagaytay City	1,822	1,357	74.48	1,880	1,385	73.65
Trece Martires City	3,354	2,466	73.52	4,080	2,229	54.63

Table 9.11 (continued)  
**FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
(in percent)  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>397,359</b>	<b>236,489</b>	<b>59.52</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>256,181</b>	<b>62.53</b>
Cavite	46,283	23,114	49.94	37,349	25,114	67.24
Laguna	27,234	16,268	59.73	27,686	16,082	58.09
Batangas	49,146	34,501	70.20	50,160	36,111	71.99
Rizal	59,405	36,183	60.91	61,723	37,910	61.42
Quezon	48,064	25,258	52.55	48,772	26,573	54.48
Antipolo City	21,708	11,324	52.17	22,404	14,501	64.73
Bacoor City	18,113	7,872	86.10	19,007	7,774	40.90
Batangas City	9,143	5,130	58.47	9,322	5,273	56.56
Biñan City	8,774	5,623	64.09	9,231	6,769	73.33
Cavite City	2,752	1,520	55.23	2,757	1,413	51.25
Cabuyao City	10,195	8,901	87	11,039	9,704	87.91
Calamba City	12,213	9,277	75.96	12,552	9,638	76.79
Dasmariñas City	18,895	13,069	69.17	19,601	13,361	68.16
Gen. Trias City *				10,597	5,045	47.61
Imus City	9,983	5,537	55.46	10,374	5,561	53.61
Lipa City	8,703	4,092	47.02	8,918	5,297	59.40
Lucena City **	7,407	3,893	52.56	7,567	3,068	40.55
San Pablo City	7,240	5,463	75.46	7,333	5,056	68.95
San Pedro City	8,833	3,722	42	9,002	4,434	49.26
Sta. Rosa City	9,411	6,519	69.27	9,772	6,950	71.12
Tanauan City	4,676	3,087	66.02	4,792	3,288	68.62
Tayabas City	2,800	1,688	60.29	2,868	1,749	60.98
Tagaytay City	1,931	1,631	84.46	1,983	2,344	118.23
Trece Martires City	4,450	2,817	63.30	4,855	3,166	65.22

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

Fully Immunized Children (FIC) - An infant who received 1 dose of BCG, 3 doses each of OPV, 3 doses each of Pentavalent vaccines and 1 dose of Measles containing vaccine before reaching one year old.

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.12  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2012 - 2016

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2012	31,832	75,840	1,530,306	28,373
2013	19,632	61,032	1,507,110	28,969
2014	131,626	60,645	1,401,001	29,589
2015	24,556	68,843	1,747,331	32,664
2016	21,621	60,036	1,533,449	33,083
Cavite				
2012	13,878	11,078	267,858	6,182
2013	2,140	5,737	142,110	3,092
2014	2,541	6,510	145,992	4,862
2015	2,028	5,739	157,047	5,252
2016	1,401	4,014	146,373	4,589
Laguna				
2012	1,417	6,897	156,335	1,684
2013	2,375	6,320	127,911	1,621
2014	1,129	5,536	111,655	1,746
2015	1,991	9,145	333,967	4,075
2016	945	4,419	98,307	1,839
Batangas				
2012	1,612	6,953	222,336	3,882
2013	1,796	6,562	216,668	3,381
2014	1,358	5,586	220,159	3,375
2015	1,453	5,325	219,208	3,195
2016	1,147	4,759	213,231	3,351
Rizal				
2012	3,399	9,768	272,706	8,160
2013	2,762	7,817	297,210	6,452
2014	114,952	7,026	275,798	6,148
2015	3,034	7,544	290,374	5,092
2016	2,387	5,339	254,774	5,197
Quezon				
2012	5,487	21,096	188,185	2,101
2013	5,320	17,192	172,828	3,029
2014	5,992	18,354	190,111	4,139
2015	5,321	17,098	173,493	2,847
2016	4,299	13,852	173,277	3,409
Antipolo City				
2012	1,308	3,765	79,039	900
2013	666	1,655	87,886	727
2014	845	2,294	27,118	940
2015	2,098	5,831	73,022	2,198
2016	2,472	6,108	81,763	2,549
Bacoor City				
2012		Included in Cavite report		
2013	780	2,868	134,688	4,494
2014 **				
2015	2,982	4,167	23,986	1,803
2016	4,188	6,015	39,887	2,819
Batangas City				
2012	562	2,225	29,845	839
2013	547	1,855	29,278	598
2014	616	1,911	30,664	900
2015	538	1,668	29,668	919
2016	376	1,440	28,334	669
Biñan City				
2012	332	749	19,803	401
2013	404	946	23,270	315
2014	313	784	27,904	348
2015	210	490	33,872	359
2016	144	387	35,481	217

Table 9.12 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY** (Continued)  
2012 - 2015

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
Cabuyao City				
2012		Included in Laguna report		
2013	30	426	34,621	108
2014	13	381	35,517	119
2015	13	416	46,942	123
2016	18	367	52,030	160
Calamba City				
2012	161	1,485	56,054	409
2013	118	1,225	57,692	273
2014	99	1,149	58,939	375
2015	72	881	57,589	239
2016	35	786	56,792	305
Cavite City				
2012	169	703	7,239	337
2013	230	718	7,670	369
2014	166	493	6,546	453
2015	145	522	7,065	323
2016	135	395	6,879	294
Dasmariñas City				
2012	872	2,801	67,007	1,495
2013	1,087	2,765	56,843	2,756
2014	1,061	2,743	60,323	2,312
2015	762	1,840	65,818	1,792
2016	604	1,622	70,096	1,358
Imus City				
2012		included in Cavite report		
2013				
2014	422	1,067	25,737	705
2015	542	1,103	18,818	1,211
2016	462	1,051	23,789	1,169
Lipa City				
2012	231	1,120	41,546	486
2013	298	1,114	37,996	710
2014	313	1,081	38,377	772
2015	1,177	291	36,805	800
2016	238	1,115	40,148	673
Lucena City **				
2012	503	2,231	27,611	248
2013	939	2,781	23,664	627
2014	702	2,015	21,330	568
2015	756	2,423	27,585	643
2016	636	2,032	22,960	452
San Pablo City				
2012	171	878	27,233	385
2013	505	1,505	25,297	922
2014	412	1,317	26,132	758
2015	273	1,028	26,191	504
2016	224	1,019	25,749	362
Sta. Rosa City				
2012	5	533	31,983	142
2013	3	508	42,444	116
2014	2	469	43,489	94
2015	1	424	43,670	76
2016	1	373	47,753	57
Tanauan City				
2012	107	447	19,469	258
2013	100	422	19,330	188
2014	240	385	19,215	414
2015	348	668	16,838	453
2016	246	694	17,725	558

Table 9.12 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY** (Continued)  
2012 - 2015

<b>Province/City</b>	<b>Severely Underweight</b>	<b>Mildly Underweight</b>	<b>Normal</b>	<b>Overweight</b>
Tayabas City				
2012	143	640	9,215	80
2013	212	746	8,692	166
2014	238	623	8,173	164
2015	168	583	8,724	154
2016	144	508	9,059	167
Tagaytay City				
2012	10	215	6,724	63
2013	7	219	7,661	89
2014	4	200	7,855	90
2015	3	127	7,216	76
2016	2	81	7,374	90
Trece Martires City				
2012	170	773	19,249	166
2013	158	620	20,625	244
2014	208	721	19,967	307
2015	258	959	21,559	341
2016	203	956	24,033	358
San Pedro City				
2012		included in Laguna report		
2013		included in Laguna report		
2014		included in Laguna report		
2015	383	571	27,874	189
2016	423	927	22,835	725

Notes: \* Included in provincial report.

\*\* Chartered City

Source: Operation Timbang Plus 2014. National Nutrition Council CALABARZON  
Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.13  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2014			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>10,942</b>	<b>121,478</b>	<b>32,481</b>	<b>29,504</b>
Cavite	1,352	1,189	3,444	3,066
Laguna	585	544	2,908	2,628
Batangas	681	677	2,861	2,725
Rizal	1,696	113,256	3,646	3,380
Quezon	3,149	2,843	9,610	8,744
Antipolo City	451	394	1,214	1,080
Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
Batangas City	326	290	977	934
Biñan City	163	150	400	384
Cavite City	93	73	264	229
Cabuyao City	10	3	205	176
Calamba City	54	45	593	556
Dasmariñas City	557	504	1,501	1,242
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	238	184	602	465
Lipa City	163	150	557	524
Lucena City	371	331	1,050	965
San Pablo City	215	197	683	634
San Pedro City	421	373	703	637
Sta. Rosa City	2	0	222	247
Tanauan City	184	56	207	178
Tayabas City	123	115	323	300
Tagaytay City	3	1	107	93
Trece Martires City	105	103	404	317

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2014			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>723,245</b>	<b>694,900</b>	<b>16,842</b>	<b>13,334</b>
Cavite	73,943	72,049	2,906	1,956
Laguna	57,689	53,966	999	747
Batangas	113,697	106,462	1,973	1,402
Rizal	138,393	137,405	3,206	2,942
Quezon	97,153	92,958	2,237	1,902
Antipolo City	13,758	13,360	549	391
Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
Batangas City	15,732	14,932	516	384
Biñan City	14,396	13,508	189	159
Cavite City	3,224	3,322	236	217
Cabuyao City	18,514	17,003	69	50
Calamba City	30,252	28,687	227	148
Dasmariñas City	31,214	29,109	1,271	1,041
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	11,859	13,878	362	343
Lipa City	19,926	18,451	441	331
Lucena City	10,888	10,442	309	259
San Pablo City	13,508	12,624	457	301
San Pedro City	8,640	8,504	313	274
Sta. Rosa City	21,764	21,725	43	51
Tanauan City	10,026	9,189	229	185
Tayabas City	4,155	4,018	90	74
Tagaytay City	4,105	3,750	53	37
Trece Martires City	10,409	9,558	167	140

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2015			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>13,011</b>	<b>11,545</b>	<b>36,396</b>	<b>32,447</b>
Cavite	1,116	912	3,084	2,655
Laguna	1,101	890	4,773	4,372
Batangas	729	724	2,742	2,583
Rizal	1,586	1,448	3,927	3,617
Quezon	2,722	2,599	9,008	8,090
Antipolo City	1,169	929	3,282	2,549
Bacoor City	1,566	1,416	2,195	1,972
Batangas City	277	261	859	809
Biñan City	94	116	251	239
Cavite City	84	61	277	245
Cabuyao City	9	4	212	204
Calamba City	42	30	456	425
Dasmariñas City	400	362	1,018	822
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	300	242	593	510
Lipa City	620	557	159	132
Lucena City	388	368	1,293	1,130
San Pablo City	160	113	512	516
San Pedro City	243	140	290	281
Sta. Rosa City	0	1	213	211
Tanauan City	189	159	370	298
Tayabas City	90	78	340	243
Tagaytay City	1	2	61	66
Trece Martires City	125	133	481	478

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2015			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>899,427</b>	<b>847,904</b>	<b>18,221</b>	<b>14,443</b>
Cavite	80,479	76,568	2,943	2,309
Laguna	176,523	157,444	2,314	1,761
Batangas	113,299	105,909	1,843	1,352
Rizal	146,554	143,820	2,729	2,363
Quezon	88,792	84,701	1,529	1,318
Antipolo City	37,555	35,467	1,272	926
Bacoor City	12,247	11,739	959	844
Batangas City	15,371	14,297	508	411
Biñan City	16,704	17,168	199	160
Cavite City	3,516	3,549	169	154
Cabuyao City	24,344	22,598	73	50
Calamba City	29,468	28,121	143	96
Dasmariñas City	34,079	31,739	963	829
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	9,651	9,167	695	516
Lipa City	19,304	17,501	461	339
Lucena City	14,131	13,454	383	260
San Pablo City	13,549	12,642	302	202
San Pedro City	13,462	14,412	95	94
Sta. Rosa City	22,268	21,402	45	31
Tanauan City	8,719	8,119	261	192
Tayabas City	4,469	4,255	100	54
Tagaytay City	3,705	3,511	46	30
Trece Martires City	11,238	10,321	189	152

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2016			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>11,327</b>	<b>10,294</b>	<b>31,244</b>	<b>28,792</b>
Cavite	728	673	2,130	1,884
Laguna	515	430	2,335	2,084
Batangas	590	557	2,513	2,246
Rizal	1,284	1,103	2,876	2,463
Quezon	2,079	2,220	6,361	7,491
Antipolo City	1,332	1,140	3,232	2,876
Bacoor City	2,231	1,957	3,271	2,744
Batangas City	201	175	758	682
Biñan City	74	70	211	176
Cavite City	62	73	190	205
Cabuyao City	11	7	207	160
Calamba City	21	14	452	334
Dasmariñas City	303	301	892	730
Gen. Trias City	506	385	982	795
Imus City	254	208	571	480
Lipa City	126	112	592	523
Lucena City	343	293	1,128	904
San Pablo City	132	92	553	466
San Pedro City	223	200	583	344
Sta. Rosa City	1	0	187	186
Tanauan City	136	110	392	302
Tayabas City	77	67	266	242
Tagaytay City	2	0	43	38
Trece Martires City	96	107	519	437

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2016			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>783,758</b>	<b>749,691</b>	<b>18,087</b>	<b>14,996</b>
Cavite	75,184	71,189	2,584	2,005
Laguna	51,306	47,001	1,003	836
Batangas	110,061	103,170	1,879	1,472
Rizal	129,786	124,988	2,744	2,453
Quezon	84,399	88,878	1,514	1,895
Antipolo City	42,035	39,728	1,439	1,110
Bacoor City	20,354	19,533	1,517	1,302
Batangas City	14,767	13,567	366	303
Biñan City	17,875	17,606	130	87
Cavite City	3,473	3,406	161	133
Cabuyao City	26,990	25,040	100	60
Calamba City	29,476	27,316	237	68
Dasmariñas City	36,198	33,898	762	596
Gen. Trias City	17,951	16,849	994	722
Imus City	12,296	11,493	669	500
Lipa City	20,697	19,451	429	244
Lucena City	11,514	11,446	240	212
San Pablo City	13,273	12,476	224	138
San Pedro City	11,518	11,317	407	318
Sta. Rosa City	24,386	23,367	32	25
Tanauan City	9,248	8,477	306	252
Tayabas City	4,661	4,398	97	70
Tagaytay City	3,889	3,485	58	32
Trece Martires Cil	12,421	11,612	195	163

Source: Operation Timbang Plus 2014. National Nutrition Council CALABARZON  
Department of Health\_Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON  
- No data available

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	12,255	14,230	16,713
Amadeo	9,453	10,760	11,714
Bacoor	142,961	165,158	182,450
Carmona	24,451	29,923	33,651
Cavite	29,024	35,407	39,133
Dasmariñas	153,665	187,904	210,065
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4,068	4,959	5,822
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	34,567	41,141	46,101
General Trias	67,681	79,188	91,778
Imus	104,350	119,236	132,355
Indang	17,854	21,083	22,804
Kawit	21,167	25,724	28,900
Magallanes	3,937	5,950	6,922
Maragondon	8,474	11,038	12,596
Mendez	7,021	8,428	9,201
Naic	22,228	27,961	32,985
Noveleta	13,340	15,734	17,638
Rosario	32,567	41,431	49,686
Silang	58,094	66,131	75,951
Tagaytay	13,297	19,123	21,676
Tanza	51,732	61,377	76,377
Ternate	4,088	6,179	6,841
Trece Martires	26,482	32,423	39,315
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	12,787	15,122	16,333
Bay	15,766	19,476	20,863
Binan	84,629	100,775	109,272
Cabuyao	84,696	108,032	116,181
Calamba	148,288	175,998	190,287
Calauan	12,909	17,001	19,504
Cavinti	3,600	5,087	5,439
Famy	1,977	3,002	3,282
Kalayaan	3,154	4,508	5,133
Liliw	7,109	8,432	8,923
Los Baños	32,679	39,964	42,197
Luisiana	4,179	4,889	5,186
Lumban	5,336	7,152	7,566
Mabitac	2,080	3,561	3,902
Magdalena	3,560	5,018	5,272
Majayjay	3,732	5,699	6,106
Nagcarlan	13,585	16,309	17,261
Paete	4,213	5,937	6,522
Pagsanjan	7,588	9,737	10,453
Pakil	3,291	4,910	5,271
Pangil	3,279	5,097	5,697
Pila	9,246	12,780	13,785
Rizal	3,840	4,908	5,191
San Pablo	78,216	90,995	96,595
San Pedro	97,223	106,791	114,406
Santa Cruz	22,413	26,755	28,634
Santa Maria	3,369	5,789	7,209
Santa Rosa	109,330	141,882	153,273
Siniloan	5,080	6,950	7,506
Victoria	6,983	9,302	10,216

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	24,442	29,925	28,133
Amadeo	19,370	22,373	20,834
Bacoor	256,046	305,070	305,113
Carmona	45,180	52,668	53,822
Cavite	52,154	59,920	60,122
Dasmariñas	260,823	309,547	317,946
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	9,793	11,944	10,062
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	67,904	81,585	79,387
General Trias	113,083	137,416	148,046
Imus	176,058	208,871	219,724
Indang	32,003	38,335	37,306
Kawit	40,919	47,519	44,662
Magallanes	11,617	14,829	12,303
Maragondon	19,200	22,937	21,252
Mendez	14,786	18,489	16,020
Naic	46,770	56,078	53,717
Noveleta	24,215	28,441	27,721
Rosario	63,836	75,665	75,378
Silang	99,734	121,059	122,745
Tagaytay	28,823	35,084	33,880
Tanza	92,808	113,013	117,293
Ternate	13,190	14,901	12,607
Trece Martires	49,699	64,147	63,317
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	24,678	29,484	28,080
Bay	32,469	38,704	34,502
Binan	155,256	182,526	186,718
Cabuyao	143,378	169,097	172,058
Calamba	232,708	276,047	287,681
Calauan	30,037	37,042	32,977
Cavinti	10,976	13,121	10,893
Famy	7,533	9,061	6,769
Kalayaan	11,588	13,927	9,885
Liliw	17,020	20,428	16,294
Los Baños	57,671	66,143	63,455
Luisiana	11,788	14,032	10,570
Lumban	14,193	17,870	14,286
Mabitac	9,762	12,365	8,255
Magdalena	11,060	14,022	10,304
Majayjay	12,748	14,729	12,350
Nagcarlan	29,079	35,121	30,083
Paete	14,898	17,812	12,479
Pagsanjan	17,690	22,823	20,366
Pakil	11,410	13,333	10,133
Pangil	13,415	15,829	10,759
Pila	22,073	26,299	23,867
Rizal	9,890	12,090	8,955
San Pablo	127,250	149,679	145,621
San Pedro	149,500	177,209	175,713
Santa Cruz	45,366	58,183	52,263
Santa Maria	14,795	17,138	13,937
Santa Rosa	191,604	228,971	231,538
Siniloan	15,890	20,609	15,501
Victoria	19,382	22,668	4,010

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	11,805	10,120	10,990
Alitagtag	10,872	8,334	8,888
Balayan	25,456	25,636	27,106
Balete	9,474	6,945	7,521
Batangas	128,179	136,883	143,276
Bauan	34,562	34,598	36,107
Calaca	19,874	20,295	21,846
Calatagan	13,280	12,704	13,527
Cuenca	10,922	10,191	10,866
Ibaan	16,812	16,461	17,667
Laurel	11,857	10,473	11,060
Lemery	28,038	26,178	27,831
Lian	14,620	12,335	12,992
Lipa	105,353	109,727	117,670
Lobo	11,111	10,419	10,795
Mabini	18,439	17,387	18,343
Malvar	20,691	20,396	22,380
Mataas na Kahoy	12,015	9,980	10,596
Nasugbu	30,300	30,194	31,995
Padre Garcia	14,822	14,610	15,570
Rosario	33,743	33,854	36,896
San Jose	23,040	22,021	24,347
San Juan	32,246	25,813	30,301
San Luis	13,714	10,992	11,244
San Nicolas	9,894	6,316	6,750
San Pascual	22,635	23,146	24,219
Santa Teresita	9,477	6,805	7,013
Santo Tomas	43,969	48,198	52,692
Taal	20,257	18,488	19,510
Talisay	15,541	15,552	16,437
Tanauan	64,459	71,233	74,931
Taysan	12,128	11,169	11,933
Tingloy	7,687	5,005	5,374
Tuy	14,882	11,988	12,611
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	-	-	-
Antipolo	-	-	-
Baras	-	-	-
Binangonan	1,558	342	10,011
Cainta	14,711	13,732	122,224
Cardona	-	-	-
Jalajala	-	-	-
Morong	-	-	-
Pililla	-	-	-
Rodriguez	-	-	-
San Mateo	-	-	-
Tanay	447	448	448
Taytay	-	-	-
Teresa	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	1,647	2,761	3,410
Alabat	1,792	3,190	3,858
Atimonan	10,434	15,924	17,076
Buenavista	2,050	6,057	6,420
Burdeos	841	4,083	6,523
Calauag	9,804	17,281	19,790
Candelaria	31,739	37,902	41,310
Catanauan	6,396	13,344	14,069
Dolores	5,434	7,421	8,292
General Luna	1,974	5,076	6,024
General Nakar	1,436	4,133	6,215
Guinayangan	6,223	11,377	12,699
Gumaca	14,041	19,503	21,328

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	15,925	17,174	14,949
Alitagtag	13,274	14,002	12,586
Balayan	37,136	40,665	35,356
Balete	11,658	12,263	11,208
Batangas	181,561	187,679	-
Bauan	43,586	46,589	36,377
Calaca	32,043	33,795	33,507
Calatagan	19,121	21,706	20,420
Cuenca	14,656	15,610	14,628
Ibaan	22,065	24,796	21,690
Laurel	14,441	16,038	15,027
Lemery	38,003	40,585	32,907
Lian	18,912	20,994	19,742
Lipa	152,891	161,495	149,969
Lobo	15,090	16,448	14,763
Mabini	22,811	24,462	18,760
Malvar	28,240	29,750	28,267
Mataas na Kahoy	13,706	14,615	13,612
Nasugbu	45,282	49,712	47,260
Padre Garcia	21,343	22,266	21,073
Rosario	48,170	50,783	47,235
San Jose	32,864	35,002	30,856
San Juan	40,245	44,688	43,426
San Luis	15,682	16,740	14,571
San Nicolas	9,655	10,190	8,558
San Pascual	29,023	31,232	24,089
Santa Teresita	8,497	9,010	7,823
Santo Tomas	68,537	72,418	69,097
Taal	26,135	27,928	23,854
Talisay	21,213	21,623	18,934
Tanauan	95,027	99,879	86,201
Taysan	16,772	17,867	15,773
Tingloy	8,012	8,220	7,710
Tuy	17,461	19,154	17,688
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	-	105,663	100,700
Antipolo	-	-	558,287
Baras	-	33,296	33,753
Binangonan	9,509	209,101	201,634
Cainta	159,428	330,487	309,413
Cardona	-	45,761	44,222
Jalajala	-	27,034	26,424
Morong	-	50,481	49,146
Pililla	-	48,617	44,522
Rodriguez	-	225,320	233,919
San Mateo	4,259	191,609	184,641
Tanay	548	84,055	83,223
Taytay	-	277,817	269,468
Teresa	-	50,323	48,965
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	7,369	8,302	6,382
Alabat	8,346	9,826	7,711
Atimonan	30,583	35,022	31,387
Buenavista	18,299	20,245	13,568
Burdeos	11,195	12,068	11,701
Calauag	36,634	40,876	33,889
Candelaria	62,131	72,025	68,143
Catanauan	31,235	34,958	30,195
Dolores	15,630	18,497	14,406
General Luna	14,417	15,584	12,136
General Nakar	13,214	14,461	12,348
Guinayangan	26,243	27,983	22,052
Gumaca	36,033	40,579	36,730

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2011	2012	2013
Infanta	7,094	11,529	14,648
Jomalig	219	1,187	1,248
Lopez	16,657	24,220	27,765
Lucban	11,403	13,161	14,244
Lucena	75,102	87,114	92,923
Macalelon	1,736	5,271	6,043
Mauban	8,550	14,713	15,722
Mulanay	3,324	9,853	10,518
Padre Burgos	2,330	5,428	5,766
Pagbilao	14,569	18,449	19,900
Panukulan	606	2,381	3,354
Patnanungan	392	2,649	3,511
Perez	784	2,744	2,824
Pitogo	3,256	5,659	6,018
Plaridel	2,062	3,238	3,427
Polillo	1,473	4,438	5,014
Quezon	675	3,486	3,590
Real	2,810	5,754	7,593
Sampaloc	2,756	3,976	4,134
San Andres	1,108	5,207	5,420
San Antonio	5,142	8,972	9,692
San Francisco	2,001	9,108	9,758
San Narciso	2,114	7,782	8,068
Sariaya	28,899	41,392	44,192
Tagkawayan	5,199	9,435	10,382
Tayabas	20,695	26,144	28,678
Tiaong	21,251	27,209	29,666
Unisan	3,099	5,904	6,578

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	26,854	30,710	28,661
Jomalig	3,202	3,366	2,762
Lopez	48,015	53,891	46,860
Lucban	23,304	25,895	23,803
Lucena	146,467	164,999	149,182
Macalelon	14,179	15,467	12,532
Mauban	31,100	35,171	30,091
Mulanay	24,901	26,847	23,144
Padre Burgos	12,209	13,590	11,295
Pagbilao	31,948	37,368	35,542
Panukulan	7,222	7,880	6,420
Patnanungan	6,173	6,732	6,090
Perez	6,478	7,249	5,867
Pitogo	14,993	15,565	11,836
Plaridel	6,332	7,074	5,946
Polillo	12,462	13,918	11,119
Quezon	8,028	9,047	6,977
Real	16,005	18,014	14,547
Sampaloc	8,633	9,793	7,510
San Andres	12,551	14,023	11,908
San Antonio	19,574	22,077	17,239
San Francisco	22,903	24,798	21,544
San Narciso	18,060	19,600	16,826
Sariaya	70,847	82,566	76,869
Tagkawayan	19,519	22,805	20,866
Tayabas	47,031	54,093	50,039
Tiaong	47,582	55,599	50,778
Unisan	15,884	17,667	12,902



## Chapter 10

# Education

---

Data on the country's educational system are essential in the planning, implementation, and supervision of programs in this field. The primary goal of the programs is to develop a meaningful and efficient educational system in the country. This is a priority thrust of the government today. The specific objective of educational programs is to update the quality of our educational system at all levels. Education is indispensable in bringing about the desired behavioral and attitudinal changes in the population to effect socioeconomic development. The far-reaching and enduring effects of a literate citizenry on individual and societal growth and progress call for serious efforts to continuously improve and promote the accessibility of our educational system to changes in the socioeconomic sphere and the demands of development initiatives pose a challenge to our decision-makers and educators. To address these challenges in the most efficient and effective manner, an adequate and timely supply of data focusing on the levels and state of resources and facilities and the accomplishments of our educational system is indeed vital.

This chapter presents data on important aspects of the educational system at the regional down to the division level. Each division is comprised of various cities and municipalities. The statistics presented include enrolment and number of schools and teachers by level and government or private and tertiary graduates by program. The chapter contains performance indicators, such as participation, retention, survival, completion, drop-out, and transition rates. The basic source of data is the EBEIS (Enhanced Basic Education Information System) of the Department of Education (DepEd).

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 10.1a	Number of Kinder and Elementary Government Schools by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-4
Table 10.1b	Number of Private Schools Offering Pure Kindergarten Only by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-6
Table 10.2a	Number of Elementary Government Schools by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-8
Table 10.2b	Number of Private Schools Who Offer Elementary Courses by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-10
Table 10.2c	Number of Secondary Government and Private Schools by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-12

Table 10.2d	Number of Government, Private and SUCs & LUCs Senior High School, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-14
Table 10.3	Enrolment in Kinder Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018	10-15
Table 10.3a	Enrolment in Elementary Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018	10-20
Table 10.3b	Enrolment in Secondary Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018	10-40
Table 10.4a	Enrolment in Kinder (Private) Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017	10-60
Table 10.4b	Enrolment in Elementary (Private) Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017	10-65
Table 10.4c	Enrolment in Secondary Private Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017	10-81
Table 10.5	Gross Enrolment Ratio for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-105
Table 10.5a	Net Enrolment Ratio/Participation Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Elementary Schools (Public) By Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-112
Table 10.5b	Net Enrolment Ratio/Participation Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Secondary Schools (Public) by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-116
Table 10.5c	Cohort Survival Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Public Elementary Schools by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-120
Table 10.5d	Cohort Survival Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Public Secondary Schools by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016	10-124
Table 10.6	Government Elementary and Secondary Teacher/Classroom/Furniture Ratio by Province (Public Schools) SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017	10-128
Table 10.7	Completion Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-132
Table 10.8	Graduation Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-136

Table 10.9	Promotion Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-140
Table 10.10	Repetition Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-144
Table 10.11	School-Leaver Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-148
Table 10.12	Transition Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-152
Table 10.13	Retention Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-156
Table 10.14	National Achievement Test (Elementary & Secondary Levels) by Learning Area (Public), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-160
Table 10.14a	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Mathematics Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-164
Table 10.14b	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) English Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-168
Table 10.14c	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Science Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-172
Table 10.14d	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Filipino Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-176
Table 10.14e	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-180
Table 10.15	Number of Public and Private Secondary Education Teachers by City/Municipality, SY 2010-2015	10-184

Table 10.1a  
**NUMBER OF KINDER AND ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS  
 BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,713</b>	<b>2,714</b>	<b>2,720</b>	<b>2,728</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	358	331	333	333
8	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
9	Dasmariñas City	1	28	28	28
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	51	51	52	52
11	Laguna *	325	325	324	324
16	San Pablo City	64	64	64	64
17	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	606	606	606	607
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	82
12	Lipa City	66	66	66	66
18	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	43	43	43	45
15	Rizal	201	201	206	208
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	43	43	44	44
14	Quezon *	799	800	798	801
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF KINDER AND ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS****BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>2,728</b>	<b>2,734</b>	<b>2,740</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	27	27	27	27
7	Cavite *	280	280	280	282
8	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
9	Dasmarinas City	28	28	28	28
10	Imus City	26	26	26	26
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	26
6	Calamba City	52	51	51	51
11	Laguna *	324	324	324	298
16	San Pablo City	64	64	65	65
17	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	607	607	607	609
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	83
12	Lipa City	66	66	67	67
18	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	45	45	45	45
15	Rizal	209	208	211	211
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	44	44	44	44
14	Quezon *	770	770	771	772
19	Tayabas City	32	32	32	32

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.1b  
**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OFFERING PURE KINDERGARTEN ONLY  
BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>336</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	114	90	114	89
8	Cavite City	10	6	10	5
9	Dasmariñas City	9	25	6	17
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	18	19	18	15
11	Laguna *	66	75	66	64
16	San Pablo City	22	21	22	15
17	Sta. Rosa City	9	10	9	10
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	29	32	29	17
4	Batangas City	10	9	10	8
12	Lipa City	6	12	6	2
18	Tanauan City	5	5	5	5
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	40	30	40	37
15	Rizal	61	61	61	24
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	7	7	7	11
14	Quezon *	17	20	17	17
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1b (continued)

**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OFFERING PURE KINDERGARTEN ONLY****BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE				
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>280</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>371</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5	5	9	11	
7	Cavite *	31	25	26	31	
8	Cavite City	5	5	5	6	
9	Dasmariñas City	12	10	9	11	
10	Imus City	3	4	5	12	
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	11	
6	Calamba City	17	19	15	13	
11	Laguna *	36	24	24	38	
16	San Pablo City	13	8	9	12	
17	Sta. Rosa City	12	14	14	15	
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	15	16	16	25	
4	Batangas City	5	4	5	5	
12	Lipa City	4	3	4	4	
18	Tanauan City	4	5	6	6	
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	40	27	26	27	
15	Rizal	51	81	80	99	
<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	10	8	7	8	
14	Quezon *	15	20	23	31	
19	Tayabas City	2	5	6	6	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2a  
**NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS**  
**BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	2,713	2,714	2,720	2,728
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	358	331	333	333
8	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
	Dasmariñas				
9	City	1	28	28	28
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	51	51	52	52
11	Laguna *	325	325	324	324
16	San Pablo City	64	64	64	64
17	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	606	606	606	607
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	82
12	Lipa City	66	66	66	66
18	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	43	43	43	45
15	Rizal	201	201	206	208
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	43	43	44	44
14	Quezon *	799	800	798	801
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS****BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>2,728</b>	<b>2,734</b>	<b>2,740</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	27	27	27	27
7	Cavite *	280	280	280	282
8	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
	Dasmariñas				
9	City	28	28	28	28
10	Imus City	26	26	26	26
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	26
6	Calamba City	52	51	51	51
11	Laguna *	324	324	324	298
16	San Pablo City	64	64	65	65
17	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	607	607	607	609
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	83
12	Lipa City	66	66	67	67
18	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	45	45	45	45
15	Rizal	209	208	211	211
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	44	44	44	44
14	Quezon *	770	770	771	772
19	Tayabas City	32	32	32	32

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2b  
**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS WHO OFFER ELEMENTARY COURSES**  
**BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,269</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>2,077</b>	<b>2,115</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	860	650	564	577
8	Cavite City	17	14	12	13
9	Dasmariñas City	-	230	172	172
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	87	96	76	79
11	Laguna *	339	378	310	317
16	San Pablo City	29	29	35	35
17	Sta. Rosa City	69	66	61	62
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	136	155	156	154
4	Batangas City	29	30	38	38
12	Lipa City	44	45	52	53
18	Tanauan City	22	24	28	29
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	180	183	151	153
15	Rizal	315	339	277	286
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	36	36	34	34
14	Quezon *	106	112	111	113
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.2b (continued)  
**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS WHO OFFER ELEMENTARY COURSES  
BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>2,151</b>	<b>2,208</b>	<b>2,310</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	153	149	147	154
7	Cavite *	324	314	324	347
8	Cavite City	14	13	13	13
9	Dasmariñas City	169	161	160	152
10	Imus City	107	113	119	122
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	55
6	Calamba City	81	84	89	89
11	Laguna *	287	291	295	290
16	San Pablo City	37	39	39	39
17	Sta. Rosa City	64	69	74	78
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	167	167	173	172
4	Batangas City	40	40	39	40
12	Lipa City	55	61	63	63
18	Tanauan City	29	29	31	33
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	159	159	161	165
15	Rizal	294	313	327	342
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	34	35	37	37
14	Quezon *	105	106	109	110
19	Tayabas City	8	8	8	9

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2c  
**NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government							
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>791</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	10
7	Cavite *	73	67	71	72	62	62	64	77
8	Cavite City	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
9	Dasmariñas City	-	8	8	10	10	10	11	13
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	9
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
6	Calamba City	19	19	19	19	20	20	20	21
11	Laguna *	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	103
16	San Pablo City	15	15	15	15	15	15	16	18
17	Sta. Rosa City	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	10
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	107	107	108	111	113	113	116	148
4	Batangas City	16	16	16	17	18	18	18	21
12	Lipa City	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	16
18	Tanauan City	12	12	12	12	12	12	16	17
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	18	19	21	21	21	20	20	24
15	Rizal	69	71	76	77	79	79	81	91
<b>Quezon</b>									
13	Lucena City	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	11
14	Quezon *	171	171	178	184	182	182	184	185
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	4

Table 10.2c (continued)  
**NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Private							
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>1,581</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	84	85	85	97
7	Cavite *	438	307	307	337	199	195	199	228
8	Cavite City	15	6	7	11	8	8	8	9
9	Dasmariñas City	-	130	111	116	106	105	109	130
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	62	62	60	73
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
6	Calamba City	36	42	45	48	51	51	51	65
11	Laguna *	201	188	179	160	164	167	169	194
16	San Pablo City	15	15	17	17	17	19	21	30
17	Sta. Rosa City	45	46	39	42	40	40	40	51
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	80	84	91	98	89	92	97	116
4	Batangas City	15	17	17	17	18	20	20	27
12	Lipa City	16	16	18	23	21	24	29	39
18	Tanauan City	10	11	11	10	12	13	14	23
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	91	95	82	89	88	89	92	112
15	Rizal	165	171	154	61	156	163	172	211
<b>Quezon</b>									
13	Lucena City	22	22	20	22	23	24	25	37
14	Quezon *	81	86	83	92	83	83	82	98
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	4

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2d  
**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT, PRIVATE AND SUC & LUCs SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL**  
SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017				
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	SUC/LUCs	TOTAL	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>443</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,301</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5	45	0	50	
7	Cavite *	37	108	2	147	
8	Cavite City	2	5	0	7	
9	Dasmariñas City	6	49	1	56	
10	Imus City	4	26	0	30	
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	6	20	0	26	
6	Calamba City	11	36	0	47	
11	Laguna *	61	123	6	190	
16	San Pablo City	4	19	2	25	
17	Sta. Rosa City	7	27	0	34	
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	47	73	1	121	
4	Batangas City	12	17	1	30	
12	Lipa City	7	24	0	31	
18	Tanauan City	4	12	1	17	
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16	48	2	66	
15	Rizal	41	102	2	145	
<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6	26	0	32	
14	Quezon *	166	75	2	243	
19	Tayabas City	1	3	0	4	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2008-2009			2009-2010		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>72,579</b>	<b>36,721</b>	<b>35,858</b>	<b>109,721</b>	<b>55,805</b>	<b>53,916</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	9,905	5,043	4,862	12,956	6,612	6,344
8	Cavite City	914	462	452	1,217	603	614
9	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	206	107	99	2,941	1,484	1,457
11	Laguna *	11,545	5,927	5,618	16,556	8,503	8,053
16	San Pablo City	2,551	1,302	1,249	3,529	1,776	1,753
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,077	1,041	1,036	3,120	1,606	1,514
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	16,482	8,343	8,139	19,893	10,040	9,853
4	Batangas City	3,640	1,896	1,744	5,539	2,899	2,640
12	Lipa City	2,851	1,429	1,422	4,432	2,215	2,217
18	Tanauan City	1,976	950	1,026	2,800	1,415	1,385
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	1,142	576	566	1,605	840	765
15	Rizal	6,384	3,116	3,268	11,083	5,541	5,542
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,622	1,331	1,291	3,755	1,937	1,818
14	Quezon *	10,284	5,198	5,086	20,295	10,334	9,961
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.3 (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2010-2011			2011-2012		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>135,149</b>	<b>69,024</b>	<b>66,125</b>	<b>171,378</b>	<b>87,000</b>	<b>84,378</b>
<b>Cavite</b>							
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	13,396	6,750	6,646	22,620	11,320	11,300
8	Cavite City	1,478	791	687	1,689	817	872
9	Dasmariñas City	2,528	1,254	1,274	5,235	2,644	2,591
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>							
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	3,782	1,911	1,871	4,841	2,479	2,362
11	Laguna *	19,937	10,273	9,664	23,488	11,906	11,582
16	San Pablo City	3,901	1,972	1,929	4,000	2,056	1,944
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,748	1,916	1,832	3,240	1,681	1,559
<b>Batangas</b>							
3	Batangas *	22,472	11,376	11,096	27,352	14,066	13,286
4	Batangas City	5,328	2,804	2,524	5,075	2,556	2,519
12	Lipa City	4,669	2,362	2,307	4,481	2,293	2,188
18	Tanauan City	2,812	1,449	1,363	2,521	1,273	1,248
<b>Rizal</b>							
1	Antipolo City	3,320	1,661	1,659	6,046	3,010	3,036
15	Rizal	13,788	6,985	6,803	23,375	11,929	11,446
<b>Quezon</b>							
13	Lucena City	4,449	2,307	2,142	5,019	2,591	2,428
14	Quezon *	29,541	15,213	14,328	32,396	16,379	16,017
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.3 (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2012-2013			2013-2014		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>196,791</b>	<b>100,435</b>	<b>96,356</b>	<b>220,092</b>	<b>112,076</b>	<b>108,016</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	6,106	3,067	3,039
7	Cavite *	30,322	15,212	15,110	27,794	14,009	13,785
8	Cavite City	1,703	882	821	1,773	885	888
9	Dasmariñas City	5,960	2,985	2,975	6,645	3,398	3,247
10	Imus City	-	-	-	4,278	2,199	2,079
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	5,770	2,965	2,805	6,531	3,322	3,209
11	Laguna *	26,823	13,792	13,031	30,126	15,561	14,565
16	San Pablo City	4,578	2,364	2,214	4,913	2,578	2,335
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,823	1,907	1,916	4,848	2,426	2,422
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	30,287	15,719	14,568	32,136	16,539	15,597
4	Batangas City	5,218	2,658	2,560	5,750	2,980	2,770
12	Lipa City	5,173	2,675	2,498	5,620	2,905	2,715
18	Tanauan City	2,856	1,482	1,374	2,967	1,551	1,416
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	8,996	4,682	4,314	9,791	4,997	4,794
15	Rizal	23,091	11,663	11,428	27,890	14,054	13,836
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,525	2,828	2,697	5,870	2,973	2,897
14	Quezon *	36,666	18,621	18,045	35,461	17,793	17,668
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	1,593	839	754

Table 10.3 (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2014-2015			2015-2016		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>217,833</b>	<b>111,144</b>	<b>106,689</b>	<b>206,082</b>	<b>105,098</b>	<b>100,984</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,660	2,886	2,774	5,644	2,885	2,759
7	Cavite *	27,881	14,136	13,745	25,496	12,807	12,689
8	Cavite City	1,672	877	795	1,510	729	781
9	Dasmariñas City	7,829	3,924	3,905	6,921	3,439	3,482
10	Imus City	4,482	2,321	2,161	5,863	3,080	2,783
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	6,285	3,174	3,111	7,196	3,618	3,578
11	Laguna *	28,740	14,761	13,979	25,441	12,892	12,549
16	San Pablo City	4,794	2,488	2,306	3,986	2,018	1,968
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,470	2,264	2,206	4,934	2,558	2,376
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	32,243	16,576	15,667	29,772	15,302	14,470
4	Batangas City	5,536	2,819	2,717	5,075	2,614	2,461
12	Lipa City	5,767	2,971	2,796	5,389	2,784	2,605
18	Tanauan City	2,935	1,501	1,434	2,893	1,457	1,436
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	9,762	5,029	4,733	9,578	4,984	4,594
15	Rizal	28,043	14,069	13,974	24,725	12,311	12,414
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,838	3,026	2,812	5,220	2,713	2,507
14	Quezon *	34,479	17,587	16,892	35,049	18,207	16,842
19	Tayabas City	1,417	735	682	1,390	700	690

Table 10.3 (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER						
		2016 - 2017			2017-2018 As of June 9, 2017			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>206,180</b>	<b>108,728</b>	<b>97,452</b>	<b>257,359</b>	<b>133,218</b>	<b>124,141</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	6,810	3,563	3,247	7,870	4,162	3,708	
7	Cavite *	27,845	14,668	13,177	35,867	18,849	17,018	
8	Cavite City	1,424	705	719	1,405	741	664	
9	Dasmariñas City	7,610	4,002	3,608	9,844	5,088	4,756	
10	Imus City	5,134	2,622	2,512	5,073	2,648	2,425	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	4,933	2,624	2,309	5,718	2891	2827	
6	Calamba City	6,728	3,574	3,154	8,190	4,236	3,954	
11	Laguna *	22,940	12,109	10,831	28,371	14,648	13,723	
16	San Pablo City	4,384	2,295	2,089	5,307	2,704	2,603	
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,093	2,175	1,918	5,602	2,906	2,696	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	27,281	14,472	12,809	33,923	17,676	16,247	
4	Batangas City	4,244	2,235	2,009	5,611	2,920	2,691	
12	Lipa City	5,000	2,596	2,404	6,096	3,209	2,887	
18	Tanauan City	2,413	1,261	1,152	3,370	1,759	1,611	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	11,720	6,225	5,495	14,591	7,504	7,087	
15	Rizal	26,842	14,203	12,639	35,073	17,910	17,163	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	4,715	2,486	2,229	5,662	2,975	2,687	
14	Quezon *	30,607	16,145	14,462	38,119	19,528	18,591	
19	Tayabas City	1,457	768	689	1,667	864	803	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>289,269</b>	<b>153,372</b>	<b>135,897</b>	<b>300,402</b>	<b>160,982</b>	<b>139,420</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	9,330	5,045	4,285	10,010	5,409	4,601
7	Cavite *	38,442	20,477	17,965	40,389	21,857	18,532
8	Cavite City	2,216	1,204	1,012	2,420	1,227	1,193
9	Dasmariñas City	10,845	5,738	5,107	11,473	6,124	5,349
10	Imus City	6,106	3,281	2,825	6,286	3,285	3,001
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	9,071	4,821	4,250	9,536	5,162	4,374
11	Laguna *	38,161	20,141	18,020	38,607	20,535	18,072
16	San Pablo City	5,751	3,074	2,677	5,775	3,121	2,654
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,478	3,394	3,084	6,247	3,304	2,943
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	37,453	19,946	17,507	39,956	21,618	18,338
4	Batangas City	5,965	3,109	2,856	6,432	3,425	3,007
12	Lipa City	6,593	3,511	3,082	7,042	3,796	3,246
18	Tanauan City	3,387	1,793	1,594	3,675	2,007	1,668
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,438	8,782	7,656	16,041	8,506	7,535
15	Rizal	42,431	22,489	19,942	42,601	22,747	19,854
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,438	3,413	3,025	6,453	3,406	3,047
14	Quezon *	42,348	22,226	20,122	45,237	24,251	20,986
19	Tayabas City	1,816	928	888	2,222	1,202	1,020

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>273,503</b>	<b>143,033</b>	<b>130,470</b>	<b>254,287</b>	<b>130,841</b>	<b>123,446</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,886	4,074	3,812	7,341	3,799	3,542
7	Cavite *	35,702	18,586	17,116	32,538	16,850	15,688
8	Cavite City	2,250	1,255	995	2,197	1,142	1,055
9	Dasmariñas City	11,032	5,708	5,324	10,084	5,006	5,078
10	Imus City	5,788	3,037	2,751	5,260	2,724	2,536
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	8,522	4,537	3,985	7,630	3,860	3,770
11	Laguna *	35,736	18,670	17,066	34,370	17,847	16,523
16	San Pablo City	5,405	2,823	2,582	5,001	2,614	2,387
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,923	3,086	2,837	5,378	2,734	2,644
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	36,406	19,075	17,331	35,524	18,422	17,102
4	Batangas City	6,358	3,371	2,987	5,940	3,087	2,853
12	Lipa City	6,777	3,634	3,143	6,128	3,125	3,003
18	Tanauan City	3,440	1,783	1,657	3,313	1,683	1,630
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,178	7,973	7,205	14,325	7,344	6,981
15	Rizal	36,713	19,313	17,400	34,666	17,702	16,964
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,949	3,048	2,901	5,367	2,750	2,617
14	Quezon *	42,359	21,963	20,396	37,439	19,205	18,234
19	Tayabas City	2,079	1,097	982	1,786	947	839

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>244,684</b>	<b>125,113</b>	<b>119,571</b>	<b>236,353</b>	<b>118,876</b>	<b>117,477</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,904	3,474	3,430	6,439	3,218	3,221
7	Cavite *	31,633	16,343	15,290	29,830	15,037	14,793
8	Cavite City	2,144	1,080	1,064	1,999	991	1,008
9	Dasmarinas City	9,946	5,046	4,900	9,605	4,696	4,909
10	Imus City	5,233	2,677	2,556	5,022	2,599	2,423
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	7,558	3,888	3,670	7,361	3,671	3,690
11	Laguna *	33,428	17,346	16,082	31,866	16,152	15,714
16	San Pablo City	4,993	2,585	2,408	4,831	2,438	2,393
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,981	2,527	2,454	4,785	2,334	2,451
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	33,459	17,218	16,241	32,894	16,637	16,257
4	Batangas City	5,538	2,933	2,605	5,236	2,641	2,595
12	Lipa City	5,904	2,988	2,916	5,496	2,803	2,693
18	Tanauan City	3,153	1,579	1,574	2,991	1,474	1,517
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,024	7,111	6,913	13,499	6,813	6,686
15	Rizal	33,486	16,955	16,531	33,200	16,728	16,472
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,196	2,618	2,578	5,063	2,491	2,572
14	Quezon *	35,335	17,829	17,506	34,538	17,261	17,277
19	Tayabas City	1,769	916	853	1,698	892	806

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,598,498</b>	<b>832,217</b>	<b>766,281</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	47,910	25,019	22,891
7	Cavite *	208,534	109,150	99,384
8	Cavite City	13,226	6,899	6,327
9	Dasmariñas City	62,985	32,318	30,667
10	Imus City	33,695	17,603	16,092
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	49,678	25,939	23,739
11	Laguna *	212,168	110,691	101,477
16	San Pablo City	31,756	16,655	15,101
17	Sta. Rosa City	33,792	17,379	16,413
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	215,692	112,916	102,776
4	Batangas City	35,469	18,566	16,903
12	Lipa City	37,940	19,857	18,083
18	Tanauan City	19,959	10,319	9,640
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	89,505	46,529	42,976
15	Rizal	223,097	115,934	107,163
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	34,466	17,726	16,740
14	Quezon *	237,256	122,735	114,521
19	Tayabas City	11,370	5982	5388

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>285,685</b>	<b>150,196</b>	<b>135,489</b>	<b>279,125</b>	<b>147,306</b>	<b>131,819</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	8,964	4,711	4,253	8,163	4,296	3,867
7	Cavite *	36,058	18,915	17,143	36,127	19,017	17,110
8	Cavite City	2,124	1,086	1,038	2,012	1,081	931
9	Dasmariñas City	11,941	6,247	5,694	11,324	5,943	5,381
10	Imus City	5,955	3,184	2,771	6,028	3,212	2,816
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	8,752	4,579	4,173	8,778	4,633	4,145
11	Laguna *	37,650	19,835	17,815	36,557	19,118	17,439
16	San Pablo City	5,707	3,090	2,617	5,401	2,852	2,549
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,115	3,193	2,922	5,966	3,085	2,881
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,251	18,446	16,805	36,131	19,179	16,952
4	Batangas City	6,201	3,246	2,955	5,673	2,945	2,728
12	Lipa City	6,294	3,329	2,965	6,189	3,255	2,934
18	Tanauan City	3,408	1,828	1,580	3,362	1,747	1,615
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,449	8,723	7,726	15,925	8,475	7,450
15	Rizal	42,846	22,583	20,263	40,214	21,369	18,845
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,137	3,171	2,966	6,033	3,176	2,857
14	Quezon *	43,761	22,940	20,821	43,388	22,972	20,416
19	Tayabas City	2,072	1,090	982	1,854	951	903

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>302,636</b>	<b>162,156</b>	<b>140,480</b>	<b>276,234</b>	<b>143,890</b>	<b>132,344</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	9,328	5,024	4,304	7,659	3,970	3,689
7	Cavite *	39,352	21,101	18,251	35,490	18,364	17,126
8	Cavite City	2,199	1,120	1,079	2,110	1,171	939
9	Dasmariñas City	12,372	6,680	5,692	11,782	6,087	5,695
10	Imus City	6,414	3,345	3,069	6,070	3,185	2,885
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	9,563	5,146	4,417	8,446	4,433	4,013
11	Laguna *	38,129	20,232	17,897	35,521	18,425	17,096
16	San Pablo City	5,651	3,056	2,595	5,239	2,703	2,536
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,041	3,187	2,854	5,888	3,065	2,823
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	39,482	21,324	18,158	36,076	18,865	17,211
4	Batangas City	6,314	3,358	2,956	6,222	3,319	2,903
12	Lipa City	6,881	3,668	3,213	6,637	3,548	3,089
18	Tanauan City	3,619	1,960	1,659	3,463	1,788	1,675
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,449	8,822	7,627	15,283	7,950	7,333
15	Rizal	43,765	23,378	20,387	37,744	19,768	17,976
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,300	3,291	3,009	5,786	2,925	2,861
14	Quezon *	48,502	26,217	22,285	44,721	23,215	21,506
19	Tayabas City	2,275	1,247	1,028	2,097	1,109	988

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
 SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>255,061</b>	<b>130,657</b>	<b>124,404</b>	<b>242,899</b>	<b>123,293</b>	<b>119,606</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,103	3,624	3,479	6,588	3,304	3,284
7	Cavite *	32,189	16,596	15,593	30,762	15,760	15,002
8	Cavite City	2,062	1,072	990	1,973	989	984
9	Dasmarinas City	10,573	5,397	5,176	10,395	5,230	5,165
10	Imus City	5,457	2,807	2,650	5,309	2,672	2,637
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	7,555	3,816	3,739	7,367	3,777	3,590
11	Laguna *	33,931	17,458	16,473	32,616	16,803	15,813
16	San Pablo City	4,859	2,515	2,344	4,740	2,407	2,333
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,274	2,645	2,629	4,855	2,430	2,425
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,114	18,155	16,959	32,874	16,785	16,089
4	Batangas City	5,865	3,021	2,844	5,469	2,888	2,581
12	Lipa City	6,018	3,063	2,955	5,724	2,874	2,850
18	Tanauan City	3,269	1,640	1,629	3,145	1,556	1,589
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,299	7,307	6,992	13,913	6,960	6,953
15	Rizal	35,538	18,109	17,429	33,699	16,998	16,701
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,194	2,633	2,561	4,955	2,488	2,467
14	Quezon *	38,936	19,845	19,091	36,743	18,449	18,294
19	Tayabas City	1,825	954	871	1,772	923	849

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2014-2015		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,641,640</b>	<b>857,498</b>	<b>784,142</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	47,805	24,929	22,876
7	Cavite *	209,978	109,753	100,225
8	Cavite City	12,480	6,519	5,961
9	Dasmariñas City	68,387	35,584	32,803
10	Imus City	35,233	18,405	16,828
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	50,461	26,384	24,077
11	Laguna *	214,404	111,871	102,533
16	San Pablo City	31,597	16,623	14,974
17	Sta. Rosa City	34,139	17,605	16,534
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	214,928	112,754	102,174
4	Batangas City	35,744	18,777	16,967
12	Lipa City	37,743	19,737	18,006
18	Tanauan City	20,266	10,519	9,747
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	92,318	48,237	44,081
15	Rizal	233,806	122,205	111,601
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	34,405	17,684	16,721
14	Quezon *	256,051	133,638	122,413
19	Tayabas City	11,895	6,274	5,621

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268,433</b>	<b>139,948</b>	<b>128,485</b>	<b>276,745</b>	<b>144,626</b>	<b>132,119</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,914	4,191	3,723	7,950	4,098	3,852
7	Cavite *	34,759	18,097	16,662	35,193	18,313	16,880
8	Cavite City	2,007	1,059	948	1,951	978	973
9	Dasmariñas City	11,103	5,754	5,349	11,521	5,989	5,532
10	Imus City	4,967	2,539	2,428	5,951	3,155	2,796
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	7,662	3,911	3,751	8,728	4,588	4,140
11	Laguna *	35,864	18,694	17,170	36,956	19,396	17,560
16	San Pablo City	5,800	3,109	2,691	5,442	2,930	2,512
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,350	2,774	2,576	5,992	3,096	2,896
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	34,513	17,877	16,636	34,960	18,210	16,750
4	Batangas City	5,888	3,009	2,879	5,949	3,080	2,869
12	Lipa City	6,327	3,282	3,045	6,181	3,221	2,960
18	Tanauan City	3,275	1,682	1,593	3,397	1,826	1,571
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,934	7,873	7,061	15,869	8,388	7,481
15	Rizal	41,571	21,933	19,638	40,378	21,179	19,199
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,902	3,061	2,841	6,034	3,120	2,914
14	Quezon *	38,811	20,150	18,661	42,282	22,004	20,278
19	Tayabas City	1,786	953	833	2,011	1,055	956

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>278,210</b>	<b>146,194</b>	<b>132,016</b>	<b>300,415</b>	<b>160,029</b>	<b>140,386</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,895	4,133	3,762	8,770	4,676	4,094
7	Cavite *	35,745	18,686	17,059	39,295	20,867	18,428
8	Cavite City	1,930	1,021	909	2,153	1,086	1,067
9	Dasmariñas City	11,387	5,920	5,467	12,375	6,628	5,747
10	Imus City	6,314	3,333	2,981	6,711	3,464	3,247
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	8,867	4,652	4,215	9,675	5,219	4,456
11	Laguna *	36,488	19,076	17,412	37,988	20,055	17,933
16	San Pablo City	5,368	2,836	2,532	5,562	2,983	2,579
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,967	3,042	2,925	5,989	3,162	2,827
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	36,082	19,079	17,003	39,196	21,152	18,044
4	Batangas City	5,646	2,925	2,721	6,275	3,307	2,968
12	Lipa City	6,204	3,254	2,950	6,890	3,659	3,231
18	Tanauan City	3,448	1,813	1,635	3,732	1,997	1,735
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,015	8,556	7,459	16,340	8,694	7,646
15	Rizal	40,124	21,172	18,952	43,535	23,108	20,427
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,995	3,131	2,864	6,289	3,240	3,049
14	Quezon *	42,862	22,615	20,247	47,423	25,539	21,884
19	Tayabas City	1,873	950	923	2,217	1,193	1,024

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>274,600</b>	<b>142,250</b>	<b>132,350</b>	<b>252,383</b>	<b>128,472</b>	<b>123,911</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,404	3,816	3,588	6,867	3,495	3,372
7	Cavite *	35,555	18,346	17,209	32,254	16,464	15,790
8	Cavite City	2,066	1,154	912	2,015	1,036	979
9	Dasmarinas City	11,760	6,044	5,716	10,545	5,382	5,163
10	Imus City	6,257	3,244	3,013	5,605	2,862	2,743
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	8,426	4,387	4,039	7,545	3,797	3,748
11	Laguna *	35,310	18,237	17,073	33,368	17,084	16,284
16	San Pablo City	5,173	2,659	2,514	4,775	2,440	2,335
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,911	3,050	2,861	5,229	2,619	2,610
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,766	18,645	17,121	34,674	17,822	16,852
4	Batangas City	6,169	3,299	2,870	5,792	2,973	2,819
12	Lipa City	6,588	3,489	3,099	6,003	3,015	2,988
18	Tanauan City	3,545	1,828	1,717	3,311	1,662	1,649
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,373	7,965	7,408	14,150	7,221	6,929
15	Rizal	37,721	19,545	18,176	35,362	17,877	17,485
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,773	2,895	2,878	5,136	2,580	2,556
14	Quezon *	43,714	22,559	21,155	37,961	19,216	18,745
19	Tayabas City	2,089	1,088	1,001	1,791	927	864

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016			
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)			
		Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
<b>861,519</b>					
<b>789,267</b>					
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	46,800	24,409	22,391	
7	Cavite *	212,801	110,773	102,028	
8	Cavite City	12,122	6,334	5,788	
9	Dasmariñas City	68,691	35,717	32,974	
10	Imus City	35,805	18,597	17,208	
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	50,903	26,554	24,349	
11	Laguna *	215,974	112,542	103,432	
16	San Pablo City	32,120	16,957	15,163	
17	Sta. Rosa City	34,438	17,743	16,695	
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	215,191	112,785	102,406	
4	Batangas City	35,719	18,593	17,126	
12	Lipa City	38,193	19,920	18,273	
18	Tanauan City	20,708	10,808	9,900	
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	92,681	48,697	43,984	
15	Rizal	238,691	124,814	113,877	
<b>Quezon</b>					
13	Lucena City	35,129	18,027	17,102	
14	Quezon *	253,053	132,083	120,970	
19	Tayabas City	11,767	6,166	5,601	

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>234,929</b>	<b>121,519</b>	<b>113,410</b>	<b>264,735</b>	<b>137,483</b>	<b>127,252</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,471	3,372	3,099	7,629	3,990	3,639
7	Cavite *	29,968	15,339	14,629	34,850	18,066	16,784
8	Cavite City	1,668	820	848	1,868	973	895
9	Dasmariñas City	8,843	4,552	4,291	10,605	5,442	5,163
10	Imus City	5,704	2,996	2,708	5,183	2,623	2,560
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	3,603	1,803	1,800	5,639	2,955	2,684
6	Calamba City	7,632	3,893	3,739	7,837	4,049	3,788
11	Laguna *	25,157	12,882	12,275	29,811	15,514	14,297
16	San Pablo City	4,612	2,368	2,244	5,513	2,910	2,603
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,076	2,613	2,463	5,442	2,799	2,643
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	30,858	15,944	14,914	34,361	17,750	16,611
4	Batangas City	5,293	2,770	2,523	5,817	2,965	2,852
12	Lipa City	5,655	2,909	2,746	6,373	3,293	3,080
18	Tanauan City	2,956	1,495	1,461	3,296	1,680	1,616
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	13,194	6,945	6,249	14,710	7,700	7,010
15	Rizal	34,452	17,851	16,601	39,842	20,857	18,985
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,396	2,797	2,599	5,856	3,046	2,810
14	Quezon *	36,773	19,346	17,427	38,319	19,910	18,409
19	Tayabas City	1,618	824	794	1,784	961	823

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>277,280</b>	<b>144,385</b>	<b>132,895</b>	<b>278,584</b>	<b>145,604</b>	<b>132,980</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	8,083	4,123	3,960	8,108	4,200	3,908
7	Cavite *	35,925	18,608	17,317	36,694	19,070	17,624
8	Cavite City	1,890	946	944	1,901	1013	888
9	Dasmariñas City	11,250	5,825	5,425	11,205	5,814	5,391
10	Imus City	6,010	3,184	2,826	6,408	3,360	3,048
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	5,574	2,941	2,633	5,709	2,913	2,796
6	Calamba City	8,689	4,520	4,169	8,896	4,657	4,239
11	Laguna *	31,275	16,354	14,921	30,739	16,043	14,696
16	San Pablo City	5,354	2,863	2,491	5,312	2,796	2,516
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,063	3,161	2,902	6,101	3,088	3,013
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,061	18,236	16,825	36,049	18,978	17,071
4	Batangas City	5,914	3,061	2,853	5,701	2,963	2,738
12	Lipa City	6,213	3,237	2,976	6,281	3,279	3,002
18	Tanauan City	3,427	1,822	1,605	3,439	1,806	1,633
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,928	8,415	7,513	16,109	8,533	7,576
15	Rizal	41,043	21,356	19,687	40,046	21,041	19,005
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,007	3,088	2,919	5,914	3,064	2,850
14	Quezon *	41,597	21,615	19,982	42,122	22,054	20,068
19	Tayabas City	1,977	1,030	947	1,850	932	918

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>298,297</b>	<b>157,628</b>	<b>140,669</b>	<b>271,259</b>	<b>139,399</b>	<b>131,860</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	8,886	4,679	4,207	7,403	3,763	3,640
7	Cavite *	39,626	20,882	18,744	35,872	18,373	17,499
8	Cavite City	2,104	1,060	1,044	1,993	1104	889
9	Dasmarinas City	12,119	6,425	5,694	11,473	5,851	5,622
10	Imus City	6,789	3,499	3,290	6,290	3,233	3,057
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	5,622	2,945	2,677	5,160	2,577	2,583
6	Calamba City	9,447	5,070	4,377	8,331	4,309	4,022
11	Laguna *	32,201	16,874	15,327	29,721	15,294	14,427
16	San Pablo City	5,529	2,927	2,602	4,986	2,526	2,460
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,121	3,206	2,915	5,863	2,978	2,885
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	38,783	20,838	17,945	35,435	18,375	17,060
4	Batangas City	6,170	3,226	2,944	6,062	3,219	2,843
12	Lipa City	6,901	3,663	3,238	6,513	3,415	3,098
18	Tanauan City	3,726	1,977	1,749	3,550	1,848	1,702
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,288	8,566	7,722	15,075	7,737	7,338
15	Rizal	43,428	22,832	20,596	37,225	19,139	18,086
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,191	3,157	3,034	5,662	2,814	2,848
14	Quezon *	46,173	24,626	21,547	42,595	21,784	20,811
19	Tayabas City	2,193	1,176	1,017	2,050	1060	990

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017			
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)			
		Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
<b>846,018</b>					
<b>779,066</b>					
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	46,580	24,127	22,453	
7	Cavite *	212,935	110,338	102,597	
8	Cavite City	11,424	5,916	5,508	
9	Dasmariñas City	65,495	33,909	31,586	
10	Imus City	36,384	18,895	17,489	
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Biñan City	31,307	16,134	15,173	
6	Calamba City	50,832	26,498	24,334	
11	Laguna *	178,904	92,961	85,943	
16	San Pablo City	31,306	16,390	14,916	
17	Sta. Rosa City	34,666	17,845	16,821	
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	210,547	110,121	100,426	
4	Batangas City	34,957	18,204	16,753	
12	Lipa City	37,936	19,796	18,140	
18	Tanauan City	20,394	10,628	9,766	
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	91,304	47,896	43,408	
15	Rizal	236,036	123,076	112,960	
<b>Quezon</b>					
13	Lucena City	35,026	17,966	17,060	
14	Quezon *	247,579	129,335	118,244	
19	Tayabas City	11,472	5,983	5,489	

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2017-2018 *As of June 9, 2017					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>214,125</b>	<b>112,675</b>	<b>101,450</b>	<b>229,681</b>	<b>117,938</b>	<b>111,743</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,926	3,628	3,298	6,454	3,336	3,118
7	Cavite *	30,426	16,135	14,291	30,898	15,738	15,160
8	Cavite City	1,350	682	668	1,391	689	702
9	Dasmariñas City	8,383	4,319	4,064	8,611	4,434	4,177
10	Imus City	5,000	2,553	2,447	5,480	2,851	2,629
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	4,241	2,235	2,006	3,517	1,773	1,744
6	Calamba City	7,106	3,730	3,376	7,521	3,827	3,694
11	Laguna *	22,842	12,015	10,827	24,821	12,633	12,188
16	San Pablo City	4,780	2,515	2,265	4,521	2,320	2,201
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,152	2,155	1,997	4,992	2,594	2,398
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	28,021	14,910	13,111	30,596	15,759	14,837
4	Batangas City	4,470	2,379	2,091	5,253	2,724	2,529
12	Lipa City	5,216	2,690	2,526	5,983	3,039	2,944
18	Tanauan City	2,576	1,341	1,235	2,977	1,503	1,474
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	12,543	6,546	5,997	12,666	6,611	6,055
15	Rizal	29,009	15,281	13,728	32,332	16,489	15,843
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	4,866	2,548	2,318	5,228	2,715	2,513
14	Quezon *	30,629	16,172	14,457	34,775	18,084	16,691
19	Tayabas City	1,589	841	748	1,665	819	846

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
 SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2017-2018 *As of June 9, 2017					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>256,183</b>	<b>132,155</b>	<b>124,028</b>	<b>268,476</b>	<b>138,551</b>	<b>129,925</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,520	3,874	3,646	7,792	4,001	3,791
7	Cavite *	35,193	18,154	17,039	36,845	19,018	17,827
8	Cavite City	1,573	804	769	1,576	811	765
9	Dasmariñas City	10,267	5,267	5,000	10,839	5,585	5,254
10	Imus City	5,131	2,600	2,531	5,966	3,124	2,842
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	4,891	2,579	2,312	4,978	2,612	2,366
6	Calamba City	7,808	4,024	3,784	8,462	4,386	4,076
11	Laguna *	28,604	14,795	13,809	30,179	15,619	14,560
16	San Pablo City	5,380	2,797	2,583	5,266	2,782	2,484
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,340	2,724	2,616	5,867	3,049	2,818
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	33,839	17,413	16,426	34,593	17,923	16,670
4	Batangas City	5,778	2,947	2,831	5,877	3,024	2,853
12	Lipa City	6,356	3,271	3,085	6,223	3,250	2,973
18	Tanauan City	3,299	1,690	1,609	3,436	1,810	1,626
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,380	7,465	6,915	15,134	7,790	7,344
15	Rizal	36,960	19,136	17,824	38,209	19,539	18,670
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,659	2,934	2,725	5,861	2,972	2,889
14	Quezon *	36,459	18,750	17,709	39,430	20,250	19,180
19	Tayabas City	1,746	931	815	1,943	1,006	937

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2017-2018			*As of June 9, 2017		
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268,674</b>	<b>138,825</b>	<b>129,849</b>	<b>285,454</b>	<b>149,047</b>	<b>136,407</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,858	4,019	3,839	8,579	4,466	4,113
7	Cavite *	37,123	19,096	18,027	39,540	20,586	18,954
8	Cavite City	1,594	857	737	1,731	851	880
9	Dasmarinas City	10,723	5,494	5,229	11,610	6,057	5,553
10	Imus City	6,316	3,286	3,030	6,540	3,354	3,186
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	5,004	2,523	2,481	4,785	2,480	2,305
6	Calamba City	8,571	4,427	4,144	9,132	4,825	4,307
11	Laguna *	29,351	15,138	14,213	31,049	16,389	14,660
16	San Pablo City	5,208	2,715	2,493	5,320	2,765	2,555
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,910	2,960	2,950	5,829	3,016	2,813
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,397	18,517	16,880	37,779	20,089	17,690
4	Batangas City	5,671	2,908	2,763	6,129	3,213	2,916
12	Lipa City	6,296	3,265	3,031	6,837	3,594	3,243
18	Tanauan City	3,469	1,828	1,641	3,678	1,946	1,732
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,600	8,120	7,480	15,409	7,970	7,439
15	Rizal	37,237	19,193	18,044	40,059	20,633	19,426
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,769	2,978	2,791	5,994	3,024	2,970
14	Quezon *	39,771	20,596	19,175	43,334	22,664	20,670
19	Tayabas City	1,806	905	901	2,120	1125	995

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2017-2018			
		*As of June 9, 2017			
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)			
		Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>1,522,593</b>	<b>789,191</b>	<b>733,402</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	45,129	23,324	21,805	
7	Cavite *	210,025	108,727	101,298	
8	Cavite City	9,215	4,694	4,521	
9	Dasmariñas City	60,433	31,156	29,277	
10	Imus City	34,433	17,768	16,665	
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Biñan City	27,416	14,202	13,214	
6	Calamba City	48,600	25,219	23,381	
11	Laguna *	166,846	86,589	80,257	
16	San Pablo City	30,475	15,894	14,581	
17	Sta. Rosa City	32,090	16,498	15,592	
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	200,225	104,611	95,614	
4	Batangas City	33,178	17,195	15,983	
12	Lipa City	36,911	19,109	17,802	
18	Tanauan City	19,435	10,118	9,317	
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	85,732	44,502	41,230	
15	Rizal	213,806	110,271	103,535	
<b>Quezon</b>					
13	Lucena City	33,377	17,171	16,206	
14	Quezon *	224,398	116,516	107,882	
19	Tayabas City	10,869	5,627	5,242	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3b  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>212,123</b>	<b>108,432</b>	<b>103,691</b>	<b>195,448</b>	<b>98,045</b>	<b>97,403</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,208	2,616	2,592	4,691	2,368	2,323
7	Cavite *	28,267	14,481	13,786	26,469	13,242	13,227
8	Cavite City	2,032	1,003	1,029	1,903	958	945
9	Dasmariñas City	9,599	4,866	4,733	9,003	4,543	4,460
10	Imus City	5,038	2,611	2,427	4,968	2,606	2,362
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	5,801	2,833	2,968	5,506	2,742	2,764
11	Laguna *	29,773	15,370	14,403	27,528	14,059	13,469
16	San Pablo City	4,293	2,282	2,011	3,742	1,858	1,884
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,104	2,039	2,065	3,806	1,905	1,901
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	27,285	14,033	13,252	26,350	13,250	13,100
4	Batangas City	4,355	2,258	2,097	4,361	2,095	2,266
12	Lipa City	5,062	2,659	2,403	5,113	2,768	2,345
18	Tanauan City	2,851	1,508	1,343	2,868	1,415	1,453
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	13,657	7,000	6,657	11,674	5,824	5,850
15	Rizal	30,291	15,481	14,810	26,521	13,293	13,228
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,642	1,352	1,290	2,456	1,245	1,211
14	Quezon *	30,235	15,149	15,086	27,205	13,245	13,960
19	Tayabas City	1,630	891	739	1,284	629	655

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>176,917</b>	<b>87,534</b>	<b>89,383</b>	<b>159,086</b>	<b>76,218</b>	<b>82,868</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,233	2,091	2,142	3,615	1,718	1,897
7	Cavite *	23,992	11,919	12,073	21,702	10,595	11,107
8	Cavite City	1,693	856	837	1,442	685	757
9	Dasmarinas City	8,371	4,100	4,271	7,619	3,567	4,052
10	Imus City	4,388	2,190	2,198	4,268	2,152	2,116
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	4,990	2,536	2,454	4,465	2,153	2,312
11	Laguna *	25,226	12,810	12,416	22,799	11,104	11,695
16	San Pablo City	3,277	1,587	1,690	2,815	1,364	1,451
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,429	1,699	1,730	2,809	1,370	1,439
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	23,398	11,890	11,508	21,535	10,497	11,038
4	Batangas City	3,952	1,943	2,009	3,660	1,690	1,970
12	Lipa City	4,752	2,456	2,296	4,214	2,032	2,182
18	Tanauan City	2,551	1,273	1,278	2,261	1,106	1,155
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	10,457	5,059	5,398	9,202	4,223	4,979
15	Rizal	23,559	11,322	12,237	21,708	10,479	11,229
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,139	1,084	1,055	1,670	768	902
14	Quezon *	25,290	12,106	13,184	22,130	10,152	11,978
19	Tayabas City	1,220	613	607	1,172	563	609

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	421	265	156	258	121	137
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City						
7	Cavite *						
8	Cavite City	138		110		28	
9	Dasmarinas City						
10	Imus City						
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City				9	1	8
11	Laguna *	106		63	43	204	
16	San Pablo City						
17	Sta. Rosa City						
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *						
4	Batangas City						
12	Lipa City				29	20	9
18	Tanauan City						
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City						
15	Rizal	19		13	6	16	9
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City						
14	Quezon *	158		79	79		
19	Tayabas City						

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>744,253</b>	<b>370,615</b>	<b>373,638</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	17,747	8,793	8,954
7	Cavite *	100,430	50,237	50,193
8	Cavite City	7,208	3,612	3,596
9	Dasmariñas City	34,592	17,076	17,516
10	Imus City	18,662	9,559	9,103
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	20,771	10,265	10,506
11	Laguna *	105,636	53,497	52,139
16	San Pablo City	14,127	7,091	7,036
17	Sta. Rosa City	14,148	7,013	7,135
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	98,568	49,670	48,898
4	Batangas City	16,328	7,986	8,342
12	Lipa City	19,170	9,935	9,235
18	Tanauan City	10,531	5,302	5,229
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	44,990	22,106	22,884
15	Rizal	102,114	50,597	51,517
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	8,907	4,449	4,458
14	Quezon *	105,018	50,731	54,287
19	Tayabas City	5,306	2,696	2,610

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>217,372</b>	<b>110,884</b>	<b>106,488</b>	<b>203,856</b>	<b>102,780</b>	<b>101,076</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,517	2,772	2,745	4,732	2,304	2,428
7	Cavite *	28,665	14,603	14,062	26,988	13,687	13,301
8	Cavite City	1,884	950	934	1,876	908	968
9	Dasmariñas City	9,780	4,920	4,860	9,117	4,588	4,529
10	Imus City	5,146	2,663	2,483	4,899	2,521	2,378
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	6,350	3,140	3,210	5,626	2,694	2,932
11	Laguna *	29,945	15,398	14,547	28,307	14,342	13,965
16	San Pablo City	4,240	2,214	2,026	3,905	1,996	1,909
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,124	2,035	2,089	3,864	1,870	1,994
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	27,605	14,264	13,341	26,401	13,395	13,006
4	Batangas City	4,446	2,287	2,159	4,261	2,173	2,088
12	Lipa City	5,055	2,625	2,430	4,770	2,451	2,319
18	Tanauan City	2,993	1,484	1,509	2,777	1,440	1,337
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	13,830	7,050	6,780	12,946	6,521	6,425
15	Rizal	31,705	16,251	15,454	29,772	15,175	14,597
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,614	1,318	1,296	2,420	1,198	1,222
14	Quezon *	31,983	16,113	15,870	29,742	14,784	14,958
19	Tayabas City	1,490	797	693	1,453	733	720

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>184,603</b>	<b>90,655</b>	<b>93,948</b>	<b>170,373</b>	<b>83,696</b>	<b>86,677</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,275	2,055	2,220	3,814	1,832	1,982
7	Cavite *	24,028	11,688	12,340	22,345	10,956	11,389
8	Cavite City	1,658	808	850	1,496	745	751
9	Dasmarinas City	8,497	4,174	4,323	7,879	3,836	4,043
10	Imus City	4,576	2,279	2,297	4,233	2,093	2,140
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	5,274	2,567	2,707	4,857	2,442	2,415
11	Laguna *	25,451	12,771	12,680	23,695	11,825	11,870
16	San Pablo City	3,340	1,601	1,739	2,998	1,438	1,560
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,477	1,671	1,806	3,105	1,496	1,609
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	24,850	12,199	12,651	22,544	11,398	11,146
4	Batangas City	4,208	1,984	2,224	3,766	1,816	1,950
12	Lipa City	4,614	2,377	2,237	4,323	2,175	2,148
18	Tanauan City	2,706	1,315	1,391	2,423	1,172	1,251
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	10,846	5,322	5,524	9,799	4,744	5,055
15	Rizal	26,454	13,059	13,395	23,653	11,390	12,263
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,284	1,170	1,114	1,946	950	996
14	Quezon *	26,694	12,943	13,751	26,234	12,769	13,465
19	Tayabas City	1,371	672	699	1,263	619	644

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>83</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City						
7	Cavite *						
8	Cavite City	95	63	32	62	49	13
9	Dasmarinas City						
10	Imus City						
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City						
11	Laguna *	452	285	167	57	35	22
16	San Pablo City						
17	Sta. Rosa City						
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *						
4	Batangas City						
12	Lipa City	18	9	9			
18	Tanauan City						
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City						
15	Rizal	9	6	3	8	6	2
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City						
14	Quezon *	563	255	308	86	40	46
19	Tayabas City						

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2014-2015		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>777,554</b>	<b>388,763</b>	<b>388,791</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	18,338	8,963	9,375
7	Cavite *	102,026	50,934	51,092
8	Cavite City	7,071	3,523	3,548
9	Dasmariñas City	35,273	17,518	17,755
10	Imus City	18,854	9,556	9,298
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	22,107	10,843	11,264
11	Laguna *	107,907	54,656	53,251
16	San Pablo City	14,483	7,249	7,234
17	Sta. Rosa City	14,570	7,072	7,498
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	101,400	51,256	50,144
4	Batangas City	16,681	8,260	8,421
12	Lipa City	18,780	9,637	9,143
18	Tanauan City	10,899	5,411	5,488
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	47,421	23,637	23,784
15	Rizal	111,601	55,887	55,714
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	9,264	4,636	4,628
14	Quezon *	115,302	56,904	58,398
19	Tayabas City	5,577	2,821	2,756

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>220,338</b>	<b>113,047</b>	<b>107,291</b>	<b>208,808</b>	<b>105,063</b>	<b>103,745</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,605	2,768	2,837	5,094	2,536	2,558
7	Cavite *	29,496	15,243	14,253	27,771	13,984	13,787
8	Cavite City	1,971	994	977	1,756	879	877
9	Dasmariñas City	9,975	5,146	4,829	9,346	4,666	4,680
10	Imus City	5,463	2,861	2,602	4,999	2,561	2,438
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	6,379	3,276	3,103	6,278	3,094	3,184
11	Laguna *	29,972	15,428	14,544	28,409	14,370	14,039
16	San Pablo City	4,306	2,271	2,035	4,131	2,124	2,007
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,452	2,271	2,181	3,908	1,904	2,004
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	27,788	14,303	13,485	26,970	13,708	13,262
4	Batangas City	4,542	2,476	2,066	4,248	2,135	2,113
12	Lipa City	5,174	2,599	2,575	4,962	2,534	2,428
18	Tanauan City	3,083	1,565	1,518	2,914	1,433	1,481
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,272	7,228	7,044	13,364	6,684	6,680
15	Rizal	31,559	16,233	15,326	30,638	15,489	15,149
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,779	1,444	1,335	2,450	1,221	1,229
14	Quezon *	32,036	16,179	15,857	30,156	15,003	15,153
19	Tayabas City	1,486	762	724	1,414	738	676

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>193,974</b>	<b>95,799</b>	<b>98,175</b>	<b>171,491</b>	<b>82,618</b>	<b>88,873</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,239	1,985	2,254	3,683	1,761	1,922
7	Cavite *	25,921	12,792	13,129	22,667	10,850	11,817
8	Cavite City	1,636	764	872	1,438	682	756
9	Dasmarinas City	8,658	4,293	4,365	7,877	3,850	4,027
10	Imus City	4,801	2,420	2,381	4,527	2,217	2,310
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	5,537	2,640	2,897	5,005	2,398	2,607
11	Laguna *	26,699	13,242	13,457	23,668	11,697	11,971
16	San Pablo City	3,703	1,819	1,884	3,063	1,434	1,629
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,731	1,775	1,956	3,178	1,479	1,699
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	25,560	12,755	12,805	23,712	11,498	12,214
4	Batangas City	4,058	2,022	2,036	3,877	1,767	2,110
12	Lipa City	4,643	2,304	2,339	4,130	2,031	2,099
18	Tanauan City	2,695	1,374	1,321	2,588	1,229	1,359
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	12,091	5,895	6,196	10,017	4,791	5,226
15	Rizal	28,434	14,271	14,163	24,175	11,678	12,497
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,266	1,117	1,149	1,988	983	1,005
14	Quezon *	27,922	13,657	14,265	24,622	11,670	12,952
19	Tayabas City	1,380	674	706	1,276	603	673

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>318</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cavite *	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Cavite City	57	32	25	55	30	25
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City						
6	Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Laguna *	208	120	88	248	161	87
16	San Pablo City	30	17	13	0	0	0
17	Sta. Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Lipa City	10	7	3	16	8	8
18	Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Rizal	68	40	28	6	5	1
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Quezon *	241	102	139	359	162	197
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>795,909</b>	<b>397,211</b>	<b>398,698</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	18,621	9,050	9,571
7	Cavite *	105,855	52,869	52,986
8	Cavite City	6,913	3,381	3,532
9	Dasmariñas City	35,856	17,955	17,901
10	Imus City	19,790	10,059	9,731
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	23,199	11,408	11,791
11	Laguna *	109,204	55,018	54,186
16	San Pablo City	15,233	7,665	7,568
17	Sta. Rosa City	15,269	7,429	7,840
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	104,030	52,264	51,766
4	Batangas City	16,725	8,400	8,325
12	Lipa City	18,935	9,483	9,452
18	Tanauan City	11,280	5,601	5,679
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	49,744	24,598	25,146
15	Rizal	114,880	57,716	57,164
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	9,483	4,765	4,718
14	Quezon *	115,336	56,773	58,563
19	Tayabas City	5,556	2,777	2,779

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>229,303</b>	<b>117,662</b>	<b>111,641</b>	<b>211,882</b>	<b>106,839</b>	<b>105,043</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,083	3,126	2,957	5,558	2,723	2,835
7	Cavite *	31,577	16,223	15,354	29,400	14,877	14,523
8	Cavite City	2,020	1,042	978	1,668	800	868
9	Dasmariñas City	10,300	5,357	4,943	9,557	4,826	4,731
10	Imus City	5,791	3,031	2,760	5,350	2,738	2,612
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	4,382	2,181	2,201	4,130	2,018	2,112
6	Calamba City	6,349	3,215	3,134	6,134	3,104	3,030
11	Laguna *	25,486	12,960	12,526	24,185	12,301	11,884
16	San Pablo City	4,291	2,267	2,024	4,157	2,183	1,974
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,878	2,474	2,404	4,174	2,058	2,116
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	29,051	15,059	13,992	27,232	13,852	13,380
4	Batangas City	4,916	2,563	2,353	4,300	2,274	2,026
12	Lipa City	5,399	2,738	2,661	5,061	2,528	2,533
18	Tanauan City	3,198	1,638	1,560	3,019	1,524	1,495
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,139	7,840	7,299	13,595	6,675	6,920
15	Rizal	32,815	16,801	16,014	30,307	15,324	14,983
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	3,024	1,536	1,488	2,646	1,392	1,254
14	Quezon *	33,036	16,800	16,236	30,011	14,940	15,071
19	Tayabas City	1,568	811	757	1,398	702	696

Table 10.3b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>198,682</b>	<b>97,911</b>	<b>100,771</b>	<b>180,091</b>	<b>86,780</b>	<b>93,311</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,050	2,482	2,568	3,902	1,765	2,137
7	Cavite *	27,267	13,455	13,812	24,415	11,676	12,739
8	Cavite City	1,497	727	770	1,466	657	809
9	Dasmarinas City	9,016	4,414	4,602	7,947	3,830	4,117
10	Imus City	5,119	2,601	2,518	4,621	2,254	2,367
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	3,960	1,898	2,062	3,486	1,631	1,855
6	Calamba City	5,927	2,864	3,063	5,237	2,461	2,776
11	Laguna *	22,749	11,333	11,416	21,236	10,379	10,857
16	San Pablo City	3,756	1,832	1,924	3,376	1,646	1,730
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,775	1,779	1,996	3,393	1,582	1,811
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	25,970	13,006	12,964	24,475	12,061	12,414
4	Batangas City	4,070	1,992	2,078	3,714	1,763	1,951
12	Lipa City	4,678	2,285	2,393	4,312	2,047	2,265
18	Tanauan City	2,868	1,400	1,468	2,647	1,342	1,305
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	12,434	6,002	6,432	10,801	5,037	5,764
15	Rizal	28,944	14,382	14,562	25,969	12,652	13,317
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,272	1,106	1,166	2,067	1,011	1,056
14	Quezon *	27,966	13,656	14,310	25,693	12,355	13,338
19	Tayabas City	1,364	697	667	1,334	631	703

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 11 <small>*As of January 2017, Incl. SUC/LUCs</small>			Grade 12		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>85,885</b>	<b>43,352</b>	<b>42,533</b>			
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	713	386	327			
7	Cavite	12,282	5,916	6,366			
8	Cavite City	864	465	399			
9	Dasmarinas City	3,333	1,702	1,631			
10	Imus City	925	505	420			
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	1,477	799	678			
6	Calamba City	2,124	1,073	1,051			
11	Laguna *	10,468	5,434	5,034			
16	San Pablo City	751	385	366			
17	Sta. Rosa City	845	412	433			
	<b>Batangas</b>						<b>No Grade 12 Yet</b>
3	Batangas*	15,536	7,932	7,604			
4	Batangas City	1,989	1,064	925			
12	Lipa City	1,490	774	716			
18	Tanauan City	380	207	173			
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,623	1,865	1,758			
15	Rizal	9,983	5,155	4,828			
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	850	432	418			
14	Quezon	17,823	8,609	9,214			
19	Tayabas City	429	237	192			

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>905,843</b>	<b>452,544</b>	<b>453,299</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	21,306	10,482	10,824
7	Cavite	124,941	62,147	62,794
8	Cavite City	7,515	3,691	3,824
9	Dasmariñas City	40,153	20,129	20,024
10	Imus City	21,806	11,129	10,677
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	17,435	8,527	8,908
6	Calamba City	25,771	12,717	13,054
11	Laguna *	104,124	52,407	51,717
16	San Pablo City	16,331	8,313	8,018
17	Sta. Rosa City	17,065	8,305	8,760
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	122,264	61,910	60,354
4	Batangas City	18,989	9,656	9,333
12	Lipa City	20,940	10,372	10,568
18	Tanauan City	12,112	6,111	6,001
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	55,592	27,419	28,173
15	Rizal	128,018	64,314	63,704
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	10,859	5,477	5,382
14	Quezon	134,529	66,360	68,169
19	Tayabas City	6,093	3,078	3,015

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2017-2018					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>245,795</b>	<b>126,899</b>	<b>118,896</b>	<b>217,297</b>	<b>108,754</b>	<b>108,543</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,171	3,211	2,960	5,694	2,794	2,900
7	Cavite *	35,156	18,177	16,979	30,826	15,537	15,289
8	Cavite City	1,919	1,076	843	1,742	831	911
9	Dasmariñas City	11,299	5,857	5,442	9,556	4,758	4,798
10	Imus City	5,677	2,913	2,764	5,056	2,498	2,558
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	5,399	2,733	2,666	4,781	2,397	2,384
6	Calamba City	6,636	3,425	3,211	5,790	2,849	2,941
11	Laguna *	25,857	13,259	12,598	23,436	11,870	11,566
16	San Pablo City	4,403	2,287	2,116	4,059	2,087	1,972
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,727	2,975	2,752	4,559	2,238	2,321
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	30,401	15,808	14,593	28,870	14,926	13,944
4	Batangas City	5,137	2,675	2,462	4,673	2,402	2,271
12	Lipa City	5,312	2,838	2,474	5,183	2,591	2,592
18	Tanauan City	3,362	1,755	1,607	3,141	1,579	1,562
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,174	7,914	7,260	13,554	6,699	6,855
15	Rizal	36,873	18,776	18,097	32,546	16,065	16,481
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,888	1,454	1,434	2,508	1,236	1,272
14	Quezon *	36,603	18,852	17,751	29,887	14,673	15,214
19	Tayabas City	1,801	914	887	1,436	724	712

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2017-2018					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>200,231</b>	<b>98,458</b>	<b>101,773</b>	<b>183,942</b>	<b>87,578</b>	<b>96,364</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,466	2,648	2,818	4,439	2,078	2,361
7	Cavite *	28,211	14,032	14,179	25,270	12,120	13,150
8	Cavite City	1,592	749	843	1,680	799	881
9	Dasmarinas City	8,742	4,226	4,516	8,193	3,892	4,301
10	Imus City	4,843	2,346	2,497	4,303	2,011	2,292
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	4,735	2,328	2,407	4,318	2,051	2,267
6	Calamba City	5,540	2,682	2,858	5,259	2,458	2,801
11	Laguna *	22,228	11,194	11,034	20,510	10,007	10,503
16	San Pablo City	3,726	1,874	1,852	3,443	1,641	1,802
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,974	1,926	2,048	3,611	1,598	2,013
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	26,794	13,493	13,301	25,202	12,475	12,727
4	Batangas City	4,106	2,121	1,985	3,778	1,803	1,975
12	Lipa City	4,842	2,376	2,466	4,325	2,049	2,276
18	Tanauan City	2,872	1,417	1,455	2,733	1,313	1,420
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	12,396	5,954	6,442	11,021	5,112	5,909
15	Rizal	29,896	14,588	15,308	27,936	13,213	14,723
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,150	1,037	1,113	1,745	816	929
14	Quezon *	26,804	12,831	13,973	24,948	11,535	13,413
19	Tayabas City	1,314	636	678	1,228	607	621

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2017-2018			*As of June 9, 2017		
		Grade 11			Grade 12		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>77,432</b>	<b>37,549</b>	<b>39,883</b>	<b>64,694</b>	<b>31,346</b>	<b>33,348</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	1,111	566	545	584	298	286
7	Cavite	10,956	5,493	5,463	10,355	4,923	5,432
8	Cavite City	1,014	459	555	760	305	455
9	Dasmarinas City	2,886	1,423	1,463	2,431	1,162	1,269
10	Imus City	980	494	486	718	386	332
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	1,090	569	521	579	361	218
6	Calamba City	1,798	830	968	1,620	821	799
11	Laguna *	7,473	3,723	3,750	6,016	2,961	3,055
16	San Pablo City	1,194	533	661	576	290	286
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,337	661	676	743	362	381
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas*	16,149	7,921	8,228	13,672	6,803	6,869
4	Batangas City	1,987	902	1,085	1,451	746	705
12	Lipa City	1,096	512	584	1,138	565	573
18	Tanauan City	281	146	135	300	147	153
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,605	1,735	1,870	2,838	1,422	1,416
15	Rizal	8,502	4,019	4,483	6,914	3,341	3,573
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	857	386	471	679	328	351
14	Quezon	14,542	6,899	7,643	12,929	5,915	7,014
19	Tayabas City	574	278	296	391	210	181

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2017-2018		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>989,391</b>	<b>490,584</b>	<b>498,807</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,465	11,595	11,870
7	Cavite	140,774	70,282	70,492
8	Cavite City	8,707	4,219	4,488
9	Dasmariñas City	43,107	21,318	21,789
10	Imus City	21,577	10,648	10,929
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	20,902	10,439	10,463
6	Calamba City	26,643	13,065	13,578
11	Laguna *	105,520	53,014	52,506
16	San Pablo City	17,401	8,712	8,689
17	Sta. Rosa City	19,951	9,760	10,191
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	141,088	71,426	69,662
4	Batangas City	21,132	10,649	10,483
12	Lipa City	21,896	10,931	10,965
18	Tanauan City	12,689	6,357	6,332
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	58,588	28,836	29,752
15	Rizal	142,667	70,002	72,665
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	10,827	5,257	5,570
14	Quezon	145,713	70,705	75,008
19	Tayabas City	6,744	3,369	3,375

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4a  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)						
		2008-2009			2009-2010			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Cavite *	18,224	9,304	8,920	14,835	7,513	7,322	
8	Cavite City	370	174	196	390	195	195	
9	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	4,499	2,280	2,219	4,275	2,193	2,082	
11	Laguna *	8,948	4,604	4,344	14,454	7,345	7,109	
16	San Pablo City	1,517	549	968	1,438	548	890	
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,668	1,412	1,256	2,533	1,297	1,236	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	6,318	3,219	3,099	6,123	3,107	3,016	
4	Batangas City	2,296	1,212	1,084	2,956	1,511	1,445	
12	Lipa City	2,855	1,422	1,433	2,838	1,444	1,394	
18	Tanauan City	1,606	809	797	1,416	716	700	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	5,272	2,606	2,666	4,798	2,480	2,318	
15	Rizal	8,372	4,372	4,000	11,868	6,109	5,759	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	1,645	846	799	1,148	571	577	
14	Quezon *	4,571	2,332	2,239	4,619	2,383	2,236	
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 10.4a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)						
		2010-2011			2011-2012			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>63,721</b>	<b>32,451</b>	<b>31,270</b>	<b>88,504</b>	<b>44,815</b>	<b>43,689</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Cavite *	662	331	331	23,212	11,707	11,505	
8	Cavite City	413	202	211	320	160	160	
9	Dasmarinas City	2,597	1,292	1,305	5,210	2,674	2,536	
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	4,478	2,276	2,202	4,444	2,279	2,165	
11	Laguna *	14,147	7,202	6,945	15,368	7,614	7,754	
16	San Pablo City	1,742	912	830	1,576	835	741	
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,467	1,289	1,178	2,714	1,431	1,283	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	7,153	3,695	3,458	6,688	3,392	3,296	
4	Batangas City	2,712	1,367	1,345	2,444	1,215	1,229	
12	Lipa City	2,832	1,455	1,377	2,803	1,437	1,366	
18	Tanauan City	1,490	777	713	1,577	836	741	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	4,641	2,258	2,383	5,213	2,531	2,682	
15	Rizal	11,911	6,093	5,818	10,841	5,601	5,240	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	1,912	989	923	1,779	895	884	
14	Quezon *	4,564	2,313	2,251	4,315	2,208	2,107	
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 10.4a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)						
		2012-2013			2013-2014			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>80,964</b>	<b>40,974</b>	<b>39,990</b>	<b>78,706</b>	<b>39,954</b>	<b>38,752</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	6,743	3,413	3,330	
7	Cavite *	22,653	11,413	11,240	9,835	5,016	4,819	
8	Cavite City	353	177	176	363	163	200	
9	Dasmarinas City	5,153	2,624	2,529	4,439	2,319	2,120	
10	Imus City	-	-	-	4,813	2,450	2,363	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	4,164	2,074	2,090	4,222	2,118	2,104	
11	Laguna *	8,023	4,118	3,905	10,420	5,235	5,185	
16	San Pablo City	1,699	922	777	1,704	887	817	
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,645	1,365	1,280	2,552	1,298	1,254	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	5,781	2,888	2,893	4,268	2,180	2,088	
4	Batangas City	2,311	1,142	1,169	2,260	1,146	1,114	
12	Lipa City	2,705	1,365	1,340	2,662	1,356	1,306	
18	Tanauan City	1,451	741	710	1,428	744	684	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	6,079	3,002	3,077	6,252	3,024	3,228	
15	Rizal	11,695	5,934	5,761	10,911	5,633	5,278	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	1,946	985	961	1,653	861	792	
14	Quezon *	4,306	2,224	2,082	3,638	1,832	1,806	
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	543	279	264	

Table 10.4a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)						
		2014-2015			2015-2016			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>74,669</b>	<b>37,938</b>	<b>36,731</b>	<b>64,486</b>	<b>32,877</b>	<b>31,609</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	6,513	3,308	3,205	5,347	2,689	2,658	
7	Cavite *	8,993	4,513	4,480	5,774	2,963	2,811	
8	Cavite City	350	178	172	383	208	175	
9	Dasmariñas City	3,946	2,050	1,896	2,924	1,485	1,439	
10	Imus City	4,773	2,449	2,324	4,714	2,395	2,319	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	4,404	2,208	2,196	4,335	2,199	2,136	
11	Laguna *	9,144	4,661	4,483	5,985	3,033	2,952	
16	San Pablo City	1,542	802	740	1,503	764	739	
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,804	1,438	1,366	3,088	1,606	1,482	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	3,292	1,640	1,652	3,320	1,709	1,611	
4	Batangas City	2,121	1,088	1,033	2,087	1,066	1,021	
12	Lipa City	2,581	1,338	1,243	2,405	1,260	1,145	
18	Tanauan City	1,397	740	657	1,248	643	605	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	4,375	2,084	2,291	4,766	2,313	2,453	
15	Rizal	12,680	6,459	6,221	10,879	5,638	5,241	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	1,626	858	768	1,646	859	787	
14	Quezon *	3,641	1,868	1,773	3,521	1,753	1,768	
19	Tayabas City	487	256	231	561	294	267	

Table 10.4a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)		
		2016-2017		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>38,593</b>	<b>19,976</b>	<b>18,617</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,548	1,845	1,703
7	Cavite *	4,139	2,139	2,000
8	Cavite City	134	69	65
9	Dasmariñas City	2,127	1,121	1,006
10	Imus City	2,836	1,441	1,395
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	373	187	186
6	Calamba City	2,188	1,131	1,057
11	Laguna *	2,132	1,104	1,028
16	San Pablo City	792	414	378
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,560	822	738
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	2,733	1,413	1,320
4	Batangas City	758	394	364
12	Lipa City	1,203	640	563
18	Tanauan City	774	390	384
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,263	1,623	1,640
15	Rizal	6,974	3,669	3,305
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	851	448	403
14	Quezon *	1,924	960	964
19	Tayabas City	284	166	118

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4b  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS**  
**BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>58,033</b>	<b>29,891</b>	<b>28,142</b>	<b>60,951</b>	<b>33,032</b>	<b>27,919</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,137	2,106	2,031	4,251	2,215	2,036
6	Cavite *	14,136	7,190	6,946	14,200	7,300	6,900
7	Cavite City	102	58	44	134	71	63
8	Dasmariñas City	3,202	1,688	1,514	3,182	1,679	1,503
9	Imus City	2,992	1,524	1,468	3,234	1,645	1,589
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,144	1,108	1,036	2,160	1,138	1,022
10	Laguna *	6,922	3,558	3,364	10,004	6,594	3,410
15	San Pablo City	765	421	344	718	379	339
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,637	845	792	1,591	855	736
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,577	1,820	1,757	3,395	1,799	1,596
4	Batangas City	1,306	675	631	1,276	660	616
11	Lipa City	1,610	855	755	1,593	816	777
17	Tanauan City	750	402	348	698	355	343
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,875	1,957	1,918	3,715	1,850	1,865
14	Rizal	8,083	4,222	3,861	8,084	4,272	3,812
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	881	426	455	858	437	421
13	Quezon *	1,799	980	819	1,759	915	844
18	Tayabas City	115	56	59	99	52	47

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>47,010</b>	<b>24,308</b>	<b>22,702</b>	<b>46,313</b>	<b>23,883</b>	<b>22,430</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,998	2,069	1,929	4,055	2,071	1,984
6	Cavite *	6,370	3,343	3,027	6,203	3,149	3,054
7	Cavite City	138	61	77	100	54	46
8	Dasmariñas City	3,051	1,631	1,420	3,052	1,604	1,448
9	Imus City	3,005	1,553	1,452	2,973	1,509	1,464
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,218	1,145	1,073	2,077	1,063	1,014
10	Laguna *	5,713	2,934	2,779	5,756	2,967	2,789
15	San Pablo City	692	372	320	733	402	331
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,600	808	792	1,750	909	841
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,701	1,391	1,310	2,682	1,366	1,316
4	Batangas City	1,235	611	624	1,276	655	621
11	Lipa City	1,653	810	843	1,595	845	750
17	Tanauan City	822	413	409	730	394	336
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	2,839	1,327	1,512	2,579	1,330	1,249
14	Rizal	8,263	4,416	3,847	7,981	4,120	3,861
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	868	443	425	887	432	455
13	Quezon *	1,724	914	810	1,765	950	815
18	Tayabas City	120	67	53	119	63	56

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>42,704</b>	<b>22,132</b>	<b>20,572</b>	<b>42,487</b>	<b>21,999</b>	<b>20,488</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,971	2,104	1,867	3,970	2,030	1,940
6	Cavite *	3,994	2,050	1,944	4,051	2,068	1,983
7	Cavite City	129	64	65	146	64	82
8	Dasmariñas City	3,268	1,703	1,565	3,331	1,760	1,571
9	Imus City	2,945	1,507	1,438	2,981	1,549	1,432
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,245	1,182	1,063	2,145	1,114	1,031
10	Laguna *	4,230	2,178	2,052	4,282	2,232	2,050
15	San Pablo City	738	398	340	706	385	321
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,723	912	811	1,582	798	784
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,860	1,458	1,402	2,798	1,429	1,369
4	Batangas City	1,233	630	603	1,248	623	625
11	Lipa City	1,571	828	743	1,658	835	823
17	Tanauan City	668	365	303	789	395	394
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,186	1,506	1,680	3,007	1,511	1,496
14	Rizal	7,288	3,850	3,438	7,222	3,855	3,367
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	912	488	424	861	440	421
13	Quezon *	1,633	857	776	1,595	849	746
18	Tayabas City	110	52	58	115	62	53

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>41,439</b>	<b>21,529</b>	<b>19,910</b>	<b>42,428</b>	<b>22,023</b>	<b>20,405</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,703	1,957	1,746	3,927	2,058	1,869
7	Cavite *	4,502	2,341	2,161	4,453	2,275	2,178
8	Cavite City	142	71	71	102	53	49
9	Dasmariñas City	2,655	1,390	1,265	2,753	1,422	1,331
10	Imus City	3,046	1,576	1,470	3,156	1,639	1,517
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	584	288	296	605	281	324
6	Calamba City	2,022	1,036	986	2,102	1,102	1,000
11	Laguna *	2,945	1,531	1,414	3,093	1,604	1,489
16	San Pablo City	685	353	332	750	405	345
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,636	854	782	1,730	914	816
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,294	1,749	1,545	3,307	1,683	1,624
4	Batangas City	1,116	591	525	1,128	578	550
12	Lipa City	1,536	799	737	1,550	816	734
18	Tanauan City	724	402	322	664	357	307
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,624	1,767	1,857	3,626	1,805	1,821
15	Rizal	6,606	3,436	3,170	6,876	3,663	3,213
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	878	471	407	889	463	426
14	Quezon *	1,612	843	769	1,597	848	749
19	Tayabas City	129	74	55	120	57	63

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>54,462</b>	<b>28,423</b>	<b>26,039</b>	<b>51,902</b>	<b>26,936</b>	<b>24,966</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,937	2,109	1,828	3,850	2,019	1,831
6	Cavite *	13,157	6,884	6,273	12,321	6,398	5,923
7	Cavite City	124	67	57	119	60	59
8	Dasmariñas City	3,084	1,575	1,509	2,932	1,524	1,408
9	Imus City	2,865	1,490	1,375	2,597	1,340	1,257
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	1,987	1,046	941	1,899	1,005	894
10	Laguna *	6,751	3,536	3,215	6,515	3,418	3,097
15	San Pablo City	792	426	366	688	340	348
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,600	812	788	1,549	824	725
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,240	1,690	1,550	3,207	1,636	1,571
4	Batangas City	1,165	597	568	1,251	670	581
11	Lipa City	1,587	841	746	1,532	752	780
17	Tanauan City	705	363	342	657	330	327
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,413	1,688	1,725	3,276	1,637	1,639
14	Rizal	7,433	3,897	3,536	7,011	3,699	3,312
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	896	469	427	791	382	409
13	Quezon *	1,638	891	747	1,632	861	771
18	Tayabas City	88	42	46	75	41	34

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>46,041</b>	<b>23,958</b>	<b>22,083</b>	<b>43,494</b>	<b>22,697</b>	<b>20,797</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,082	2,149	1,933	3,890	2,063	1,827
6	Cavite *	5,971	3,097	2,874	5,645	2,929	2,716
7	Cavite City	125	68	57	125	72	53
8	Dasmariñas City	3,089	1,633	1,456	3,026	1,557	1,469
9	Imus City	3,131	1,613	1,518	2,782	1,452	1,330
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,111	1,124	987	1,971	1,031	940
10	Laguna *	5,878	2,994	2,884	5,593	2,919	2,674
15	San Pablo City	702	365	337	787	426	361
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,632	871	761	1,527	770	757
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,654	1,408	1,246	2,561	1,332	1,229
4	Batangas City	1,237	634	603	1,161	601	560
11	Lipa City	1,560	809	751	1,546	830	716
17	Tanauan City	719	367	352	741	389	352
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	2,664	1,261	1,403	2,474	1,217	1,257
14	Rizal	7,850	4,190	3,660	7,093	3,736	3,357
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	845	442	403	895	466	429
13	Quezon *	1,697	882	815	1,586	862	724
18	Tayabas City	94	51	43	91	45	46

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>42,371</b>	<b>21,807</b>	<b>20,564</b>	<b>41,639</b>	<b>21,687</b>	<b>19,952</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,001	2,068	1,933	4,050	2,130	1,920
6	Cavite *	4,099	2,065	2,034	3,821	1,947	1,874
7	Cavite City	116	65	51	142	81	61
8	Dasmariñas City	3,317	1,734	1,583	3,346	1,775	1,571
9	Imus City	2,960	1,480	1,480	3,010	1,602	1,408
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,018	1,034	984	2,040	1,090	950
10	Laguna *	4,362	2,257	2,105	4,536	2,298	2,238
15	San Pablo City	729	391	338	693	374	319
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,836	962	874	1,628	859	769
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,731	1,406	1,325	2,690	1,434	1,256
4	Batangas City	1,255	649	606	1,212	625	587
11	Lipa City	1,620	860	760	1,552	810	742
17	Tanauan City	698	375	323	685	355	330
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,014	1,442	1,572	3,017	1,462	1,555
14	Rizal	6,962	3,624	3,338	6,671	3,518	3,153
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	879	430	449	849	445	404
13	Quezon *	1,665	903	762	1,598	825	773
18	Tayabas City	109	62	47	99	57	42

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>41,879</b>	<b>21,678</b>	<b>20,201</b>	<b>41,283</b>	<b>21,207</b>	<b>20,076</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,928	2,011	1,917	3,911	2,016	1,895
7	Cavite *	4,324	2,191	2,133	4,313	2,216	2,097
8	Cavite City	109	57	52	98	55	43
9	Dasmariñas City	2,777	1,505	1,272	2,752	1,413	1,339
10	Imus City	3,112	1,598	1,514	3,057	1,557	1,500
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	579	309	270	566	285	281
6	Calamba City	1,970	1,006	964	1,880	943	937
11	Laguna *	3,074	1,582	1,492	3,100	1,585	1,515
16	San Pablo City	691	386	305	747	412	335
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,643	831	812	1,759	906	853
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,255	1,694	1,561	3,129	1,632	1,497
4	Batangas City	1,126	561	565	1,141	577	564
12	Lipa City	1,637	824	813	1,579	838	741
18	Tanauan City	787	404	383	701	373	328
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,391	1,730	1,661	3,270	1,587	1,683
15	Rizal	6,872	3,613	3,259	6,616	3,403	3,213
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	835	426	409	880	430	450
14	Quezon *	1,643	880	763	1,681	921	760
19	Tayabas City	126	70	56	103	58	45

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>50,426</b>	<b>26,118</b>	<b>24,308</b>	<b>50,375</b>	<b>25,851</b>	<b>24,524</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,636	1,861	1,775	3,670	1,847	1,823
6	Cavite *	11,860	6,086	5,774	11,734	5,964	5,770
7	Cavite City	137	64	73	121	76	45
8	Dasmariñas City	2,903	1,538	1,365	3,042	1,595	1,447
9	Imus City	2,453	1,252	1,201	2,594	1,293	1,301
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	1,858	964	894	1,768	940	828
10	Laguna *	6,514	3,373	3,141	6,371	3,339	3,032
15	San Pablo City	676	344	332	720	377	343
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,561	834	727	1,599	851	748
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,142	1,621	1,521	3,066	1,552	1,514
4	Batangas City	1,209	633	576	1,234	624	610
11	Lipa City	1,469	767	702	1,468	787	681
17	Tanauan City	628	325	303	614	309	305
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,144	1,563	1,581	3,150	1,484	1,666
14	Rizal	6,813	3,642	3,171	6,822	3,579	3,243
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	898	447	451	862	432	430
13	Quezon *	1,471	774	697	1,469	760	709
18	Tayabas City	54	30	24	71	42	29

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>41,929</b>	<b>21,655</b>	<b>20,274</b>	<b>41,176</b>	<b>21,372</b>	<b>19,804</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,711	1,941	1,770	3,579	1,842	1,737
6	Cavite *	5,290	2,734	2,556	5,275	2,719	2,556
7	Cavite City	121	60	61	142	66	76
8	Dasmariñas City	2,877	1,515	1,362	2,922	1,523	1,399
9	Imus City	2,562	1,317	1,245	2,425	1,267	1,158
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	1,861	975	886	1,845	947	898
10	Laguna *	5,465	2,842	2,623	5,475	2,850	2,625
15	San Pablo City	685	339	346	657	332	325
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,558	830	728	1,592	849	743
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,591	1,282	1,309	2,548	1,291	1,257
4	Batangas City	1,224	660	564	1,188	624	564
11	Lipa City	1,555	771	784	1,471	768	703
17	Tanauan City	707	353	354	656	337	319
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	2,451	1,168	1,283	2,337	1,124	1,213
14	Rizal	6,830	3,604	3,226	6,699	3,591	3,108
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	785	387	398	875	446	429
13	Quezon *	1,588	837	751	1,436	764	672
18	Tayabas City	68	40	28	54	32	22

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39,431</b>	<b>20,548</b>	<b>18,883</b>	<b>38,908</b>	<b>19,975</b>	<b>18,933</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,844	2,051	1,793	3,652	1,907	1,745
6	Cavite *	3,673	1,893	1,780	3,448	1,724	1,724
7	Cavite City	120	68	52	132	66	66
8	Dasmariñas City	3,205	1,636	1,569	3,220	1,665	1,555
9	Imus City	2,703	1,390	1,313	2,503	1,289	1,214
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	1,943	1,035	908	1,845	973	872
10	Laguna *	4,273	2,249	2,024	4,351	2,254	2,097
15	San Pablo City	764	410	354	681	332	349
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,510	764	746	1,603	862	741
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,601	1,374	1,227	2,589	1,302	1,287
4	Batangas City	1,143	588	555	1,348	662	686
11	Lipa City	1,558	836	722	1,546	768	778
17	Tanauan City	714	377	337	691	345	346
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	2,720	1,341	1,379	2,755	1,321	1,434
14	Rizal	6,177	3,215	2,962	6,146	3,277	2,869
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	902	462	440	803	393	410
13	Quezon *	1,495	815	680	1,526	795	731
18	Tayabas City	86	44	42	69	40	29

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>40,571</b>	<b>21,123</b>	<b>19,448</b>	<b>38,984</b>	<b>20,253</b>	<b>18,731</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,918	2,055	1,863	3,769	2,019	1,750
7	Cavite *	4,142	2,131	2,011	3,928	2,002	1,926
8	Cavite City	75	39	36	92	57	35
9	Dasmariñas City	2,752	1,453	1,299	2,708	1,379	1,329
10	Imus City	3,068	1,600	1,468	2,817	1,446	1,371
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	644	323	321	589	313	276
6	Calamba City	1,920	1,021	899	1,863	979	884
11	Laguna *	3,055	1,606	1,449	3,091	1,590	1,501
16	San Pablo City	684	368	316	755	408	347
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,589	842	747	1,531	765	766
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,143	1,660	1,483	3,041	1,624	1,417
4	Batangas City	1,168	588	580	1,084	545	539
12	Lipa City	1,530	794	736	1,521	811	710
18	Tanauan City	693	358	335	731	373	358
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,284	1,607	1,677	3,059	1,532	1,527
15	Rizal	6,387	3,359	3,028	5,935	3,091	2,844
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	835	436	399	889	453	436
14	Quezon *	1,597	834	763	1,502	826	676
19	Tayabas City	87	49	38	79	40	39

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
 BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
 SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>326,149</b>	<b>170,251</b>	<b>155,898</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,481	12,157	11,324
6	Cavite *	77,408	39,822	37,586
7	Cavite City	737	396	341
8	Dasmariñas City	18,345	9,599	8,746
9	Imus City	16,735	8,544	8,191
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	11,816	6,201	5,615
10	Laguna *	43,077	23,818	19,259
15	San Pablo City	4,359	2,287	2,072
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,537	5,021	4,516
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	19,627	10,118	9,509
4	Batangas City	7,441	3,859	3,582
11	Lipa City	9,259	4,818	4,441
17	Tanauan City	4,052	2,084	1,968
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	20,573	10,179	10,394
14	Rizal	44,246	23,311	20,935
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	5,186	2,593	2,593
13	Quezon *	9,768	5,181	4,587
18	Tayabas City	502	263	239

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
 BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
 SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	<b>ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)</b>		
		<b>SY 2014-2015</b>		
		<b>GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)</b>		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>265,963</b>	<b>137,873</b>	<b>128,090</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,315	12,135	11,180
6	Cavite *	34,754	17,971	16,783
7	Cavite City	751	381	370
8	Dasmariñas City	18,017	9,463	8,554
9	Imus City	16,878	8,711	8,167
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	12,083	6,285	5,798
10	Laguna *	33,880	17,506	16,374
15	San Pablo City	4,256	2,236	2,020
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,659	5,037	4,622
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	15,737	8,070	7,667
4	Batangas City	7,321	3,785	3,536
11	Lipa City	9,380	4,833	4,547
17	Tanauan City	4,375	2,253	2,122
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	15,344	7,427	7,917
14	Rizal	44,716	23,657	21,059
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	5,155	2,616	2,539
13	Quezon *	9,796	5,209	4,587
18	Tayabas City	546	298	248

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>247,540</b>	<b>128,148</b>	<b>119,392</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,488	12,290	11,198
6	Cavite *	23,086	11,747	11,339
7	Cavite City	785	408	377
8	Dasmariñas City	19,687	10,273	9,414
9	Imus City	17,102	8,817	8,285
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	12,236	6,428	5,808
10	Laguna *	26,034	13,468	12,566
15	San Pablo City	4,311	2,290	2,021
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,882	5,157	4,725
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	16,269	8,403	7,866
4	Batangas City	7,439	3,777	3,662
11	Lipa City	9,505	4,937	4,568
17	Tanauan City	4,245	2,212	2,033
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	17,699	8,583	9,116
14	Rizal	40,466	21,339	19,127
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	5,206	2,658	2,548
13	Quezon *	9,512	5,044	4,468
18	Tayabas City	588	317	271

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>243,017</b>	<b>126,014</b>	<b>117,003</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,156	12,116	11,040
7	Cavite *	25,662	13,156	12,506
8	Cavite City	618	332	286
9	Dasmariñas City	16,397	8,562	7,835
10	Imus City	18,256	9,416	8,840
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City			
6	Calamba City	11,757	6,087	5,670
11	Laguna *	18,358	9,498	8,860
16	San Pablo City	4,312	2,332	1,980
17	Sta. Rosa City	9,888	5,112	4,776
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	19,169	10,042	9,127
4	Batangas City	6,763	3,440	3,323
12	Lipa City	9,353	4,882	4,471
18	Tanauan City	4,300	2,267	2,033
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	20,254	10,028	10,226
15	Rizal	39,292	20,565	18,727
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	5,206	2,679	2,527
14	Quezon *	9,632	5,152	4,480
19	Tayabas City	644	348	296

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4c  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 7		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>67,643</b>	<b>34,054</b>	<b>33,589</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,957	1,999	1,958
7	Cavite *	8,416	4,176	4,240
8	Cavite City	214	103	111
9	Dasmarinas City	3,617	1,857	1,760
10	Imus City	3,227	1,596	1,631
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,869	1,430	1,439
11	Laguna *	8,404	4,233	4,171
16	San Pablo City	1,551	769	782
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,512	794	718
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,671	3,829	3,842
4	Batangas City	1,895	972	923
12	Lipa City	2,644	1,319	1,325
18	Tanauan City	903	462	441
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,723	1,833	1,890
15	Rizal	8,799	4,530	4,269
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,205	600	605
14	Quezon *	6,924	3,484	3,440
19	Tayabas City	112	68	44

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 7		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>63,494</b>	<b>31,836</b>	<b>31,658</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,835	1,922	1,913
7	Cavite *	7,418	3,667	3,751
8	Cavite City	184	106	78
9	Dasmarinas City	4,256	2,139	2,117
10	Imus City	3,049	1,521	1,528
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,817	1,470	1,347
11	Laguna *	7,058	3,597	3,461
16	San Pablo City	1,438	712	726
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,046	1,044	1,002
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,614	3,244	3,370
4	Batangas City	1,752	869	883
12	Lipa City	2,740	1,407	1,333
18	Tanauan City	927	459	468
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	2,820	1,293	1,527
15	Rizal	8,658	4,426	4,232
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,170	584	586
14	Quezon *	6,611	3,312	3,299
19	Tayabas City	101	64	37

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 7		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>60,387</b>	<b>30,652</b>	<b>29,735</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,642	1,831	1,811
7	Cavite *	5,653	2,795	2,858
8	Cavite City	197	90	107
9	Dasmarinas City	4,107	2,092	2,015
10	Imus City	2,836	1,456	1,380
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,833	1,441	1,392
11	Laguna *	6,336	3,323	3,013
16	San Pablo City	1,375	667	708
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,033	1,058	975
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,382	3,712	3,670
4	Batangas City	1,665	852	813
12	Lipa City	2,762	1,385	1,377
18	Tanauan City	1,013	496	517
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,228	1,615	1,613
15	Rizal	7,572	3,918	3,654
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,239	634	605
14	Quezon *	6,403	3,221	3,182
19	Tayabas City	111	66	45

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 7		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>60,936</b>	<b>30,776</b>	<b>30,160</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,824	1,977	1,847
7	Cavite *	5,600	2,825	2,775
8	Cavite City	160	87	73
9	Dasmarinas City	4,213	2,177	2,036
10	Imus City	2,972	1,546	1,426
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	935	458	477
6	Calamba City	2,831	1,431	1,400
11	Laguna *	4,471	2,271	2,200
16	San Pablo City	1,471	696	775
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,067	1,093	974
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,878	3,895	3,983
4	Batangas City	1,259	632	627
12	Lipa City	2,857	1,396	1,461
18	Tanauan City	1,147	558	589
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,472	1,740	1,732
15	Rizal	7,642	3,942	3,700
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,133	578	555
14	Quezon *	6,907	3,422	3,485
19	Tayabas City	97	52	45

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>67,088</b>	<b>33,636</b>	<b>33,452</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,922	1,940	1,982
7	Cavite *	7,743	3,735	4,008
8	Cavite City	217	107	110
9	Dasmarinas City	3,610	1,864	1,746
10	Imus City	3,088	1,545	1,543
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,725	1,362	1,363
11	Laguna *	8,768	4,439	4,329
16	San Pablo City	1,486	753	733
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,879	968	911
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,870	3,967	3,903
4	Batangas City	1,812	889	923
12	Lipa City	2,631	1,308	1,323
18	Tanauan City	935	479	456
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,743	1,852	1,891
15	Rizal	8,714	4,487	4,227
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,215	633	582
14	Quezon *	6,608	3,247	3,361
19	Tayabas City	122	61	61

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>63,450</b>	<b>31,837</b>	<b>31,613</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,869	1,979	1,890
7	Cavite *	7,880	3,867	4,013
8	Cavite City	211	107	104
9	Dasmarinas City	3,863	1,999	1,864
10	Imus City	3,040	1,503	1,537
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,794	1,387	1,407
11	Laguna *	7,209	3,623	3,586
16	San Pablo City	1,494	732	762
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,982	1,057	925
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,548	3,244	3,304
4	Batangas City	1,936	997	939
12	Lipa City	2,549	1,251	1,298
18	Tanauan City	896	446	450
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	2,844	1,378	1,466
15	Rizal	8,579	4,387	4,192
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,173	577	596
14	Quezon *	6,473	3,239	3,234
19	Tayabas City	110	64	46

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>60,872</b>	<b>30,467</b>	<b>30,405</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,818	1,905	1,913
7	Cavite *	5,717	2,781	2,936
8	Cavite City	195	113	82
9	Dasmarinas City	4,127	2,097	2,030
10	Imus City	2,943	1,489	1,454
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,755	1,445	1,310
11	Laguna *	6,517	3,296	3,221
16	San Pablo City	1,355	648	707
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,029	1,025	1,004
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,383	3,653	3,730
4	Batangas City	1,673	829	844
12	Lipa City	2,663	1,366	1,297
18	Tanauan City	861	427	434
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,287	1,553	1,734
15	Rizal	7,891	4,027	3,864
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,161	555	606
14	Quezon *	6,408	3,204	3,204
19	Tayabas City	89	54	35

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>57,892</b>	<b>29,289</b>	<b>28,603</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,647	1,860	1,787
7	Cavite *	5,306	2,606	2,700
8	Cavite City	194	85	109
9	Dasmarinas City	4,071	2,089	1,982
10	Imus City	2,856	1,466	1,390
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	868	443	425
6	Calamba City	2,686	1,360	1,326
11	Laguna *	4,194	2,137	2,057
16	San Pablo City	1,352	640	712
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,027	1,065	962
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,447	3,752	3,695
4	Batangas City	1,160	608	552
12	Lipa City	2,694	1,338	1,356
18	Tanauan City	1,020	500	520
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,388	1,710	1,678
15	Rizal	7,462	3,841	3,621
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,208	618	590
14	Quezon *	6,190	3,102	3,088
19	Tayabas City	122	69	53

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>63,991</b>	<b>32,079</b>	<b>31,912</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,895	1,978	1,917
7	Cavite *	7,718	3,765	3,953
8	Cavite City	210	106	104
9	Dasmarinas City	3,616	1,828	1,788
10	Imus City	2,980	1,508	1,472
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,565	1,318	1,247
11	Laguna *	8,323	4,271	4,052
16	San Pablo City	1,387	673	714
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,907	978	929
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,177	3,564	3,613
4	Batangas City	1,653	783	870
12	Lipa City	2,332	1,139	1,193
18	Tanauan City	830	410	420
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,650	1,843	1,807
15	Rizal	8,466	4,381	4,085
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,104	527	577
14	Quezon *	6,067	2,955	3,112
19	Tayabas City	111	52	59

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>61,146</b>	<b>30,450</b>	<b>30,696</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,809	1,896	1,913
7	Cavite *	7,238	3,475	3,763
8	Cavite City	197	94	103
9	Dasmarinas City	3,787	1,951	1,836
10	Imus City	2,845	1,424	1,421
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,647	1,313	1,334
11	Laguna *	7,030	3,526	3,504
16	San Pablo City	1,398	704	694
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,894	962	932
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,454	3,214	3,240
4	Batangas City	1,799	873	926
12	Lipa City	2,518	1,221	1,297
18	Tanauan City	916	468	448
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	2,811	1,331	1,480
15	Rizal	8,398	4,362	4,036
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,174	592	582
14	Quezon *	6,111	2,983	3,128
19	Tayabas City	120	61	59

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>60,375</b>	<b>30,186</b>	<b>30,189</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,767	1,874	1,893
7	Cavite *	5,985	2,823	3,162
8	Cavite City	218	115	103
9	Dasmarinas City	3,882	2,012	1,870
10	Imus City	2,926	1,446	1,480
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,740	1,349	1,391
11	Laguna *	6,429	3,289	3,140
16	San Pablo City	1,436	696	740
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,952	1,040	912
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,087	3,515	3,572
4	Batangas City	1,886	966	920
12	Lipa City	2,540	1,250	1,290
18	Tanauan City	920	452	468
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,335	1,654	1,681
15	Rizal	7,863	4,035	3,828
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,164	561	603
14	Quezon *	6,135	3,044	3,091
19	Tayabas City	110	65	45

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>57,831</b>	<b>28,822</b>	<b>29,009</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,771	1,886	1,885
7	Cavite *	5,345	2,553	2,792
8	Cavite City	184	108	76
9	Dasmarinas City	4,050	2,074	1,976
10	Imus City	2,885	1,463	1,422
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	948	448	500
6	Calamba City	2,623	1,373	1,250
11	Laguna *	4,264	2,154	2,110
16	San Pablo City	1,339	653	686
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,019	1,037	982
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,180	3,525	3,655
4	Batangas City	1,311	649	662
12	Lipa City	2,624	1,325	1,299
18	Tanauan City	907	444	463
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,396	1,586	1,810
15	Rizal	7,641	3,918	3,723
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,152	562	590
14	Quezon *	6,105	3,015	3,090
19	Tayabas City	87	49	38

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>64,118</b>	<b>31,956</b>	<b>32,162</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,663	1,914	1,749
7	Cavite *	7,290	3,527	3,763
8	Cavite City	240	134	106
9	Dasmarinas City	3,639	1,875	1,764
10	Imus City	2,778	1,385	1,393
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,440	1,260	1,180
11	Laguna *	8,434	4,281	4,153
16	San Pablo City	1,397	667	730
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,967	976	991
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,446	3,608	3,838
4	Batangas City	1,650	810	840
12	Lipa City	2,349	1,130	1,219
18	Tanauan City	871	432	439
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,742	1,839	1,903
15	Rizal	8,667	4,452	4,215
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,250	616	634
14	Quezon *	6,193	3,002	3,191
19	Tayabas City	102	48	54

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>59,746</b>	<b>29,855</b>	<b>29,891</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,871	1,957	1,914
7	Cavite *	7,443	3,585	3,858
8	Cavite City	202	97	105
9	Dasmarinas City	3,980	2,044	1,936
10	Imus City	2,771	1,403	1,368
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,503	1,277	1,226
11	Laguna *	6,833	3,525	3,308
16	San Pablo City	1,362	662	700
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,958	1,014	944
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,068	3,022	3,046
4	Batangas City	1,671	790	881
12	Lipa City	2,222	1,068	1,154
18	Tanauan City	782	395	387
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	2,881	1,389	1,492
15	Rizal	8,276	4,259	4,017
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,098	523	575
14	Quezon *	5,723	2,800	2,923
19	Tayabas City	102	45	57

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>58,075</b>	<b>28,812</b>	<b>29,263</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,723	1,842	1,881
7	Cavite *	5,561	2,588	2,973
8	Cavite City	197	96	101
9	Dasmarinas City	3,800	1,966	1,834
10	Imus City	2,639	1,313	1,326
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,603	1,280	1,323
11	Laguna *	6,229	3,122	3,107
16	San Pablo City	1,327	654	673
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,829	942	887
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,085	3,512	3,573
4	Batangas City	1,774	857	917
12	Lipa City	2,449	1,151	1,298
18	Tanauan City	962	496	466
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,199	1,536	1,663
15	Rizal	7,630	3,980	3,650
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,162	576	586
14	Quezon *	5,799	2,847	2,952
19	Tayabas City	107	54	53

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>57,081</b>	<b>28,355</b>	<b>28,726</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,647	1,816	1,831
7	Cavite *	5,618	2,650	2,968
8	Cavite City	213	116	97
9	Dasmarinas City	3,877	2,020	1,857
10	Imus City	2,874	1,417	1,457
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	985	489	496
6	Calamba City	2,639	1,304	1,335
11	Laguna *	4,119	2,103	2,016
16	San Pablo City	1,399	665	734
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,886	1,021	865
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,880	3,404	3,476
4	Batangas City	1,279	672	607
12	Lipa City	2,408	1,169	1,239
18	Tanauan City	908	443	465
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,709	1,755	1,954
15	Rizal	7,566	3,830	3,736
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,164	568	596
14	Quezon *	5,800	2,848	2,952
19	Tayabas City	110	65	45

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 11 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>376</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	5	3	2
7	Cavite *	0		
8	Cavite City	0		
9	Dasmarinas City	4	1	3
10	Imus City	10	9	1
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0		
11	Laguna *	140	79	61
16	San Pablo City	0		
17	Sta. Rosa City	0		
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	0		
4	Batangas City	28	22	6
12	Lipa City	79	29	50
18	Tanauan City	0		
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	252	25	227
15	Rizal	33	8	25
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	0		
14	Quezon *	3	2	1
19	Tayabas City	0		

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 11 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>336</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0
7	Cavite *	0	0	0
8	Cavite City	0	0	0
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0
10	Imus City	23	10	13
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0	0	0
11	Laguna *	170	88	82
16	San Pablo City	0	0	0
17	Sta. Rosa City	0	0	0
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	0	0	0
4	Batangas City	0	0	0
12	Lipa City	0	0	0
18	Tanauan City	26	11	15
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	217	12	205
15	Rizal	47	26	21
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	0	0	0
14	Quezon *	0	0	0
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 11 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>559</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0
7	Cavite *	0	0	0
8	Cavite City	0	0	0
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0
10	Imus City	0	0	0
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0	0	0
11	Laguna *	183	106	77
16	San Pablo City	0	0	0
17	Sta. Rosa City	61	39	22
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	221	113	108
4	Batangas City	0	0	0
12	Lipa City	6	4	2
18	Tanauan City	24	9	15
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	296	27	269
15	Rizal	126	72	54
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	0	0	0
14	Quezon *	20	8	12
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 11		
		*As of January 2017		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>134,399</b>	<b>62,559</b>	<b>71,840</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	6,277	3,024	3,253
7	Cavite *	13,676	6,235	7,441
8	Cavite City	1,379	594	785
9	Dasmarinas City	12,042	5,666	6,376
10	Imus City	2,857	1,340	1,517
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	5,606	2,606	3,000
6	Calamba City	7,193	3,304	3,889
11	Laguna *	11,784	5,589	6,195
16	San Pablo City	3,879	1,803	2,076
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,884	1,414	1,470
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	10,473	5,074	5,399
4	Batangas City	5,254	2,266	2,988
12	Lipa City	6,088	2,778	3,310
18	Tanauan City	4,646	2,086	2,560
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	8,531	3,864	4,667
15	Rizal	18,220	8,645	9,575
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	5,531	2,469	3,062
14	Quezon *	8,034	3,783	4,251
19	Tayabas City	45	19	26

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>263,399</b>	<b>131,903</b>	<b>131,496</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5		5	15447	7,834	7,613
7	Cavite *	0			31167	15,203	15,964
8	Cavite City	0			881	450	431
9	Dasmarinas City	0			14486	7,425	7,061
10	Imus City	0			12083	6,043	6,040
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0			10599	5,370	5,229
11	Laguna *	0			34069	17,303	16,766
16	San Pablo City	0			5821	2,862	2,959
17	Sta. Rosa City	0			7265	3,716	3,549
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	0			30164	14,968	15,196
4	Batangas City	0			7038	3,476	3,562
12	Lipa City	0			10035	4,925	5,110
18	Tanauan City	0			3539	1,783	1,756
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	0			15110	7,392	7,718
15	Rizal	0			34679	17,858	16,821
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	0			4774	2,376	2,398
14	Quezon *	0			25795	12,690	13,105
19	Tayabas City	0			447	229	218

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>248,560</b>	<b>124,153</b>	<b>124,407</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	<b>0</b>	0	0	15384	7,754	7,630
7	Cavite *	<b>0</b>	0	0	29979	14,594	15,385
8	Cavite City	<b>0</b>	0	0	794	404	390
9	Dasmarinas City	<b>0</b>	0	0	15886	8,133	7,753
10	Imus City	<b>0</b>	0	0	11728	5,861	5,867
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	<b>0</b>	0	0	10761	5,447	5,314
11	Laguna *	<b>28</b>	15	13	28328	14,374	13,954
16	San Pablo City	<b>0</b>	0	0	5692	2,810	2,882
17	Sta. Rosa City	<b>0</b>	0	0	7880	4,077	3,803
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	<b>0</b>	0	0	25684	12,724	12,960
4	Batangas City	<b>0</b>	0	0	7158	3,529	3,629
12	Lipa City	<b>0</b>	0	0	10029	4,947	5,082
18	Tanauan City	<b>0</b>	0	0	3547	1,779	1,768
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	<b>198</b>	6	192	11771	5,409	6,362
15	Rizal	<b>15</b>	7	8	33973	17,467	16,506
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	<b>0</b>	0	0	4615	2,276	2,339
14	Quezon *	<b>0</b>	0	0	24918	12,334	12,584
19	Tayabas City	<b>0</b>	0	0	433	234	199

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>241,236</b>	<b>120,715</b>	<b>120,521</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0	14,950	7,452	7,498
7	Cavite *	0	0	0	22,916	10,987	11,929
8	Cavite City	0	0	0	807	414	393
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	15,916	8,167	7,749
10	Imus City	0	0	0	11,344	5,704	5,640
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0	0	0	10,931	5,515	5,416
11	Laguna *	32	10	22	25,726	13,146	12,580
16	San Pablo City	0	0	0	5,493	2,665	2,828
17	Sta. Rosa City	0	0	0	7,904	4,104	3,800
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	221	113	108	29,379	14,618	14,761
4	Batangas City	0	0	0	6,998	3,504	3,494
12	Lipa City	0	0	0	10,420	5,156	5,264
18	Tanauan City	39	23	16	3,819	1,903	1,916
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	176	14	162	13,521	6,399	7,122
15	Rizal	122	60	62	31,204	16,092	15,112
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	0	0	0	4,726	2,326	2,400
14	Quezon *	0	0	0	24,765	12,324	12,441
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0	417	239	178

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)						
		SY 2016-2017						
		Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City		21,166		10,563		10,603	
7	Cavite *		35,545		16,869		18,676	
8	Cavite City		2,130		990		1,140	
9	Dasmarinas City		28,253		14,026		14,227	
10	Imus City		14,444		7,232		7,212	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City		9,342		4,444		4,898	
6	Calamba City		17,972		8,772		9,200	
11	Laguna *		28,832		14,254		14,578	
16	San Pablo City		9,440		4,457		4,983	
17	Sta. Rosa City	No Grade 12 Yet	10,883		5,630		5,253	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *		39,858		19,650		20,208	
4	Batangas City		10,263		4,827		5,436	
12	Lipa City		16,671		8,006		8,665	
18	Tanauan City		8,628		4,031		4,597	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City		22,496		10,655		11,841	
15	Rizal		48,531		24,176		24,355	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City		10,188		4,795		5,393	
14	Quezon *		33,036		16,170		16,866	
19	Tayabas City		461		254		207	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province  
\* The Rest of the Province      \* The Rest of the Province  
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary)		
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>103.06</b>	<b>102.61</b>	<b>102.66</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-
6	Cavite	100.46	98.80	96.36
7	Cavite City	107.67	108.05	107.70
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-
9	Imus City	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	110.39	113.21	114.22
10	Laguna	103.22	102.21	108.27
15	San Pablo City	109.91	109.22	108.49
16	Sta. Rosa City	104.66	102.71	101.22
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	102.28	102.56	102.44
4	Batangas City	107.86	105.71	105.42
11	Lipa City	116.90	116.00	116.44
17	Tanauan City	119.90	121.41	120.10
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	101.51	105.29	102.39
14	Rizal	100.99	99.48	100.10
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	111.64	110.21	106.73
13	Quezon	101.98	102.61	102.65
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary - Public )		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>102.35</b>	<b>107.12</b>	<b>105.55</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	...	100.24	96.46
6	Cavite	103.78	110.36	106.14
7	Cavite City	107.60	105.04	96.08
8	Dasmariñas City	90.13	96.28	98.74
9	Imus City	...	129.84	128.54
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	113.72	118.35	117.21
10	Laguna	102.08	106.27	101.39
15	San Pablo City	107.47	108.03	104.50
16	Sta. Rosa City	101.92	122.60	119.69
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	99.94	105.23	100.44
4	Batangas City	99.74	106.20	104.67
11	Lipa City	119.85	122.64	120.05
17	Tanauan City	120.63	117.91	118.80
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	99.83	111.76	105.64
14	Rizal	99.24	104.51	105.40
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	107.12	119.14	117.12
13	Quezon	104.25	100.89	106.98
18	Tayabas City	...	94.21	97.26

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Secondary)		
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>86.80</b>	<b>87.87</b>	<b>86.81</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	89.23	89.34	87.59
7	Cavite City	108.21	109.87	111.80
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-
9	Imus City	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	94.69	94.83	93.92
10	Laguna *	91.23	91.52	92.82
15	San Pablo City	92.93	93.22	93.22
16	Sta. Rosa City	83.07	87.29	84.20
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	82.64	83.27	83.09
4	Batangas City	100.49	96.85	92.47
11	Lipa City	110.54	113.41	109.53
17	Tanauan City	107.73	107.08	105.93
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	86.67	90.10	87.89
14	Rizal	84.08	85.69	86.11
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	52.93	54.21	54.42
13	Quezon *	80.85	83.30	80.28
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Secondary)		
		2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>86.90</b>	<b>87.36</b>	<b>86.80</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	87.04	92.83	93.32
7	Cavite City	99.70	98.69	99.90
8	Dasmarinas City	85.60	86.14	83.28
9	Imus City	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	94.62	95.61	96.44
10	Laguna *	97.48	96.72	94.95
15	San Pablo City	92.53	91.90	91.54
16	Sta. Rosa City	83.23	85.02	79.62
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	83.40	83.57	84.54
4	Batangas City	92.75	89.11	89.15
11	Lipa City	110.71	111.68	112.92
17	Tanauan City	110.08	110.88	112.42
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	86.56	85.18	83.27
14	Rizal	83.76	82.13	80.14
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	55.31	53.05	53.96
13	Quezon *	80.77	80.03	80.31
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary)		
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>107.23</b>	<b>105.67</b>	<b>102.64</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	100.24	96.46	92.00
6	Cavite	110.36	106.31	98.83
7	Cavite City	105.04	96.08	90.87
8	Dasmariñas City	96.28	98.74	97.64
9	Imus City	129.84	128.54	127.96
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	118.35	117.21	115.32
10	Laguna	106.31	101.42	96.39
15	San Pablo City	108.46	104.78	103.73
16	Sta. Rosa City	122.60	119.69	117.44
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	105.32	100.52	99.83
4	Batangas City	107.91	106.42	104.83
11	Lipa City	122.64	120.05	119.41
17	Tanauan City	117.91	118.80	118.44
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	111.76	105.64	105.00
14	Rizal	104.70	105.57	102.72
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	119.14	117.12	117.94
13	Quezon	100.99	107.05	104.33
18	Tayabas City	94.21	97.26	95.20

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary - Public )		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>102.35</b>	<b>107.12</b>	<b>105.55</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	...	100.24	96.46
6	Cavite	103.78	110.36	106.14
7	Cavite City	107.60	105.04	96.08
8	Dasmariñas City	90.13	96.28	98.74
9	Imus City	...	129.84	128.54
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	113.72	118.35	117.21
10	Laguna	102.08	106.27	101.39
15	San Pablo City	107.47	108.03	104.50
16	Sta. Rosa City	101.92	122.60	119.69
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	99.94	105.23	100.44
4	Batangas City	99.74	106.20	104.67
11	Lipa City	119.85	122.64	120.05
17	Tanauan City	120.63	117.91	118.80
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	99.83	111.76	105.64
14	Rizal	99.24	104.51	105.40
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	107.12	119.14	117.12
13	Quezon	104.25	100.89	106.98
18	Tayabas City	...	94.21	97.26

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Secondary)		
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>88.29</b>	<b>87.38</b>	<b>86.34</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	74.18	72.77	69.97
6	Cavite *	91.73	88.78	83.74
7	Cavite City	89.04	85.05	80.62
8	Dasmarinas City	87.56	88.12	86.12
9	Imus City	124.22	118.71	117.32
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	96.52	98.55	99.72
10	Laguna *	91.75	86.95	84.01
15	San Pablo City	91.24	89.62	89.57
16	Sta. Rosa City	95.72	97.76	98.34
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	87.89	84.00	87.7
4	Batangas City	92.18	92.67	91.09
11	Lipa City	115.49	112.25	112.34
17	Tanauan City	109.70	110.37	113.51
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	93.24	88.64	92.38
14	Rizal	82.31	84.75	84.42
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	60.68	60.65	61.2
13	Quezon *	80.48	85.03	84.23
18	Tayabas City	67.31	69.27	67.86

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5a - MDG  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>74.00</b>	<b>73.19</b>	<b>74.85</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>74.07</b>	<b>73.30</b>	<b>74.90</b>	<b>1.02</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	67.85	67.06	68.69	1.02	69.85	69.08	70.67	1.02
7	Cavite City	85.81	84.16	87.55	1.04	86.47	85.72	87.27	1.02
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	59.24	58.71	59.79	1.02
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	75.87	75.30	76.48	1.02	75.22	74.06	76.44	1.03
10	Laguna *	74.01	73.28	74.79	1.02	75.46	74.75	76.21	1.02
15	San Pablo City	80.99	81.06	80.92	1.00	80.93	80.96	80.90	1.00
16	Sta. Rosa City	66.32	64.91	67.81	1.04	66.69	65.61	67.85	1.03
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	79.52	78.89	80.20	1.02	79.40	78.86	79.97	1.01
4	Batangas City	76.56	77.08	76.02	0.99	75.63	76.19	75.04	0.98
11	Lipa City	81.59	80.06	83.27	1.04	80.10	78.35	82.01	1.05
17	Tanauan City	83.87	81.82	86.08	1.05	84.59	82.54	86.80	1.05
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	67.38	66.76	68.03	1.02	68.02	67.31	68.77	1.02
14	Rizal	68.44	67.64	69.30	1.02	69.93	69.02	70.89	1.03
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	78.14	76.44	79.96	1.05	76.92	75.02	78.97	1.05
13	Quezon *	82.74	81.69	83.87	1.03	81.92	81.03	82.87	1.02
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5a - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>95.69</b>	<b>94.66</b>	<b>96.79</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>95.01</b>	<b>94.22</b>	<b>95.86</b>	<b>1.02</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	95.82	94.87	96.84	1.02	96.05	95.25	96.89	1.02
7	Cavite City	96.39	97.09	95.67	0.99	94.57	95.19	93.93	0.99
8	Dasmarinas City	94.15	93.29	95.05	1.02	92.22	92.03	92.43	1.00
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	102.98	102.21	103.80	1.02	103.40	102.91	103.92	1.01
10	Laguna *	94.19	92.73	95.79	1.03	93.23	91.71	94.89	1.03
15	San Pablo City	100.28	99.25	101.39	1.02	97.68	96.57	98.88	1.02
16	Sta. Rosa City	106.27	105.23	107.37	1.02	108.33	108.41	108.24	1.00
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	94.02	93.34	94.74	1.01	92.00	91.62	92.40	1.01
4	Batangas City	102.98	102.75	103.23	1.00	99.63	99.26	100.04	1.01
11	Lipa City	106.87	105.74	108.08	1.02	107.60	106.61	108.66	1.02
17	Tanauan City	105.55	103.58	107.65	1.04	103.48	101.94	105.13	1.03
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	97.41	95.27	99.69	1.05	96.66	94.68	98.77	1.04
14	Rizal	92.45	91.39	93.59	1.02	92.52	92.03	93.05	1.01
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	103.76	101.55	106.10	1.04	101.71	100.07	103.44	1.03
13	Quezon *	93.16	92.54	93.83	1.01	92.67	92.11	93.27	1.01
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5a - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>92.47</b>	<b>91.66</b>	<b>93.33</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>92.03</b>	<b>91.32</b>	<b>92.78</b>	<b>1.02</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	85.79	85.73	85.85	1.00	82.21	81.87	82.56	1.01
6	Cavite *	95.38	94.88	95.92	1.01	91.97	91.39	92.60	1.01
7	Cavite City	90.88	91.88	89.83	0.98	84.16	85.27	83.01	0.97
8	Dasmarinas City	84.30	83.52	85.12	1.02	84.83	84.52	85.16	1.01
9	Imus City	114.17	113.10	115.31	1.02	112.67	112.23	113.14	1.01
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	101.97	102.51	101.41	0.99	102.77	103.11	102.42	0.99
10	Laguna *	90.83	89.63	92.14	1.03	88.30	86.90	89.81	1.03
15	San Pablo City	94.16	93.67	94.69	1.01	92.33	92.11	92.57	1.00
16	Sta. Rosa City	106.05	105.41	106.74	1.01	104.82	103.91	105.79	1.02
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	91.74	91.49	92.00	1.01	90.13	89.98	90.29	1.00
4	Batangas City	96.82	96.14	97.56	1.01	96.00	95.05	97.04	1.02
11	Lipa City	107.48	106.50	108.52	1.02	107.03	106.18	107.93	1.02
17	Tanauan City	102.04	100.57	103.62	1.03	106.51	105.24	107.87	1.03
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	94.59	92.91	96.38	1.04	89.35	87.78	91.03	1.04
14	Rizal	90.01	89.11	90.97	1.02	91.70	91.05	92.39	1.01
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	100.97	99.22	102.83	1.04	102.45	100.60	104.42	1.04
13	Quezon *	86.53	85.31	87.84	1.03	92.03	91.31	92.81	1.02
18	Tayabas City	80.26	79.75	80.80	1.01	83.23	82.90	83.59	1.01

Table 10.5a - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016				
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>89.94</b>	<b>89.12</b>	<b>90.83</b>	<b>1.02</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	79.51	79.14	79.91	1.01	
6	Cavite *	86.07	85.06	87.16	1.02	
7	Cavite City	80.38	81.19	79.53	0.98	
8	Dasmariñas City	85.01	84.60	85.44	1.01	
9	Imus City	112.48	111.16	113.89	1.02	
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	102.45	102.60	102.30	1.00	
10	Laguna *	84.46	83.02	86.01	1.04	
15	San Pablo City	91.65	91.66	91.64	1.00	
16	Sta. Rosa City	102.97	101.92	104.08	1.02	
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	89.94	89.73	90.17	1.00	
4	Batangas City	95.68	93.79	97.73	1.04	
11	Lipa City	107.07	106.57	107.61	1.01	
17	Tanauan City	106.64	106.33	106.97	1.01	
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	90.23	88.96	91.58	1.03	
14	Rizal	88.89	88.19	89.65	1.02	
<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	103.31	101.36	105.38	1.04	
13	Quezon *	90.43	89.58	91.33	1.02	
18	Tayabas City	83.02	82.38	83.71	1.02	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5b - MDG  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>47.68</b>	<b>44.70</b>	<b>50.77</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>48.31</b>	<b>45.39</b>	<b>51.33</b>	<b>1.13</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	48.95	46.16	51.81	1.12	49.52	46.81	52.29	1.12
7	Cavite City	77.62	73.24	82.14	1.12	70.40	66.02	74.92	1.13
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	46.16	43.74	48.61	1.11
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	43.26	42.16	44.37	1.05	45.90	44.45	47.38	1.07
10	Laguna *	53.19	49.92	56.60	1.13	53.86	50.72	57.15	1.13
15	San Pablo City	44.85	41.85	47.87	1.14	46.01	43.19	48.84	1.13
16	Sta. Rosa City	37.68	36.23	39.17	1.08	37.03	35.41	38.69	1.09
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	47.25	44.10	50.54	1.15	48.47	45.43	51.66	1.14
4	Batangas City	53.70	50.19	57.37	1.14	50.65	47.10	54.38	1.15
11	Lipa City	54.00	51.13	57.00	1.11	53.03	50.35	55.83	1.11
17	Tanauan City	59.31	55.55	63.35	1.14	62.53	59.02	66.29	1.12
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	48.66	45.29	52.09	1.15	48.48	45.55	51.46	1.13
14	Rizal	43.41	41.85	45.02	1.08	44.71	42.95	46.53	1.08
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	23.74	22.58	24.92	1.10	26.24	25.30	27.21	1.08
13	Quezon *	46.88	42.26	51.77	1.23	48.41	43.74	53.34	1.22
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5b - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71.21</b>	<b>67.26</b>	<b>75.34</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>71.03</b>	<b>67.10</b>	<b>75.13</b>	<b>1.12</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	72.87	69.02	76.81	1.11	73.42	70.09	76.82	1.10
7	Cavite City	77.71	73.94	81.55	1.10	76.23	72.52	80.02	1.10
8	Dasmarinas City	74.71	71.04	78.51	1.11	70.15	67.22	73.19	1.09
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	73.55	71.42	75.78	1.06	76.67	73.43	80.07	1.09
10	Laguna *	75.90	72.02	80.00	1.11	74.34	70.61	78.28	1.11
15	San Pablo City	74.66	70.01	79.42	1.13	73.16	68.41	78.02	1.14
16	Sta. Rosa City	77.82	75.74	79.96	1.06	73.29	69.96	76.74	1.10
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	70.06	66.15	74.20	1.12	71.03	67.11	75.17	1.12
4	Batangas City	82.22	77.24	87.38	1.13	82.68	78.74	86.76	1.10
11	Lipa City	89.75	84.14	95.65	1.14	92.39	87.61	97.40	1.11
17	Tanauan City	86.42	81.94	91.23	1.11	86.57	81.89	91.60	1.12
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	73.15	69.09	77.34	1.12	72.45	67.95	77.07	1.13
14	Rizal	67.18	64.74	69.73	1.08	66.25	63.29	69.35	1.10
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	44.15	41.63	46.76	1.12	46.94	45.07	48.89	1.08
13	Quezon *	64.10	58.33	70.26	1.20	64.71	58.74	71.10	1.21
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5b - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>70.43</b>	<b>66.41</b>	<b>74.63</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>68.60</b>	<b>64.73</b>	<b>72.65</b>	<b>1.12</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	59.23	56.95	61.57	1.08	56.67	53.64	59.78	1.11
6	Cavite	72.80	68.96	76.73	1.11	68.61	65.22	72.07	1.10
7	Cavite City	73.03	70.02	76.11	1.09	68.07	64.74	71.46	1.10
8	Dasmariñas City	67.65	64.65	70.76	1.09	68.53	65.02	72.16	1.11
9	Imus City	100.35	97.79	102.96	1.05	93.75	90.53	97.05	1.07
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	79.19	74.88	83.70	1.12	78.03	73.52	82.76	1.13
10	Laguna	73.62	70.03	77.42	1.11	68.58	65.23	72.11	1.11
15	San Pablo City	73.55	69.72	77.47	1.11	72.68	69.08	76.36	1.11
16	Santa Rosa City	75.46	72.08	78.96	1.10	78.73	74.44	83.17	1.12
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas	71.49	67.63	75.56	1.12	68.03	64.45	71.81	1.11
4	Batangas City	78.74	74.42	83.21	1.12	77.41	73.47	81.50	1.11
11	Lipa City	93.71	89.12	98.53	1.11	90.12	85.40	95.08	1.11
17	Tanauan City	91.56	86.71	96.77	1.12	90.59	84.99	96.62	1.14
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	73.54	68.78	78.43	1.14	67.26	62.66	72.00	1.15
14	Rizal	63.94	60.72	67.30	1.11	66.05	62.79	69.46	1.11
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	49.69	47.12	52.35	1.11	47.69	45.06	50.40	1.12
13	Quezon	63.38	57.04	70.16	1.23	65.16	59.57	71.13	1.19
18	Tayabas City	54.72	51.77	57.93	1.12	53.38	49.77	57.31	1.15

Table 10.5b - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>72.60</b>	<b>69.22</b>	<b>76.12</b>	<b>1.10</b>
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	58.63	55.34	62.03	1.12
6	Cavite	69.76	66.58	73.01	1.10
7	Cavite City	67.42	64.73	70.16	1.08
8	Dasmariñas City	71.46	68.87	74.13	1.08
9	Imus City	97.63	95.31	99.99	1.05
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	84.25	80.53	88.15	1.09
10	Laguna	71.25	68.33	74.33	1.09
15	San Pablo City	76.42	73.29	79.64	1.09
16	Santa Rosa City	83.42	80.17	86.79	1.08
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas	75.55	72.29	78.98	1.09
4	Batangas City	80.79	78.64	83.03	1.06
11	Lipa City	96.37	91.38	101.61	1.11
17	Tanauan City	98.15	92.58	104.13	1.12
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	75.51	71.17	79.98	1.12
14	Rizal	68.04	65.21	71.01	1.09
<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	51.92	49.73	54.20	1.09
13	Quezon	70.29	65.62	75.29	1.15
18	Tayabas City	58.32	54.82	62.13	1.13

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5c - MDG  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>86.96</b>	<b>82.68</b>	<b>90.98</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>84.00</b>	<b>79.61</b>	<b>88.97</b>	<b>1.07</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	79.64	75.91	83.78	1.07	83.05	78.55	87.65	1.06
7	Cavite City	72.19	67.97	76.90	1.10	74.82	73.31	76.38	1.06
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	92.34	91.02	76.38	0.91
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	82.41	79.68	85.45	1.06	80.90	75.32	86.45	1.07
10	Laguna *	95.72	93.54	98.21	1.03	84.89	81.95	87.94	1.05
15	San Pablo City	81.08	76.54	86.31	1.09	82.79	78.47	87.71	1.07
16	Sta. Rosa City	86.60	81.25	90.21	1.07	91.53	91.09	91.42	1.02
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	85.90	81.82	90.49	1.07	82.58	78.12	87.68	1.06
4	Batangas City	87.05	83.27	91.01	1.05	82.82	79.64	86.55	1.05
11	Lipa City	83.34	79.72	87.20	1.07	84.35	80.00	89.20	1.08
17	Tanauan City	83.10	77.16	88.61	1.07	82.53	79.26	86.16	1.05
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	80.28	76.29	84.72	1.06	91.37	85.62	93.62	1.06
14	Rizal	91.75	88.63	94.42	1.04	86.23	81.59	90.79	1.07
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	86.01	81.02	91.44	1.07	82.88	77.64	88.78	1.09
13	Quezon *	76.89	71.97	82.55	1.10	75.41	70.99	80.43	1.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5c - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>88.18</b>	<b>84.68</b>	<b>91.38</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>86.45</b>	<b>82.47</b>	<b>90.96</b>	<b>1.06</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	90.82	89.70	92.09	1.01	86.28	82.29	89.11	1.04
7	Cavite City	79.17	76.44	82.06	1.07	87.53	86.12	86.89	1.06
8	Dasmarinas City	88.92	85.22	92.05	1.04	88.82	86.77	90.34	1.04
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	81.72	79.49	84.30	1.03	82.56	79.51	85.86	1.08
10	Laguna *	87.38	83.98	90.74	1.06	89.81	86.87	92.77	1.04
15	San Pablo City	83.33	78.77	88.51	1.07	83.58	80.16	87.50	1.09
16	Sta. Rosa City	88.75	86.36	90.55	1.07	84.94	81.85	88.37	1.04
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	82.87	78.95	87.32	1.06	84.50	81.78	87.58	1.03
4	Batangas City	82.97	79.46	86.89	1.05	85.21	82.06	88.92	1.04
11	Lipa City	82.98	78.20	88.41	1.08	91.03	88.87	92.47	1.04
17	Tanauan City	83.79	78.32	87.61	1.05	82.35	80.27	84.66	1.03
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	84.79	80.27	88.97	1.07	88.71	83.88	92.74	1.07
14	Rizal	88.99	85.68	92.33	1.06	88.05	83.83	91.97	1.07
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	88.19	85.09	91.14	1.05	85.87	82.23	89.31	1.07
13	Quezon *	78.06	73.60	83.11	1.09	79.51	74.26	85.60	1.10
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5c - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>74.05</b>	<b>71.11</b>	<b>77.40</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>92.79</b>	<b>91.40</b>	<b>94.28</b>	<b>1.03</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	90.69	86.70	94.61	1.06	78.10	75.74	80.74	1.03
6	Cavite *	42.85	41.87	43.93	1.04	83.82	81.31	86.65	1.05
7	Cavite City	91.70	87.69	96.07	1.03	68.81	67.83	69.98	1.04
8	Dasmarinas City	64.46	59.07	70.84	1.11	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
9	Imus City	94.19	95.47	92.33	0.99	96.79	96.32	97.33	1.02
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	88.85	87.90	89.84	1.03	92.82	89.97	95.44	1.04
10	Laguna *	89.18	87.84	90.68	1.03	82.34	79.97	84.98	1.05
15	San Pablo City	85.69	81.90	90.00	1.08	85.51	82.15	89.29	1.09
16	Sta. Rosa City	88.91	86.12	92.02	1.02	90.65	88.48	93.02	1.06
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	93.03	90.78	95.57	1.04	81.47	80.04	83.04	1.03
4	Batangas City	89.00	86.08	92.30	1.05	90.00	89.26	90.78	1.01
11	Lipa City	96.34	94.18	98.01	1.02	87.80	86.13	89.68	1.02
17	Tanauan City	86.75	85.99	87.54	1.02	98.94	96.05	99.95	1.02
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	81.43	76.84	86.61	1.09	75.56	73.95	77.18	1.06
14	Rizal	78.39	74.34	83.07	1.07	95.65	95.68	95.61	1.01
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	88.35	85.57	91.34	1.06	85.27	82.95	87.79	1.04
13	Quezon *	56.92	52.33	62.35	1.11	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01
18	Tayabas City	83.28	80.13	87.01	1.07	100.00	100.00	99.43	0.98

Table 10.5c - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>91.82</b>	<b>89.74</b>	<b>94.13</b>	<b>1.04</b>
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	82.03	79.90	84.41	1.03
6	Cavite *	75.78	72.96	78.97	1.05
7	Cavite City	87.64	84.89	90.60	1.02
8	Dasmarinas City	99.91	99.39	100.00	1.01
9	Imus City	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	99.00	98.91	98.88	1.01
10	Laguna *	84.56	83.53	85.68	1.03
15	San Pablo City	92.91	90.84	95.15	1.04
16	Sta. Rosa City	98.04	96.72	98.91	1.02
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	100.00	99.67	100.00	1.01
4	Batangas City	95.41	93.52	96.77	1.03
11	Lipa City	98.22	96.35	99.39	1.02
17	Tanauan City	99.22	99.19	99.24	1.00
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	98.73	99.44	97.96	1.00
14	Rizal	87.40	84.79	90.06	1.05
<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	98.39	96.35	99.02	1.02
13	Quezon *	90.61	88.52	92.92	1.03
18	Tayabas City	92.79	88.72	96.48	1.07

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5d - MDG  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>82.10</b>	<b>76.35</b>	<b>88.03</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>83.82</b>	<b>78.86</b>	<b>89.14</b>	<b>1.11</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	80.52	74.78	86.28	1.11	77.29	73.51	81.05	1.10
7	Cavite City	68.57	59.61	77.13	1.29	46.30	39.27	54.37	1.19
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	100.00	97.55	100.00	1.09
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	86.31	81.80	91.13	1.09	88.89	85.55	92.48	1.08
10	Laguna *	88.50	82.57	94.72	1.13	97.87	91.32	100.00	1.09
15	San Pablo City	77.42	69.28	85.79	1.21	75.47	67.50	84.10	1.18
16	Sta. Rosa City	69.28	64.80	73.91	1.11	79.67	75.12	84.48	1.09
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	83.86	78.19	89.75	1.10	83.35	77.63	89.30	1.12
4	Batangas City	76.19	69.98	82.72	1.19	89.44	85.25	93.69	1.14
11	Lipa City	74.38	64.76	84.74	1.22	85.12	75.15	95.54	1.26
17	Tanauan City	83.31	76.31	90.95	1.12	94.10	92.79	95.44	1.06
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	79.30	72.91	85.77	1.16	78.13	72.67	83.65	1.12
14	Rizal	94.17	88.34	97.69	1.11	80.27	74.90	86.04	1.12
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	79.32	72.55	86.64	1.12	83.73	78.11	89.29	1.14
13	Quezon *	73.51	68.86	78.15	1.08	81.37	77.14	85.55	1.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5d - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>87.64</b>	<b>82.90</b>	<b>92.49</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>85.11</b>	<b>80.64</b>	<b>89.77</b>	<b>1.09</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	100.00	99.45	100.00	1.04	90.05	86.74	93.45	1.06
7	Cavite City	69.09	63.25	74.96	1.18	75.47	72.35	79.03	1.09
8	Dasmarinas City	92.29	87.14	97.50	1.11	87.48	84.17	91.03	1.07
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	87.61	84.37	91.02	1.10	86.07	81.78	90.75	1.09
10	Laguna *	85.50	81.06	90.05	1.09	83.71	80.05	87.50	1.09
15	San Pablo City	77.20	70.17	84.87	1.15	77.72	69.86	86.39	1.14
16	Sta. Rosa City	93.28	89.22	97.44	1.05	84.66	79.78	89.83	1.10
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	85.94	80.61	91.42	1.11	86.76	82.11	91.67	1.08
4	Batangas City	83.63	78.18	89.27	1.13	86.07	81.07	91.09	1.11
11	Lipa City	86.36	78.03	95.38	1.16	90.05	84.45	96.21	1.11
17	Tanauan City	89.97	82.74	95.29	1.11	86.20	79.71	93.29	1.12
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	83.79	79.37	88.11	1.11	83.59	78.67	88.71	1.10
14	Rizal	83.75	78.51	89.38	1.10	82.79	77.27	88.82	1.11
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	73.31	66.25	80.93	1.12	84.06	78.50	89.92	1.13
13	Quezon *	77.93	73.17	82.64	1.11	81.14	76.52	85.75	1.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5d - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>80.55</b>	<b>75.56</b>	<b>85.81</b>	<b>1.09</b>	<b>84.84</b>	<b>81.91</b>	<b>87.86</b>	<b>1.04</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	83.41	78.56	88.62	1.08	83.26	79.18	87.49	1.07
6	Cavite *	85.65	82.02	89.37	1.05	81.49	77.78	85.28	1.06
7	Cavite City	81.27	76.95	85.85	1.06	72.55	68.03	77.27	1.05
8	Dasmarinas City	83.70	78.43	89.31	1.08	94.64	92.95	96.39	1.02
9	Imus City	82.50	78.36	86.99	1.09	82.97	79.51	86.68	1.04
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	90.42	86.91	94.11	1.05	91.02	87.26	94.86	1.03
10	Laguna *	84.36	81.21	87.71	1.06	75.00	71.93	78.30	1.06
15	San Pablo City	80.30	74.56	86.32	1.13	77.97	73.19	83.10	1.07
16	Sta. Rosa City	93.81	91.00	96.70	1.03	89.69	86.02	93.49	1.07
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	87.02	82.71	91.59	1.07	77.57	74.73	80.54	1.04
4	Batangas City	77.96	68.37	88.31	1.19	93.86	90.34	97.10	1.01
11	Lipa City	87.52	80.09	95.72	1.13	80.84	74.12	88.49	1.11
17	Tanauan City	82.49	77.18	88.13	1.07	88.35	83.94	92.93	1.05
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	80.01	73.74	86.60	1.14	72.33	68.86	75.90	1.05
14	Rizal	72.32	66.96	78.06	1.11	96.75	95.48	97.95	1.01
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	86.98	82.09	92.06	1.09	82.60	78.05	87.35	1.06
13	Quezon *	67.56	60.82	74.58	1.14	94.48	93.29	95.66	1.01
18	Tayabas City	68.17	63.04	73.58	1.12	89.72	82.98	97.83	1.05

Table 10.5d - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016				
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>86.93</b>	<b>83.83</b>	<b>90.09</b>	<b>1.06</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	81.92	78.65	85.19	1.05	
6	Cavite *	77.78	73.75	81.89	1.10	
7	Cavite City	74.06	70.35	77.72	1.07	
8	Dasmariñas City	89.93	89.66	90.22	1.02	
9	Imus City	93.18	91.17	95.23	1.05	
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	93.52	91.84	95.12	1.03	
10	Laguna *	81.61	78.61	84.76	1.05	
15	San Pablo City	87.06	81.99	92.28	1.09	
16	Sta. Rosa City	89.30	87.23	91.35	1.05	
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	100.00	99.14	100.00	1.02	
4	Batangas City	88.18	84.00	92.39	1.07	
11	Lipa City	89.72	83.98	95.48	1.09	
17	Tanauan City	93.48	90.37	96.68	1.04	
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	96.55	93.86	99.17	1.05	
14	Rizal	83.85	81.33	86.46	1.06	
<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	84.23	79.69	88.93	1.06	
13	Quezon *	83.38	80.46	86.28	1.06	
18	Tayabas City	83.78	77.22	91.07	1.08	
.						

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.6

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO****BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**

SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014					
		Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>46.40</b>	<b>38.31</b>	<b>42.85</b>	<b>59.96</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.26</b>
<b>Cavite</b>							
2	Bacoor City	58.97	49.43	67.71	104.39	1.56	1.58
7	Cavite *	51.45	37.57	44.04	63.97	1.15	1.14
8	Cavite City	32.40	27.41	69.80	68.00	1.89	2.12
9	Dasmarinas City	47.21	39.62	73.94	111.95	1.24	1.62
10	Imus City	58.60	45.97	51.92	118.11	1.16	1.79
<b>Laguna</b>							
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	54.31	42.83	44.32	55.54	1.06	1.17
11	Laguna *	47.41	40.09	40.95	64.61	1.02	1.23
16	San Pablo City	40.28	33.88	35.54	57.90	1.21	1.25
17	Sta. Rosa City	58.37	45.94	56.87	77.31	1.13	1.02
<b>Batangas</b>							
3	Batangas *	41.88	39.68	42.63	53.28	1.18	1.24
4	Batangas City	40.25	30.01	33.75	49.63	1.00	1.04
12	Lipa City	49.75	42.13	33.85	50.58	1.01	1.19
18	Tanauan City	42.71	37.34	30.95	42.81	1.15	1.08
<b>Rizal</b>							
1	Antipolo City	50.19	44.02	77.02	96.96	1.79	1.40
15	Rizal	51.21	37.02	47.87	58.59	1.42	1.49
<b>Quezon</b>							
13	Lucena City	50.66	47.38	41.45	65.98	0.97	1.53
14	Quezon *	38.73	33.43	31.92	43.41	1.13	1.11
19	Tayabas City	40.96	39.01	32.66	53.60	1.04	1.10

Table 10.6 (continued)

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO****BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**

SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2014-2015					
		Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>41.25</b>	<b>28.38</b>	<b>44.13</b>	<b>52.70</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>1.14</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	45.34	24.10	72.55	82.60	1.81	1.65
7	Cavite *	42.48	28.85	45.34	51.19	1.32	0.97
8	Cavite City	30.17	26.00	60.34	66.71	1.79	1.44
9	Dasmarinas City	44.55	27.80	77.61	95.59	1.94	1.48
10	Imus City	46.71	29.60	57.68	120.86	1.61	1.87
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	43.96	29.83	51.84	49.68	1.23	1.05
11	Laguna *	41.44	27.75	42.42	52.84	1.24	1.10
16	San Pablo City	36.85	25.88	34.13	43.14	1.09	0.86
17	Sta. Rosa City	45.51	31.27	59.13	66.56	1.71	1.32
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	38.20	28.84	31.99	44.28	1.54	1.16
4	Batangas City	37.91	25.47	34.08	40.36	1.23	0.73
12	Lipa City	41.71	27.70	37.78	44.82	1.40	1.00
18	Tanauan City	40.91	27.45	32.48	39.21	1.00	0.87
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	43.51	30.46	86.98	95.41	2.05	1.51
15	Rizal	44.60	28.18	58.94	66.03	1.59	1.45
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	42.80	30.13	45.4	52.73	1.08	1.01
14	Quezon *	38.17	28.73	36.34	38.60	1.33	1.01
19	Tayabas City	39.94	29.56	36.37	48.16	1.51	0.73

Table 10.6 (continued)

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO****BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**

SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016					
		Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39.87</b>	<b>28.38</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	44.62	24.10				
7	Cavite *	40.58	28.85				
8	Cavite City	29.10	26.00				
9	Dasmarinas City	43.67	27.80				
10	Imus City	49.21	29.60				
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-				
6	Calamba City	45.19	29.83				
11	Laguna *	39.61	27.75				
16	San Pablo City	36.61	25.88				
17	Sta. Rosa City	43.57	31.27	<b>No Data Collection for SY 2015-2016</b>			
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	36.33	28.84				
4	Batangas City	37.27	25.47				
12	Lipa City	42.00	27.70				
18	Tanauan City	39.64	27.45				
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	43.54	30.46				
15	Rizal	44.01	28.18				
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	42.58	30.13				
14	Quezon *	35.61	28.73				
19	Tayabas City	36.48	29.56				

Table 10.6 (continued)

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO  
BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017					
		Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>37.14</b>	<b>27.37</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	39.75	36.09				
7	Cavite *	39.08	28.48				
8	Cavite City	26.76	24.07				
9	Dasmarinas City	39.84	26.39				
10	Imus City	41.04	31.20				
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	45.82	31.60				
6	Calamba City	39.14	27.90				
11	Laguna *	37.48	25.64				
16	San Pablo City	34.45	26.48				
17	Sta. Rosa City	41.34	26.61	<b>Not yet available for SY 2016-2017</b>			
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	33.85	27.43				
4	Batangas City	33.86	24.29				
12	Lipa City	36.86	27.51				
18	Tanauan City	35.85	25.39				
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	40.34	30.09				
15	Rizal	40.66	26.93				
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	39.68	29.80				
14	Quezon *	32.86	26.05				
19	Tayabas City	33.63	28.60				

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.7  
**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION				2011-2012
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>79.29</b>	<b>81.62</b>	<b>84.84</b>	<b>82.14</b>	<b>85.42</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	81.30	79.81	77.70	81.52	88.23
7	Cavite City	73.93	82.27	68.51	71.59	76.69
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	89.39	85.40
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	80.91	78.70	79.80	77.62	79.82
10	Laguna *	78.44	79.77	92.95	83.38	84.71
15	San Pablo City	78.74	77.94	79.59	80.89	81.18
16	Sta. Rosa City	82.44	83.33	83.42	90.87	83.44
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	82.74	84.82	84.95	81.82	78.95
4	Batangas City	88.81	81.72	86.15	81.70	81.76
11	Lipa City	86.63	80.98	80.77	82.01	80.80
17	Tanauan City	72.93	84.94	81.24	81.57	82.42
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	80.09	86.71	77.18	88.09	81.64
14	Rizal	77.71	83.06	88.64	83.21	85.79
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	92.89	81.81	84.40	80.69	86.64
13	Quezon *	71.80	78.38	80.77	79.93	76.71
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.7 (continued)  
**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION (Elementary - Public)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	87.21	76.05	80.86
6	Cavite	85.73	41.85	82.64	66.44
7	Cavite City	85.43	90.37	64.75	79.79
8	Dasmariñas City	86.05	63.16	100.00	98.83
9	Imus City	-	91.41	87.39	99.35
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	80.19	87.06	92.37	98.77
10	Laguna	87.56	87.40	81.82	77.16
15	San Pablo City	81.78	84.44	83.85	92.91
16	Sta. Rosa City	83.88	88.39	79.11	95.74
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas	83.08	91.96	78.30	99.39
4	Batangas City	84.14	87.98	90.00	93.65
11	Lipa City	90.05	94.34	85.76	98.22
17	Tanauan City	81.21	85.71	98.75	98.69
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	86.15	79.53	74.70	98.73
14	Rizal	85.90	75.99	95.65	85.11
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	83.22	86.48	83.91	88.42
13	Quezon	78.16	56.10	100.00	90.61
18	Tayabas City	-	82.30	99.66	91.77

Table 10.7 (continued)  
**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION				2011-2012
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>80.64</b>	<b>81.00</b>	<b>77.34</b>	<b>79.79</b>	<b>84.01</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	82.23	81.68	76.03	72.73	94.91
7	Cavite City	72.01	70.97	63.41	46.30	69.08
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	93.50	87.99
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	84.53	80.29	83.14	84.46	85.34
10	Laguna *	74.49	78.00	79.28	92.43	82.42
15	San Pablo City	69.65	71.21	73.46	71.31	73.29
16	Sta. Rosa City	74.50	95.63	63.75	79.67	89.91
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	85.13	81.38	81.77	80.88	83.63
4	Batangas City	89.14	70.03	69.58	84.32	80.17
11	Lipa City	78.99	82.69	71.77	82.25	84.7
17	Tanauan City	68.47	80.13	81.17	92.05	88.12
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	81.42	86.30	73.45	72.65	77.76
14	Rizal	86.23	83.97	88.37	75.38	79.13
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	94.53	74.53	73.03	79.51	70.6
13	Quezon *	76.23	80.39	70.50	78.73	75.08
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.7 (continued)  
**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION (Secondary - Public)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	79.30	79.50	79.77
6	Cavite *	88.03	83.02	78.61	66.04
7	Cavite City	75.46	79.31	69.96	62.36
8	Dasmariñas City	83.34	80.00	93.34	86.93
9	Imus City	-	78.54	64.60	92.42
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	83.31	89.23	90.71	92.80
10	Laguna *	80.41	81.52	72.89	73.19
15	San Pablo City	74.28	77.31	75.28	84.56
16	Sta. Rosa City	81.77	89.35	85.20	87.02
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	84.51	85.84	70.60	99.81
4	Batangas City	82.84	75.26	91.17	75.73
11	Lipa City	88.76	84.69	78.99	89.09
17	Tanauan City	84.28	81.51	88.35	93.48
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	79.92	76.30	69.97	96.55
14	Rizal	78.80	69.07	96.75	89.06
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	81.68	85.22	82.60	59.00
13	Quezon *	78.78	65.77	94.48	78.84
18	Tayabas City	-	67.90	89.72	79.91

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.8  
**GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Elementary)				2011-2012
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>97.15</b>	<b>97.18</b>	<b>97.35</b>	<b>97.55</b>	<b>97.49</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	97.43	97.68	94.63	98.00	97.66
7	Cavite City	95.95	95.15	92.13	94.85	97.24
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	96.64	95.07
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	96.73	94.84	96.54	95.76	96.81
10	Laguna *	96.34	95.88	97.42	98.03	97.60
15	San Pablo City	98.51	97.87	93.17	97.25	97.53
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.41	96.09	96.08	98.86	98.21
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	98.28	98.51	98.79	98.91	98.11
4	Batangas City	97.81	99.17	95.70	98.63	98.39
11	Lipa City	96.90	97.11	94.94	97.10	98.38
17	Tanauan City	94.35	97.69	97.57	98.78	98.28
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	93.51	94.58	95.81	96.10	96.63
14	Rizal	96.69	96.26	96.71	96.07	96.68
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	98.27	97.72	95.59	97.30	96.80
13	Quezon *	98.24	98.36	92.43	97.80	98.06
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.8 (continued)

**GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS****(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City		97.13	98.34	99.73
6	Cavite *	97.24	98.50	87.51	97.54
7	Cavite City	98.07	94.06	90.96	94.81
8	Dasmariñas City	96.94	103.52	98.59	94.39
9	Imus City		90.21	99.14	93.55
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	97.50	99.32	99.62	98.23
10	Laguna *	97.35	99.30	91.16	95.36
15	San Pablo City	98.14	97.78	99.81	97.30
16	Sta. Rosa City	98.27	87.20	97.63	95.99
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	98.70	96.08	99.30	99.12
4	Batangas City	98.54	102.44	98.11	97.13
11	Lipa City	98.48	97.67	99.99	98.82
17	Tanauan City	99.25	99.81	99.45	97.86
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	97.41	98.56	100.29	97.33
14	Rizal	96.89	99.97	97.13	95.85
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	97.48	98.33	89.74	96.88
13	Quezon *	98.35	106.98	99.91	98.95
18	Tayabas City	-	99.66	98.90	100.22

Table 10.8 (continued)

**GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS****(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>93.73</b>	<b>93.91</b>	<b>93.28</b>	<b>94.23</b>	<b>94.35</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	92.50	93.18	93.45	93.54	93.79
7	Cavite City	87.34	88.54	88.27	95.91	95.21
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	91.66	91.26
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	95.08	93.64	95.24	94.53	95.38
10	Laguna *	91.29	92.35	88.58	93.10	93.10
15	San Pablo City	90.73	92.86	93.58	93.65	92.86
16	Sta. Rosa City	90.69	96.09	91.36	98.46	93.44
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	96.44	95.70	96.98	96.47	97.00
4	Batangas City	93.16	89.16	89.83	92.60	93.57
11	Lipa City	96.62	95.77	95.43	95.39	97.37
17	Tanauan City	93.74	94.40	96.61	96.95	96.59
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	92.47	92.61	92.01	92.20	92.39
14	Rizal	92.72	94.00	92.53	92.88	92.82
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	96.32	93.43	91.18	93.82	93.91
13	Quezon *	90.89	96.08	95.45	95.99	96.27
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.8 (continued)  
**GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	95.41	97.20	98.07
6	Cavite *	94.78	96.42	84.72	94.47
7	Cavite City	96.87	96.43	84.10	96.57
8	Dasmariñas City	93.27	98.61	96.32	95.74
9	Imus City	-	77.83	98.95	96.79
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	97.16	99.59	99.17	97.41
10	Laguna *	94.66	97.14	89.50	93.27
15	San Pablo City	94.38	96.46	96.93	95.26
16	Sta. Rosa City	92.47	95.00	97.31	95.09
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	98.09	90.95	99.73	98.59
4	Batangas City	93.73	96.99	85.01	97.63
11	Lipa City	96.63	97.70	99.17	98.18
17	Tanauan City	97.98	101.15	101.25	98.03
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	92.67	96.71	100.06	94.02
14	Rizal	93.45	100.49	94.06	96.34
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	95.70	100.55	69.68	94.48
13	Quezon *	96.93	102.51	94.39	96.41
18	Tayabas City	-	104.87	95.09	97.18

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.9  
**PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Elementary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>94.15</b>	<b>94.69</b>	<b>96.09</b>	<b>95.04</b>	<b>94.98</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	95.32	95.12	94.63	96.19	96.44
7	Cavite City	93.41	95.10	92.13	92.77	95.25
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	97.80	93.73
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	94.99	94.75	94.94	94.08	91.93
10	Laguna *	93.71	93.58	97.42	95.14	95.09
15	San Pablo City	92.87	92.64	93.17	94.26	94.47
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.36	96.22	96.69	97.99	95.37
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	94.81	95.30	95.28	94.69	95.41
4	Batangas City	97.18	94.60	95.70	95.16	96.05
11	Lipa City	95.94	94.47	94.64	94.81	95.38
17	Tanauan City	94.12	96.90	95.36	95.35	95.41
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	93.98	94.58	93.32	96.76	94.98
14	Rizal	93.88	94.95	96.71	95.55	94.17
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	95.86	94.60	95.59	94.70	94.50
13	Quezon *	91.50	93.03	92.43	92.12	94.35
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.9 (continued)  
**PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>95.97</b>	<b>98.27</b>	<b>95.12</b>	<b>97.42</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	95.01	96.81	98.44
6	Cavite *	95.88	96.87	87.21	97.49
7	Cavite City	97.53	94.46	92.11	97.41
8	Dasmariñas City	95.36	103.79	97.34	94.56
9	Imus City	-	83.75	96.71	97.59
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	94.42	98.08	98.94	96.92
10	Laguna *	96.12	98.31	91.50	97.31
15	San Pablo City	95.14	95.94	96.43	95.44
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.86	95.03	97.59	99.05
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	97.58	94.71	98.74	98.68
4	Batangas City	97.13	98.58	97.56	98.02
11	Lipa City	97.39	97.26	99.47	98.74
17	Tanauan City	97.41	99.42	99.33	99.08
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	95.62	97.89	99.58	96.61
14	Rizal	94.64	98.93	94.41	96.33
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	96.17	97.31	89.00	97.14
13	Quezon *	95.75	105.82	98.09	98.09
18	Tayabas City	-	101.10	96.56	99.63

Table 10.9 (continued)  
**PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>92.02</b>	<b>92.01</b>	<b>91.06</b>	<b>91.50</b>	<b>88.77</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	93.30	92.66	91.10	89.99	87.96
7	Cavite City	87.38	82.78	82.47	81.84	86.52
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	94.47	86.44
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	94.02	92.27	93.39	94.63	91.27
10	Laguna *	91.29	91.11	93.15	95.49	88.30
15	San Pablo City	86.70	86.62	87.44	87.69	83.46
16	Sta. Rosa City	89.73	95.18	85.17	92.31	87.43
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	93.65	92.55	92.44	92.27	92.94
4	Batangas City	92.70	87.41	87.04	91.92	90.15
11	Lipa City	87.57	88.89	85.38	87.50	89.17
17	Tanauan City	87.52	91.40	91.23	94.70	90.63
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	90.99	94.14	89.22	88.77	85.00
14	Rizal	92.72	92.34	93.58	89.57	85.35
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	96.00	90.24	90.19	90.68	85.78
13	Quezon *	90.89	92.77	89.04	91.85	92.17
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.9 (continued)  
**PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>90.51</b>	<b>93.78</b>	<b>92.04</b>	<b>94.51</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	91.82	95.20	96.79
6	Cavite *	89.55	93.20	83.91	93.82
7	Cavite City	89.90	90.69	80.44	89.92
8	Dasmariñas City	87.60	93.60	94.74	92.5
9	Imus City	-	74.35	96.06	95.74
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	94.60	98.65	98.91	96.97
10	Laguna *	90.92	94.56	89.29	94.54
15	San Pablo City	85.96	91.56	94.12	91.83
16	Sta. Rosa City	90.53	92.03	94.37	93.06
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	94.67	89.17	98.46	97.66
4	Batangas City	89.10	96.11	84.34	94.94
11	Lipa City	89.62	92.97	96.37	95.25
17	Tanauan City	93.25	97.04	98.83	97.49
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	87.56	94.14	96.71	89.8
14	Rizal	86.57	95.66	91.76	93.45
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	91.96	95.41	69.85	93.29
13	Quezon *	93.22	99.79	92.58	95.07
18	Tayabas City	-	98.07	91.63	95.97

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

**Table 10.10**  
**REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Elementary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>1.45</b>	<b>1.44</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>1.55</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	0.79	0.56	0.61	0.59	0.58
7	Cavite City	1.08	1.81	1.47	1.33	1.46
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	0.41	0.54
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	1.06	1.50	1.59	1.31	2.77
10	Laguna *	1.80	1.61	1.41	41.29	1.66
15	San Pablo City	2.13	2.28	2.29	1.76	2.28
16	Sta. Rosa City	0.33	0.92	0.42	0.49	0.71
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	1.40	1.35	1.38	1.27	1.57
4	Batangas City	0.95	1.30	1.33	0.90	1.13
11	Lipa City	1.43	1.59	1.75	1.44	1.96
17	Tanauan City	0.63	0.47	0.73	0.61	0.72
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	2.71	2.24	1.84	1.24	1.28
14	Rizal	1.44	1.71	1.39	1.26	1.81
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	1.43	1.54	1.13	1.40	1.94
13	Quezon *	1.97	2.06	2.01	1.29	2.35
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.10 (continued)  
**REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>0.41</b>	<b>0.49</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City		0.36	0.27	0.57
6	Cavite *	0.73	0.32	0.32	0.42
7	Cavite City	1.35	0.30	0.12	0.30
8	Dasmarinas City	1.54	0.59	0.32	0.54
9	Imus City		0.19	0.17	0.43
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	3.14	1.03	0.52	0.37
10	Laguna *	1.50	0.76	0.24	0.33
15	San Pablo City	2.61	1.80	1.64	1.38
16	Sta. Rosa City	0.16	0.35	0.14	0.28
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	1.70	0.45	0.18	0.39
4	Batangas City	1.06	0.47	0.09	0.29
11	Lipa City	1.66	0.21	0.12	0.20
17	Tanauan City	0.95	0.74	0.30	0.16
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	1.23	0.55	0.42	0.67
14	Rizal	1.54	0.87	0.59	0.58
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	1.27	0.78	0.72	0.73
13	Quezon *	2.35	1.34	0.76	0.68
18	Tayabas City		0.71	0.10	0.10

Table 10.10 (continued)  
**REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>2.64</b>	<b>2.40</b>	<b>2.55</b>	<b>3.32</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	2.33	2.51	1.90	1.71	2.18
7	Cavite City	4.97	9.85	7.62	1.49	14.95
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	3.94	4.58
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	1.81	2.24	1.77	1.43	1.39
10	Laguna *	2.24	2.89	2.64	3.31	3.72
15	San Pablo City	4.08	4.19	4.04	3.06	4.02
16	Sta. Rosa City	3.27	3.73	2.73	2.62	3.93
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	1.84	1.80	1.64	1.65	2.20
4	Batangas City	4.58	4.02	3.96	3.96	3.50
11	Lipa City	4.93	5.17	4.72	6.33	6.76
17	Tanauan City	2.23	2.63	2.55	3.32	3.08
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	3.95	2.91	3.00	3.06	5.32
14	Rizal	3.24	3.28	3.48	3.22	4.15
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	2.65	2.28	2.26	3.36	3.45
13	Quezon *	1.37	1.21	1.13	1.44	2.19
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.10 (continued)  
**REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>2.76</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>0.85</b>	<b>0.92</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	1.54	0.70	0.69
6	Cavite *	2.13	1.01	0.69	0.90
7	Cavite City	13.35	2.72	0.78	0.47
8	Dasmariñas City	3.95	1.29	0.86	1.57
9	Imus City	-	0.51	0.34	0.76
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	1.21	0.58	0.32	0.40
10	Laguna *	3.16	1.82	0.76	0.55
15	San Pablo City	3.45	1.67	1.29	1.35
16	Sta. Rosa City	3.57	1.42	1.05	1.26
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	1.48	0.80	0.33	0.58
4	Batangas City	3.88	1.49	0.68	0.88
11	Lipa City	4.25	2.14	1.58	1.21
17	Tanauan City	2.98	1.17	0.64	0.47
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	4.34	2.01	1.80	1.96
14	Rizal	3.37	2.08	1.37	1.17
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	4.45	0.97	0.92	1.62
13	Quezon *	1.59	1.00	0.73	0.76
18	Tayabas City	-	0.29	0.30	0.60

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.11  
**SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Elementary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>4.41</b>	<b>3.87</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>3.75</b>	<b>2.46</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	3.89	4.32	4.76	3.21	1.99
7	Cavite City	5.51	3.09	6.40	5.89	4.84
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	1.79	2.50
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	3.95	3.74	3.47	4.61	4.29
10	Laguna *	4.49	4.81	1.17	3.57	2.93
15	San Pablo City	5.00	5.09	4.54	3.99	3.91
16	Sta. Rosa City	3.32	2.85	2.89	1.52	2.89
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	3.79	3.34	3.34	4.04	4.04
4	Batangas City	1.87	4.10	2.97	3.94	3.99
11	Lipa City	2.63	3.94	3.32	3.75	4.06
17	Tanauan City	5.26	2.63	3.92	4.04	3.80
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	3.31	2.21	4.84	1.99	3.49
14	Rizal	4.67	3.35	1.89	3.19	2.40
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	2.71	3.86	3.28	3.90	2.78
13	Quezon *	6.52	4.91	5.56	5.88	5.25
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.11 (continued)  
**SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>3.26</b>	<b>6.03</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>1.76</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	2.21	4.99	3.98
6	Cavite *	2.39	15.67	3.56	5.43
7	Cavite City	2.90	1.65	7.23	3.63
8	Dasmarinas City	2.37	8.56	0.00	0.19
9	Imus City		1.47	2.15	0.11
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	4.18	2.69	1.53	0.2
10	Laguna *	2.10	2.19	3.87	3.35
15	San Pablo City	3.92	3.35	3.26	1.19
16	Sta. Rosa City	2.82	1.99	3.73	0.72
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	3.63	1.53	4.05	0.1
4	Batangas City	3.47	2.39	1.73	1.08
11	Lipa City	1.64	0.96	2.60	0.3
17	Tanauan City	4.23	2.96	0.21	0.22
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	2.58	4.20	5.48	0.21
14	Rizal	2.84	5.14	0.72	2.78
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	3.31	2.59	3.20	1.95
13	Quezon *	5.02	10.88	0.00	1.61
18	Tayabas City	-	3.79	0.06	1.41

Table 10.11 (continued)  
**SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>5.46</b>	<b>5.35</b>	<b>6.55</b>	<b>5.95</b>	<b>4.55</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	4.38	4.83	7.00	8.30	1.26
7	Cavite City	7.65	7.37	9.91	16.67	7.45
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	1.59	2.89
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	4.17	5.49	4.84	3.95	4.38
10	Laguna *	6.48	6.00	4.21	1.20	5.20
15	San Pablo City	9.22	9.19	8.51	9.25	8.70
16	Sta. Rosa City	7.00	1.09	12.09	5.07	2.55
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	4.51	5.65	5.91	6.08	5.14
4	Batangas City	2.72	8.57	9.00	4.12	5.93
11	Lipa City	7.50	5.93	9.90	6.17	5.47
17	Tanauan City	10.24	5.96	6.23	1.98	3.77
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	5.06	2.94	7.78	8.16	6.28
14	Rizal	4.04	4.38	2.94	7.21	5.93
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	1.36	7.47	7.55	5.96	9.85
13	Quezon *	7.74	6.03	9.83	6.71	8.15
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.11 (continued)  
**SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>5.42</b>	<b>7.04</b>	<b>5.33</b>	<b>4.67</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	6.06	5.93	6.44
6	Cavite *	3.56	5.04	6.55	8.11
7	Cavite City	5.89	7.28	10.03	9.47
8	Dasmarinas City	4.63	5.80	1.83	3.77
9	Imus City		6.12	6.03	2.46
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	4.97	3.32	3.08	2.24
10	Laguna *	5.94	5.60	9.09	6.57
15	San Pablo City	8.38	7.22	8.01	4.65
16	Sta. Rosa City	5.68	2.73	3.90	3.88
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	4.79	4.62	8.12	0.05
4	Batangas City	5.08	8.04	2.06	4.27
11	Lipa City	3.95	4.62	6.82	3.75
17	Tanauan City	5.07	6.28	3.02	1.65
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	6.22	7.35	10.19	0.85
14	Rizal	6.28	10.36	0.82	5.79
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	5.92	4.68	4.63	5.71
13	Quezon *	6.83	12.30	1.40	5.96
18	Tayabas City	-	12.06	2.57	5.75

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.12  
**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Elementary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>98.31</b>	<b>98.96</b>	<b>99.51</b>	<b>98.74</b>	<b>99.81</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	99.43	99.33	98.29	99.66	104.95
7	Cavite City	96.66	101.86	96.26	97.65	98.09
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	102.35	101.58
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	98.36	98.23	97.79	98.44	97.92
10	Laguna *	97.77	97.63	104.05	98.87	98.66
15	San Pablo City	97.77	98.61	98.36	98.03	98.92
16	Sta. Rosa City	97.22	101.14	100.56	101.16	100.19
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	98.72	99.12	99.58	98.26	98.39
4	Batangas City	99.43	97.79	99.87	98.28	98.95
11	Lipa City	100.05	98.90	99.03	99.01	98.56
17	Tanauan City	99.23	96.62	99.65	98.23	99.86
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	100.93	104.26	99.02	100.39	98.58
14	Rizal	97.93	99.40	101.05	98.97	100.28
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	99.00	98.46	98.33	97.55	99.29
13	Quezon *	95.96	97.34	96.93	96.25	96.70
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.12 (continued)  
**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>96.48</b>	<b>96.91</b>	<b>98.95</b>	<b>98.32</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	99.13	96.63	97.39
6	Cavite *	88.53	100.07	97.73	95.24
7	Cavite City	98.46	101.15	94.26	97.81
8	Dasmariñas City	99.23	93.37	103.33	101.06
9	Imus City	-	98.30	101.35	102.06
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	97.81	98.94	98.81	99.54
10	Laguna *	98.11	97.54	96.25	96.38
15	San Pablo City	97.53	97.48	97.43	98.15
16	Sta. Rosa City	98.90	99.79	98.63	100.08
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	97.84	98.55	96.46	100.01
4	Batangas City	99.29	98.25	98.70	99.03
11	Lipa City	101.09	99.74	98.86	99.55
17	Tanauan City	97.72	97.90	100.15	101.31
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	98.53	97.60	95.10	101.97
14	Rizal	99.27	96.49	101.67	97.89
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	98.10	97.75	97.09	99.91
13	Quezon *	96.86	90.13	103.71	97.68
18	Tayabas City	-	98.27	101.72	99.41

Table 10.12 (continued)  
**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>100.05</b>	<b>101.56</b>	<b>102.81</b>	<b>102.47</b>	<b>102.85</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	106.79	105.55	105.51	106.75	113.46
7	Cavite City	100.65	104.62	124.34	108.85	101.96
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	106.55	104.74
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	99.16	99.01	99.77	99.18	99.81
10	Laguna *	102.21	103.41	107.46	104.80	102.51
15	San Pablo City	102.84	102.05	107.96	105.74	106.18
16	Sta. Rosa City	88.96	100.99	111.96	98.13	100.20
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	96.11	97.49	97.57	98.71	98.76
4	Batangas City	109.02	105.11	102.76	101.03	97.10
11	Lipa City	112.88	114.48	112.64	115.11	114.93
17	Tanauan City	96.71	104.87	95.89	106.25	109.84
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	104.22	106.82	103.85	107.76	103.33
14	Rizal	96.87	98.60	103.91	101.05	101.61
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	61.15	58.16	62.83	62.36	61.79
13	Quezon *	97.61	102.42	100.64	101.16	99.94
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.12 (continued)  
**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>100.60</b>	<b>97.77</b>	<b>97.84</b>	<b>97.41</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	95.15	91.72	89.61
6	Cavite *	107.27	107.44	101.54	95.99
7	Cavite City	99.91	99.35	94.44	101.17
8	Dasmariñas City	98.09	98.75	109.71	103.39
9	Imus City	-	112.94	106.23	104.44
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	100.68	100.17	99.78	99.48
10	Laguna *	99.25	95.67	91.08	92.26
15	San Pablo City	104.55	103.20	100.05	102.43
16	Sta. Rosa City	84.45	78.91	84.59	92.24
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	99.05	96.78	93.02	99.07
4	Batangas City	99.35	93.63	98.88	96.57
11	Lipa City	113.53	109.89	108.50	108.42
17	Tanauan City	104.45	103.07	107.68	107.13
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	101.81	100.49	97.36	104.64
14	Rizal	99.88	95.35	98.81	95.25
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	63.84	63.93	62.90	67.63
13	Quezon *	101.18	96.42	106.42	101.89
18	Tayabas City	-	96.93	89.43	86.91

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.13  
**RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	RETENTION (Elementary - Public & Private)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>95.55</b>	<b>95.01</b>	<b>96.30</b>	<b>95.74</b>	<b>96.69</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	94.88	95.80	94.96	95.82	100.87
7	Cavite City	95.76	93.96	92.99	93.37	94.34
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	99.93	97.78
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	95.32	95.66	94.88	94.81	94.80
10	Laguna *	96.78	94.84	101.83	95.88	96.47
15	San Pablo City	95.04	94.11	94.59	95.44	95.49
16	Sta. Rosa City	95.19	96.56	97.05	99.32	97.36
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	95.42	95.55	95.95	95.34	95.24
4	Batangas City	96.96	97.21	96.32	95.57	95.60
11	Lipa City	96.81	96.97	95.48	95.70	95.49
17	Tanauan City	99.68	94.50	95.78	95.58	95.83
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	94.28	95.31	94.30	97.67	96.21
14	Rizal	97.87	94.77	98.35	96.45	97.11
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	95.80	96.70	96.26	95.55	96.45
13	Quezon *	93.44	92.77	93.59	93.24	93.81
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.13 (continued)

**RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>RETENTION (Elementary - Public &amp; Private)</b>			
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>94.10</b>	<b>95.79</b>	<b>98.38</b>	<b>98.09</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	97.73	94.99	95.82
6	Cavite *	85.66	97.87	96.36	94.43
7	Cavite City	96.46	98.55	92.78	97.52
8	Dasmarinas City	96.80	91.32	103.97	101.38
9	Imus City	-	98.87	100.27	103.53
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	94.81	97.34	98.49	99.81
10	Laguna *	97.30	97.95	96.10	96.56
15	San Pablo City	95.09	96.06	96.32	98.01
16	Sta. Rosa City	98.46	99.38	98.81	100.26
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	95.55	98.44	95.94	100.23
4	Batangas City	96.03	97.51	97.89	99.06
11	Lipa City	97.47	99.32	97.39	99.82
17	Tanauan City	95.33	96.84	100.02	101.11
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	97.03	95.77	94.49	101.06
14	Rizal	96.70	94.79	100.08	97.04
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	96.10	97.25	96.53	99.63
13	Quezon *	93.75	88.73	104.43	97.72
18	Tayabas City	-	96.34	101.45	98.53

Table 10.13 (continued)

**RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>RETENTION (Secondary)</b>				
		<b>2007-2008</b>	<b>2008-2009</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>94.10</b>	<b>94.12</b>	<b>92.97</b>	<b>93.60</b>	<b>94.87</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	95.39	94.75	92.76	91.49	101.60
7	Cavite City	92.63	92.03	88.34	77.23	88.53
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	100.11	96.44
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	95.36	94.17	94.93	95.75	95.39
10	Laguna *	93.20	93.54	95.38	98.25	94.29
15	San Pablo City	89.55	89.83	90.64	90.05	90.46
16	Sta. Rosa City	91.80	98.05	87.09	92.41	96.61
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	95.09	93.97	93.75	93.61	94.44
4	Batangas City	97.04	90.40	89.80	94.70	93.28
11	Lipa City	91.17	92.60	88.57	91.98	93.09
17	Tanauan City	89.24	93.75	93.32	97.86	95.95
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	94.25	96.23	91.31	91.13	92.64
14	Rizal	95.38	95.03	97.03	92.30	93.30
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	99.11	91.74	91.90	93.21	89.59
13	Quezon *	92.04	93.77	89.95	93.10	91.33
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.13 (continued)

**RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>RETENTION (Secondary)</b>			
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>94.13</b>	<b>92.80</b>	<b>94.67</b>	<b>95.12</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	93.93	94.07	93.42
6	Cavite *	96.09	94.95	93.45	91.70
7	Cavite City	90.27	91.63	89.97	90.52
8	Dasmarinas City	94.55	94.24	98.17	95.90
9	Imus City	-	93.94	93.98	97.41
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	94.92	96.68	96.91	97.69
10	Laguna *	93.70	94.22	90.91	93.32
15	San Pablo City	90.97	92.37	91.98	94.95
16	Sta. Rosa City	93.64	100.66	97.85	95.63
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	95.00	95.24	91.88	100.67
4	Batangas City	94.11	91.63	97.93	95.48
11	Lipa City	95.12	95.26	93.17	96.14
17	Tanauan City	94.46	93.54	96.00	97.55
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	92.83	92.24	89.82	98.26
14	Rizal	93.22	89.32	98.84	93.94
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	93.27	94.90	93.81	94.06
13	Quezon *	92.91	87.62	98.61	93.88
18	Tayabas City	-	87.84	98.66	94.21

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	<b>TOTAL TEST</b>				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>68.40</b>	<b>66.83</b>	<b>69.02</b>	<b>68.43</b>	<b>64.54</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	79.65	76.25	78.89	77.81	78.80
7	Cavite City	64.95	60.25	68.39	72.17	64.83
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	69.21
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	56.69	52.05	55.53	53.70	
10	San Pablo City	58.35	59.09	64.11	64.16	53.15
15	Calamba City	55.16	52.29	53.41	52.45	66.69
16	Sta. Rosa City	58.53	60.17	60.71	61.68	51.44
	<b>Batangas</b>					49.99
3	Batangas *	78.65	78.95	82.14	79.75	
4	Batangas City	61.33	62.97	65.48	65.60	77.83
11	Lipa City	79.22	75.35	72.11	74.18	62.75
17	Tanauan City	73.26	72.79	71.47	76.68	67.04
	<b>Rizal</b>					73.71
1	Rizal *	67.43	65.45	63.30	64.51	
14	Antipolo City	60.99	58.05	67.86	65.64	53.24
	<b>Quezon</b>					52.22
12	Quezon *	62.03	63.53	66.35	67.00	
13	Lucena City	68.89	65.49	62.30	60.73	63.95
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	58.35

Table 10.14 (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>TOTAL TEST (Elem.)</b>		
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>65.96</b>	<b>59.82</b>	<b>57.89</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	54.80
6	Cavite *	80.29	65.47	67.68
7	Cavite City	79.43	52.32	78.35
8	Dasmariñas City	65.53	56.02	56.28
9	Imus City	-	-	45.64
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	53.62	53.74	49.20
10	San Pablo City	66.21	69.97	68.18
15	Calamba City	54.18	54.61	49.15
16	Sta. Rosa City	55.12	50.69	49.73
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	78.69	74.17	70.86
4	Batangas City	64.01	64.77	62.84
11	Lipa City	71.58	71.50	70.07
17	Tanauan City	81.61	78.14	72.98
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	56.64	56.98	53.72
14	Antipolo City	60.07	53.18	45.75
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	63.60	55.67	56.63
13	Lucena City	51.53	50.17	50.57
18	Tayabas City	-	-	48.48

Table 10.14 (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TOTAL TEST (Sec.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>47.74</b>	<b>45.28</b>	<b>44.22</b>	<b>46.51</b>	<b>47.17</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	55.02	46.46	45.73	46.84	46.68
7	Cavite City	40.08	42.69	41.69	42.65	50.62
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	44.53
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	41.93	43.51	40.85	43.81	
10	San Pablo City	42.37	46.66	45.47	48.59	45.22
15	Calamba City	43.66	43.91	41.80	44.84	49.22
16	Sta. Rosa City	41.89	43.13	42.23	44.45	46.07
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	59.04	51.70	53.81	56.45	
4	Batangas City	41.95	46.52	43.38	47.18	54.08
11	Lipa City	56.06	54.06	49.87	53.27	47.89
17	Tanauan City	44.31	44.97	47.96	51.66	53.29
	<b>Rizal</b>					50.42
1	Rizal *	42.20	41.16	40.19	43.05	
14	Antipolo City	43.31	44.46	42.99	45.14	44.92
	<b>Quezon</b>					46.45
12	Quezon *	43.62	42.63	40.49	42.50	
13	Lucena City	42.31	41.70	42.47	43.84	45.24
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	43.67

Table 10.14 (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TOTAL TEST (Sec.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>49.01</b>	<b>49.08</b>	<b>44.45</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	44.98
6	Cavite *	48.24	48.52	44.28
7	Cavite City	46.21	47.87	43.73
8	Dasmariñas City	45.32	47.26	42.49
9	Imus City	-	-	42.86
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	47.07	46.67	42.65
10	San Pablo City	54.44	54.61	49.34
15	Calamba City	49.79	48.88	44.05
16	Sta. Rosa City	47.67	47.78	43.88
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	56.54	54.98	48.30
4	Batangas City	49.59	50.00	46.91
11	Lipa City	54.88	56.01	51.32
17	Tanauan City	60.18	59.29	54.56
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	46.96	48.27	43.71
14	Antipolo City	49.10	51.62	45.85
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	45.47	44.62	40.66
13	Lucena City	47.07	46.59	42.92
18	Tayabas City	-	-	44.98

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14a  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	<b>MATHEMATICS</b>					
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>67.74</b>	<b>67.94</b>	<b>64.09</b>	<b>68.00</b>	<b>62.60</b>	
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Cavite *	81.55	78.33	83.19	77.64	78.58	
7	Cavite City	64.65	58.61	73.00	72.38	63.72	
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	65.49	
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Laguna *	53.01	49.23	70.13	50.55	48.05	
10	San Pablo City	56.33	60.21	75.46	65.89	67.16	
15	Calamba City	51.84	50.34	69.73	49.59	45.21	
16	Sta. Rosa City	54.66	60.13	68.86	61.35	44.29	
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	80.74	83.66	86.24	81.88	80.09	
4	Batangas City	57.97	62.65	78.18	64.59	58.71	
11	Lipa City	83.15	79.83	80.89	74.53	65.85	
17	Tanauan City	75.24	78.33	79.80	79.36	76.33	
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Rizal *	65.58	65.82	73.08	62.64	48.20	
14	Antipolo City	59.07	57.57	73.33	65.35	47.70	
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Quezon *	60.06	64.78	74.68	67.79	64.31	
13	Lucena City	68.87	67.18	72.88	58.77	57.04	
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 10.14a (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Elem.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>64.22</b>	<b>59.74</b>	<b>55.53</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	49.43
6	Cavite *	80.48	65.14	66.45
7	Cavite City	80.51	51.59	80.66
8	Dasmariñas City	62.06	52.30	51.78
9	Imus City	-	-	37.86
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	48.39	53.86	45.91
10	San Pablo City	66.84	75.31	70.26
15	Calamba City	48.60	54.01	45.80
16	Sta. Rosa City	51.47	47.33	44.18
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	80.42	76.49	71.27
4	Batangas City	60.21	64.93	59.72
11	Lipa City	72.84	74.95	71.01
17	Tanauan City	86.12	82.69	78.09
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	51.97	55.95	49.90
14	Antipolo City	57.34	52.56	41.22
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	63.63	56.50	55.43
13	Lucena City	48.40	49.02	46.58
18	Tayabas	-	-	48.54

Table 10.14a (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Sec.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>40.34</b>	<b>34.50</b>	<b>36.56</b>	<b>38.85</b>	<b>64.61</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	49.33	42.48	38.12	39.47	64.11
7	Cavite City	32.12	33.75	34.12	38.33	60.77
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	61.88
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	32.95	36.36	31.89	35.03	63.12
10	San Pablo City	33.46	31.83	36.60	40.41	67.47
15	Calamba City	36.93	31.44	33.14	36.00	64.63
16	Sta. Rosa City	32.50	29.45	32.91	37.15	-
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	53.86	42.82	50.34	52.77	71.03
4	Batangas City	31.62	34.05	33.20	37.93	67.53
11	Lipa City	50.64	33.64	42.13	44.37	71.29
17	Tanauan City	39.31	30.13	42.96	47.14	66.97
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	33.65	34.35	31.43	33.75	62.66
14	Antipolo City	32.13	31.82	33.01	34.38	65.33
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	36.44	35.55	33.18	35.14	61.57
13	Lucena City	30.65	32.16	32.42	33.68	59.40
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14a (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Sec.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>40.23</b>	<b>41.62</b>	<b>36.74</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	34.80
6	Cavite *	38.22	39.42	35.42
7	Cavite City	40.53	41.50	36.18
8	Dasmariñas City	35.01	39.19	33.03
9	Imus City	-	-	31.52
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	35.94	36.62	33.22
10	San Pablo City	47.50	51.93	45.52
15	Calamba City	40.00	40.91	35.92
16	Sta. Rosa City	36.26	37.93	34.94
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	53.01	52.43	44.01
4	Batangas City	39.38	41.48	37.65
11	Lipa City	48.22	53.35	46.51
17	Tanauan City	62.49	61.60	54.31
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	36.40	40.28	36.26
14	Antipolo City	38.99	46.46	38.67
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	37.63	35.91	32.70
13	Lucena City	36.29	37.30	34.72
18	Tayabas	-	-	39.20

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: National Educational Testing And Research Center (NETRC), Department Of Education

Table 10.14b  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**English - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Elem.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>64.81</b>	<b>62.38</b>	<b>67.84</b>	<b>64.66</b>	<b>63.38</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	77.52	71.48	78.00	75.60	78.42
7	Cavite City	62.90	55.92	66.44	71.15	63.21
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	69.92
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	51.52	48.90	53.59	47.84	51.77
10	San Pablo City	52.78	55.34	61.60	57.09	64.40
15	Calamba City	49.68	47.67	50.53	46.78	49.60
16	Sta. Rosa City	53.98	58.67	62.55	59.79	51.50
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	75.22	72.60	80.76	75.62	76.37
4	Batangas City	55.83	58.78	63.54	61.23	61.23
11	Lipa City	77.11	71.44	70.90	70.86	65.09
17	Tanauan City	66.19	66.79	70.41	71.86	72.36
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	64.30	61.78	62.56	61.63	51.85
14	Antipolo City	57.55	54.48	67.74	62.44	50.95
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	57.94	58.62	64.92	62.69	62.07
13	Lucena City	68.03	61.67	61.59	55.99	57.40
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14b (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**English - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Elem.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>64.08</b>	<b>58.24</b>	<b>59.73</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	56.59
6	Cavite *	79.69	63.80	69.57
7	Cavite City	78.40	48.83	78.81
8	Dasmariñas City	65.27	55.15	59.45
9	Imus City	-	-	48.71
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	51.28	50.87	50.41
10	San Pablo City	61.97	68.83	70.86
15	Calamba City	51.97	51.20	49.96
16	Sta. Rosa City	56.08	50.35	52.87
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	76.60	74.16	72.60
4	Batangas City	61.83	63.78	65.28
11	Lipa City	68.81	70.44	71.98
17	Tanauan City	80.20	79.79	78.22
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	54.64	55.13	55.64
14	Antipolo City	57.90	52.75	47.82
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	60.70	53.26	57.98
13	Lucena City	48.86	47.55	51.90
18	Tayabas City	-	-	48.18

Table 10.14b (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**English - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Sec.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>52.07</b>	<b>51.66</b>	<b>45.13</b>	<b>44.61</b>	<b>34.79</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	58.31	53.10	47.01	45.64	33.50
7	Cavite City	46.31	49.95	41.25	40.14	44.49
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	30.73
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	48.51	50.96	42.65	43.21	31.28
10	San Pablo City	48.57	54.98	47.73	47.38	36.28
15	Calamba City	48.14	51.37	43.45	43.33	32.29
16	Sta. Rosa City	48.20	51.65	45.33	43.93	-
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	61.77	56.69	53.13	53.15	45.29
4	Batangas City	48.81	54.61	45.61	46.85	32.98
11	Lipa City	59.57	60.06	51.98	51.62	41.63
17	Tanauan City	48.92	51.13	47.81	49.64	40.62
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	46.76	47.84	41.23	40.88	31.12
14	Antipolo City	48.90	51.85	44.74	43.24	33.74
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	46.95	47.06	39.99	38.90	34.32
13	Lucena City	48.79	49.72	44.37	43.60	32.16
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14b (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**English - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Sec.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>51.06</b>	<b>54.07</b>	<b>41.13</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	43.20
6	Cavite *	50.88	54.11	40.97
7	Cavite City	44.50	50.55	39.48
8	Dasmariñas City	47.25	51.51	39.31
9	Imus City	-	-	41.98
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	49.54	52.78	40.03
10	San Pablo City	56.58	59.35	44.89
15	Calamba City	52.64	54.72	40.93
16	Sta. Rosa City	50.89	54.63	41.77
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	59.08	59.72	45.18
4	Batangas City	51.44	55.32	43.59
11	Lipa City	57.39	60.48	45.92
17	Tanauan City	62.26	62.04	48.50
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	48.74	52.90	40.15
14	Antipolo City	50.78	56.00	42.25
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	45.93	47.90	36.60
13	Lucena City	50.34	52.45	39.54
18	Tayabas City	-	-	40.64

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14c  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCIENCE (Elem.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>61.66</b>	<b>60.56</b>	<b>64.58</b>	<b>60.74</b>	<b>63.61</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	77.02	73.72	76.86	73.45	80.19
7	Cavite City	56.55	56.76	66.13	66.59	64.51
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	69.87
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	48.08	42.61	49.32	43.35	51.19
10	San Pablo City	49.07	48.54	57.31	53.57	67.46
15	Calamba City	46.70	43.48	48.54	41.40	49.79
16	Sta. Rosa City	52.23	54.29	56.95	55.10	48.92
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	71.77	72.79	77.98	72.43	77.18
4	Batangas City	50.47	63.00	58.78	54.61	60.91
11	Lipa City	71.10	68.27	66.88	66.55	66.09
17	Tanauan City	65.39	65.64	66.31	69.14	76.63
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	60.44	59.10	59.08	56.24	51.79
14	Antipolo City	54.36	52.33	64.37	58.88	50.92
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	53.80	56.11	59.90	58.02	61.36
13	Lucena City	61.74	59.40	56.99	51.77	54.91
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14c (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>SCIENCE (Elem.)</b>			
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	
<b>REGION IV-A</b>		<b>61.71</b>	<b>54.94</b>	<b>54.82</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	52.80	
6	Cavite *	79.00	61.47	66.38	
7	Cavite City	77.34	46.26	77.47	
8	Dasmariñas City	61.49	51.38	53.89	
9	Imus City	-	-	42.38	
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	47.13	47.96	45.53	
10	San Pablo City	60.37	64.82	63.15	
15	Calamba City	46.99	48.55	44.47	
16	Sta. Rosa City	50.15	46.17	47.72	
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	75.63	70.50	68.08	
4	Batangas City	58.03	60.18	58.94	
11	Lipa City	67.12	68.97	68.67	
17	Tanauan City	78.67	75.87	71.16	
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	51.51	52.09	50.75	
14	Antipolo City	56.30	48.49	42.05	
<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	58.83	49.79	52.40	
13	Lucena City	44.23	43.02	46.13	
18	Tayabas City	-	-	41.42	

Table 10.14c (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>SCIENCE (Sec.)</b>				
		<b>2007-2008</b>	<b>2008-2009</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>43.25</b>	<b>39.15</b>	<b>40.36</b>	<b>35.74</b>	<b>37.14</b>
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	51.41	42.30	42.75	36.92	36.19
7	Cavite City	36.11	38.01	39.94	31.99	44.35
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	34.87
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Laguna *	35.60	36.59	35.26	31.96	34.76
10	San Pablo City	37.40	39.54	41.45	37.26	38.30
15	Calamba City	37.71	36.43	35.77	33.26	34.88
16	Sta. Rosa City	37.41	36.74	36.70	33.66	-
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	55.86	45.66	52.77	46.12	44.33
4	Batangas City	35.10	38.75	37.97	34.98	37.22
11	Lipa City	52.80	48.29	46.22	42.92	43.12
17	Tanauan City	38.50	38.99	44.41	41.23	40.55
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Rizal *	37.41	33.89	35.34	32.05	35.69
14	Antipolo City	38.08	36.48	38.78	34.18	34.80
<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Quezon *	39.83	36.56	36.28	31.79	36.04
13	Lucena City	35.92	34.44	38.46	31.88	33.61
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14c (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>SCIENCE (Sec.)</b>		
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>36.92</b>	<b>37.25</b>	<b>39.47</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	39.35
6	Cavite *	36.05	36.33	40.21
7	Cavite City	40.05	34.48	38.41
8	Dasmariñas City	32.10	34.88	36.70
9	Imus City	-	-	37.05
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	33.64	33.84	36.79
10	San Pablo City	41.48	41.97	44.09
15	Calamba City	36.29	36.26	38.60
16	Sta. Rosa City	34.82	34.86	38.35
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	46.34	45.92	44.91
4	Batangas City	36.14	36.96	41.79
11	Lipa City	40.80	43.57	48.72
17	Tanauan City	46.60	49.31	53.19
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	35.04	36.63	38.67
14	Antipolo City	35.61	38.14	40.39
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	34.85	33.08	34.65
13	Lucena City	35.38	34.40	37.29
18	Tayabas City	-	-	40.58

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14d  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	FILIPINO (Elem.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>76.69</b>	<b>74.07</b>	<b>77.20</b>	<b>78.24</b>	<b>69.77</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	81.24	79.64	83.19	84.01	80.75
7	Cavite City	75.13	67.70	73.00	75.80	67.21
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	73.21
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	72.01	67.20	70.13	71.66	62.74
10	San Pablo City	74.19	70.50	75.46	77.36	70.59
15	Calamba City	72.02	67.30	69.73	71.39	62.27
16	Sta. Rosa City	69.60	65.61	68.86	71.01	60.05
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	83.76	82.64	86.24	85.79	78.85
4	Batangas City	77.41	74.84	78.18	78.72	70.60
11	Lipa City	83.21	79.74	80.89	82.20	73.12
17	Tanauan City	81.08	79.50	79.80	82.76	73.45
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	75.51	71.59	73.08	74.83	61.42
14	Antipolo City	71.04	67.44	73.33	74.17	60.78
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	72.58	71.05	74.68	75.91	67.42
13	Lucena City	73.07	71.03	72.88	73.34	65.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14d (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>FILIPINO (Elem.)</b>		
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>73.07</b>	<b>71.59</b>	<b>63.66</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	63.19
6	Cavite *	83.00	76.17	70.15
7	Cavite City	79.02	67.41	77.88
8	Dasmariñas City	72.99	70.58	62.02
9	Imus City	-	-	57.13
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	66.68	68.56	58.38
10	San Pablo City	75.05	78.20	70.51
15	Calamba City	68.10	69.71	59.43
16	Sta. Rosa City	64.23	66.07	58.47
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	81.06	80.16	72.10
4	Batangas City	73.81	75.96	68.33
11	Lipa City	77.05	77.91	69.88
17	Tanauan City	83.69	81.59	74.28
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	67.15	69.73	60.86
14	Antipolo City	67.63	64.77	55.16
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	68.94	67.15	61.52
13	Lucena City	64.59	66.66	60.04
18	Tayabas City	-	-	58.66

Table 10.14d (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>FILIPINO (Sec.)</b>				
		<b>2007-2008</b>	<b>2008-2009</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>48.09</b>	<b>52.85</b>	<b>60.97</b>	<b>61.56</b>	<b>52.40</b>
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	55.90	52.80	62.19	61.68	52.15
7	Cavite City	40.33	48.91	57.77	59.19	50.11
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	51.04
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Laguna *	42.72	51.80	58.83	59.85	51.63
10	San Pablo City	42.55	56.35	63.16	64.39	54.47
15	Calamba City	44.52	52.64	59.89	60.49	52.27
16	Sta. Rosa City	43.90	51.16	59.30	59.58	...
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	57.67	57.84	67.54	68.05	56.62
4	Batangas City	42.49	55.62	62.81	63.87	53.70
11	Lipa City	52.63	59.29	67.23	66.97	56.77
17	Tanauan City	42.37	52.63	64.33	65.01	53.76
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Rizal *	43.56	50.06	58.04	59.57	51.01
14	Antipolo City	43.14	53.99	60.77	61.57	52.40
<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Quezon *	44.01	50.27	56.81	57.78	50.38
13	Lucena City	45.13	50.92	60.03	60.18	49.84
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14d (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>FILIPINO (Sec.)</b>		
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>59.07</b>	<b>56.76</b>	<b>58.77</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	58.89
6	Cavite *	58.53	56.62	58.42
7	Cavite City	54.58	56.45	57.44
8	Dasmariñas City	57.30	56.06	57.65
9	Imus City	-	-	57.15
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	58.44	55.77	57.83
10	San Pablo City	63.57	60.11	62.86
15	Calamba City	60.58	56.89	58.58
16	Sta. Rosa City	58.73	55.85	57.83
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	62.96	58.98	60.60
4	Batangas City	60.50	57.77	61.85
11	Lipa City	64.32	61.09	64.30
17	Tanauan City	66.15	62.80	65.79
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	57.72	56.12	57.91
14	Antipolo City	59.86	58.93	59.92
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	55.92	54.40	56.78
13	Lucena City	57.63	55.05	58.02
18	Tayabas City	-	-	59.45

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14e  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	HEKASI (Elem.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>71.10</b>	<b>69.17</b>	<b>71.39</b>	<b>70.50</b>	<b>63.34</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	80.91	78.09	79.99	78.34	76.04
7	Cavite City	65.53	62.24	71.94	74.91	65.52
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	67.55
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	58.85	52.31	57.00	55.08	52.02
10	San Pablo City	59.40	60.87	66.88	66.87	63.85
15	Calamba City	55.55	52.67	53.30	53.08	50.32
16	Sta. Rosa City	63.66	61.84	61.67	61.15	45.17
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	81.77	83.07	85.57	82.99	76.65
4	Batangas City	64.97	65.57	68.91	68.86	62.30
11	Lipa City	81.54	77.46	75.44	76.76	65.06
17	Tanauan City	78.42	73.68	73.55	80.30	72.76
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	71.30	68.94	65.72	67.19	52.93
14	Antipolo City	62.95	58.44	71.38	67.35	50.76
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	65.74	67.09	59.90	70.59	64.60
13	Lucena City	72.76	68.18	63.41	63.79	57.32
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14e (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	HEKASI (Elem.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>66.72</b>	<b>54.58</b>	<b>55.72</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	51.97
6	Cavite *	79.29	60.78	65.83
7	Cavite City	81.87	47.50	76.96
8	Dasmariñas City	65.85	50.67	54.26
9	Imus City	-	-	42.10
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	54.65	47.46	45.79
10	San Pablo City	66.84	62.70	66.11
15	Calamba City	55.26	49.56	46.10
16	Sta. Rosa City	53.68	43.51	45.39
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	79.76	69.56	70.25
4	Batangas City	66.17	59.01	61.93
11	Lipa City	72.09	65.25	68.80
17	Tanauan City	79.40	70.76	63.15
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	57.91	51.99	51.46
14	Antipolo City	61.17	47.35	42.51
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	65.89	51.63	55.85
13	Lucena City	51.59	44.61	48.22
18	Tayabas City	-	-	45.62

Table 10.14e (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ARALING PANLIPUNAN (Sec.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>54.94</b>	<b>48.23</b>	<b>38.06</b>	<b>50.25</b>	<b>49.49</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	60.16	48.57	38.57	49.02	49.80
7	Cavite City	45.51	42.55	35.39	42.72	55.08
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	46.89
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	49.84	46.39	35.39	47.22	47.72
10	San Pablo City	48.89	48.09	38.38	51.91	52.28
15	Calamba City	51.00	47.26	36.78	49.35	48.66
16	Sta. Rosa City	47.46	43.94	36.92	46.46	-
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	66.05	55.47	45.26	61.43	55.72
4	Batangas City	51.71	49.87	37.29	50.40	50.58
11	Lipa City	64.67	60.16	41.79	58.70	56.04
17	Tanauan City	52.45	45.75	40.28	54.38	52.90
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	49.62	44.56	34.92	47.12	46.74
14	Antipolo City	54.28	48.56	37.67	50.15	48.45
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	50.88	45.61	36.17	47.41	47.01
13	Lucena City	51.08	43.31	37.06	47.81	45.92
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14e (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ARALING PANLIPUNAN (Sec.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>59.81</b>	<b>55.75</b>	<b>46.02</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	47.55
6	Cavite *	59.00	55.65	46.13
7	Cavite City	54.42	56.68	47.22
8	Dasmariñas City	56.43	54.60	45.08
9	Imus City	-	-	45.20
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	58.92	53.57	44.80
10	San Pablo City	65.77	60.61	49.64
15	Calamba City	61.39	55.40	45.85
16	Sta. Rosa City	58.78	54.76	46.02
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	65.03	59.58	47.24
4	Batangas City	62.14	58.00	49.37
11	Lipa City	66.53	62.55	51.09
17	Tanauan City	68.14	63.50	52.48
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	58.52	55.37	45.73
14	Antipolo City	62.21	58.75	47.91
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	55.42	51.80	42.99
13	Lucena City	57.22	53.20	44.96
18	Tayabas City	-	-	45.54

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.15

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	-	-	-
Amadeo	100	100	100
Bacoor	319	348	285
Carmona	101	120	154
Cavite	254	250	251
Dasmarinas	723	766	826
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	28	28	29
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-
General Trias	-	-	-
Imus	324	373	399
Indang	-	-	-
Kawit	-	-	-
Magallanes	40	40	41
Maragondon	143	157	157
Mendez	38	40	41
Naic	-	-	-
Noveleta	27	31	33
Rosario	465	488	593
Silang	-	-	-
Tagaytay	127	138	151
Tanza	287	-	-
Ternate	44	55	56
Trece Martires	153	193	206

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	56	56	59
Bay	250	256	280
Binan	317	322	338
Cabuyao	269	323	364
Calamba	417	460	484
Calauan	43	169	119
Cavinti	28	54	54
Famy	38	39	39
Kalayaan	35	38	35
Liliw	33	33	33
Los Banos	-	-	-
Luisiana	12	13	14
Lumban	28	30	34
Mabitac	27	30	30
Magdalena	17	32	26
Majayjay	38	41	47
Nagcarlan	85	91	96
Paete	36	37	41
Pagsanjan	52	56	56
Pakil	20	23	23
Pangil	55	53	56
Pila	71	70	74
Rizal	26	26	32
San Pablo	351	398	414
San Pedro	320	334	350
Santa Cruz	-	-	-
Santa Maria	41	46	42
Santa Rosa	259	316	330
Siniloan	58	68	69
Victoria	49	59	76

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	40	41	42
Alitagtag	28	28	29
Balayan	-	-	-
Balete	25	25	25
Batangas	508	518	531
Bauan	-	-	-
Calaca	-	-	-
Calatagan	75	83	87
Cuenca	35	35	35
Ibaan	63	71	80
Laurel	53	52	66
Lemery	-	-	-
Lian	39	41	45
Lipa	397	430	455
Lobo	68	68	68
Mabini	-	-	-
Malvar	56	60	61
Mataas na Kahoy	33	34	36
Nasugbu	-	-	-
Padre Garcia	38	71	76
Rosario	143	142	143
San Jose	54	62	62
San Juan	181	185	193
San Luis	25	25	28
San Nicolas	37	39	39
San Pascual	101	106	115
Santa Teresita	20	25	25
Santo Tomas	-	-	-
Taal	139	57	64
Talisay	57	18	17
Tanauan	239	263	282
Taysan	17	68	80
Tingloy	38	38	38
Tuy	46	49	47

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Public		
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	179	184	194
Antipolo	987	932	1,003
Baras	23	29	39
Binangonan	336	349	376
Cainta	273	278	294
Cardona	68	69	73
Jalajala	45	52	54
Morong	100	-	106
Pililla	96	100	108
Rodriguez	397	436	502
San Mateo	187	183	208
Tanay	179	187	207
Taytay	252	264	329
Teresa	55	62	81
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	28	28	28
Alabat	41	41	42
Atimonan	97	97	125
Buenavista	41	42	44
Burdeos	33	33	37
Calauag	118	125	147
Candelaria	130	132	160
Catanauan	82	86	107
Dolores	40	44	44
General Luna	28	28	28
General Nakar	-	-	-
Guinayangan	70	70	70
Gumaca	455	464	480
Infanta	135	135	166
Jomalig	12	12	12
Lopez	178	193	204
Lucban	61	62	63

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
Macalelon	27	29	33
Mauban	134	136	146
Mulanay	87	87	116
Padre Burgos	40	40	41
Pagbilao	105	113	146
Panukulan	30	32	34
Patnanungan	24	23	25
Perez	18	18	19
Pitogo	41	43	45
Plaridel	17	18	18
Polillo	47	48	54
Quezon	19	19	21
Real	48	48	61
Sampaloc	11	11	13
San Andres	43	46	46
San Antonio	37	42	42
San Francisco	97	97	97
San Narciso	52	57	67
Sariaya	169	189	234
Tagkawayan	95	103	112
Tiaong	185	187	228
Unisan	45	46	46
Lucena	146	174	188
Tayabas	132	142	144

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	115	120	124
Amadeo	102	108	101
Bacoor	412	446	564
Carmona	154	154	176
Cavite	250	272	279
Dasmarinas	1,065	-	1,338
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	38	38	38
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	268	289	308
General Trias	296	393	477
Imus	583	744	657
Indang	101	105	101
Kawit	188	198	211
Magallanes	41	41	42
Maragondon	101	187	188
Mendez	59	53	60
Naic	138	125	143
Noveleta	43	50	52
Rosario	161	195	190
Silang	387	419	428
Tagaytay	155	203	206
Tanza	394	529	562
Ternate	59	60	58
Trece Martires	250	283	324

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	62	-	92
Bay	308	-	107
Binan	436	-	537
Cabuyao	420	-	556
Calamba	637	732	730
Calauan	149	-	152
Cavinti	50	-	73
Famy	50	50	53
Kalayaan	48	-	45
Liliw	40	-	48
Los Banos	270	-	323
Luisiana	18	18	28
Lumban	40	-	47
Mabitac	43	43	47
Magdalena	65	65	46
Majayjay	70	70	76
Nagcarlan	87	-	155
Paete	58	58	58
Pagsanjan	66	-	72
Pakil	35	35	39
Pangil	63	63	64
Pila	93	-	108
Rizal	46	46	46
San Pablo	509	273	572
San Pedro	419	-	635
Santa Cruz	389	-	336
Santa Maria	79	79	78
Santa Rosa	419	-	491
Siniloan	92	-	104
Victoria	76	76	81

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Public		
	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	64	65	
Alitagtag	39	39	38
Balayan	165	-	201
Balete	34	35	37
Batangas	597	-	-
Bauan	111	147	169
Calaca	134	170	175
Calatagan	100	140	125
Cuenca	52	53	56
Ibaan	101	118	122
Laurel	78	104	99
Lemery	250	292	276
Lian	60	88	79
Lipa	601	662	681
Lobo	89	93	96
Mabini	52	69	76
Malvar	77	104	102
Mataas na Kahoy	60	60	61
Nasugbu	257	326	355
Padre Garcia	98	116	125
Rosario	167	204	233
San Jose	84	90	94
San Juan	241	271	311
San Luis	39	39	43
San Nicolas	42	43	44
San Pascual	140	157	165
Santa Teresita	34	35	35
Santo Tomas	191	229	241
Taal	81	83	89
Talisay	24	31	40
Tanauan	357	391	445
Taysan	84	94	108
Tingloy	48	49	48
Tuy	59	70	78

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	236	-	263
Antipolo	1,326	2,527	1,558
Baras	54	-	69
Binangonan	511	-	542
Cainta	388	-	510
Cardona	103	-	101
Jalajala	66	-	70
Morong	133	-	153
Pililla	147	-	159
Rodriguez	772	-	865
San Mateo	334	-	477
Tanay	265	-	283
Taytay	492	-	538
Teresa	81	-	121
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	37	37	37
Alabat	63	59	59
Atimonan	123	135	138
Buenavista	58	58	74
Burdeos	47	47	50
Calauag	140	158	183
Candelaria	158	174	197
Catanauan	106	120	147
Dolores	46	53	54
General Luna	40	40	66
General Nakar	53	54	48
Guinayangan	89	94	102
Gumaca	181	194	197
Infanta	166	172	187
Jomalig	15	15	20
Lopez	197	209	241
Lucban	65	72	75

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
Macalelon	45	45	48
Mauban	143	163	183
Mulanay	116	133	156
Padre Burgos	49	49	58
Pagbilao	144	161	166
Panukulan	41	41	50
Patnanungan	31	32	46
Perez	26	26	28
Pitogo	57	57	69
Plaridel	21	21	25
Polillo	66	73	84
Quezon	28	28	30
Real	61	66	68
Sampaloc	16	16	27
San Andres	73	73	77
San Antonio	56	56	62
San Francisco	118	140	178
San Narciso	91	96	115
Sariaya	232	266	289
Tagkawayan	114	122	148
Tiaong	226	251	256
Unisan	54	57	64
Lucena	265	349	677
Tayabas	175	340	210

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	-	-	-
Amadeo	26	23	20
Bacoor	-	-	-
Carmona	33	29	27
Cavite	62	66	71
Dasmariñas	786	838	747
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	8	8	8
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-
General Trias	-	-	-
Imus	-	-	-
Indang	-	-	-
Kawit	-	-	-
Magallanes	39	40	54
Maragondon	-	-	-
Mendez	39	40	48
Naic	-	-	-
Noveleta	75	71	77
Rosario	51	63	72
Silang	-	-	-
Tagaytay	-	-	-
Tanza	105	-	-
Ternate	-	-	-
Trece Martires	-	-	-

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	-	-
Bay	91	-	92
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	-	-	-
Calamba	-	-	-
Calauan	43	38	33
Cavinti	59	62	51
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	13	13	13
Liliw	54	52	52
Los Banos	-	-	-
Luisiana	36	36	30
Lumban	56	58	61
Mabitac	-	-	-
Magdalena	21	19	19
Majayjay	18	17	16
Nagcarlan	53	53	55
Paete	17	17	17
Pagsanjan	52	53	54
Pakil	-	-	-
Pangil	5	5	5
Pila	70	70	70
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	253	249	247
San Pedro	-	-	-
Santa Cruz	-	-	-
Santa Maria	19	19	19
Santa Rosa	-	-	-
Siniloan	-	-	-
Victoria	-	-	-

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Private		
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	-
Alitagtag	31	30	30
Balayan	-	-	-
Balete	17	17	17
Batangas	-	-	-
Bauan	-	-	-
Calaca	-	-	-
Calatagan	-	-	-
Cuenca	48	50	46
Ibaan	47	47	47
Laurel	27	27	25
Lemery	-	-	-
Lian	58	59	53
Lipa	384	-	1,035
Lobo	-	-	-
Mabini	-	-	-
Malvar	-	-	-
Mataas na Kahoy	40	43	43
Nasugbu	-	-	-
Padre Garcia	29	28	28
Rosario	121	121	129
San Jose	49	50	53
San Juan	76	78	82
San Luis	31	30	32
San Nicolas	20	20	20
San Pascual	15	15	16
Santa Teresita	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	-	-	-
Taal	66	67	68
Talisay	57	58	59
Tanauan	-	-	174
Taysan	29	22	26
Tingloy	-	-	-
Tuy	21	21	23

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Private		
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	82	139	140
Antipolo	773	854	870
Baras	22	22	22
Binangonan	152	256	246
Cainta	259	372	375
Cardona	54	55	56
Jalajala	39	44	49
Morong	182	184	184
Pililla	20	20	26
Rodriguez	35	121	119
San Mateo	140	239	259
Tanay	69	90	90
Taytay	85	287	321
Teresa	20	41	48
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	6	4	4
Alabat	1	2	3
Atimonan	45	59	-
Buenavista	15	14	14
Burdeos	11	7	10
Calauag	62	73	-
Candelaria	96	172	-
Catanauan	68	79	-
Dolores	11	10	13
General Luna	13	14	20
General Nakar	10	8	-
Guinayangan	17	17	17
Gumaca	120	129	136
Infanta	62	55	-
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	53	60	-
Lucban	56	56	56

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
Macalelon	22	21	22
Mauban	27	24	-
Mulanay	24	35	-
Padre Burgos	11	12	12
Pagbilao	47	37	-
Panukulan	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-
Pitogo	6	5	6
Plaridel	8	8	-
Polillo	25	25	25
Quezon	8	13	15
Real	22	22	-
Sampaloc	12	12	12
San Andres	-	-	-
San Antonio	9	9	9
San Francisco	16	20	18
San Narciso	-	-	-
Sariaya	112	103	-
Tagkawayan	56	41	-
Tiaong	47	54	-
Unisan	11	11	12
Lucena	226	230	226
Tayabas	20	23	21

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	90	48	72
Amadeo	17	14	9
Bacoor	873	937	1,012
Carmona	27	52	34
Cavite	90	90	91
Dasmarinas	1,062	889	817
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	8	8	11
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	123	180	219
General Trias	315	245	345
Imus	678	975	527
Indang	-	-	89
Kawit	42	42	35
Magallanes	54	59	35
Maragondon	-	-	-
Mendez	38	113	39
Naic	53	53	53
Noveleta	73	75	
Rosario	30	-	109
Silang	514	461	589
Tagaytay	62	67	132
Tanza	132	140	135
Ternate	-	-	-
Trece Martires	123	115	141

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	24	22
Bay	92	85	62
Binan	278	286	585
Cabuyao	366	440	518
Calamba	90	544	678
Calauan	31	32	32
Cavinti	57	12	7
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	12	-	-
Liliw	52	15	23
Los Banos	352	130	142
Luisiana	36	33	33
Lumban	63	57	55
Mabitac	-	-	-
Magdalena	19	20	17
Majayjay	15	15	22
Nagcarlan	56	561	68
Paete	17	18	27
Pagsanjan	54	56	56
Pakil	-	-	17
Pangil	5	5	12
Pila	70	80	
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	757	275	252
San Pedro	861	229	307
Santa Cruz	52	-	39
Santa Maria	19	19	
Santa Rosa	416	-	-
Siniloan	41	41	41
Victoria	-	-	101

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	
Alitagtag	32	31	48
Balayan	38	69	80
Balete	16	12	12
Batangas	312	325	347
Bauan	88	92	86
Calaca	16	16	42
Calatagan	-	36	57
Cuenca	50	45	46
Ibaan	47	90	29
Laurel	28	23	53
Lemery	42	47	42
Lian	52	36	-
Lipa	273	456	456
Lobo	-	22	30
Mabini	51	80	47
Malvar	12	14	12
Mataas na Kahoy	42	38	32
Nasugbu	-	54	-
Padre Garcia	26	-	34
Rosario	128	290	290
San Jose	54	77	51
San Juan	82	70	92
San Luis	32	34	34
San Nicolas	20	20	
San Pascual	16	-	4
Santa Teresita	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	96	102	109
Taal	123	120	122
Talisay	59	59	59
Tanauan	169	594	201
Taysan	27	28	28
Tingloy	-	-	
Tuy	24	23	23

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Private		
	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	51	121	293
Antipolo	837	831	1,206
Baras	22	23	25
Binangonan	340	455	493
Cainta	375	1,240	378
Cardona	56	56	69
Jalajala	53	35	33
Morong	186	-	93
Pililla	22	22	15
Rodriguez	102	128	134
San Mateo	132	147	254
Tanay	84	91	50
Taytay	440	483	565
Teresa	48	74	32
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	4	4	-
Alabat	4	9	7
Atimonan	-	40	45
Buenavista	13	13	17
Burdeos	7	7	18
Calauag	50	51	64
Candelaria	125	186	191
Catanauan	55	65	60
Dolores	11	-	17
General Luna	18	20	-
General Nakar	6	6	6
Guinayangan	17	18	24
Gumaca	20	30	30
Infanta	47	47	40
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	55	55	-
Lucban	56	57	161

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
Macalelon	26	33	27
Mauban	25	25	20
Mulanay	22	32	28
Padre Burgos	14	17	
Pagbilao	-	36	39
Panukulan	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-
Pitogo	7	7	7
Plaridel	10	10	9
Polillo	25	27	31
Quezon	17	13	14
Real	-	26	26
Sampaloc	10	18	-
San Andres	-	-	-
San Antonio	9	10	8
San Francisco	17	17	9
San Narciso	-	14	18
Sariaya	79	84	89
Tagkawayan	-	54	60
Tiaong	300	400	37
Unisan	13	-	14
Lucena	266	266	383
Tayabas	21	19	20

Note: - no data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Department of Education or local government units



## Chapter 11

# Labor and Employment

---

Data on labor and employment are critical inputs in the formulation of policies aimed at providing adequate employment opportunities and productive activities to the country's labor force. The labor force is the backbone of the economy. This single factor alone speaks of a vital sector that plays a crucial role in the development of the nation and the upliftment of the economic well-being of the people. Data on the situation obtaining in the workplace are also necessary in enhancing policies and programs of government towards promoting harmonious labor relations and productivity. The generation of adequate, timely and reliable data is an imperative need of the formulators and implementers of our laws, policies and decisions.

This chapter presents data on the number and employment status of the labor force at the regional level. The data presented include labor statistics by sex, class of worker, major industry group, type of industry, major occupation group, number of hours worked and highest grade completed. Data on labor relations and workers' welfare, which include the number of registered job applicants in the Public Employment Service Office (PESO) and number of workers terminated due to closures/retrenchments, are also presented. The basic sources of data are the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) and the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE). The PSA generates data on the labor force and its employment status using the results of its quarterly Labor Force Surveys.

### **STATISTICAL TABLES:**

Table 11.1	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Employment Status, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	11-3
Table 11.2	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Employment Status by Sex, Number and Rate, CALABARZON 2009-2016	11-4
Table 11.3	Distribution of Employed Persons by Class of Worker and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	11-7
Table 11.4a	Employed Persons by Major Industry Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2011	11-11
Table 11.5	Distribution of Employed Persons by Type of Industry, CALABARZON, 2009-2015	11-17
Table 11.6	Distribution of Employed Persons by Major Occupation Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	11-18

Table 11.7	Employed Persons Wanting More Hours of Work by Total Hours Worked and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	11-21
Table 11.8	Registered Job Applicants in the DOLE PESO by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010 - 2016	11-22
Table 11.9	Establishment Resorting to Permanent Closure/Retrenchment due to Economic Reasons and Displaced Workers, CALABARZON, 2011 - 2016	11-23
Table 11.10	Labor Force Participation Rate and Employment Rate by Province, CALABARZON, January to October 2008-2015	11-24
Table 11.11	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Filipino Workers (OFWs) by Sex And by Region April to September, 2003 - 2016	11-26
Table 11.12	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Contract Workers (OCWs) by Sex and by Region April to September, 2003 - 2016	11-30
Table 11.13	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Sex and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Years 2010 and 2015	11-34
Table 11.14	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Marital Status and by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010	11-35
Table 11.15	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Age Group and by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010	11-36
Table 11.16	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Highest Grade/Year Completed and by Sex, CALABARZON 2010 & 2015	11-37
Table 11.17	Distribution of The Number of Overseas Workers with Disability by Sex and by Province, CALABARZON 2010	11-38

Table 11.1

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS****CALABARZON****2009 - 2016**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Employment Status</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Population 15 Yrs old & over	7,596	7,808	7,988	8,100	8,269	8,438	8,576	9,539
Labor Force Participation Rate	63.2	63.6	64.7	64.4	64.5	65.5	64.5	64.2
Employment Rate	89.6	90.5	90.3	91.1	90.8	91.8	92.0	92.8
Unemployment Rate	10.4	9.5	9.7	8.9	9.2	8.2	8.0	7.2
Underemployment Rate	16.5	17.4	17.9	17.9	17.9	18.6	18.2	15.6

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

- No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.2

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,  
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex and Employment Status</b>	<b>2009</b>		<b>2010</b>		<b>2011</b>	
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	7,596		7,808		7,988	
In the Labor Force	4,803	63.2	4,966	63.6	5,167	64.7
Employed	4,303	89.6	4,493	90.5	4,666	90.3
Unemployed	500	10.4	473	9.5	502	9.7
Not in the Labor Force	2,793	36.8	2,842	36.4	2,820	35.3
Male						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,669		3,786		3,861	
In the Labor Force	2,818	76.8	2,902	76.7	2,999	77.7
Employed	2,502	88.8	2,596	89.5	2,681	89.4
Unemployed	316	11.2	307	10.6	318	10.6
Not in the Labor Force	851	23.2	884	23.3	862	22.3
Female						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,927		4,022		4,127	
In the Labor Force	1,985	50.5	2,063	51.3	2,169	52.6
Employed	1,801	90.7	1,897	92.0	1,985	91.5
Unemployed	184	9.3	166	8.0	184	8.5
Not in the Labor Force	1,942	49.5	1,959	48.7	1,958	47.4

Table 11.2 (continued)

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,  
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex and Employment Status</b>	<b>2012</b>		<b>2013</b>		<b>2014</b>	
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	8,100		8,269		8,463	
In the Labor Force	5,218	64.4	5,331	64.5	5,542	65.5
Employed	4,753	91.1	4,842	90.8	5,097	92.0
Unemployed	465	8.9	489	9.2	445	8.0
Not in the Labor Force	2,882	35.6	2,938	35.5	2,921	34.5
Male						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,940		4,019		4,118	
In the Labor Force	3,034	77.0	3,097	77.1	3,219	78.2
Employed	2,728	89.9	2,784	89.9	2,927	90.9
Unemployed	306	10.1	317	10.2	292	9.1
Not in the Labor Force	906	23.0	917	22.8	900	21.9
Female						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,160		4,250		4,344	
In the Labor Force	2,184	52.5	2,234	52.6	2,323	53.5
Employed	2,024	92.7	2,058	92.1	2,170	93.4
Unemployed	159	7.3	172	7.7	153	6.6
Not in the Labor Force	1,976	47.5	2,021	47.6	2,021	46.5

Table 11.2 (continued)

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,  
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex and Employment Status</b>	<b>2015</b>		<b>2016</b>	
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Population 15 Yrs old & over	8,576		9,539	
In the Labor Force	5,528	64.5	6,125	64.2
Employed	5,085	92.0	5,687	92.8
Unemployed	444	8.0	438	7.2
Not in the Labor Force	3,047	35.5	3,413	35.8
Male				
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,194		4,653	
In the Labor Force	3,206	76.5	3,574	76.8
Employed	2,909	90.7	3,283	91.9
Unemployed	297	9.3	291	8.1
Not in the Labor Force	984	23.5	1,078	23.2
Female				
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,382		4,886	
In the Labor Force	2,322	53.0	2,551	52.2
Employed	2,176	93.7	2,404	94.2
Unemployed	147	6.3	147	5.8
Not in the Labor Force	2,063	47.1	2,335	47.8

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.3

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009 - 2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Class of Worker	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>4,666</b>	<b>4,753</b>
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	63.0	63.5	64.8	60.0
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	55.8	56.3	57.8	53.2
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	6.0	4.4	5.7	4.1
Worked for Private Establishment	49.3	37.1	51.7	35.1
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.8
Own Account Workers	30.0	30.2	28.7	28.5
Self-employed	27.5	27.8	26.6	26.3
Employer	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.3
Unpaid Family Worker	7.0	6.3	6.5	6.0
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>2,728</b>
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	64.7	65.2	66.2	62.0
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	58.6	58.8	60.1	55.9
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	1.8	1.1	1.6	1.1
Worked for Private Establishment	56.2	42.3	58.1	40.2
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	6.1	6.4	6.0	6.1
Own Account Workers	30.1	30.2	28.9	28.8
Self-employed	27.2	27.5	26.6	26.2
Employer	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.6
Unpaid Family Worker	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.4

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009 - 2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Class of Worker	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>2,024</b>
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	60.7	61.3	63.0	57.4
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	52.0	52.9	54.8	49.6
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	12.0	8.8	11.4	8.3
Worked for Private Establishment	39.8	30.1	43.1	28.2
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	8.8	8.3	8.2	7.8
Own Account Workers	29.8	30.1	28.4	28.2
Self-employed	27.9	28.1	26.5	26.4
Employer	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8
Unpaid Family Worker	9.4	8.6	8.6	8.1

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON****2009 - 2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Class of Worker</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>5,085</b>	<b>5,687</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	67.7	67.3	68.7	72.1
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	60.8	60.3	61.6	65.8
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	5.8	5.6	5.6	5.9
Worked for Private Establishment	54.6	54.4	55.7	59.3
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	6.9	7.0	7.1	6.3
Own Account Workers	26.4	26.6	25.9	23.9
Self-employed	24.5	24.9	23.8	21.5
Employer	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.3
Unpaid Family Worker	5.9	6.1	5.4	4.1
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>3,283</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	69.1	68.8	69.8	75.4
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	63.3	62.8	63.7	70.3
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6
Worked for Private Establishment	61.3	60.8	61.8	68.0
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.1
Own Account Workers	26.8	26.8	26.4	22.0
Self-employed	24.5	24.9	24.0	19.3
Employer	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.7
Unpaid Family Worker	4.0	4.3	3.8	2.6

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON****2009 - 2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Class of Worker</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>2,176</b>	<b>2,404</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	65.7	65.2	67.3	67.6
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	57.3	56.9	58.8	59.6
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	11.6	11.0	11.0	11.8
Worked for Private Establishment	45.5	45.7	47.5	47.5
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Worked for Government/				
Government Corporation	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.0
Own Account Workers	25.9	26.3	25.2	26.4
Self-employed	24.5	25.0	23.5	24.6
Employer	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.8
Unpaid Family Worker	8.4	8.5	7.6	6.0

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

a/ - Household

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4  
**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2012-2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Industry Group	2012	2013
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,753</b>	<b>4,842</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>13.8</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	12.7	11.7
Fishing	2.5	2.1
<b>Industry</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>26.0</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
Manufacturing	17.1	17.6
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.3	0.2
Construction	7.5	7.8
<b>Services</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>60.2</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	19.1	19.4
Transport and Storage	8.1	8.2
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	5.8	5.9
Information and Communication	1.2	1.3
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.5	1.4
Real Estate Activities	0.9	0.9
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8	0.7
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.5	3.5
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.6	4.8
Education	3.1	3.0
Human Health and Social Work Activities	1.5	1.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.6	1.7
Other Service Activities	6.2	6.4
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	1.7	1.5
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,728</b>	<b>2,782</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>19.2</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	16.8	15.8
Fishing	4.1	3.4
<b>Industry</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>28.9</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	0.1
Manufacturing	14.6	14.8
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.4	0.4
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.4	0.3
Construction	12.8	13.3
<b>Services</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>52.2</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	13.4	14.2
Transport and Storage	13.5	13.7
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4.3	4.5
Information and Communication	1.2	1.4
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.2	1.0
Real Estate Activities	0.7	0.7
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8	0.7
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.7	3.8
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.8	4.9
Education	1.4	1.3
Human Health and Social Work Activities	0.8	0.7
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.9	1.9
Other Service Activities	3.1	3.2
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	0.0	0.2
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0	-

Table 11.4 (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON****2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Major Industry Group</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>2,060</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>6.6</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	7.1	6.1
Fishing	0.3	0.5
<b>Industry</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>22.0</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	-
Manufacturing	20.6	21.3
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.1	0.1
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1	0.2
Construction	0.3	0.4
<b>Services</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>71.0</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	26.7	26.5
Transport and Storage	0.7	0.9
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	7.8	7.8
Information and Communication	1.1	1.2
Financial and Insurance Activities	2.0	1.9
Real Estate Activities	1.2	1.3
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.7	0.8
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.4	3.1
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3	4.6
Education	5.3	5.4
Human Health and Social Work Activities	2.6	2.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.3	1.2
Other Service Activities	10.3	10.7
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	0.0	3.8
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0	-

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Starting 2012 use new industry grouping.

- No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4  
**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2012-2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Industry Group	2014	2015
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>5,085</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>12.7</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	12.0	10.7
Fishing	2.2	2.0
<b>Industry</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>26.3</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
Manufacturing	17.7	17.8
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.2	0.2
Construction	7.9	7.9
<b>Services</b>	<b>59.7</b>	<b>61.1</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	19.0	19.1
Transport and Storage	8.0	8.4
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	6.1	5.9
Information and Communication	1.1	1.4
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.7	1.6
Real Estate Activities	0.9	0.9
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.7	0.7
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.6	4.1
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.7	4.8
Education	3.2	3.3
Human Health and Social Work Activities	1.4	1.6
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.6	1.7
Other Service Activities	6.5	6.9
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	1.2	0.7
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,908</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>17.6</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	15.5	14.2
Fishing	3.6	3.4
<b>Industry</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>29.4</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	14.8	15.2
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.4	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.2	0.2
Construction	13.4	13.5
<b>Services</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>52.8</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	14.1	14.0
Transport and Storage	13.4	13.9
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4.7	4.3
Information and Communication	1.1	1.4
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.2	1.2
Real Estate Activities	0.6	0.7
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.6	0.6
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.8	4.3
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.9	4.9
Education	1.5	1.6
Human Health and Social Work Activities	0.8	0.9
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.8	1.7
Other Service Activities	3.3	3.2
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	0.1	0.1
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-

Table 11.4 (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON****2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Major Industry Group</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>2,176</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>6.3</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	7.3	6.1
Fishing	0.4	0.2
<b>Industry</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	0.0
Manufacturing	21.6	21.2
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.1	0.2
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1	0.1
Construction	0.4	0.4
<b>Services</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>71.9</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	25.5	26.0
Transport and Storage	0.8	1.0
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	7.9	8.1
Information and Communication	1.1	1.3
Financial and Insurance Activities	2.3	2.1
Real Estate Activities	1.3	1.2
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8	0.8
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.3	3.8
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.5	4.7
Education	5.6	5.5
Human Health and Social Work Activities	2.1	2.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.4	1.6
Other Service Activities	10.7	11.9
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	2.7	1.4
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Starting 2012 use new industry grouping.

- No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4  
**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2012-2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Industry Group	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,687</b>
	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>9.7</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	8.7
Fishing	1.0
<b>Industry</b>	<b>27.5</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.1
Manufacturing	16.8
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1
Construction	10.2
<b>Services</b>	<b>62.7</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	20.5
Transport and Storage	8.8
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	5.8
Information and Communication	1.3
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.5
Real Estate Activities	1.0
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8
Administrative and Support Service Activities	4.5
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3
Education	3.2
Human Health and Social Work Activities	1.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.4
Other Service Activities	8.0
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	-
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,283</b>
	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>13.7</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	12.0
Fishing	1.7
<b>Industry</b>	<b>32.5</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.2
Manufacturing	14.6
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.2
Construction	17.2
<b>Services</b>	<b>53.8</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	14.5
Transport and Storage	14.6
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4.5
Information and Communication	1.4
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.1
Real Estate Activities	0.8
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.6
Administrative and Support Service Activities	5.0
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3
Education	1.4
Human Health and Social Work Activities	0.9
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.4
Other Service Activities	3.3
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	-
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-

Table 11.4 (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON****2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Industry Group	2016
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,404</b>
	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>4.4</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	4.3
Fishing	0.1
<b>Industry</b>	<b>20.7</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.0
Manufacturing	19.9
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.2
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1
Construction	0.6
<b>Services</b>	<b>74.9</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	28.7
Transport and Storage	0.9
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	7.6
Information and Communication	1.1
Financial and Insurance Activities	2.1
Real Estate Activities	1.4
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	1.1
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.9
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3
Education	5.5
Human Health and Social Work Activities	2.3
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.5
Other Service Activities	14.4
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	-
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Starting 2012 use new industry grouping.

- No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.5  
**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY, CALABARZON**  
**2009 - 2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Type of Industry	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>4,666</b>	<b>4,753</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	17.8	16.9	15.9	15.2
Industry	24.1	25.2	24.8	25.2
Services	58.2	57.9	59.3	59.6
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>2,728</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	24.0	23.0	21.7	20.9
Industry	26.7	28.0	27.4	28.2
Services	49.3	49.0	50.9	51.0
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>2,024</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	9.1	8.5	8.1	7.5
Industry	20.4	21.3	21.4	21.3
Services	70.5	70.2	70.6	71.3

Table 11.5 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY, CALABARZON**  
**2009 - 2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Type of Industry	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>5,085</b>	<b>5,687</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	13.8	14.2	12.8	9.7
Industry	26.0	26.1	26.2	27.5
Services	60.2	59.7	61	62.7
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>3,283</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	19.2	19.1	17.6	13.7
Industry	28.9	29.0	29.5	32.5
Services	51.9	51.9	53	53.8
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>2,176</b>	<b>2,404</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	6.5	7.7	6.3	4.4
Industry	22.0	22.2	21.9	20.7
Services	71.5	70.1	71.8	74.9

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.  
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.6  
**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2009 - 2015**  
 (Values In thousands and Percent)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Occupation Group	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>4,666</b>	<b>4,753</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest				
Organizations, Corporate Executives,				
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	16.7	17.4	17.9	17.5
Professionals	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.4
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6
Clerks	6.5	6.7	7.3	7.2
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales				
Workers	11.9	11.8	12.3	12.1
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	10.9	10.4	9.8	9.6
Trades and Related Workers	10.2	10.2	9.0	8.8
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	10.3	10.7	10.6	10.4
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	23.7	23.3	23.4	23.0
Special Occupations	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>2,728</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest				
Organizations, Corporate Executives,				
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	13.2	14.3	15.0	14.8
Professionals	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9
Technicians and Associate Professionals	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.9
Clerks	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.7
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales				
Workers	10.5	10.2	11.1	10.9
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	15.6	14.8	14.1	13.9
Trades and Related Workers	13.0	12.8	11.6	11.4
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	13.8	13.6	13.1	12.8
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	22.9	23.2	23.6	23.2
Special Occupations	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>2,024</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest				
Organizations, Corporate Executives,				
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	21.4	21.6	21.7	21.3
Professionals	9.1	8.6	9.0	8.8
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.5
Clerks	9.7	9.8	10.8	10.6
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales				
Workers	13.9	14.1	13.9	13.6
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	4.3	4.2	3.9	3.8
Trades and Related Workers	6.2	6.6	5.5	5.4
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	5.4	6.7	7.4	7.2
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.9	23.6	23.1	22.7
Special Occupations	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2

Table 11.6 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009 - 2015**  
(Values In thousands and Percent)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Occupation Group	2013	2014	2015
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>5,085</b>
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest			
Organizations, Corporate Executives,			
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	17.5	17.1	18.7
Professionals	6.0	5.8	6.2
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.7	3.6	3.5
Clerks	7.2	7.5	7.9
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales			
Workers	14.1	14.3	14.1
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	7.4	7.7	6.1
Trades and Related Workers	8.9	8.6	8.2
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	10.6	10.5	11.0
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.2	24.7	24.1
Special Occupations	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,908</b>
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest			
Organizations, Corporate Executives,			
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	16.2	16.0	18.2
Professionals	3.4	3.3	3.7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.3	3.0	3.1
Clerks	4.9	4.9	5.2
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales			
Workers	12.2	12.9	12.5
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	10.9	11.0	9.0
Trades and Related Workers	11.6	11.2	11.1
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	12.7	12.3	12.6
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.3	24.8	24.3
Special Occupations	0.5	0.6	0.5
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>2170</b>	<b>2,176</b>
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest			
Organizations, Corporate Executives,			
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	19.4	18.5	19.3
Professionals	9.6	9.1	9.5
Technicians and Associate Professionals	4.2	4.3	4.1
Clerks	10.2	10.9	11.5
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales			
Workers	16.7	16.2	16.3
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	2.7	3.3	2.2
Trades and Related Workers	5.3	5.1	4.3
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	7.8	8.0	8.8
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.1	24.4	23.8
Special Occupations	0.1	0.0	0.1

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.6

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON****2016**

(Values In thousands and Percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Major Occupation Group</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,687</b>
	100%
Managers	18.9
Professionals	5.7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.0
Clerical Support Workers	5.5
Service and Sales Workers	16.4
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	4.3
Craft and Related Trades Workers	9.4
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	9.4
Elementary Occupation	20.1
Armed Forces Occupations	0.2
Others	5.1
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,283</b>
	100%
Managers	16.7
Professionals	3.4
Technicians and Associate Professionals	4.6
Clerical Support Workers	3.9
Service and Sales Workers	14.5
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	6.1
Craft and Related Trades Workers	12.5
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	12.3
Elementary Occupation	21.7
Armed Forces Occupations	0.4
Others	3.9
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,404</b>
	100%
Managers	21.9
Professionals	8.8
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.7
Clerical Support Workers	7.7
Service and Sales Workers	19.0
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1.9
Craft and Related Trades Workers	5.1
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	5.3
Elementary Occupation	17.8
Armed Forces Occupations	0.0
Others	6.7

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.7

**EMPLOYED PERSONS WANTING MORE HOURS OF WORK BY TOTAL HOURS WORKED  
AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**  
(In thousands)

Sex / Total Hours Worked	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Both Sexes</b>				
Total Underemployed	690	784	834	849
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	413	422	427	453
40 hours and over	277	362	406	395
<b>Male</b>				
Total Underemployed (%)	64.9	65.4	65.7	65.1
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	63.7	62.8	64.4	63.7
40 hours and over	66.8	68.5	67.2	66.8
<b>Female</b>				
Total Underemployed (%)	35.1	34.6	34.3	34.9
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	36.3	37.2	35.6	36.3
40 hours and over	33.2	31.5	32.8	33.3

Table 11.7 (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS WANTING MORE HOURS OF WORK BY TOTAL HOURS WORKED  
AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**  
(In thousands)

Sex / Total Hours Worked	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>				
Total Underemployed	867	948	925	887
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	447	529	472	430
40 hours and over	420	420	453	458
<b>Male</b>				
Total Underemployed (%)	65.5	66.4	65.6	64.6
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	63.5	63.7	62.6	63.3
40 hours and over	67.6	69.8	68.7	65.9
<b>Female</b>				
Total Underemployed (%)	34.5	33.6	34.4	35.6
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	36.5	36.3	37.4	36.7
40 hours and over	32.4	30.2	31.3	34.1

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

\* - Includes persons with a job but not at work.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.8

**REGISTERED JOB APPLICANTS IN THE DOLE PESO<sup>1/</sup> BY SEX, CALABARZON  
2010 - 2016**

Sex	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Job Applicants Registered	<b>279,994</b>	<b>312,394</b>	<b>351,211</b>	<b>360,486</b>	<b>368,213</b>	<b>387,858</b>	<b>362,001</b>
Male	173,307	177,879	220,524	239,867	203,128	180,785	227,777
Female	106,687	134,515	130,687	120,619	165,085	207,073	134,224
By Province	<b>279,994</b>	<b>312,394</b>	<b>351,211</b>	<b>360,486</b>	<b>368,213</b>	<b>387,858</b>	<b>362,001</b>
Cavite	81,524	70,147	95,223	70,813	71,870	101,406	86,156
Laguna	70,672	62,140	75,448	111,173	113,303	112,960	100,456
Batangas	74,321	70,141	70,120	89,569	90,031	71,987	81,277
Rizal	34,042	46,555	48,720	52,154	55,970	65,334	63,648
Quezon	19,435	63,411	61,700	36,777	37,039	36,171	30,464

Note: 1/ Public Employment Service Office

Source: Department of Labor and Employment

Table 11.9

**ESTABLISHMENT RESORTING TO PERMANENT CLOSURE/RETRENCHMENT DUE TO  
ECONOMIC REASONS AND DISPLACED WORKERS, CALABARZON  
2011 - 2016**

Sex	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Establishments Reporting	48	32	80	106	319	1,178
Displaced Workers	758	1,129	1,996	4,539	22,351	46,942

Note: Numerous incidences of establishments resorting to permanent closure or retrenchment were unreported from the period of 2011-2013, which is responsible for the seemingly abrupt increase of figures in the latter years. The Department has started strengthening the monitoring of the establishments' compliance in 2014.

In 2016, some establishments resorted to closure or retrenchment due to the Department's new policy/regulation banning "endo" and "labor-only" contracting practices.

Source: Department of Labor and Employment

Table 11.10

**LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE AND EMPLOYMENT RATE BY PROVINCE****CALABARZON****January to October 2008 - 2016**

(Rates in percent)

Province and Survey Period	Labor Force Participation Rate								
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>									
January	62.3	63.0	63.8	64.6	64.2	64.0	65.6	64.4	
April	60.9	62.9	63.0	64.7	65.1	63.9	65.8	65.1	
July	62.9	63.8	63.4	63.4	63.8	64.5	65.7	63.7	
October	63.2	63.3	64.1	66.1	64.5	65.6	65.0	64.6	
Cavite									
January	62.0	62.2	62.5	60.5	61.4	62.8	64.6	62.1	
April	58.1	60.0	60.0	61.7	63.6	61.7	65.4	63.0	
July	61.6	62.0	62.6	62.0	60.8	64.0	62.7	62.8	
October	60.8	61.7	60.8	61.9	61.6	62.0	64.7	62.4	
Laguna									
January	64.1	64.4	64.2	66.2	63.0	64.4	63.8	67.0	
April	64.1	64.1	63.8	65.4	63.8	63.5	64.1	66.9	
July	62.2	63.4	61.7	63.3	65.2	66.1	63.4	65.9	
October	66.1	64.2	64.0	69.0	66.7	67.4	62.3	65.3	
Batangas									
January	62.3	61.5	65.4	64.8	64.9	62.9	66.1	62.9	
April	61.4	62.9	63.0	63.8	65.2	63.1	65.4	62.1	
July	63.9	65.7	64.6	62.9	62.4	62.3	67.4	60.8	
October	63.2	61.7	63.3	65.7	61.6	65.1	66.5	64.7	
Rizal									
January	56.8	58.9	60.0	63.3	62.8	62.6	65.1	63.6	
April	56.6	60.4	61.6	64.1	64.1	62.6	65.5	65.4	
July	59.9	61.2	60.4	62.1	63.4	61.4	64.7	61.6	
October	60.1	61.3	64.6	65.1	64.6	64.9	63.5	64.4	
Quezon									
January	67.3	69.3	68.5	69.7	71.3	68.1	69.7	67.4	
April	66.1	68.8	67.8	69.9	70.6	70.4	69.9	69.4	
July	68.6	68.0	69.7	67.7	68.9	68.9	71.6	67.5	
October	67.5	68.8	70.0	69.8	69.1	69.7	69.5	67.5	

Table 11.10 (continued)

**LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE AND EMPLOYMENT RATE BY PROVINCE****CALABARZON****January to October 2008 - 2016**

(Rates in percent)

Province and Survey Period	Employment Rate								
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>									
January	90.6	89.1	90.5	90.6	91.7	91.1	91.1	91.4	
April	89.7	90.1	89.7	90.0	91.2	89.3	91.0	92.1	
July	89.6	88.9	90.6	89.6	90.6	90.9	92.0	92.0	
October	90.0	90.2	91.0	91.0	90.8	91.9	92.9	92.3	
Cavite									
January	90.4	87.7	88.6	89.5	89.7	90.6	91.8	91.2	
April	88.4	89.0	87.2	88.7	89.5	90.0	90.4	91.6	
July	86.7	86.6	89.4	88.1	91.0	88.8	91.5	89.7	
October	86.2	89.8	89.7	89.0	90.8	91.4	93.3	90.9	
Laguna									
January	88.6	88.4	89.2	88.1	91.2	89.6	91.8	89.7	
April	87.7	90.1	89.6	88.1	89.9	87.6	90.6	91.0	
July	89.2	89.0	90.0	88.5	88.8	90.7	90.7	92.5	
October	91.7	89.6	91.8	88.4	88.9	90.6	91.5	91.2	
Batangas									
January	90.1	89.7	91.9	92.2	92.7	91.1	88.4	91.1	
April	90.6	91.1	91.0	91.1	92.8	87.9	89.0	92.2	
July	90.1	88.3	91.4	90.8	90.9	91.3	90.4	93.7	
October	91.0	90.7	88.4	92.8	91.1	92.4	93.0	92.6	
Rizal									
January	91.3	86.7	88.7	88.2	89.1	90.6	90.7	90.7	
April	89.3	87.2	87.3	87.0	89.6	88.2	90.7	91.5	
July	88.9	87.2	86.7	87.3	89.2	89.1	92.5	91.0	
October	87.8	87.4	90.0	90.6	91.7	91.1	91.4	91.8	
Quezon									
January	93.7	93.9	95.3	96.3	96.7	94.8	93.9	95.7	
April	93.6	93.9	94.7	96.5	95.5	93.8	95.5	95.3	
July	94.2	94.9	96.4	94.7	93.6	95.6	96.7	94.2	
October	95.0	94.4	95.9	95.9	92.6	95.0	96.1	95.9	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.11

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Both Sexes</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>1,747</b>	<b>2,002</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	18.5	17.2	17.4	16.4	16.0	14.0
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9
Region I	8.4	8.0	8.7	7.6	7.7	7.8
Region II	6.4	5.2	4.6	5.3	5.9	5.5
Region III	12.1	14.0	13.4	14.5	14.3	14.5
Region IVA	17.3	18.5	17.6	16.8	17.7	18.4
Region IVB	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.2
Region V	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.1
Region VI	10.0	9.0	8.5	9.5	8.5	7.8
Region VII	5.3	4.5	5.3	5.5	5.1	5.6
Region VIII	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.9
Region IX	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.8
Region X	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.8
Region XI	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.6	2.8
Region XII	3.2	2.8	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.5
Region XIII	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1.3	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.3
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>968</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	13.9	12.8	13.0	13.0	12.5	11.7
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.7	3.5	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.7
Region I	10.7	11.3	11.7	9.7	10.4	10.2
Region II	10.5	8.3	7.0	7.9	8.7	8.4
Region III	11.4	10.9	10.3	10.6	10.9	11.7
Region IVA	12.0	15.3	14.9	14.1	13.8	14.6
Region IVB	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.1
Region V	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.9	3.2	2.7
Region VI	10.5	9.7	9.2	10.5	10.0	8.6
Region VII	4.8	3.1	4.8	3.8	3.6	3.9
Region VIII	1.5	2.6	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.9
Region IX	2.3	2.9	2.1	2.8	2.6	2.4
Region X	2.3	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.7
Region XI	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.0	3.0	3.2
Region XII	4.4	3.6	5.1	6.1	6.2	6.9
Region XIII	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1.9	2.9	4.3	3.6	4.2	4.2
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION  
APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**  
(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Male</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1,034</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	22.8	21.4	21.8	19.8	19.3	16.2
Cordillera Administrative Region	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.1
Region I	6.1	4.8	5.9	5.5	5.1	5.6
Region II	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.1	2.8
Region III	12.8	16.9	16.4	18.5	17.6	17.2
Region IVA	22.2	21.5	20.3	19.5	21.4	22.0
Region IVB	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.6	2.3
Region V	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.2	2.8	3.4
Region VI	9.6	8.3	7.8	8.5	7.1	7.0
Region VII	5.7	5.8	5.9	7.1	6.6	7.2
Region VIII	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.9
Region IX	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.1
Region X	3.1	2.6	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.9
Region XI	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.4
Region XII	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.2
Region XIII	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	0.8	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.0	2.3
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION**  
**APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**  
(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>2,043</b>	<b>2,158</b>	<b>2,220</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>2,320</b>	<b>2,447</b>	<b>2,240</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	13.9	13.8	12.5	12.6	12.8	10.5	11.0	12.9
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	1.8
Region I	8.6	9.5	9.2	8.7	8.2	8.2	9.5	8.4
Region II	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.0	5.3
Region III	14.7	14.4	14.3	14.1	13.9	15.5	15.1	12.7
Region IVA	16.4	16.0	16.5	18.1	18.4	17.9	17.9	21.0
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.9
Region V	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.1	4.0
Region VI	9.2	8.3	8.5	9.1	9.4	8.6	8.7	4.9
Region VII	6.1	6.6	6.9	5.5	6.5	6.5	6.3	4.9
Region VIII	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.6	1.1	2.6	2.1
Region IX	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.3	2.3
Region X	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.7	3.4	2.8	2.6
Region XI	2.8	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.1	3.0
Region XII	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.4	4.3
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.7	1.9
ARMM	2.4	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.9
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.2
<b>Female</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>1,200</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	11.2	11.2	9.5	9.9	10.9	8.6	9.0	9.8
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.2
Region I	11.3	11.8	10.4	10.1	10.3	9.9	10.9	9.9
Region II	8.7	9.5	9.7	9.4	9.7	9.5	8.3	7.2
Region III	11.7	11.5	12.2	11.4	11.2	12.4	12.7	11.1
Region IVA	10.9	11.3	12.1	13.6	14.3	15.1	15.5	19.0
Region IVB	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.7
Region V	2.9	3.0	3.2	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.3	4.5
Region VI	10.2	8.9	9.8	10.6	10.0	8.7	9.4	5.1
Region VII	4.7	5.1	5.4	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.7	3.2
Region VIII	3.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.1	2.1	1.9
Region IX	2.9	2.6	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.9	2.5	2.5
Region X	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.8	2.0	3.6	2.8	2.5
Region XI	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.9	4.1	3.5
Region XII	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	5.8	6.9	6.2	6.0
Region XIII	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.7	2.1	1.8	2.4
ARMM	3.8	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.3	2.7	2.1	2.8
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION**  
**APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**  
(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Male</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>1,040</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	16.3	16.2	15.2	15.3	14.6	12.5	13.0	16.5
Cordillera Administrative Region	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.4
Region I	6.2	7.4	8.1	7.3	6.1	6.4	7.9	6.6
Region II	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.0	3.5	3.9	3.6	3.1
Region III	17.4	17.1	16.3	16.5	16.5	18.6	17.5	14.5
Region IVA	21.3	20.3	20.6	22.3	22.5	20.7	20.4	23.4
Region IVB	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.0
Region V	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.3	2.9	3.4
Region VI	8.3	7.7	7.3	7.8	8.9	8.4	8.0	4.5
Region VII	7.4	7.9	8.3	6.7	8.5	8.8	8.0	6.8
Region VIII	2.8	2.2	2.3	3.0	1.8	1.2	3.1	2.3
Region IX	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.3	2.1	2.1
Region X	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.8	2.6
Region XI	2.0	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.5	2.0	2.4
Region XII	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.4
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.4
ARMM	1.1	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.6

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey on Overseas Filipinos

Table 11.12

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND****BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Both Sexes</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>1,214</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>1,881</b>
NCR	18.4	17.7	17.1	16.6	16.3	13.8
CAR	1.9	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.9
Region I	8.3	8.4	9.3	8.2	8.0	8.1
Region II	6.6	5.4	4.9	5.6	6.2	5.8
Region III	12.1	13.9	13.6	14.9	14.4	15.0
Region IVA	17.3	18.4	17.6	15.8	17.2	17.8
Region IVB	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.6	2.2
Region V	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.6	3.0	3.1
Region VI	10.2	9.2	8.7	10.0	8.6	8.1
Region VII	5.1	4.6	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.7
Region VIII	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.9
Region IX	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.7
Region X	2.8	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.2	2.9
Region XI	3.4	3.5	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.8
Region XII	3.3	2.8	3.7	4.2	4.6	4.7
Region XIII	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.1
ARMM	1.2	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.8	2.3
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>906</b>
NCR	13.4	12.8	12.3	13.1	12.6	11.5
CAR	2.9	3.5	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.9
Region I	10.7	11.7	12.5	10.4	10.9	10.5
Region II	11.0	8.7	7.4	8.4	9.4	9.0
Region III	11.4	11.3	10.6	10.8	10.4	11.6
Region IVA	12.1	15.1	14.4	12.3	13.2	13.4
Region IVB	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1
Region V	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.2	2.8
Region VI	10.5	9.9	9.5	10.9	10.0	9.1
Region VII	4.5	3.2	4.8	3.6	3.7	3.8
Region VIII	1.6	2.2	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.7
Region IX	2.2	2.8	2.1	3.0	2.6	2.5
Region X	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.8
Region XI	5.1	4.8	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.2
Region XII	4.7	3.5	5.4	6.6	6.8	7.3
Region XIII	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.2
ARMM	1.8	2.4	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.9
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.12 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND****BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Male</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>975</b>
NCR	23.0	22.1	21.7	20.2	19.8	16.1
CAR	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.1
Region I	6.0	5.2	6.3	6.0	5.2	5.9
Region II	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.9
Region III	12.6	16.4	16.6	19.1	18.2	18.0
Region IVA	22.2	21.8	20.7	19.4	21.0	21.9
Region IVB	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.5	2.3
Region V	3.5	3.2	2.7	2.3	2.7	3.5
Region VI	9.9	8.6	8.0	9.0	7.3	7.2
Region VII	5.8	6.1	6.4	7.2	6.9	7.4
Region VIII	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.2	3.0
Region IX	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.0
Region X	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.1	3.0
Region XI	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5
Region XII	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.2
Region XIII	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.1
ARMM	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.8
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.12 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND****BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**

(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>2,057</b>	<b>2,110</b>	<b>2,209</b>	<b>2,228</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>2,185</b>
NCR	13.9	14.0	12.9	12.8	12.8	10.6	10.9	13.0
CAR	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	1.7
Region I	8.6	9.8	9.2	8.9	8.3	8.3	9.6	8.6
Region II	5.7	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.0	6.1	5.4
Region III	14.8	14.0	14.3	14.0	14.3	15.3	15.3	12.8
Region IVA	16.2	16.0	16.7	17.8	18.2	17.7	17.8	21.2
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9
Region V	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.2	4.0
Region VI	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.3	9.6	8.8	8.8	5.0
Region VII	6.0	6.8	7.1	5.7	6.6	6.7	6.2	4.8
Region VIII	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.6	1.2	2.6	2.1
Region IX	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.1
Region X	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.7	3.4	2.7	2.6
Region XI	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.9
Region XII	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.4
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.8	1.9
ARMM	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.5
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.1
<b>Female</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>1,171</b>
NCR	11.2	11.3	9.9	9.8	11.0	8.6	8.8	9.7
CAR	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.1
Region I	11.3	12.1	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.2	11.2	10.1
Region II	8.7	9.9	10.1	9.8	10.1	9.9	8.5	7.4
Region III	11.7	10.7	11.8	11.4	11.6	12.2	12.9	11.1
Region IVA	10.8	11.2	12.1	12.7	13.9	14.6	15.4	19.1
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.7
Region V	2.9	3.0	3.4	34.2	4.0	3.8	3.4	4.6
Region VI	10.3	9.2	10.1	10.8	10.1	9.0	9.4	5.2
Region VII	4.4	5.3	5.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.5	3.1
Region VIII	3.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.1	2.1	1.9
Region IX	2.9	2.4	1.9	.1.9	1.8	2.6	2.4	2.3
Region X	2.6	2.7	3.3	2.7	1.8	3.5	2.8	2.6
Region XI	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.4	3.1	4.0	4.1	3.6
Region XII	6.7	6.8	6.8	0.7	6.0	6.7	6.3	6.1
Region XIII	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.8	2.2	1.8	2.4
ARMM	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.6	2.0	2.4
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6

Table 11.12 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND****BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Male</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>1,013</b>
NCR	16.3	16.5	15.6	15.7	14.7	12.8	13.1	16.8
CAR	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.3
Region I	6.2	7.7	8.1	7.6	6.3	6.4	8.0	6.8
Region II	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.6	3.1
Region III	17.5	17.0	16.5	16.3	16.9	18.5	17.9	14.7
Region IVA	21.0	20.4	21.0	22.5	22.5	20.9	20.3	23.6
Region IVB	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.0
Region V	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.5	3.3	2.9	3.3
Region VI	8.3	7.9	7.5	7.9	9.0	8.6	8.2	4.7
Region VII	7.4	8.1	8.4	6.9	8.6	9.0	7.9	6.8
Region VIII	2.8	2.3	2.3	3.1	1.8	1.2	3.1	2.3
Region IX	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.9
Region X	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.2	2.7	2.7
Region XI	2.1	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.2
Region XII	2.0	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.4
Region XIII	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.3
ARMM	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.6

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey on Overseas Filipinos

Table 11.13  
**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE,  
 CALABARZON  
 2010**

Province	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>301,067</b>	<b>193,640</b>	<b>107,427</b>
Cavite	84,945	58,408	26,537
Laguna	60,294	37,321	22,973
Batangas	80,763	50,715	30,048
Rizal	49,948	32,598	17,350
Quezon	25,117	14,598	10,519

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.14  
**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY MARITAL STATUS AND BY SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2010**

Marital Status	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>301,067</b>	<b>193,640</b>	<b>107,427</b>
Single	68,547	33,859	34,688
Married	205,218	147,983	57,235
Widowed	6,137	1,361	4,776
Divorced/Separated	7,930	2,030	5,900
Common-law/Live in	12,701	8,160	4,541
Unknown	534	247	287

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.15  
**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX,  
CALABARZON  
2010**

Age group	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>301,067</b>	<b>193,640</b>	<b>107,427</b>
10 – 19	9,990	5,138	4,852
20 – 29	62,794	34,945	27,849
30 – 39	105,634	68,952	36,682
40 – 49	75,983	52,755	23,228
50 – 59	36,261	25,824	10,437
60 and over	10,405	6,026	4,379

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.16

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY HIGHEST GRADE/YEAR  
COMPLETED AND BY SEX, CALABARZON  
2010**

Highest Grade/Year Completed	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>301,067</b>	<b>193,640</b>	<b>107,427</b>
No grade completed	233	117	116
Preschool	35	24	11
Elementary Undergraduate	6,863	3,724	3,139
Elementary Graduate	9,336	5,020	4,316
HS Undergraduate	12,631	7,187	5,444
HS Graduate	72,070	42,012	30,058
Post Secondary Undergraduate	3,373	2,578	795
Post Secondary Graduate	28,560	20,643	7,917
College Undergraduate	50,724	33,528	17,196
Academic Degree holder	115,075	77,492	37,583
Post Baccalaureate	1,371	846	525
Not reported	796	469	327

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.17

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS WITH DISABILITY BY SEX  
AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON  
2010**

Province	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,949</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>1,489</b>
Cavite	913	626	287
Laguna	805	474	331
Batangas	828	488	340
Rizal	1,158	740	418
Quezon	245	132	113

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing



## Chapter 12

# Social Services

---

Data on social welfare serve as indicators of the results and impacts of goals, policies and programs on human development. This universal concern emphasizes people's empowerment and the care, protection and rehabilitation of the disadvantaged and special sectors of society. These sectors are the primary target clienteles of our social welfare policies and programs. The objective is to place the disadvantaged sectors of society in the mainstream of productive and economic processes. Specifically, this entails converting the disadvantaged groups into active agents and partners in development. In this manner, the fruits of growth and progress will pervade all sectors of society and the disadvantaged sectors will become beneficiaries of development. The government's Social Reform Agenda (SRA) redirects the thrusts and focus and widens the target beneficiaries of the package of programs and other interventions implemented by government, private and non-governmental institutions. In contributing to the goals of social welfare and development, the generation of data and relevant indicators is therefore of utmost necessity. The SRA, for one, underscores the need to strengthen and improve existing systems for generating data.

This chapter presents data at the regional and provincial levels on the number of clients served by the various outreach and service programs of the Department of Social Welfare and Development. The department, which is the source of data, compiles the information based on its administrative reporting systems. This chapter also contains data on the number of disabled persons by type of disability. The Philippine Statistics Authority processed the data based on the results of the Census of Population and Housing.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 12.1a	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development 2000 - 2016	12-3
Table 12.1b	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Province 2003, 2007, 2011, 2013-2016	12-6
Table 12.1c	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development 2006, 2009, 2011, 2014-2016	12-8

Table 12.2	Number of Reported Cases of Child Abuse Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Type and by Province 2000-2016	12-9
Table 12.3	Number of Children in Need of Special Protection (CNSP) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Type 2004 - 2016	12-12
Table 12.4	Disabled Persons by Type of Disability and by Sex and by Province 2000	12-14
Table 12.5	Households with Disabled Persons by Type of Disability (Poor and Non-Poor) and by Province 2010	12-16
Table 12.6	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Type of Functional Difficulty and by Sex 2010	12-18
Table 12.7	Number of Youth Offenders Served by the DSWD by Province 2000 - 2003, 2006, 2010 - 2016	12-20
Table 12.8	Number of Day Care Centers, Day Care Workers and Children Served by Province 2003, 2006, 2010 - 2016	12-21

Table 12.1a

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY  
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR  
2000 - 2016**

Type of Violence	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	NDA
Emotionally abused	-	-	-	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	209	13	10	12	-
<b>Sexually Abused</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	-
Rape	32	10	7	5	-
Incest	10	5	3	2	-
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of illegal recruitment	6	3	-	3	-
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	-	-	-	-
Women in detention	1	2	-	1	-
<b>Others</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-
Victims of trafficking	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoned by husband	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of Conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-	-
Stranded	-	-	-	-	-
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY  
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR  
2000 - 2016**

Type of Violence	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>CALABARZON</b>	NDA	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
Emotionally abused	-	-	-	1	1
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	-	13	11	6	2
<b>Sexually Abused</b>	-	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Rape	-	-	9	-	1
Incest	-	-	-	-	-
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of illegal recruitment	-	4	-	1	-
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	1	-	-	-
Women in detention	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Others</b>	-	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
Victims of trafficking	-	3	-	-	2
Abandoned by husband	-	6	7	1	-
Victims of Conflict	-	1*	-	-	-
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-	2
Stranded	-	-	-	-	-
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY  
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR  
2000 - 2016**

Type of Violence	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>143</b>
Emotionally abused	7	18	17	17	4	9	19
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	2	15	20	11	6	9	17
<b>Sexually Abused</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
Rape	1	4	-	6	8	11	5
Incest	-	1	-	6	3	1	1
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	2	-	0		0	0
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-		0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	2	-	-	1	5	19	32
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	29	-	1	9	17	1
Women in detention	-	-	-	-		0	0
<b>Others</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>68</b>
Victims of trafficking	32	29	5	51	21	9	38
Abandoned by husband	1	7	3	2	1	0	0
Victims of Conflict	-	-	-	-		0	0
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-		8	24
Stranded	-	-	-	1		5	0
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	3	3	8	3
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	1		0	0
Forced labor						0	0
OFW in distress						0	3

Notes:

\*Conflict in Lebanon

NDA & " - " means no data available

Data reflects cases served by DSWD despite point of origin

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.1b  
**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE**  
**2003, 2007, 2011, 2013-2016**

2003

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	...	<b>9</b>
Physically abused	12	6	1	1	...	4
Sexually abused						
Rape	5	-	3	-	...	2
Incest	2	-	-	1	...	1
Victims of illegal recruitment	3	-	1	-	...	2
Women in detention	1	-	-	1	...	-

2007

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	...	<b>9</b>
Physically abused	12	6	1	1	...	4
Sexually abused						
Rape	5	-	3	-	...	2
Incest	2	-	-	1	...	1
Victims of illegal recruitment	3	-	1	-	...	2
Women in detention	1	-	-	1	...	-

2011

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
Physically abused	3	1	1		1	
Sexually abused	3			1		2
Victims of illegal recruitment	0					
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	9	1		5	1	2
Neglected/Abandoned	5		1	4		
Victims of trafficking	11	7	1	3		

2013

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>
Physically abused	2		1			1
Sexually abused	7	1	1	2	1	2
Victims of illegal recruitment	0					
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	5	2			1	2
Neglected/Abandoned	2				2	
Victims of trafficking	50	20	11	3	9	7

Table 12.1b (continued)

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE  
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE**  
**2003, 2007, 2011, 2013-2016**

2014

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>
Physically abused	2			1		1
Sexually abused	2	1	1	0	0	0
Rape	1	1				
Incest	1		1			
Victims of illegal recruitment	1	1				
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	0					
Neglected/Abandoned	0					
Victims of trafficking	20	1		1	5	13
Prostitution	13	7	1		5	
OFW in distress	1				1	

2015

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>
Physically abused	7	3	0	2	1	1
Sexually abused	11	3	0	3	0	5
Rape	11	3	0	3	0	5
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	18	4	5	0	4	5
Women in detention	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	8	2	0	0	4	2
Neglected/Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	8	5	0	2	1	0
Prostitution	17	3	8	0	6	0
OFW in distress	7	0	5	0	2	0

2016

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
Physically abused	12	7	1	0	0	4
Sexually abused	6	2	0	3	0	1
Rape	5	2	0	2	0	1
Incest	1	0	0	1	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	20	6	7	2	3	2
Women in detention	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	18	5	0	0	12	1
Neglected/Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	8	5	0	2	1	0
Prostitution	1	1	0	0	0	0
OFW in distress	3	0	3	0	0	0

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.1c

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC)  
SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT**  
2006, 2009, 2011, 2014-2016

Type of Violence	2006	2009	2011	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>127</b>
Sexually abused						
Rape	6	2	3	8	11	5
Incest	1	1	1	3	1	1
Acts of lasciviousness	-	-			0	0
Abandoned	5		5	1	0	0
Aged/Homeless	-	2			2	14
Detained/Needing family	-				0	0
Emotionally disturbed	-				0	0
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	18	1	3	6	9	17
Psychologically/ Emotionally abused	-	3	9	4	9	19
Repatriated	-				0	0
Sexually exploited	-				0	0
Victim of all forms of abuse	-				0	0
Victims of conflict in Lebanon	1				0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	4	0	0	5	19	32
Victims of involuntary prostitution	1	0	31	9	17	1
Victims of malicious mischief	-					
Victims of trafficking	3		11	21	9	38
Uncategorized	43					

Note: CALABARZON data by province not readily available.

NDA & " - " means no data available

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.2

**NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL****WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2000-2016

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>2000</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>55</b>	...	<b>15</b>
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>95</b>	57	18	15	...	5
Sexual abuse						
Rape	<b>116</b>	58	31	19	...	8
Incest	<b>95</b>	33	41	21	...	-
Acts of Lasciviousness	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	...	2
Victims of Pedophilia	<b>3</b>	-	3	-	...	-
Victims of Prostitution	<b>6</b>	-	6	-	...	-
<b>2001</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>67</b>	...	...	...	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>13</b>	...	...	...	13	-
Sexual abuse						
Rape	<b>37</b>	...	...	...	33	4
Incest	<b>6</b>	...	...	...	-	6
Acts of Lasciviousness	<b>6</b>	...	...	...	3	3
Victims of Prostitution	<b>5</b>	...	...	...	5	-
<b>2002</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	...	<b>80</b>
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>3</b>	1	-	-	...	2
Sexual abuse						
Rape	<b>60</b>	3	3	10	...	44
Incest	<b>48</b>	1	4	9	...	34
Acts of Lasciviousness	<b>10</b>	3	-	7	...	-
<b>2003</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>81</b>
Abandoned	<b>69</b>	18	11	10	26	4
Children in conflict with the law	<b>104</b>	11	6	45	10	32
Neglected	<b>47</b>	-	15	2	24	6
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>7</b>	2	2	1	-	2
Sexually abused						
Rape	<b>34</b>	3	5	10	4	12
Incest	<b>28</b>	-	4	6	4	14
Acts of lasciviousness	<b>9</b>	-	4	1	-	4
Victims of child labor	<b>3</b>	-	-	3	-	-
Victims of prostitution	<b>7</b>	-	-	-	-	7

Table 12.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL****WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2000-2003, 2010-2011, 2013-2016

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>2010</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>
Abandoned	6	1	1	3	1	-
Children in conflict with the law	47	11	8	7	18	3
Neglected	6	1	1	3	1	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	7	1	2	4	-	-
Sexually abused	23	1	5	15	2	-
Victims of child labor	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of prostitution	0	-	-	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of trafficking	12	1	1	1	9	-
Child with behavioral problem	0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2011</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>
Abandoned	1	-	-	1	-	-
Children in conflict with the law	68	25	6	7	27	3
Neglected	0	-	-	-	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	5	2	2	-	1	-
Sexually abused	31	2	-	24	-	5
Victims of child labor	1	-	-	1	-	-
Victims of prostitution	0	-	-	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	7	1	-	3	1	2
Victims of trafficking	4	2	-	2	-	-
Child with behavioral problem	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>2013</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>16</b>
Abandoned	1	1	-	-	-	-
Children in conflict with the law	131	34	12	17	56	12
Neglected	1	-	-	1	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	3	-	1	2	-	-
Sexually abused	39	15	6	6	9	3
Rape	16	8	1	1	5	1
Incest	19	7	4	5	1	2
Acts of lasciviousness	4	-	1	-	3	-
Victims of child labor	2	1	1	-	-	-
Victims of prostitution	10	5	5	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of trafficking	7	1	2	1	2	1
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 12.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL****WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2000-2016

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>2014</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>26</b>
Abandoned	1	1	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	<b>126</b>	33	9	19	53	12
Neglected	3	1	0	2	0	0
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	2	0	0	2	0	0
Sexually abused	<b>68</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
Rape	28	15	2	4	3	4
Incest	34	14	6	9	2	3
Acts of lasciviousness	6	3	0	0	3	0
Victims of child labor	1	0	1	0	0	0
Victims of prostitution	7	5	1	0	1	0
Emotionally Abused	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	<b>12</b>	1	1	1	2	7
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2015</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>38</b>
Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	<b>139</b>	36	13	17	60	13
Neglected	5	1	0	0	0	4
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sexually abused	<b>62</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
Rape	28	13	3	4	4	4
Incest	31	14	5	9	0	3
Acts of lasciviousness	3	0	3	0	0	0
Victims of child labor	<b>13</b>	0	1	0	0	12
Victims of prostitution	3	1	0	0	2	0
Emotionally Abused	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	<b>11</b>	0	2	1	6	2
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2016</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>28</b>
Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	<b>115</b>	22	11	14	55	13
Neglected	<b>29</b>	3	3	10	6	7
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>15</b>	3	7	1	4	0
Sexually abused	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
Rape	43	14	15	3	7	4
Incest	16	2	5	5	2	2
Acts of lasciviousness	4	4	0	0	0	0
Victims of child labor	<b>0</b>	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of prostitution	3	2	0	0	1	0
Emotionally Abused	5	3	0	0	1	1
Victims of trafficking	<b>27</b>	12	0	1	13	1
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: blank, hyphen mark (-) and triple dots (...) means no data available

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.3  
**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP)  
 SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND  
 DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2004 - 2016

Type of Abuse	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Total</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>211</b>
Sexually abused					
Rape	32	34	18	12	23
Incest	26	15	8	6	34
Acts of lasciviousness	4	10	5	7	6
Abandoned	40	27	8	25	6
Children in conflict with the law	82	37	26	11	112
Neglected	17	14	15	28	18
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	26	13	3		12
Sexually exploited	6	4	-		
Trafficking				6	10

Table 12.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP)  
 SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND  
 DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2016

Type of Abuse	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Total</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>417</b>
Sexually abused				
Rape	26	10	74	13
Incest	39	29	38	29
Acts of lasciviousness	9	5	5	6
Abandoned	13	19	4	3
Children in conflict with the law	135	201	271	352
Neglected	7	6	15	3
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	2	9	12	3
Sexually exploited		1		
Trafficking	22	3	1	8

Table 12.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE  
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE,  
CALABARZON**

2004 - 2016

Type of Abuse	2013	2014
<b>Total</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>484</b>
Sexually abused		
Rape	19	28
Incest	28	34
Acts of lasciviousness	4	6
Abandoned	1	1
Children in conflict with the law	400	390
Neglected	1	3
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	3	2
Child labor	2	1
Sexually exploited		0
Victim of Prostitution	10	7
Trafficking	11	12

Table 12.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE  
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE,  
CALABARZON**

2004 - 2016

Type of Abuse	#	2015	#	2016
<b>Total</b>		<b>548</b>		<b>600</b>
Sexually abused				
Rape	61		43	
Incest	28		16	
Acts of lasciviousness	0		4	
Abandoned	0		40	
Children in conflict with the law	370		423	
Neglected	15		29	
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	20		15	
Child labor	30		0	
Sexually exploited	0		0	
Victim of Prostitution	3		3	
Trafficking	21		27	

Note: Data reflects cases served by DSWD despite point of origin

NDA &amp; " - " means no data available

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.4  
**DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2000

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>105,790</b>	<b>52,252</b>	<b>54,038</b>
Total Blindness	5,019	2,566	2,453
Partial Blindness	7,949	3,903	4,046
Low Vision	37,978	15,818	22,160
Total Deafness	3,571	1,867	1,704
Partial Deafness	3,527	1,719	1,808
Hard of Hearing	3,804	1,719	2,085
Oral Defect	5,831	3,035	2,796
Loss of one or both arms/hands	4,944	2,744	2,200
Loss of one or both legs/feet	4,870	2,996	1,874
Quadriplegic	6,334	3,563	2,771
Mentally retarded	7,500	4,129	3,371
Mentally ill	11,619	6,102	5,517
Multiple Impairment	2,844	2,091	1,253
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>22,046</b>	<b>10,695</b>	<b>11,351</b>
Total Blindness	843	408	435
Partial Blindness	1,526	733	793
Low Vision	8,729	3,610	5,119
Total Deafness	781	383	398
Partial Deafness	688	351	337
Hard of Hearing	734	321	413
Oral Defect	921	499	422
Loss of one or both arms/hands	1,293	738	555
Loss of one or both legs/feet	990	595	395
Quadriplegic	1,331	758	573
Mentally retarded	1,448	841	607
Mentally ill	2,302	1,192	1,110
Multiple Impairment	460	266	194
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>21,084</b>	<b>10,868</b>	<b>10,716</b>
Total Blindness	1,081	526	555
Partial Blindness	1,772	869	903
Low Vision	6,966	2,928	4,038
Total Deafness	814	445	369
Partial Deafness	845	408	437
Hard of Hearing	664	288	376
Oral Defect	1,030	551	479
Loss of one or both arms/hands	973	535	438
Loss of one or both legs/feet	1,055	622	433
Quadriplegic	1,309	727	582
Mentally retarded	1,644	916	728
Mentally ill	2,385	1,242	1,143
Multiple Impairment	546	811	235

Table 12.4 (continued)

**DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2000

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>22,621</b>	<b>10,755</b>	<b>11,866</b>
Total Blindness	1,000	525	475
Partial Blindness	1,120	532	588
Low Vision	8,409	3,329	5,080
Total Deafness	715	387	328
Partial Deafness	864	407	457
Hard of Hearing	994	427	567
Oral Defect	1,386	690	696
Loss of one or both arms/hands	738	405	333
Loss of one or both legs/feet	1,034	630	404
Quadriplegic	1,508	833	675
Mentally retarded	1,904	999	905
Mentally ill	2,340	1,260	1,080
Multiple Impairment	609	331	278
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>17,971</b>	<b>8,930</b>	<b>9,041</b>
Total Blindness	1,002	524	478
Partial Blindness	1,267	613	654
Low Vision	7,324	3,213	4,111
Total Deafness	566	316	250
Partial Deafness	451	227	224
Hard of Hearing	361	171	190
Oral Defect	818	419	399
Loss of one or both arms/hands	884	486	398
Loss of one or both legs/feet	794	490	304
Quadriplegic	886	492	394
Mentally retarded	1,103	637	466
Mentally ill	2,045	1,066	979
Multiple Impairment	470	276	194
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>22,068</b>	<b>11,004</b>	<b>11,064</b>
Total Blindness	1,093	583	510
Partial Blindness	2,264	1,156	1,108
Low Vision	6,550	2,738	3,812
Total Deafness	695	336	359
Partial Deafness	679	326	353
Hard of Hearing	1,051	512	539
Oral Defect	1,676	876	800
Loss of one or both arms/hands	1,056	580	476
Loss of one or both legs/feet	997	659	338
Quadriplegic	1,300	753	547
Mentally retarded	1,401	736	665
Mentally ill	2,547	1,342	1,205
Multiple Impairment	759	407	352

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 12.5

**HOUSEHOLDS WITH DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND  
WHETHER POOR OR NON-POOR AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Type of Disability	Total	Poor	Non-Poor
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Hearing	5,219	2,101	3,118
Mental	5,612	2,641	2,971
Multiple	9,534	4,293	5,241
Orthopedic	7,786	3,504	4,282
Speech	4,415	2,186	2,229
Visual	12,133	4,887	7,246
Others	17,142	9,909	10,330
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Hearing	739	376	363
Mental	966	510	456
Multiple	1,715	854	861
Orthopedic	1,254	612	642
Speech	604	372	232
Visual	2,084	902	1,182
Others	3,708	1,907	1,801
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Hearing	875	299	576
Mental	897	405	492
Multiple	1,564	653	911
Orthopedic	1,232	545	687
Speech	583	319	264
Visual	2,023	782	1,241
Others	3,543	1,501	2,042

---

Table 12.5 (continued)

**HOUSEHOLDS WITH DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND  
WHETHER POOR OR NON-POOR AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Type of Disability	Total	Poor	Non-Poor
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Hearing	1,162	393	769
Mental	1,364	607	757
Multiple	2,636	1,192	1,444
Orthopedic	2,065	901	1,164
Speech	1,443	505	938
Visual	2,494	938	1,556
Others	5,456	2,377	3,079
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Hearing	813	382	431
Mental	679	374	305
Multiple	1,390	718	672
Orthopedic	946	473	473
Speech	458	277	181
Visual	1,995	852	1,143
Others	2,695	1,411	1,284
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Hearing	1,630	651	979
Mental	1,706	745	961
Multiple	2,229	876	1,353
Orthopedic	2,289	973	1,316
Speech	1,327	713	614
Visual	3,537	1,413	2,124
Others	1,740	2,713	2,124

Note: Data remains the same as of CY2014, due to the on-going conduct of 2nd round of Household Assessment by Listahanan (formerly National Household Targeting System for Poverty Reduction (NHTS-PR))

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 12.6

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TYPE OF FUNCTIONAL  
DIFFICULTY AND SEX**

2010

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>331,005</b>	<b>148,604</b>	<b>182,401</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	244,564	105,026	139,538
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	54,105	24,157	29,948
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	69,297	31,861	37,436
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	35,813	15,957	19,856
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	28,537	13,381	15,156
Difficulty in communicating	33,025	17,173	15,852
<b>Cavite</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>88,646</b>	<b>38,725</b>	<b>49,921</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	68,882	28,982	39,900
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	12,882	5,691	7,191
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	15,406	6,772	8,634
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	8,320	3,658	4,662
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,391	2,976	3,415
Difficulty in communicating	6,867	3,590	3,277
<b>Laguna</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>70,737</b>	<b>31,572</b>	<b>39,165</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	52,640	22,322	30,318
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	11,439	5,035	6,404
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	14,071	6,480	7,591
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	7,560	3,360	4,200
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,003	2,833	3,170
Difficulty in communicating	6,825	3,629	3,196

Table 12.6 (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TYPE OF FUNCTIONAL  
DIFFICULTY AND SEX**  
2010

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Batangas</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>50,173</b>	<b>22,401</b>	<b>27,772</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	30,496	12,613	17,883
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	10,192	4,500	5,692
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	15,196	7,013	8,183
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	7,955	3,548	4,407
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,697	3,045	3,652
Difficulty in communicating	7,956	4,064	3,892
<b>Rizal</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>80,722</b>	<b>36,985</b>	<b>43,737</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	65,861	29,335	36,526
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	10,507	4,849	5,658
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	13,572	6,372	7,200
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	6,087	2,834	3,253
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	4,846	2,360	2,486
Difficulty in communicating	5,735	3,004	2,731
<b>Quezon</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>40,727</b>	<b>18,921</b>	<b>21,806</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	26,685	11,774	14,911
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	9,085	4,082	5,003
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	11,052	5,224	5,828
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	5,891	2,557	3,334
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	4,600	2,167	2,433
Difficulty in communicating	5,642	2,886	2,756

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 12.7

**NUMBER OF YOUTH OFFENDERS SERVED BY THE DSWD BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**

2000-2003, 2006, 2010-2016

Year / Sex	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>2000</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>84</b>
Male	598	235	197	54	36	76
Female	37	10	9	4	6	8
<b>2001</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>227</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>210</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Female	<b>17</b>	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2002</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>80</b>
Male	53	26	3	6	8	10
Female	130	3	5	52	-	70
<b>2003</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32</b>
Male	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2006</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>497</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>475</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Female	<b>22</b>	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2010</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>47</b>	11	8	7	18	3
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2011</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>68</b>	25	6	7	27	3
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2012</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>108</b>	33	12	10	45	8
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2013</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>131</b>	34	12	17	56	12
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2014</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>126</b>	33	9	19	53	12
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2015</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>139</b>	36	13	17	60	13
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2016</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>115</b>	22	11	14	55	13
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...

Notes: Results are based on the number of clients served at National Training School for Boys (NTSB) per point of origin.

... Data means no incidence was served by DSWD IV-A as NTSB is a center devoted for boys  
Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.8  
**NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTERS, DAY CARE WORKERS AND CHILDREN SERVED  
 BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2010-2016

Province	Number of Municipalities/ Cities	Number of Barangays	Total Number of Day Care Centers	Total Number of Day Care Workers	Total Number of Children Served
<b>2003</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,009</b>	<b>3,461</b>	<b>3,353</b>	<b>129,963</b>
Cavite	23	828	611	589	25,474
Laguna	30	674	598	578	23,569
Batangas	34	1,078	808	759	37,669
Rizal	14	187	351	375	14,074
Quezon	41	1,242	1,093	1,052	29,177
<b>2006</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>125,056</b>
Cavite	23	829	650	633	24,077
Laguna	30	674	658	637	25,431
Batangas	34	1,078	928	923	30,302
Rizal	14	188	459	461	16,862
Quezon	41	1,242	1,172	1,175	28,384
<b>2010</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>4,218</b>	<b>2,541</b>	<b>144,887</b>
Cavite	23	829	695	438	28,591
Laguna	30	674	687	557	25,431
Batangas	34	1,078	1,071	429	32,616
Rizal	14	188	504	199	27,836
Quezon	41	1,242	1,261	918	30,413
<b>2011</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>3,982</b>	<b>4,211</b>	<b>168,969</b>
Cavite	23	829	603	710	29,587
Laguna	30	674	673	711	34,320
Batangas	34	1,078	873	1,041	34,835
Rizal	14	188	561	524	28,422
Quezon	41	1,242	1,272	1,225	41,805
<b>2012</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>3,681</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>154,092</b>
Cavite	23	829	556	706	28,641
Laguna	30	674	631	711	35,774
Batangas	34	1,078	822	1,041	33,896
Rizal	14	188	369	524	22,575
Quezon	41	1,242	1,303	1,279	33,206

Table 12.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTERS, DAY CARE WORKERS AND CHILDREN SERVED****BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2003, 2006, 2010-2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Municipalities/ Cities</b>	<b>Number of Barangays</b>	<b>Total Number of Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Total Number of Day Care Workers</b>	<b>Total Number of Children Served</b>
<b>2013</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>3,583</b>	<b>4,268</b>	<b>159,683</b>
Cavite	23	829	609	703	30,841
Laguna	30	674	656	721	36,961
Batangas	34	1,078	838	1,041	32,383
Rizal	14	188	369	524	22,575
Quezon	41	1,242	1,111	1,279	36,923
<hr/>					
<b>2014</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>4,624</b>	<b>4,383</b>	<b>205,071</b>
Cavite	23	829	769	731	41,151
Laguna	30	674	751	730	41,521
Batangas	34	1,078	1,157	1,116	45,124
Rizal	14	188	607	528	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,340	1,278	42,249
<hr/>					
<b>2015</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>4,580</b>	<b>4,340</b>	<b>205,073</b>
Cavite	23	829	760	711	41,151
Laguna	30	674	729	709	41,521
Batangas	34	1,078	1,150	1,112	45,124
Rizal	14	188	607	528	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,334	1,280	42,251
<hr/>					
<b>2016</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,018</b>	<b>4,679</b>	<b>4,672</b>	<b>212,343</b>
Cavite	23	829	809	761	45,912
Laguna	30	681	773	746	43,479
Batangas	34	1,078	1,162	1,193	45,675
Rizal	14	188	607	629	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,328	1,343	42,251

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development



## Chapter 13

# Transportation and Communication

---

Data on the extent and coverage of the transportation and communication networks of an area are essential. The data provide the planners and decision makers in the government and in entrepreneurial ventures with a sound basis to improve the state of their infrastructures. Specifically, planners use the data in the formulation of strategies that will link the locality with its neighbors within and outside the country. The different mode of transportation and channels and media for communication are vital in the economic, social and cultural lives of peoples and institutions in the community. A well-developed transportation system ensures fast and efficient transfer of goods and services between traders, households and other institutions within and outside the geographical limits of the community. Similarly, breakthrough in the communication system accelerates the flow of information. This era of information technology enables a faster access to and dissemination of news, events and developments in the domestic and international scene. The business community receives vital information that can expand the market for their products and services. The continuous provision of data on the transportation and communication systems of an area therefore becomes indispensable in charting the course towards socioeconomic development and cultural upliftment of the area.

This chapter presents data on modes of transportation at the regional and provincial levels. On the land transport, the data presented include the registration of motor vehicles and permits/licenses issued by the Land Transportation Office. The data presented also include the road length and the number and length of bridges. The Department of Public Works and Highways is the source of data. For the communication sector, the chapter provides data on the number of telecommunication facilities, licensed radio stations, telephone distribution, post offices and volume of mail handled. The sources of the data are the National Telecommunication Commission and the Philippine Postal Corporation.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 13.1	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, New and Renewal, by Classification and by Province 2007 – 2016	13-3
Table 13.2	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered by Type of Vehicle and by Province 2007 – 2016	13-13

Table 13.3	Number of New, Renewed, and Converted Permits/Licenses Issued by Classification, by Sex, and by Province 2007 – 2016	13-23
Table 13.4	Number of Ship Calls, Total Cargo, Throughput and Passenger Traffic in Batangas International Port 2012 – 2016	13-63
Table 13.5	Existing National Road Length by Type and by Province/City 2004 - 2016	13-64
Table 13.6	Number of Existing Radio Telecommunications Facilities by Province 2012 - 2015	13-66
Table 13.7	Telephone Distribution by Province 2003 - 2014	13-69
Table 13.8	Number of Post Offices and Employees by Province 2007 - 2016	13-71
Table 13.9	Summary of Mail Volume Posted, CALABARZON 2007 - 2016	13-72
Table 13.10	Summary of Mail Volume Delivered, CALABARZON 2007 - 2016	13-73
Table 13.11	Total Investment in Infrastructure by City and Municipality 2011 - 2016	13-74
Table 13.12	Number of Available Cable and Internet Service Providers by City and Municipality 2011 - 2016	13-80
Table 13.13	Number of Telephone Companies and Mobile Service Providers By City and Municipality 2011 - 2016	13-86

Table 13.1  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2007</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	45,333	2,139	43,194	1,707	31,264	430	11,603
Imus District Office	83,645	5,873	77,772	5,578	59,329	290	18,130
Dasmariñas District Office	13,870	4,949	8,921	4,878	7,878	71	967
Tagaytay Extension Office	38,407	2,609	35,798	2,437	30,238	166	5,440
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	98,517	8,472	90,045	8,237	68,939	222	20,869
San Pablo District Office	51,000	6,906	44,094	6,819	36,203	78	7,535
Pila District Office	51,491	8,646	42,845	8,283	28,877	352	13,400
Calamba District Office	6,294	3,863	2,431	3,805	2,087	46	330
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,107	5,097	57,010	4,956	47,785	121	8,528
Bayanan Extension Office	38,146	2,634	35,512	2,415	26,623	218	8,749
Taal Extension Office	18,923	12,057	6,866	11,866	5,442	180	1,383
Lipa District Office	66,657	6,132	60,525	5,932	46,087	141	13,914
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	48,816	2,625	46,191	2,171	34,077	453	11,986
Cainta Extension Office	39,256	518	38,738	393	29,396	125	9,215
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	15,792	3,112	12,680	2,542	7,492	564	5,095
Lucena District Office	41,968	3,593	38,375	3,349	28,383	238	9,593
<b>2008</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	46,987	1,782	45,205	1,366	33,258	389	11,590
Imus District Office	84,471	5,150	79,321	4,801	61,075	329	18,000
Dasmariñas District Office	23,865	6,111	17,754	5,969	15,482	137	2,165
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,473	3,192	38,281	2,988	32,443	163	5,716
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	87,308	6,593	80,715	6,342	62,875	229	17,646
San Pablo District Office	51,890	6,349	45,541	6,175	37,403	168	7,784
Pila District Office	48,065	3,993	44,072	3,577	30,189	403	13,124
Calamba District Office	39,199	17,101	22,098	16,917	19,039	137	2,934
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,587	7,136	55,451	6,900	45,928	186	8,776
Bayanan Extension Office	37,005	2,554	34,451	2,254	26,679	294	7,652
Taal Extension Office	29,837	19,088	10,749	18,912	8,942	173	1,752
Lipa District Office	64,624	5,368	59,256	5,099	45,173	250	13,608
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	53,681	2,627	51,054	1,814	38,326	813	12,568
Cainta Extension Office	36,619	214	36,405	82	28,315	132	8,085
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	16,365	2,960	13,405	2,428	7,940	532	5,363
Lucena District Office	42,727	3,427	39,300	3,002	28,804	415	10,088

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2007</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	2	327	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	5	313	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	-	76	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	6	120	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	13	237	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	9	356	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	11	469	-	99	-	-
Calamba District Office	12	14	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	20	697	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	1	140	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	11	41	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	59	524	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	1	128	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	127	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	6	93	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	6	399	-	-	-	-
<b>2008</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	27	357	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	20	242	-	-	-	4
Dasmariñas District Office	5	107	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	41	122	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	22	194	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	6	354	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	13	482	-	277	-	-
Calamba District Office	47	125	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	50	747	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	6	120	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	3	55	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	19	475	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	160	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	5	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	-	102	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	10	408	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2009</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	50,494	2,430	48,064	1,845	35,930	563	11,724
Imus District Office	82,944	2,725	80,219	2,202	62,465	518	17,543
Dasmariñas District Office	34,248	6,549	27,699	6,311	25,237	223	2,324
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,032	1,629	39,403	1,355	32,211	258	7,018
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	96,603	4,558	92,045	4,301	70,262	255	21,565
San Pablo District Office	52,415	3,927	48,488	3,261	40,268	663	7,890
Pila District Office	45,465	4,499	40,966	4,094	29,038	403	11,218
Calamba District Office	49,775	17,050	32,725	16,896	28,288	108	4,257
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	60,770	4,805	55,965	4,641	46,788	134	8,466
Bayanan Extension Office	38,048	2,675	35,373	2,034	27,502	634	7,732
Taal Extension Office	24,548	9,553	14,995	9,328	12,228	223	2,717
Lipa District Office	75,657	7,664	67,993	7,111	52,484	509	15,012
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	62,101	17,891	44,210	1,301	44,210	1,267	
Cainta Extension Office	31,314	80	31,234	7	25,420	69	5,796
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	16,921	2,785	14,136	2,242	8,717	536	5,317
Lucena District Office	47,655	5,364	42,291	4,579	32,098	772	9,809
<b>2010</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	51,181	4,001	47,180	3,348	35,102	637	11,713
Imus District Office	79,719	2,741	76,978	2,267	59,340	458	17,459
Dasmariñas District Office	44,854	7,172	37,682	6,899	34,674	268	2,805
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,105	5,053	39,052	4,709	32,098	332	6,780
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	98,094	7,708	90,386	7,080	69,835	624	20,341
San Pablo District Office	54,285	4,542	49,743	4,067	41,790	467	7,601
Pila District Office	44,654	5,902	38,752	5,129	26,538	765	11,485
Calamba District Office	53,859	16,896	36,963	16,518	32,426	236	4,382
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	58,446	4,375	54,071	4,152	45,712	202	7,700
Bayanan Extension Office	39,523	4,551	34,972	3,942	27,823	608	7,037
Taal Extension Office	32,701	9,975	22,726	9,524	18,615	440	4,004
Lipa District Office	78,674	6,363	72,311	5,871	56,858	478	14,916
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	59,443	1,997	57,446	871	43,227	1,126	14,022
Cainta Extension Office	20,971	-	20,971	-	13,530	-	7,425
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,708	5,219	15,489	4,426	9,926	777	5,464
Lucena District Office	47,059	4,437	42,622	3,893	33,052	537	9,249

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2009</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	22	410	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	5	211	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	15	138	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	16	174	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	2	218	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	3	330	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	2	462	-	248	-	-
Calamba District Office	46	180	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	30	711	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	7	139	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	2	50	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	44	497	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	15,155	-	168	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	4	18	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	7	102	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	13	382	-	-	-	2
<b>2010</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	16	365	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	16	179	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	5	203	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	12	174	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	4	210	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	8	352	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	8	420	-	309	-	-
Calamba District Office	142	155	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	21	659	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	1	112	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	11	107	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	14	537	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	197	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	16	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	16	99	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	7	321	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2011</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	55,043	8,052	46,991	6,862	35,564	1,167	11,089
Imus District Office	88,004	5,822	82,182	5,301	64,855	505	17,090
Dasmariñas District Office	52,847	7,211	45,636	6,823	40,789	382	4,638
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,155	4,180	39,975	3,762	32,542	383	7,231
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	94,381	7,793	86,588	7,225	65,903	562	20,460
San Pablo District Office	56,797	3,919	52,878	3,510	43,674	375	8,809
Pila District Office	46,556	6,425	40,131	5,287	27,863	1,114	11,530
Calamba District Office	64,224	23,188	41,036	22,558	36,455	544	4,404
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,254	9,759	52,495	9,564	44,140	165	7,687
Bayanan Extension Office	41,322	4,251	37,071	3,842	29,656	403	7,296
Taal Extension Office	36,160	8,864	27,296	8,364	22,493	498	4,683
Lipa District Office	80,267	5,798	74,469	5,324	59,186	460	14,765
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	59,839	2,888	56,951	1,299	44,064	1,589	12,656
Cainta Extension Office	35,623	6	35,617	1	25,208	5	10,364
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,096	4,002	16,094	3,302	10,527	655	5,444
Lucena District Office	50,957	5,883	45,074	5,237	35,180	639	9,558
<b>2012</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	76,541	14,862	61,679	13,558	50,084	1,285	11,178
Imus District Office	93,430	6,885	86,545	6,336	69,328	548	17,025
Dasmariñas District Office	48,589	3,750	44,839	3,364	40,115	375	4,543
Tagaytay Extension Office	49,881	5,917	43,964	5,462	36,252	431	7,482
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	96,151	6,114	90,037	5,655	70,195	451	19,604
San Pablo District Office	58,118	6,218	51,900	5,696	42,721	513	8,717
Pila District Office	46,703	5,029	41,674	4,086	29,810	936	11,089
Calamba District Office	67,959	15,461	52,498	15,103	48,027	343	4,200
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	69,090	13,135	55,955	12,807	46,811	290	8,477
Bayanan Extension Office	42,749	2,655	40,094	2,388	32,360	259	7,597
Taal Extension Office	27,503	4,095	23,408	3,810	19,775	284	3,532
Lipa District Office	87,041	5,495	81,546	5,101	64,551	386	16,468
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	61,961	2,336	59,625	1,433	46,951	903	12,420
Cainta Extension Office	56,213	2,375	53,838	1,671	42,327	704	11,475
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	23,086	4,503	18,583	3,900	12,323	594	6,122
Lucena District Office	51,991	5,716	46,275	5,106	36,681	602	9,271

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2011</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	23	338	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	16	237	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	6	209	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	35	202	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	6	225	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	34	395	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	24	428	-	310	-	-
Calamba District Office	86	177	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	30	668	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	6	119	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	2	120	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	14	518	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	231	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	45	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	45	123	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	7	336	-	-	-	-
<b>2012</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	19	417	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	1	192	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	11	181	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	24	230	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	8	238	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	9	462	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	7	491	-	284	-	-
Calamba District Office	15	271	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	38	667	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	8	137	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	1	101	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	8	527	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	254	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	36	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	9	138	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	8	323	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2013</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	86,610	16,714	69,896	15,911	54,798	767	14,583
Imus District Office	77,900	4,649	73,251	3,923	58,768	725	14,309
Dasmariñas District Office	45,886	3,666	42,220	3,266	37,643	383	4,403
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,475	3,990	46,485	3,525	38,868	457	7,414
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	99,710	5,209	94,501	4,433	74,889	737	19,387
San Pablo District Office	61,941	6,524	55,417	5,777	46,430	742	8,401
Pila District Office	46,844	6,875	39,969	5,747	28,581	1,110	10,686
Calamba District Office	67,053	16,538	50,515	16,132	46,426	366	3,828
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	74,003	17,318	56,685	16,629	48,085	653	7,891
Bayanan Extension Office	43,065	3,601	39,464	3,053	32,595	529	6,758
Taal Extension Office	28,781	3,675	25,106	3,186	21,489	469	3,506
Lipa District Office	84,996	6,198	78,798	5,719	63,766	367	14,649
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	64,226	2,455	61,771	1,116	49,115	1,338	12,331
Cainta Extension Office	57,241	693	56,548	321	46,107	372	10,397
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	24,537	5,766	18,771	5,204	13,141	553	5,512
Lucena District Office	52,722	5,862	46,860	5,390	37,793	472	8,775
<b>2014</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	79,865	3,380	76,485	3,109	63,574	271	12,473
Imus District Office	72,722	1,361	71,361	1,029	59,042	328	12,106
Dasmariñas District Office	46,055	645	45,410	565	40,656	80	4,575
Tagaytay Extension Office	48,277	951	47,326	840	39,719	110	7,408
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	91,129	2,008	89,121	1,724	71,879	281	16,994
San Pablo District Office	58,851	1,063	57,788	919	49,011	144	8,215
Pila District Office	44,555	1,774	42,781	1,483	30,697	288	11,324
Calamba District Office	54,608	4,719	49,889	4,597	45,564	98	3,911
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	68,062	7,145	60,917	6,965	52,568	162	7,608
Bayanan Extension Office	42,292	959	41,333	824	34,850	133	6,343
Taal Extension Office	25,685	888	24,797	805	21,517	83	3,176
Lipa District Office	82,202	1,122	81,080	978	67,311	138	13,381
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	47,365	33	47,332	33	37,759	-	9,223
Cainta Extension Office	63,360	163	63,197	51	50,247	112	12,902
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,148	1,631	18,517	1,445	12,928	185	5,460
Lucena District Office	50,608	1,447	49,161	1,277	39,595	170	9,228

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2013</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	36	515	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	1	174	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	17	174	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	8	203	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	39	225	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	5	586	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	18	451	-	251	-	-
Calamba District Office	40	261	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	36	709	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	19	111	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	20	111	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	112	383	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	1	325	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	44	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	9	118	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	292	-	-	-	-
<b>2014</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	-	438	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	4	213	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	-	179	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	1	199	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	3	248	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	-	562	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	3	482	-	278	-	-
Calamba District Office	24	414	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	18	741	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	2	140	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	104	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	6	388	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	349	-	-	-	1
Cainta Extension Office	-	48	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	1	129	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	338	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2015</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	82,081	-	82,081	-	69,915	-	11,698
Imus District Office	75,075	-	75,075	-	60,516	-	14,339
Dasmariñas District Office	44,100	-	44,100	-	39,516	-	4,429
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,072	-	50,072	-	42,573	-	7,271
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	86,091	-	86,091	-	68,860	-	16,968
San Pablo District Office	57,225	6,068	51,157	6,068	42,849	-	7,735
Pila District Office	46,363	-	46,363	-	33,658	-	11,879
Calamba District Office	56,100	-	56,100	-	50,050	-	5,554
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	82,913	13,487	69,426	13,486	60,712	-	7,949
Balayan Extension Office	43,999	-	43,999	-	37,594	-	6,234
Taal Extension Office	23,949	-	23,949	-	20,794	-	3,053
Lipa District Office	92,625	467	92,158	467	77,565	-	14,172
New Registration Section	179,752	179,752	-	179,171	-	-	-
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	48,213	-	48,213	-	38,750	-	9,173
Cainta Extension Office	70,881	-	70,881	-	56,906	-	13,920
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	19,040	-	19,040	-	13,599	-	5,310
Lucena District Office	51,285	-	51,285	-	42,203	-	8,726
E-Patrol	6,097	4,890	1,207	4,889	1,012	-	103

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2016</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	90,485	-	90,485	-	78,227	-	11,803
Imus District Office	83,127	-	83,127	-	67,424	-	15,441
Dasmariñas District Office	43,881	-	43,881	-	39,603	-	4,059
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,173	-	50,173	-	42,488	-	7,451
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	95,951	-	95,951	-	77,315	-	18,422
San Pablo District Office	50,391	-	50,391	-	42,598	-	7,242
Pila District Office	50,319	-	50,319	-	36,874	-	12,960
Calamba District Office	56,248	-	56,248	-	49,769	-	5,972
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	73,799	-	73,799	-	64,730	-	8,308
Balayan Extension Office	49,027	-	49,027	-	42,327	-	6,525
Taal Extension Office	27,023	-	27,023	-	23,811	-	3,102
Lipa District Office	98,621	-	98,621	-	83,584	-	14,640
New Registration Section	206,495	206,495	-	205,675	-	-	-
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	55,945	-	55,945	-	46,263	-	9,479
Cainta Extension Office	72,187	-	72,187	-	58,038	-	14,055
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,552	-	20,552	-	14,804	-	5,621
Lucena District Office	53,461	-	53,461	-	44,263	-	8,894
Tagkawayan Extension Office	1,449	-	1,449	-	1,199	-	247
E-Patrol	-	2,556	-	2,022	-	-	534

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2015</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	-	468	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	218	-	-	-	2
Dasmariñas District Office	-	155	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	-	228	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	-	263	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	-	573	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	-	532	-	294	-	-
Calamba District Office	-	496	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	1	765	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	-	171	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	102	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	-	421	-	-	-	-
New Registration Section	581	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	290	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	55	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	-	131	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	356	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol	1	92	-	-	-	-

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2016</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office		455	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office		262	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office		219	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office		234	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA			-	-	-	-
Binan District Office		214	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office		551	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office		485	-	-	-	-
Calamba District Office		507	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS			-	-	-	-
Batangas District Office		761	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office		175	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office		110	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office		397	-	-	-	-
New Registration Section	820	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL			-	-	-	-
Binangonan Extension Office		203	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office		94	-	-	-	-
QUEZON			-	-	-	-
Gumaca District Office		127	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office		304	-	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office		3	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol		-	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.2  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2007</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	45,333	6,000	13,152	818
Imus District Office	83,645	13,892	31,500	1,628
Dasmariñas District Office	13,870	1,539	2,653	160
Tagaytay Extension Office	38,407	5,677	17,389	785
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	98,517	14,242	31,392	1,852
San Pablo District Office	51,000	6,659	19,854	1,111
Pila District Office	51,491	4,055	13,316	418
Calamba District Office	6,294	441	820	93
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,107	8,387	23,696	1,318
Balayan Extension Office	38,146	2,656	10,792	301
Taal Extension Office	18,923	683	2,246	71
Lipa District Office	66,657	8,507	26,067	1,359
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	48,816	4,861	15,426	645
Cainta Extension Office	39,256	6,161	10,247	848
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	15,792	396	3,329	82
Lucena District Office	41,968	4,040	13,640	763
<b>2008</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	46,987	6,116	12,589	902
Imus District Office	84,471	14,008	30,114	2,657
Dasmariñas District Office	23,865	2,619	4,712	313
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,473	6,332	16,773	870
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	87,308	12,330	26,838	1,794
San Pablo District Office	51,890	6,430	19,098	970
Pila District Office	48,065	4,131	12,802	495
Calamba District Office	39,199	3,658	6,186	571
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,587	7,843	22,158	1,406
Balayan Extension Office	37,005	2,726	9,775	304
Taal Extension Office	29,837	1,076	3,255	173
Lipa District Office	64,624	7,938	24,929	1,348
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	53,681	4,774	14,847	736
Cainta Extension Office	36,619	5,990	8,063	967
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	16,365	338	3,246	99
Lucena District Office	42,727	3,603	13,330	834

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2007</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	779	990	23,564	30
Imus District Office	2,048	364	34,130	83
Dasmariñas District Office	141	3	9,370	4
Tagaytay Extension Office	910	197	13,439	10
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,755	502	46,617	157
San Pablo District Office	2,319	225	20,758	74
Pila District Office	1,058	257	32,370	17
Calamba District Office	55	-	4,884	1
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,013	155	26,424	114
Balayan Extension Office	2,313	14	22,029	41
Taal Extension Office	131	1	15,788	3
Lipa District Office	2,475	109	27,942	198
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	1,016	6	26,716	146
Cainta Extension Office	879	9	21,096	16
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	661	73	11,238	13
Lucena District Office	2,875	351	20,116	183
<b>2008</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	834	953	25,565	28
Imus District Office	2,108	376	35,114	94
Dasmariñas District Office	418	15	15,784	4
Tagaytay Extension Office	913	186	16,383	16
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,326	562	42,286	172
San Pablo District Office	2,099	120	23,096	77
Pila District Office	1072	175	29,364	26
Calamba District Office	509	17	28,247	11
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,795	146	29,119	120
Balayan Extension Office	2,140	10	22,008	42
Taal Extension Office	180	3	25,149	1
Lipa District Office	2,462	109	27,683	155
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	969	4	32,271	80
Cainta Extension Office	842	71	20,654	32
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	631	61	11,979	11
Lucena District Office	2,644	309	21,874	133

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2009</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	50,494	6,060	12,888	1,134
Imus District Office	82,944	13,881	29,575	2,241
Dasmariñas District Office	34,248	4,034	7,142	546
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,032	6,205	16,737	971
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	96,603	13,051	28,065	2,119
San Pablo District Office	52,415	7,190	19,124	1,340
Pila District Office	45,465	3,889	12,423	495
Calamba District Office	49,775	4,723	8,139	755
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	60,770	8,750	22,703	1,680
Balayan Extension Office	38,048	2,751	9,528	376
Taal Extension Office	24,548	1,482	4,108	218
Lipa District Office	75,657	9,549	26,651	1,844
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	62,001	5,487	16,021	966
Cainta Extension Office	31,314	5,183	7,615	1,031
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	16,921	359	3,191	128
Lucena District Office	47,655	4,321	13,555	966
<b>2010</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	51,181	5,649	12,056	1,290
Imus District Office	79,719	13,097	27,184	2,296
Dasmariñas District Office	44,854	5,225	9,415	771
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,105	6,567	16,462	1,217
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	98,094	12,859	26,775	2,376
San Pablo District Office	54,285	7,504	19,688	1,471
Pila District Office	44,654	3,684	10,945	497
Calamba District Office	53,859	5,511	9,250	1,238
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	58,446	8,234	22,238	1,908
Balayan Extension Office	39,523	2,688	9,218	441
Taal Extension Office	32,701	2,749	6,291	465
Lipa District Office	78,674	10,678	26,966	2,165
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	59,443	5,644	15,144	1,127
Cainta Extension Office	20,971	2,157	3,691	471
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,708	385	3,326	130
Lucena District Office	47,059	4,401	13,168	1,095

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2009</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	830	929	28,617	36
Imus District Office	1,951	409	34,782	105
Dasmariñas District Office	250	9	22,262	5
Tagaytay Extension Office	854	177	16,075	13
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,664	752	48,714	238
San Pablo District Office	2,204	154	22,320	83
Pila District Office	944	192	27,497	25
Calamba District Office	725	43	35,375	15
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,972	107	25,419	139
Balayan Extension Office	2,341	18	22,988	46
Taal Extension Office	255	5	18,480	-
Lipa District Office	2,593	112	34,765	143
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	887	4	38,564	72
Cainta Extension Office	720	40	16,704	21
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	620	56	12,560	7
Lucena District Office	2,824	309	25,546	134
<b>2010</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	776	838	30,536	36
Imus District Office	1,689	139	35,213	101
Dasmariñas District Office	375	18	29,047	3
Tagaytay Extension Office	829	165	18,856	9
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,391	563	51,902	228
San Pablo District Office	2,166	129	23,252	75
Pila District Office	875	102	28,531	20
Calamba District Office	848	78	36,900	34
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,857	146	23,938	125
Balayan Extension Office	2,234	21	24,869	52
Taal Extension Office	417	3	22,773	3
Lipa District Office	2,829	131	35,733	172
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	925	6	36,537	60
Cainta Extension Office	324	58	14,252	18
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	652	42	16,165	8
Lucena District Office	2,814	302	25,135	144

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2011</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	55,043	5,964	11,531	2,196
Imus District Office	88,004	14,218	27,958	2,791
Dasmariñas District Office	52,847	5,999	10,426	1,094
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,155	6,845	16,194	1,364
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	94,381	11,523	23,682	2,297
San Pablo District Office	56,797	7,792	19,998	1,693
Pila District Office	46,556	3,769	10,974	589
Calamba District Office	64,224	6,571	10,383	1,744
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,254	8,792	20,039	2,114
Balayan Extension Office	41,322	2,664	8,905	540
Taal Extension Office	36,160	3,183	7,399	628
Lipa District Office	80,267	11,077	26,586	2,377
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	59,839	5,542	15,046	1,196
Cainta Extension Office	35,623	3,923	6,090	873
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,096	387	3,218	138
Lucena District Office	50,957	4,649	13,174	1,217
<b>2012</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	76,541	6,249	15,423	4,158
Imus District Office	93,430	14,572	29,334	3,360
Dasmariñas District Office	48,589	5,654	9,618	1,039
Tagaytay Extension Office	49,881	7,542	16,980	1,660
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	96,151	11,646	22,774	2,545
San Pablo District Office	58,118	7,140	19,236	1,637
Pila District Office	46,703	4,234	11,756	759
Calamba District Office	67,959	7,500	12,441	2,094
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	69,090	9,416	19,996	2,667
Balayan Extension Office	42,749	3,236	9,547	667
Taal Extension Office	27,503	2,752	6,104	561
Lipa District Office	87,041	11,631	28,072	3,380
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	61,961	5,811	14,644	1,383
Cainta Extension Office	56,213	6,825	9,935	1,786
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	23,086	420	3,237	166
Lucena District Office	51,991	4,637	13,320	1,321

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2011</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	843	1,615	32,867	27
Imus District Office	1,634	102	41,202	99
Dasmariñas District Office	446	20	34,855	7
Tagaytay Extension Office	753	217	18,778	4
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,805	552	53,310	212
San Pablo District Office	2,373	115	24,734	92
Pila District Office	945	98	30,162	19
Calamba District Office	963	94	44,436	33
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,299	78	28,802	130
Balayan Extension Office	2,486	23	26,632	72
Taal Extension Office	523	11	24,403	13
Lipa District Office	2,869	96	37,096	166
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	965	18	36,998	74
Cainta Extension Office	497	2	24,208	30
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	690	56	15,599	8
Lucena District Office	3,119	292	28,362	144
<b>2012</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,025	2,340	47,310	36
Imus District Office	2,061	93	43,899	111
Dasmariñas District Office	363	20	31,887	8
Tagaytay Extension Office	904	128	22,658	9
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,025	576	55,369	216
San Pablo District Office	2,599	106	27,287	113
Pila District Office	904	71	28,960	19
Calamba District Office	1,047	89	44,747	41
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,857	37	34,970	147
Balayan Extension Office	2,674	21	26,534	70
Taal Extension Office	362	2	17,718	4
Lipa District Office	3,021	95	40,756	86
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	862	17	39,207	37
Cainta Extension Office	789	7	36,817	54
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	741	45	18,470	7
Lucena District Office	2,855	324	29,374	160

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2013</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	86,610	5,220	19,932	3,318
Imus District Office	77,900	12,283	23,164	3,148
Dasmariñas District Office	45,886	5,504	8,860	1,256
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,475	8,114	17,379	1,920
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	99,710	12,062	23,148	3,015
San Pablo District Office	61,941	8,312	20,572	2,138
Pila District Office	46,844	4,215	11,371	909
Calamba District Office	67,053	7,464	11,143	1,993
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	74,003	9,918	19,497	2,987
Balayan Extension Office	43,065	3,803	10,114	913
Taal Extension Office	28,781	3,125	6,490	789
Lipa District Office	84,996	11,744	27,595	3,162
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	64,226	6,158	15,245	1,622
Cainta Extension Office	57,241	7,238	11,077	2,085
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	24,537	425	3,302	187
Lucena District Office	52,722	4,994	13,600	1,515
<b>2014</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	79,865	8,490	19,685	2,637
Imus District Office	72,722	12,510	22,455	3,450
Dasmariñas District Office	46,055	5,697	9,114	1,419
Tagaytay Extension Office	48,277	8,533	17,030	2,127
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	91,129	11,350	19,454	3,061
San Pablo District Office	58,851	8,576	20,409	2,318
Pila District Office	44,555	4,242	11,127	1,049
Calamba District Office	54,608	7,423	11,288	1,942
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	68,062	10,210	20,186	3,297
Balayan Extension Office	42,292	3,992	10,724	1,085
Taal Extension Office	25,685	3,128	6,306	836
Lipa District Office	82,202	12,510	26,267	3,516
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	47,365	4,728	10,564	1,440
Cainta Extension Office	63,360	7,296	11,393	2,385
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,148	449	3,106	209
Lucena District Office	50,608	4,997	13,993	1,747

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2013</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	846	1,295	55,958	41
Imus District Office	973	54	38,191	87
Dasmariñas District Office	295	13	29,950	8
Tagaytay Extension Office	889	94	22,068	11
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,988	446	57,772	279
San Pablo District Office	2,796	102	27,873	148
Pila District Office	895	42	29,403	9
Calamba District Office	1,102	57	45,226	68
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,948	25	39,473	155
Balayan Extension Office	2,683	25	25,422	105
Taal Extension Office	474	9	17,891	3
Lipa District Office	3,140	90	39,163	102
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	912	22	40,222	45
Cainta Extension Office	916	-	35,859	66
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	746	30	19,841	6
Lucena District Office	3,098	233	29,139	143
<b>2014</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,076	409	47,491	77
Imus District Office	913	19	33,301	74
Dasmariñas District Office	290	17	29,508	10
Tagaytay Extension Office	938	77	19,555	17
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,810	288	53,946	220
San Pablo District Office	2,953	49	24,369	177
Pila District Office	855	37	27,228	17
Calamba District Office	1,085	80	32,717	73
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,029	29	32,122	189
Balayan Extension Office	3,648	29	22,682	132
Taal Extension Office	812	-	14,593	10
Lipa District Office	3,249	65	36,482	113
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	418	105	30,098	12
Cainta Extension Office	899	1	41,285	101
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	732	33	15,616	3
Lucena District Office	3,114	162	26,443	152

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2015</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	82,081	10,728	17,870	3,014
Imus District Office	75,073	12,837	22,556	3,957
Dasmariñas District Office	44,102	5,446	8,275	1,511
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,072	9,188	17,957	2,506
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	86,091	10,840	18,336	3,144
San Pablo District Office	57,225	7,685	17,959	2,251
Pila District Office	46,363	4,654	11,569	1,137
Calamba District Office	56,100	7,915	11,316	2,081
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	82,913	11,173	22,256	3,790
Balayan Extension Office	43,999	4,371	11,021	1,326
Taal Extension Office	23,949	3,182	6,075	868
Lipa District Office	92,625	14,399	28,607	3,717
New Registration Section	179,752	12,225	9,971	6,025
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	48,213	4,769	10,809	1,538
Cainta Extension Office	70,881	8,743	13,417	3,163
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	19,040	483	3,200	254
Lucena District Office	51,285	5,363	14,744	2,003
E-Patrol	6,097	88	133	37

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility
<b>2016</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	90,485	11,649	18,904	3,569
Imus District Office	83,127	13,820	24,338	4,735
Dasmariñas District Office	43,881	5,274	7,713	1,569
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,173	9,157	17,047	2,621
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	95,951	11,711	20,111	3,710
San Pablo District Office	50,391	7,537	17,330	2,289
Pila District Office	50,586	4,996	12,466	1,356
Calamba District Office	56,248	7,511	10,171	2,151
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	73,799	11,607	22,204	4,178
Balayan Extension Office	49,027	4,741	11,360	1,545
Taal Extension Office	27,023	3,394	6,167	980
Lipa District Office	98,621	14,044	29,884	4,337
New Registration Section	206,495	15,204	14,233	8,400
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	55,945	5,251	11,523	1,856
Cainta Extension Office	72,187	8,356	12,461	3,086
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,552	552	3,250	300
Lucena District Office	53,461	5,666	14,887	2,266
Tagkawayan Extension Office	1,449	19	134	11
E-Patrol	2,556	46	139	26

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2015</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,055	125	49,222	67
Imus District Office	782	14	34,849	78
Dasmariñas District Office	219	12	28,636	3
Tagaytay Extension Office	893	100	19,412	16
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,204	359	51,015	193
San Pablo District Office	2,170	41	26,951	168
Pila District Office	949	61	27,976	17
Calamba District Office	996	123	33,594	75
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,308	64	43,071	251
Balayan Extension Office	2,910	29	24,210	132
Taal Extension Office	519	-	13,300	5
Lipa District Office	3,113	61	42,579	149
	572	321	150,621	17
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	373	64	30,646	14
Cainta Extension Office	1,002	-	44,454	102
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	733	22	14,347	1
Lucena District Office	3,368	139	25,472	196
E-Patrol	7	-	5,832	-

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/	Trailers
<b>2016</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,041	128	55,127	67
Imus District Office	1,013	20	39,076	125
Dasmariñas District Office	216	4	29,101	4
Tagaytay Extension Office	869	69	20,390	20
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,446	386	57,379	208
San Pablo District Office	2,062	18	21,006	149
Pila District Office	1,023	65	30,664	16
Calamba District Office	931	115	35,249	120
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,363	37	33,075	335
Balayan Extension Office	3,022	30	28,133	196
Taal Extension Office	391	1	16,076	14
Lipa District Office	3,286	61	46,897	112
New Registration Section	1,127	208	167,276	47
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	357	65	36,880	13
Cainta Extension Office	723	-	47,460	101
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	741	13	15,691	5
Lucena District Office	3,455	131	26,858	198
Tagkawayan Extension Office	40	-	1,244	1
E-Patrol	8	-	2,337	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.3  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	20,123	18,714	-
Female	5,367	2,506	-
Imus District Office			
Male	10,044	14,095	-
Female	4,061	2,351	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	6,049	3,695	-
Female	2,276	505	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,654	17,183	64
Female	6,332	1,517	33
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	23,824	19,034	-
Female	5,852	2,426	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	16,793	18,046	18
Female	3,400	1,757	-
Pila District Office			
Male	19,035	20,567	-
Female	4,379	1,992	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	2,647	1,936	-
Female	654	154	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	24,163	25,737	-
Female	6,765	2,478	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,358	3,758	-
Female	1,361	182	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	4,945	2,042	-
Female	890	93	4
Lipa District Office			
Male	11,395	12,884	-
Female	2,578	1,491	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	16,482	11,491	-
Female	3,683	593	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	16,151	15,637	-
Female	4,738	1,882	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,975	4,634	-
Female	745	111	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	14,666	17,697	-
Female	3,109	1,352	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	2,758	14,744	-
Female	67	168	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	10,454	-
Female	-	135	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	2,731	-
Female	-	49	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,895	13,623	-
Female	27	91	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,081	15,041	-
Female	103	242	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,626	14,686	18
Female	179	119	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,745	17,576	-
Female	159	285	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	1,535	-
Female	-	21	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,503	20,188	-
Female	749	190	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,356	-
Female	-	17	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	1,647	-
Female	-	5	4
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	10,128	-
Female	-	90	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,469	8,844	-
Female	95	33	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,184	11,970	-
Female	83	160	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,162	4,287	-
Female	17	29	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,833	15,008	-
Female	48	56	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2007

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	4,879	3,964	-
Female	1,740	2,338	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	3,631	-
Female	-	2,216	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	961	-
Female	-	455	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,898	3,492	64
Female	1,712	1,426	33
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,218	3,637	-
Female	1,634	2,184	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,803	2,471	-
Female	1,162	1,432	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,785	2,934	-
Female	1,218	1,707	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	82	399	-
Female	29	133	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,333	5,494	-
Female	2,697	2,288	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	33	401	-
Female	14	165	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	3	390	-
Female	-	88	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	33	2,744	-
Female	1	1,401	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,784	2,645	-
Female	1,156	560	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	3,482	3,659	-
Female	1,734	1,722	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	388	273	-
Female	150	82	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,536	2,529	-
Female	848	1,296	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	12,405		81	6
Female	3,560		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	10,044		-	10
Female	4,061		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	6,049		-	3
Female	2,276		-	1
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	7,791		70	68
Female	4,593		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	16,457		68	-
Female	4,115		-	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	9,360		4	12
Female	2,059		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	12,466		39	57
Female	3,002		-	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	2,564		1	2
Female	625		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	11,279		48	55
Female	3,314		5	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	6,325		-	1
Female	1,347		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	4,942		-	5
Female	890		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	11,359		3	12
Female	2,577		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	11,211		18	2
Female	2,432		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	8,479		6	8
Female	2,921		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	4,393		32	74
Female	578		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	10,212		85	160
Female	2,213		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2008

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	21,166	21,557	-
Female	6,071	2,472	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,705	17,154	-
Female	3,016	3,859	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,057	6,156	-
Female	3,342	879	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,464	17,446	23
Female	6,444	1,688	7
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	26,466	21,933	-
Female	7,200	2,557	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	13,509	15,744	-
Female	3,084	1,257	-
Pila District Office			
Male	18,890	16,875	-
Female	4,278	1,461	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	9,228	9,096	-
Female	2,129	966	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	23,530	22,952	-
Female	6,594	3,010	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	7,299	3,992	-
Female	1,650	203	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	6,232	4,465	-
Female	1,462	332	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	12,012	14,948	-
Female	3,211	1,578	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	15,554	14,167	-
Female	3,227	665	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	10,718	16,629	-
Female	3,028	1,221	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,993	4,863	-
Female	744	186	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	18,251	19,044	-
Female	3,968	1,750	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,445	16,133	-
Female	101	99	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	13,338	-
Female	-	164	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	4,455	-
Female	-	70	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,003	13,365	-
Female	24	52	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,919	17,354	-
Female	157	285	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	3,884	13,345	-
Female	158	145	-
Pila District Office			
Male	4,689	14,257	-
Female	242	217	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	554	7,059	-
Female	7	99	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	5,219	16,566	-
Female	234	206	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,564	-
Female	-	25	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	416	3,542	-
Female	-	21	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	11,806	-
Female	-	144	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,420	11,099	-
Female	178	101	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	1,712	12,622	-
Female	48	138	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,232	4,461	-
Female	30	29	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	3,355	16,187	-
Female	147	247	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	5,562	5,332	-
Female	2,143	2,316	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	3,801	-
Female	-	3,693	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	22	1,683	-
Female	14	808	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,965	3,977	23
Female	1,905	1,636	7
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	5,649	4,487	-
Female	2,172	2,272	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,705	2,392	-
Female	1,057	1,112	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,633	2,539	-
Female	1,439	1,244	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	175	2,025	-
Female	72	864	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,647	6,335	-
Female	2,607	2,804	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	428	-
Female	-	178	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	385	908	-
Female	139	311	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	65	3,119	-
Female	6	1,434	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	3,200	3,068	-
Female	834	564	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	2,754	3,667	-
Female	1,037	1,029	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	454	352	-
Female	169	157	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,706	2,696	-
Female	796	1,503	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	12,021		138	92
Female	3,827		-	57
Imus District Office				
Male	6,705		-	15
Female	3,016		-	2
Dasma District Office				
Male	9,035		-	18
Female	3,328		-	1
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	7,417		79	104
Female	4,515		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	16,891		7	92
Female	4,871		-	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	6,912		8	7
Female	1,869		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	10,534		34	79
Female	2,597		-	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	8,495		4	2
Female	2,050		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	11,628		36	51
Female	3,753		-	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	7,299		-	-
Female	1,650		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	5,421		10	15
Female	1,323		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	11,947		-	23
Female	3,205		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	9,894		40	-
Female	2,214		1	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	6,236		16	340
Female	1,942		1	54
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	4,264		43	50
Female	545		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	13,085		105	161
Female	3,025		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	17,922	22,478	-
Female	4,870	2,286	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,009	11,316	-
Female	2,901	6,527	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	7,200	10,062	-
Female	2,643	1,619	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	9,810	17,171	-
Female	3,636	1,645	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	22,630	20,640	-
Female	6,379	2,498	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	9,937	16,363	-
Female	2,286	1,445	-
Pila District Office			
Male	11,613	14,297	-
Female	2,584	1,261	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	11,052	11,886	-
Female	2,679	1,293	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	15,382	18,443	-
Female	4,447	2,563	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	3,768	3,653	-
Female	921	225	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	3,967	9,258	-
Female	997	762	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	12,007	18,856	-
Female	2,900	1,592	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	12,690	16,053	-
Female	2,734	205	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	8,223	10,546	-
Female	2,378	417	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	6,293	5,317	-
Female	767	198	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	12,656	18,017	-
Female	2,841	1,515	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2009

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,761	16,707	-
Female	143	187	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	10,901	-
Female	-	573	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	7,150	-
Female	-	119	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,743	13,374	-
Female	45	91	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,756	16,203	-
Female	210	332	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,832	13,440	-
Female	73	119	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,487	11,884	-
Female	214	167	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,559	8,930	-
Female	41	141	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,104	13,265	-
Female	204	367	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,158	-
Female	-	26	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	7,316	-
Female	-	75	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	14,845	-
Female	-	62	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,540	12,276	-
Female	43	28	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	1,216	7,663	-
Female	14	31	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,365	4,835	-
Female	34	38	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,794	15,166	-
Female	119	197	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	5,421	5,762	-
Female	2,154	2,099	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	400	-
Female	-	5,954	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	21	2,903	-
Female	10	1,500	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,958	3,705	-
Female	1,278	1,554	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	5,407	4,380	-
Female	1,963	2,166	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,749	2,892	-
Female	690	1,326	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,422	2,362	-
Female	967	1,094	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	550	2,943	-
Female	230	1,152	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,049	5,126	-
Female	1,837	2,196	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	444	-
Female	-	180	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	26	1,936	-
Female	14	687	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	79	3,994	-
Female	6	1,530	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,426	3,772	-
Female	691	177	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	2,008	2,871	-
Female	706	386	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	490	413	-
Female	160	160	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,603	2,707	-
Female	717	1,318	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	8,577		163	9
Female	2,573		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	6,009		-	15
Female	2,901		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	7,179		-	9
Female	2,633		-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	3,925		184	92
Female	2,312		1	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	13,383		84	57
Female	4,206		-	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	6,331		25	31
Female	1,523		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	5,674		30	51
Female	1,402		1	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	8,943		-	13
Female	2,408		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	7,156		73	52
Female	2,406		-	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	3,768		-	51
Female	921		-	19
Taal Extension Office				
Male	3,941		-	6
Female	983		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	11,928		-	17
Female	2,894		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	8,677		47	5
Female	2,000		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	4,971		28	12
Female	1,658		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	4,369		69	69
Female	573		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	8,155		104	144
Female	2,005		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	21,244	23,538	-
Female	5,904	2,537	-
Imus District Office			
Male	7,045	9,435	-
Female	4,647	6,260	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,494	13,855	-
Female	3,443	2,246	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	12,289	16,757	-
Female	4,310	2,087	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	24,598	23,821	-
Female	6,889	2,963	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,934	19,583	-
Female	2,631	1,504	-
Pila District Office			
Male	11,125	13,977	-
Female	2,797	1,451	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	12,118	15,633	-
Female	2,984	1,639	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,909	17,350	-
Female	5,427	2,230	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,766	4,272	-
Female	1,407	299	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	6,986	12,326	-
Female	1,561	1,163	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,625	19,073	-
Female	3,002	1,584	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	13,284	11,615	-
Female	2,826	1,075	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,076	5,129	-
Female	1,269	514	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,251	6,423	-
Female	983	213	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,987	17,388	-
Female	3,043	1,906	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,837	17,714	-
Female	71	64	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	8,712	-
Female	-	547	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	9,793	-
Female	-	180	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,920	12,831	-
Female	46	154	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,866	17,953	-
Female	180	356	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,876	16,104	-
Female	18	43	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,163	11,712	-
Female	97	183	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	11,662	-
Female	-	107	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	3,838	12,161	-
Female	255	794	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,619	-
Female	-	36	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	9,622	-
Female	-	75	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,248	-
Female	-	41	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,774	8,568	-
Female	73	222	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	3,997	-
Female	-	22	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,606	5,776	-
Female	59	57	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	3,046	14,540	-
Female	79	449	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	6,776	5,751	-
Female	2,524	2,473	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	717	-
Female	-	5,713	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	35	3,727	-
Female	10	1,889	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,880	3,812	-
Female	1,602	1,933	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	6,338	5,759	-
Female	2,407	2,603	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,643	3,452	-
Female	932	1,461	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,380	2,223	-
Female	928	1,268	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	3,629	-
Female	-	1,394	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,395	5,166	-
Female	1,271	1,436	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	575	-
Female	-	229	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	27	2,696	-
Female	18	1,088	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	94	3,488	-
Female	14	1,411	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,582	3,032	-
Female	728	853	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	1,132	-
Female	-	492	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	587	558	-
Female	179	156	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,724	2,762	-
Female	654	1,457	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	10,527		104	73
Female	3,308		1	-
Imus District Office				
Male	7,045		-	6
Female	4,647		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	9,459		-	335
Female	3,433		-	177
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	5,314		175	114
Female	2,662		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	14,260		134	109
Female	4,301		1	4
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	7,381		34	27
Female	1,681		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	6,544		38	42
Female	1,772		-	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	12,116		2	342
Female	2,984		-	138
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	6,637		39	23
Female	3,901		-	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	5,766		-	78
Female	1,407		-	34
Taal Extension Office				
Male	6,959		-	8
Female	1,543		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,531		-	337
Female	2,988		-	132
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	8,901		27	15
Female	2,025		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	4,076		-	-
Female	1,269		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,015		43	89
Female	745		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	11,090		127	86
Female	2,310		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	22,880	23,782	-
Female	5,545	2,205	-
Imus District Office			
Male	8,818	11,681	-
Female	6,182	8,028	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,092	15,197	-
Female	3,455	2,345	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	16,429	17,432	-
Female	4,358	2,288	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	27,010	20,532	-
Female	7,765	2,543	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,721	18,928	-
Female	3,001	1,328	-
Pila District Office			
Male	13,359	16,230	-
Female	3,444	1,497	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,190	15,767	-
Female	3,303	1,687	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	16,000	-
Female	-	2,936	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,908	14,192	-
Female	3,880	1,776	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,318	6,243	-
Female	1,682	455	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	7,665	14,566	-
Female	1,521	1,544	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,962	19,228	-
Female	3,330	2,003	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	11,241	11,544	-
Female	2,599	1,192	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	6,957	9,107	-
Female	3,247	1,481	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,475	6,028	-
Female	824	262	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,665	18,395	-
Female	3,594	1,950	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES****ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2016

2011

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	4,208	17,844	-
Female	59	17	-
Imus District Office			
Male		8,749	-
Female	-	2,078	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,618	-
Female	-	196	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,009	13,300	-
Female	114	185	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,393	15,507	-
Female	232	310	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,863	15,321	-
Female	11	98	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,604	13,335	-
Female	194	242	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	11,643	-
Female	-	117	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	11,570	-
Female	-	442	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	3,837	9,578	-
Female	129	216	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,287	-
Female	-	62	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	11,191	-
Female	-	102	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,331	-
Female	-	41	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,207	9,044	-
Female	35	172	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	6,487	-
Female	-	80	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,585	5,392	-
Female	46	39	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,755	15,508	-
Female	123	257	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	7,826	5,883	-
Female	2,809	2,188	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	2,917	-
Female	-	5,950	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	24	4,553	-
Female	17	2,149	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,197	4,020	-
Female	1,881	2,103	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	7,234	4,935	-
Female	2,820	2,228	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,891	3,592	-
Female	906	1,230	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,039	2,817	-
Female	1,151	1,255	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	4,092	-
Female	-	1,570	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	4,430	-
Female	-	2,494	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,408	4,591	-
Female	1,288	1,560	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	953	-
Female	-	393	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	35	3,370	-
Female	10	1,442	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	95	3,885	-
Female	26	1,962	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,623	2,478	-
Female	752	1,019	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,620	-
Female	-	1,401	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	584	578	-
Female	174	223	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,891	2,753	-
Female	817	1,693	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	10,773	73		55
Female	2,677	-		-
Imus District Office				
Male	8,818	-		15
Female	6,182	-		-
Dasma District Office				
Male	10,068	-		26
Female	3,438	-		-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	7,065	158		112
Female	2,363	-		-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	15,235	148		90
Female	4,712	1		5
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	6,936	31		15
Female	2,084	-		-
Pila District Office				
Male	7,689	27		78
Female	2,099	-		-
Calamba District Office				
Male	13,190	-		32
Female	3,303	-		-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	-		-
Female	-	-		-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	6,602	61		23
Female	2,463	-		-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	6,318	-		3
Female	1,682	-		-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	7,630	-		5
Female	1,511	-		-
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,867	-		12
Female	3,304	-		-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	7,393	18		22
Female	1,811	1		1
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	6,957	-		-
Female	3,247	-		-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	5,268	38		58
Female	604	-		-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	10,909	110		134
Female	2,654	-		-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	22,090	23,159	-
Female	5,804	2,524	-
Imus District Office			
Male	9,804	14,698	-
Female	6,482	5,602	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,256	15,070	-
Female	3,511	2,628	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,419	17,138	-
Female	4,617	2,453	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	26,896	19,474	-
Female	7,704	2,692	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,016	17,867	-
Female	2,348	1,195	-
Pila District Office			
Male	12,742	15,084	-
Female	3,107	1,516	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,748	17,769	-
Female	3,837	2,152	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	17,366	-
Female	-	2,974	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,818	16,231	-
Female	3,717	2,044	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,491	6,182	-
Female	1,391	536	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,447	13,911	-
Female	941	1,446	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,482	20,039	-
Female	3,271	2,265	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	13,436	12,639	-
Female	3,807	1,438	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	5,703	7,419	-
Female	3,251	1,424	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,352	6,843	-
Female	935	300	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,694	18,622	-
Female	3,510	2,214	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES****ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2016

2012

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,820	16,918	-
Female	32	10	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	10,466	-
Female	-	1,132	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,179	-
Female	-	283	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,881	12,709	-
Female	137	312	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,253	14,423	-
Female	153	442	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,509	14,244	-
Female	22	34	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,685	12,428	-
Female	137	193	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	266	12,784	-
Female	17	191	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	12,275	-
Female	-	217	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,782	10,992	-
Female	70	112	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,016	-
Female	-	74	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	9,936	-
Female	-	215	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,864	-
Female	-	42	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,845	8,990	-
Female	134	311	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	5,294	-
Female	-	138	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,687	6,072	-
Female	35	72	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,520	15,591	-
Female	123	259	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	7,865	6,181	-
Female	2,784	2,514	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	4,213	-
Female	-	4,470	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	14	4,871	-
Female	5	2,345	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,764	4,263	-
Female	2,019	2,141	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	6,952	4,948	-
Female	2,645	2,248	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,495	3,596	-
Female	723	1,161	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,682	2,582	-
Female	1,008	1,323	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,009	4,929	-
Female	357	1,961	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	5,091	-
Female	-	2,757	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,136	5,187	-
Female	1,462	1,932	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,017	-
Female	-	427	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	32	3,964	-
Female	6	1,231	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	84	4,161	-
Female	29	2,223	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,880	3,637	-
Female	945	1,127	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,125	-
Female	-	1,286	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	590	702	-
Female	186	228	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,985	2,892	-
Female	855	1,955	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	10,317	88		60
Female	2,988	-		-
Imus District Office				
Male	9,804	-		19
Female	6,482	-		-
Dasma District Office				
Male	9,242	-		20
Female	3,506	-		-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	7,608	166		166
Female	2,460	1		-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	15,575	116		103
Female	4,904	2		2
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	6,993	19		27
Female	1,603	-		-
Pila District Office				
Male	7,342	33		74
Female	1,962	-		-
Calamba District Office				
Male	12,440	33		56
Female	3,463	-		-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	-		-
Female	-	-		-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	7,844	56		52
Female	2,185	-		-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	5,491	-		149
Female	1,391	-		35
Taal Extension Office				
Male	8,415	-		11
Female	935	-		-
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,398	-		14
Female	3,242	-		-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	8,694	17		12
Female	2,728	-		-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	5,703	-		-
Female	3,251	-		-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,039	36		69
Female	713	1		-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	11,090	99		139
Female	2,532	-		-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2013

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	24,937	27,103	-
Female	5,990	2,799	-
Imus District Office			
Male	10,854	18,710	18
Female	6,635	5,332	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,506	16,075	-
Female	3,490	3,479	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	20,591	20,671	-
Female	5,753	2,895	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	30,200	22,883	-
Female	8,714	3,001	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	12,627	19,686	-
Female	2,582	1,469	-
Pila District Office			
Male	14,072	16,838	-
Female	3,422	1,750	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	15,012	19,710	-
Female	4,191	2,549	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	20,303	-
Female	-	4,409	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	16,783	17,884	-
Female	4,580	2,663	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,584	6,460	-
Female	1,366	611	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,146	13,851	-
Female	1,341	1,365	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	15,869	20,893	-
Female	3,370	2,949	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	16,105	13,087	-
Female	4,124	1,293	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	14,036	-
Female	-	2,171	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	7,613	7,440	-
Female	4,391	1,387	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,621	7,093	-
Female	1,087	283	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,922	20,343	-
Female	4,014	2,348	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2013

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,314	19,427	-
Female	19	13	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	12,951	18
Female		657	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,604	-
Female	-	652	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,358	15,181	-
Female	189	232	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,315	16,487	-
Female	141	283	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,832	15,619	-
Female	17	34	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,645	13,648	-
Female	101	254	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	448	13,888	-
Female	18	230	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	14,096	-
Female	-	812	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,176	12,516	-
Female	65	116	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,324	-
Female	-	91	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	10,275	-
Female	-	96	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	16,496	-
Female	-	44	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,216	9,426	-
Female	101	204	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	9,617	-
Female	-	143	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	5,236	-
Female	-	156	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,784	6,232	-
Female	53	76	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,959	16,835	-
Female	104	329	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2013

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	9,090	7,580	-
Female	2,619	2,786	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	5,726	-
Female	-	4,675	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	12	5,423	-
Female	3	2,827	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,139	5,240	-
Female	2,678	2,663	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,062	6,285	-
Female	3,057	2,716	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	3,087	4,040	-
Female	949	1,435	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,824	3,114	-
Female	1,090	1,496	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,984	5,790	-
Female	575	2,319	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	6,207	-
Female	-	3,597	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	5,233	5,320	-
Female	1,890	2,547	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,126	-
Female	-	520	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	36	3,568	-
Female	8	1,269	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	81	4,388	-
Female	32	2,905	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	3,396	3,646	-
Female	1,292	1,089	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	4,419	-
Female	-	2,028	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,204	-
Female	-	1,231	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	768	792	-
Female	209	207	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,147	3,390	-
Female	983	2,019	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2013

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	12,385		148	96
Female	3,352		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	10,854		-	33
Female	6,635		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	9,494		-	48
Female	3,487		-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	8,956		138	250
Female	2,886		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	17,708		115	111
Female	5,515		1	2
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	7,686		22	27
Female	1,616		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	8,565		38	76
Female	2,231		-	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	12,525		55	32
Female	3,598		-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	9,305		69	48
Female	2,611		14	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	5,584		-	10
Female	1,366		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	8,110		-	8
Female	1,333		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	15,788		-	9
Female	3,338		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	10,478		15	15
Female	2,731		-	-
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	7,613		-	-
Female	4,391		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,029		40	69
Female	825		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	12,715		101	118
Female	2,927		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

2014

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	29,202	27,041	-
Female	6,177	2,170	-
Imus District Office			
Male	12,660	21,657	-
Female	8,068	7,450	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,550	17,526	-
Female	4,453	3,015	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	20,490	22,733	-
Female	6,381	3,341	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	30,991	25,630	-
Female	9,736	3,626	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	16,614	22,308	-
Female	2,832	962	-
Pila District Office			
Male	14,336	17,469	-
Female	4,642	2,141	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	15,255	22,158	-
Female	4,459	2,739	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	3,868	16,370	-
Female	644	2,831	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	19,169	20,473	-
Female	5,576	3,214	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,966	5,665	-
Female	1,791	526	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,308	13,754	-
Female	1,487	1,314	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	14,239	20,941	-
Female	4,878	2,675	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	15,829	13,710	-
Female	4,586	1,409	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	14,161	-
Female	-	1,977	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	9,711	9,394	-
Female	4,859	1,421	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,967	6,534	-
Female	1,061	341	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,478	22,086	-
Female	4,539	2,548	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2014

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,314	18,235	-
Female	11	7	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	14,346	-
Female	-	489	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	11,309	-
Female	-	230	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,181	16,720	-
Female	331	325	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,674	18,178	-
Female	157	325	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,559	17,036	-
Female	2	4	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,657	13,988	-
Female	90	381	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	231	15,626	-
Female	6	295	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	2,612	11,172	-
Female	38	222	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,088	14,089	-
Female	35	131	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	4,582	-
Female	-	107	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	10,269	-
Female	-	91	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	16,019	-
Female	-	71	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,969	9,650	-
Female	72	175	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	9,743	-
Female	-	155	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	6,948	-
Female	-	166	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,454	5,677	-
Female	57	65	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,541	18,231	-
Female	114	339	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

2014

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	11,551	8,723	-
Female	2,748	2,163	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	7,285	-
Female	-	6,961	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	16	6,188	-
Female	4	2,785	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	6,921	5,829	-
Female	2,571	3,016	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,786	7,346	-
Female	3,704	3,300	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,105	5,239	-
Female	1,233	958	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,161	3,392	-
Female	1,313	1,760	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,453	6,497	-
Female	394	2,444	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	1,256	5,198	-
Female	606	2,609	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,264	6,328	-
Female	2,170	3,083	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,075	-
Female	-	419	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	40	3,480	-
Female	13	1,223	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	71	4,911	-
Female	28	2,604	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	4,029	4,042	-
Female	1,509	1,234	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	4,418	-
Female	-	1,822	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,446	-
Female	-	1,255	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	751	792	-
Female	218	276	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,255	3,699	-
Female	983	2,208	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2014

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	14,219	118	83
Female	3,418	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	12,660	-	26
Female	8,068	-	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,534	-	29
Female	4,449	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	9,286	102	184
Female	3,479	-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	17,426	105	106
Female	5,871	4	1
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	9,916	34	33
Female	1,597	-	-
Pila District Office			
Male	8,474	44	89
Female	3,238	1	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,543	28	35
Female	4,059	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	10,729	88	56
Female	3,352	19	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,966	-	8
Female	1,791	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,268	-	5
Female	1,474	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	14,168	-	11
Female	4,850	-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	9,813	18	18
Female	3,005	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	9,711	-	-
Female	4,859	-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,757	5	65
Female	786	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	12,570	112	156
Female	3,442	-	1

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	25,930	28,283	-
Female	7,312	3,432	-
Imus District Office			
Male	15,736	19,162	-
Female	8,774	11,703	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,921	17,349	-
Female	4,643	3,319	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	25,180	24,650	-
Female	9,114	3,651	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	32,280	25,294	-
Female	10,774	3,745	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	18,937	23,955	-
Female	3,592	1,360	-
Pila District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	19,747	24,087	-
Female	6,060	3,284	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	21,718	-
Female	-	4,212	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	21,698	25,992	-
Female	6,536	3,469	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	7,376	6,873	-
Female	1,990	734	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	9,017	10,914	-
Female	2,562	1,235	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,753	21,651	-
Female	9,342	2,579	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	23,690	18,066	-
Female	7,135	2,059	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	15,252	-
Female	-	2,112	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	10,133	10,930	-
Female	4,407	1,475	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,822	7,887	-
Female	1,320	418	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,272	22,209	-
Female	5,220	2,849	-
E-Patrol			
Male	1,443	-	-
Female	473	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	1,286	18,259	-
Female	3	159	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	13,844	-
Female	-	3,475	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,789	-
Female	-	250	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,126	17,772	-
Female	64	253	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,936	16,970	-
Female	129	306	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,622	17,921	-
Female	9	3	-
Pila District Office			
Male	-		
Female	-		
Calamba District Office			
Male	274	16,239	-
Female	8	311	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	14,300	-
Female	-	273	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,022	17,185	-
Female	39	127	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,394	-
Female	-	101	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	7,800	-
Female	-	203	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	16,122	-
Female	-	44	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	3,304	12,774	-
Female	212	314	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	10,064	-
Female	-	224	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	8,192	-
Female	-	188	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,340	6,770	-
Female	39	98	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,545	17,737	-
Female	52	344	-
E-Patrol			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2015

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	11,381	9,929	-
Female	3,477	3,273	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	5,266	-
Female	-	8,228	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	16	6,542	-
Female	5	3,069	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	8,111	6,699	-
Female	4,366	3,398	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,817	8,224	-
Female	3,990	3,439	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,722	6,001	-
Female	1,423	1,357	-
Pila District Office			
Male			
Female			
Calamba District Office			
Male	2,588	7,806	-
Female	696	2,971	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	7,418	-
Female	-	3,939	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	7,129	8,729	-
Female	2,619	3,342	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,464	-
Female	-	633	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	10	3,106	-
Female	9	1,032	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	61	5,512	-
Female	28	2,534	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	7,174	5,276	-
Female	2,697	1,745	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	5,188	-
Female	-	1,888	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,535	-
Female	-	1,199	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,089	1,017	-
Female	279	320	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,229	4,326	-
Female	1,086	2,505	-
E-Patrol			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2015

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	13,163		100	95
Female	3,832		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	15,736		-	52
Female	8,774		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	10,905		-	18
Female	4,638		-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	11,787		156	179
Female	4,684		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	19,367		160	100
Female	6,648		7	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	11,568		25	33
Female	2,160		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male				
Female				
Calamba District Office				
Male	16,847		38	42
Female	5,353		3	2
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	12,499		48	78
Female	3,872		6	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	7,376		-	15
Female	1,990		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	9,007		-	8
Female	2,553		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,692		-	17
Female	9,314		-	1
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	13,193		19	16
Female	4,226		-	-
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	10,133		-	203
Female	4,407		-	88
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,368		25	100
Female	1,001		1	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	13,405		93	146
Female	4,082		-	-
E-Patrol				
Male	1,443		-	-
Female	473		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	24,796	31,138	-
Female	8,675	4,924	-
Imus District Office			
Male	14,600	21,386	-
Female	8,970	13,349	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	13,690	22,564	-
Female	5,228	3,887	-
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	24,817	26,811	-
Female	8,861	4,182	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan Licensing Center			
Male	30,307	21,767	-
Female	9,914	3,471	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	18,558	24,800	-
Female	4,495	1,949	-
Pila District Office			
Male	19,042	21,315	-
Female	5,416	2,362	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	21,616	27,418	-
Female	6,670	4,094	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	26,121	-
Female	-	4,947	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	20,267	25,416	-
Female	6,973	4,237	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	7,664	9,270	-
Female	2,296	978	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	7,401	13,348	-
Female	2,320	1,582	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	15,827	24,024	-
Female	8,287	2,988	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	28,869	24,655	-
Female	9,616	3,199	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	18,383	-
Female	-	3,083	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	11,836	15,813	-
Female	5,517	2,581	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,400	8,902	-
Female	1,267	472	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	20,790	24,494	-
Female	5,724	3,081	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	693	354	-
Female	76	2	-
E-Patrol			
Male	1,933	536	-
Female	638	58	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	1,585	20,498	
Female	58	427	
Imus District Office			
Male		15,995	
Female		4,876	
Dasma District Office			
Male	104	13,935	
Female	3	289	
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,899	18,870	
Female	50	313	
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,299	14,005	
Female	151	324	
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,283	18,422	
Female	14	18	
Pila District Office			
Male	4,303	16,488	
Female	66	241	
Calamba District Office			
Male	413	17,914	
Female	12	352	
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male		16,976	
Female		315	
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,365	16,326	
Female	80	206	
Balayan Extension Office			
Male		7,280	
Female		145	
Taal Extension Office			
Male		8,880	
Female		298	
Lipa District Office			
Male		17,467	
Female		19	
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	5,256	17,299	
Female	373	740	
DLRC Cainta			
Male		11,796	
Female		299	
Antipolo District Office			
Male		11,285	
Female		204	
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,127	7,576	
Female	29	127	
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,909	19,306	
Female	37	378	
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	-	298	
Female	-	1	
E-Patrol			
Male		409	
Female		6	

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	9,161	10,544	
Female	3,666	4,497	
Imus District Office			
Male		5,335	
Female		8,473	
Dasma District Office			
Male	1,473	8,579	
Female	495	3,598	
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,613	7,734	
Female	4,143	3,868	
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,393	7,652	
Female	3,622	3,143	
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,671	6,338	
Female	1,631	1,931	
Pila District Office			
Male	4,515	4,724	
Female	2,028	2,120	
Calamba District Office			
Male	3,805	9,449	
Female	925	3,740	
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male		9,145	
Female		4,632	
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	7,240	8,972	
Female	2,821	4,030	
Balayan Extension Office			
Male		1,990	
Female		833	
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8	4,462	
Female	4	1,284	
Lipa District Office			
Male	74	6,547	
Female	27	2,969	
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	10,505	7,342	
Female	3,888	2,459	
DLRC Cainta			
Male		6,587	
Female		2,784	
Antipolo District Office			
Male		4,075	
Female		2,136	
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	958	1,257	
Female	239	345	
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,680	5,019	
Female	1,142	2,703	
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	6	55	
Female	-	1	
E-Patrol			
Male		127	
Female		52	

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	13,959		91	96
Female	4,949		2	
Imus District Office				
Male	14,600			56
Female	8,970			
Dasma District Office				
Male	12,092		21	50
Female	4,730			
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	12,144		161	207
Female	4,668			1
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	17,454		161	110
Female	6,129		12	4
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	11,582		22	40
Female	2,850			
Pila District Office				
Male	10,113		111	103
Female	3,321		1	1
Calamba District Office				
Male	17,344		54	55
Female	5,727		6	2
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male				
Female				
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	10,566		96	118
Female	4,069		3	1
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	7,648		16	
Female	2,296			
Taal Extension Office				
Male	7,393			6
Female	2,316			
Lipa District Office				
Male	15,753			10
Female	8,260			-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	13,089		19	14
Female	5,354		1	
DLRC Cainta				
Male				
Female				
Antipolo District Office				
Male	11,836			453
Female	5,517			241
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	5,276		39	69
Female	998		1	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	16,079		122	169
Female	4,545			
Tagkawayan Extension Office				
Male	687		-	1
Female	76			
E-Patrol				
Male	1,933		-	
Female	638			-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.4  
**NUMBER OF SHIPCALLS, TOTAL CARGO THROUGHPUT AND PASSENGER TRAFFIC  
 IN BATANGAS INTERNATIONAL PORT, 2012-2016**

<b>Port Indicator</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
Number of Shipcalls	34,235	35,603	37,548	44,600	47,159
Domestic	33,214	34,500	36,311	43,220	45,445
Foreign	1,021	1,103	1,237	1,380	1,714
Total Cargo Throughput	20,507,027	21,204,430	24,828,640	26,831,621	27,570,703
Domestic	7,823,991	8,297,239	8,835,188	10,450,143	9,539,083
Inward	3,629,504	4,193,507	3,624,171	5,530,314	5,100,860
Outward	4,194,487	4,103,732	5,211,017	4,919,828	4,438,223
Foreign	12,683,036	12,907,191	15,993,452	16,381,477	18,031,620
Import	12,385,670	12,642,959	15,684,382	15,927,889	17,386,444
Export	297,366	264,232	309,070	453,588	645,176
Passengers Traffic	5,212,999	5,656,491	6,101,502	6,933,463	7,831,396
Disembarked	2,671,893	3,024,606	3,180,158	3,647,047	4,205,997
Embarked	2,541,106	2,631,885	2,921,344	3,286,416	3,625,399

Source: Philippine Ports Authority - Port Management Office of Batangas

Table 13.5  
**EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2004-2016  
(in kilometers)

Province	Total Length	Type of Pavement			
		Asphalt	Concrete	Gravel	Earth
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
2004	2,331.370	1,012.373	873.205	391.918	53.881
2005	2,347.510	1,025.190	924.380	373.340	24.600
2006	2,352.980	1,082.000	902.000	368.980	-
2007	2,404.594	1,115.279	947.719	341.109	0.487
2008	2,380.153	1,186.291	891.035	302.827	-
2009	2,382.046	1,246.971	888.894	246.181	-
2010	2,430.192	1,347.527	839.305	243.360	-
2011	2,429.780	1,362.200	846.010	221.570	-
2012	2,454.920	1,393.760	855.810	205.350	-
2013	2,461.950	1,458.255	818.165	185.530	-
2014	2,507.763	1,504.041	855.711	148.011	-
2015	2,507.763	1,514.378	888.154	105.231	-
2016	2,517.658	1,510.735	919.267	87.656	-
Cavite					
2004	415.250	191.482	203.953	11.830	7.985
2005	403.930	191.840	203.680	8.410	-
2006	404.730	190.000	207.000	7.730	-
2007	405.472	191.034	206.660	7.729	0.049
2008	405.491	205.008	197.684	2.799	-
2009	405.491	201.245	201.447	2.799	-
2010	409.743	202.732	207.011	-	-
2011	410.090	203.300	206.790	-	-
2012	410.030	219.690	190.340	-	-
2013	417.233	269.452	147.781	-	-
2014	438.840	291.578	147.262	-	-
2015	438.84	294.373	144.467	-	-
2016	438.84	292.448	146.392	-	-
Laguna					
2004	351.838	192.885	128.505	25.942	4.506
2005	343.990	201.810	121.480	20.700	-
2006	343.710	198.000	125.000	20.710	-
2007	344.194	205.211	118.865	19.729	0.389
2008	344.145	220.453	104.081	19.611	-
2009	344.145	237.641	104.076	2.428	-
2010	350.909	270.866	73.123	6.920	-
2011	351.460	276.640	67.560	7.260	-
2012	349.490	276.800	67.390	5.300	-
2013	349.491	276.786	67.408	5.297	-
2014	349.490	279.514	66.694	3.282	-
2015	349.490	281.416	68.074	-	-
2016	349.490	284.247	65.243	-	-

Table 13.5 (continued)  
**EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2004-2016  
(in kilometers)

Province	Total Length	Type of Pavement			
		Asphalt	Concrete	Gravel	Earth
<b>Batangas</b>					
2004	527.921	265.631	217.735	38.855	5.700
2005	520.680	272.850	211.120	36.710	-
2006	520.180	289.000	195.000	36.180	-
2007	520.614	291.694	197.207	31.664	0.049
2008	520.615	304.375	184.556	31.684	-
2009	522.786	339.625	166.686	16.475	-
2010	531.536	378.883	136.637	16.016	-
2011	531.300	376.400	141.930	12.970	-
2012	532.190	378.730	144.590	8.870	-
2013	532.183	393.188	135.079	3.916	-
2014	556.390	411.392	141.085	3.913	-
2015	556.390	412.182	144.208	-	-
2016	555.601	415.408	140.193	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>					
2004	244.110	108.262	106.935	25.913	3.000
2005	189.930	97.520	92.410	-	-
2006	236.930	128.000	107.000	1.930	-
2007	236.246	153.507	79.575	3.164	-
2008	232.201	172.582	59.619	-	-
2009	231.924	183.874	48.050	-	-
2010	232.174	189.460	42.714	-	-
2011	232.170	194.860	37.310	-	-
2012	232.260	201.770	30.490	-	-
2013	232.257	204.317	27.940	-	-
2014	232.257	204.702	27.555	-	-
2015	232.257	204.177	28.080	-	-
2016	232.292	203.261	29.031	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>					
2004	792.258	254.113	216.077	289.378	32.690
2005	888.980	261.170	295.690	307.520	24.600
2006	847.430	277.000	268.000	302.430	-
2007	898.068	273.833	345.412	278.823	-
2008	877.701	283.873	345.095	248.733	-
2009	877.700	284.586	368.635	224.479	-
2010	905.830	305.586	379.820	220.424	-
2011	904.760	311.000	392.420	201.340	-
2012	930.950	316.770	423.000	191.180	-
2013	930.786	314.512	439.957	176.317	-
2014	930.786	316.855	473.115	140.816	-
2015	930.786	322.230	503.325	105.231	-
2016	941.435	315.371	538.408	87.656	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Public Works and Highways

Table 13.6

**NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE**  
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of AM Radio Stations	Number of FM Radio Stations	Number of TV Stations	Number of CATV Stations
<b>CALABARZON</b>	2012	<b>9</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>149</b>
	2013	<b>10</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>157</b>
	2014	<b>9</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>194</b>
	2015	<b>8</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>167</b>
Cavite	2012	1	1	-	24
	2013	1	1	-	32
	2014	1	1	-	37
	2015	1	1	-	32
Laguna	2012	2	5	1	30
	2013	2	5	1	32
	2014	2	6	1	44
	2015	2	5	1	35
Batangas	2012	1	9	5	27
	2013	2	13	5	30
	2014	1	12	4	38
	2015	-	10	2	33
Rizal	2012	1	17	6	24
	2013	1	10	6	20
	2014	1	15	7	27
	2015	1	10	7	22
Quezon	2012	4	24	2	44
	2013	4	21	2	43
	2014	4	25	2	48
	2015	4	26	2	45

Table 13.6 (continued)

**NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE**  
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of Cellsites				
		Globe	Smart	Digitel	Express	Corona
CALABARZON	2012	888	515	576	3	6
	2013	1,027	536	784	2	8
	2014	875	539	1,185	-	-
	2015	875	539	1,185	-	-
Cavite	2012	235	120	141	2	2
	2013	265	136	205	-	2
	2014	275	137	310	-	-
	2015	275	137	310	-	-
Laguna	2012	201	106	134	-	-
	2013	238	106	177	-	-
	2014	164	106	281	-	-
	2015	164	106	281	-	-
Batangas	2012	182	114	137	-	1
	2013	214	119	142	-	2
	2014	169	121	207	-	-
	2015	169	121	207	-	-
Rizal	2012	150	88	111	1	3
	2013	157	88	176	2	4
	2014	148	88	269	-	-
	2015	148	88	269	-	-
Quezon	2012	120	87	53	-	-
	2013	153	87	84	-	-
	2014	119	87	118	-	-
	2015	119	87	118	-	-

Table 13.6 (continued)

**NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE**  
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of Cellsites			
		Eastern	BayanTel	Wi-Tribe	Prime World
<b>CALABARZON</b>	2012	12	19	302	-
	2013	15	8	141	-
	2014	-	-	124	59
	2015	-	-	124	59
Cavite	2012	6	-	-	-
	2013	6	-	4	-
	2014	-	-	9	34
	2015	-	-	9	34
Laguna	2012	5	5	190	-
	2013	8	4	4	-
	2014	-	-	-	15
	2015	-	-	-	15
Batangas	2012	-	9	-	-
	2013	-	4	-	-
	2014	-	-	-	6
	2015	-	-	-	6
Rizal	2012	1	3	112	-
	2013	1	-	133	-
	2014	-	-	115	4
	2015	-	-	115	4
Quezon	2012	-	2	-	-
	2013	-	-	-	-
	2014	-	-	-	-
	2015	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: National Telecommunications Commission - RIV

Table 13.7  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>990,720</b>	<b>1,035,524</b>	<b>1,013,800</b>	<b>1,050,054</b>	<b>1,051,025</b>	<b>1,048,781</b>
Cavite	297,661	296,616	309,477	317,973	318,485	291,804
Laguna	227,896	256,174	240,812	252,768	252,123	269,032
Batangas	201,345	198,806	204,761	211,076	210,483	196,219
Rizal	198,124	221,632	192,391	203,047	205,271	225,847
Quezon	65,694	62,296	66,359	65,190	64,663	65,879

Table 13.7 (continued)  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,042,936</b>	<b>1,163,845</b>	<b>1,077,970</b>	<b>744,257</b>	<b>746,177</b>	<b>582,789</b>
Cavite	289,372	287,580	326,492	155,913	159,625	110,413
Laguna	267,688	288,851	286,285	257,525	257,525	211,639
Batangas	197,603	197,603	188,655	97,799	97,799	69,326
Rizal	221,095	320,713	204,142	165,574	163,782	133,873
Quezon	87,178	69,098	72,396	67,446	67,446	57,538

Table 13.7 (continued)  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,042,936</b>	<b>1,163,845</b>	<b>1,077,970</b>	<b>744,257</b>	<b>746,177</b>	<b>582,789</b>
Cavite	289,372	287,580	326,492	155,913	159,625	110,413
Laguna	267,688	288,851	286,285	257,525	257,525	211,639
Batangas	197,603	197,603	188,655	97,799	97,799	69,326
Rizal	221,095	320,713	204,142	165,574	163,782	133,873
Quezon	87,178	69,098	72,396	67,446	67,446	57,538

Table 13.7 (continued)  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003-2014

Province	Subscribed Line					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>543,618</b>	<b>475,199</b>	<b>562,140</b>	<b>566,801</b>	<b>575,348</b>	<b>646,760</b>
Cavite	142,202	124,904	150,808	154,765	156,540	193,982
Laguna	137,698	117,232	142,613	141,040	144,921	147,701
Batangas	74,719	89,338	82,255	85,298	86,971	111,907
Rizal	145,354	103,164	144,741	142,699	142,780	149,034
Quezon	43,645	40,561	41,723	42,999	44,136	44,136

Table 13.7 (continued)  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003-2015

Province	Subscribed Line					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>271,689</b>	<b>320,585</b>	<b>224,403</b>	<b>120,312</b>	<b>92,616</b>	<b>55,050</b>
Cavite	99,406	98,596	68,192	19,446	13,026	2,653
Laguna	40,591	46,595	45,454	39,024	29,647	19,521
Batangas	74,230	73,060	54,396	23,144	17,153	8,012
Rizal	32,903	81,361	34,633	18,460	16,373	12,762
Quezon	24,559	20,973	21,728	20,238	16,417	12,102

Source: National Telecommunications Commission RIV

Table 13.8  
**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND EMPLOYEES BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	Number of Post Offices									
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Regional Office</b>										
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>127</b>		
Cavite	36	35	34	34	34	19	21	21	a/	a/
Laguna	48	48	51	51	48	48	40	36	34	34
Batangas	35	35	35	36	36	36	32	32	32	32
Rizal	18	17	17	17	17	16	15	15	a/	a/
Quezon	39	39	39	36	36	36	23	23	22	22

Table 13.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND EMPLOYEES BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	Number of Employees									
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Regional Office</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>401</b>
Cavite	270	256	246	246	246	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
Laguna	267	260	241	247	237	217	138	137	178	176
Batangas	188	183	173	172	157	150	109	128	139	141
Rizal	163	154	144	143	142	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
Quezon	139	135	125	110	109	101	66	82	85	84

Note: a/ - Cavite and Rizal is now part of Mega Manila  
 Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.9  
**SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME POSTED, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016

Types of Mail	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>TOTAL*</b>	<b>10,495,446</b>	<b>10,480,470</b>	<b>10,237,563</b>	<b>8,940,708</b>	<b>8,526,077</b>
Posted Registered/ Recorded Mail	2,635,986	3,619,634	2,734,439	3,118,343	3,015,647
Domestic Mail	2,474,451	3,401,293	2,560,240	2,871,143	2,774,727
International Mail	161,535	218,341	174,199	247,200	240,920
Non-Recorded Mail	7,859,460	6,860,836	7,503,124	5,822,365	5,510,430
Domestic Mail	6,403,147	5,214,347	6,196,078	4,699,016	4,475,756
International Mail	1,456,313	1,646,489	1,307,046	1,123,349	1,034,674

Table 13.9 (continued)  
**SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME POSTED, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016

Types of Mail	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>TOTAL*</b>	<b>3,291,561</b>	<b>6,220,991</b>	<b>6,684,070</b>	<b>5,832,234</b>	<b>5,444,086</b>
Posted Registered/ Recorded Mail	1,233,732	2,181,198	2,201,624	2,556,706	2,551,262
Domestic Mail	1,155,274	2,052,145	2,092,908	2,461,874	2,461,495
International Mail	78,458	129,053	108,716	94,832	89,767
Non-Recorded Mail	2,057,829	4,039,793	4,482,446	3,275,528	2,892,824
Domestic Mail	1,733,060	3,586,528	4,161,239	3,104,464	2,803,709
International Mail	324,769	453,265	321,207	171,064	89,115

Note: \* Data provided is for Batangas, Laguna and Quezon only.

Cavite and Rizal is now part of Mega Manila

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.10  
**SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME DELIVERED, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016

Type of Mail	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,772,826</b>	<b>33,648,409</b>	<b>33,069,532</b>	<b>31,660,213</b>	<b>46,819,075</b>
Domestic Recorded	4,619,646	4,908,290	3,852,108	4,145,808	24,602,108
Domestic Non-Recorded	28,346,036	27,098,278	27,640,869	26,344,670	21,273,258
International Recorded	186,149	436,008	179,674	182,342	142,906
International Non-Recorded	1,620,995	1,205,833	1,396,881	987,393	800,803

Table 13.10 (continued)  
**SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME DELIVERED, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016

Type of Mail	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,115,170</b>	<b>18,305,214</b>	<b>19,357,111</b>	<b>21,270,632</b>	<b>22,467,957</b>
Domestic Recorded	1,671,380	3,324,568	2,885,823	3,982,370	4,524,580
Domestic Non-Recorded	9,084,105	14,415,768	15,787,581	16,614,521	17,264,420
International Recorded	56,340	96,147	155,216	159,423	175,958
International Non-Recorded	303,345	468,731	528,491	514,318	502,999

Note: \* Data provided is for Batangas, Laguna and Quezon only.

Cavite and Rizal is now part of Mega Manila

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.11  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	7,672,546.43	11,614,862.28	27,050,844.64
Amadeo	9,400,000.00	9,521,316.00	10,364,000.00
Bacoor	91,139,342.99	225,769,164.14	209,906,685.32
Carmona	41,805,000.00	72,549,920.56	68,176,066.36
Cavite	45,574,093.00	36,006,000.00	44,938,966.00
Dasmariñas	565,617,808.29	847,648,841.15	707,675,118.77
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	2,600,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	25,047,577.20	25,863,523.60	28,897,923.40
General Trias	23,653,406.10	31,551,249.03	65,771,992.58
Imus	44,583,327.75	65,397,377.05	84,364,598.48
Indang	-	-	-
Kawit	-	-	-
Magallanes	1,524,603.73	1,494,586.42	2,092,439.85
Maragondon	4,262,972.00	5,850,000.00	8,200,000.00
Mendez	369,837.10	710,168.80	1,206,492.14
Naic	-	-	-
Noveleta	2,620,000.00	1,550,000.00	600,000.00
Rosario	63,899,661.82	84,286,877.71	89,423,000.00
Silang	13,584,834.00	12,145,852.00	22,377,934.00
Tagaytay	57,000,000.00	58,000,000.00	78,075,721.00
Tanza	29,600,000.00	28,000,000.00	35,540,000.00
Ternate	5,250,000.00	6,194,000.00	6,090,000.00
Trece Martires	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	-	-
Bay	64,302,209.00	62,454,534.00	72,809,966.00
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	164,606,957.14	353,775,681.25	266,535,201.45
Calamba	-	435,623,428.09	381,150,981.73
Calauan	2,343,698.39	10,605,165.99	11,034,685.29
Cavinti	3,554,078.00	5,376,625.00	5,196,905.00
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	3,259,033.40	2,030,000.00	3,257,564.00
Liliw	6,779,700.00	7,200,000.00	12,825,304.81
Los Banos	9,400,000.00	6,800,000.00	4,700,000.00
Luisiana	1,053,265.20	500,000.00	1,364,780.00
Lumban	38,974,441.03	9,743,601.26	-
Mabitac	1,125,428.70	3,302,331.56	3,519,698.03
Magdalena	3,175,000.00	5,469,100.00	5,190,000.00
Majayjay	2,800,000.00	3,600,000.00	4,200,000.00
Nagcarlan	11,573,939.40	12,359,436.58	13,828,857.78
Paete	7,756,109.20	8,076,486.16	9,729,667.69
Pagsanjan	76,250,000.00	19,130,000.00	9,667,235.80
Pakil	9,270,911.87	8,450,520.28	12,081,713.71
Pangil	6,558,225.61	5,880,784.21	6,391,533.34
Pila	9,000,000.00	11,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	91,670,205.60	86,470,116.18	89,969,697.60
San Pedro	-	-	-
Santa Cruz	6,186,116.00	13,378,179.00	16,463,400.00
Santa Maria	-	-	-
Santa Rosa	1,278,113,168.00	740,960,333.00	747,650,000.00
Siniloan	-	-	1,200,000.00
Victoria	-	-	-

Table 13.11 (continued)  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	5,518,482.99	13,222,931.00	18,042,297.80
Amadeo	14,295,600.00	13,467,200.00	8,652,785.20
Bacoor	498,608,271.00	349,757,766.00	206,141,287.35
Carmona	77,040,000.00	90,090,000.00	76,275,000.00
Cavite	49,857,448.20	56,556,862.00	62,217,840.60
Dasmariñas	-	305,177,551.00	334,823,281.28
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	8,533,483.20	-	10,780,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	32,974,475.00	37,780,867.00	47,843,530.96
General Trias	83,962,041.01	147,429,381.00	256,997,130.47
Imus	100,000,000.00	173,957,000.00	214,818,225.41
Indang	16,631,465.00	11,164,805.00	-
Kawit	23,808,000.00	23,808,021.00	26,170,374.20
Magallanes	4,317,600.02	9,237,126.05	9,697,826.80
Maragondon	8,539,379.00	-	9,000,000.00
Mendez	1,659,603.05	6,007,987.40	4,100,000.00
Naic	-	25,319,000.00	30,075,147.00
Noveleta	2,590,000.00	5,040,000.00	6,656,199.91
Rosario	40,130,000.00	9,465,000.00	33,151,694.60
Silang	71,984,838.00	55,521,605.00	47,525,942.55
Tagaytay	60,474,583.20	63,898,233.00	89,600,000.00
Tanza	51,200,000.00	52,760,000.00	47,919,115.80
Ternate	4,584,000.00	6,704,000.00	11,542,000.00
Trece Martires	53,089,373.00	60,282,179.00	65,929,556.80
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	23,962,644.00	14,522,032.78
Bay	82,551,202.00	11,149,557.00	19,400,000.00
Binan	240,020,000.00	346,088,037.00	810,264,748.59
Cabuyao	574,111,194.00	399,059,659.00	894,894,819.44
Calamba	147,572,455.97	1,346,756,560.00	312,750,000.00
Calauan	6,805,313.25	3,504,812.00	26,251,621.40
Cavinti	9,820,472.00	12,048,455.00	14,422,233.84
Famy	-	-	3,360,492.20
Kalayaan	3,198,138.00	5,857,530.00	6,797,691.14
Liliw	8,965,281.00	6,636,006.00	10,723,155.00
Los Banos	-	10,372,338.00	12,786,347.47
Luisiana	609,789.43	2,757,883.65	8,108,823.00
Lumban	-	6,248,143.00	3,831,950.00
Mabitac	2,563,549.60	3,073,106.09	11,851,678.20
Magdalena	5,770,000.00	8,750,000.00	11,297,000.00
Majayjay	5,737,619.00	5,856,014.00	8,219,421.53
Nagcarlan	14,885,035.87	20,993,135.00	18,965,125.00
Paete	9,086,580.00	10,376,756.00	10,829,081.10
Pagsanjan	65,450,000.00	80,864,790.00	100,000,000.00
Pakil	26,823,195.82	15,640,267.40	17,500,000.00
Pangil	8,419,778.27	8,640,226.51	6,821,971.66
Pila	-	50,000,000.00	16,000,000.00
Rizal	-	-	2,050,000.00
San Pablo	26,376,965.00	56,409,289.00	128,118,400.64
San Pedro	65,173,839.80	121,865,156.00	95,533,458.14
Santa Cruz	14,843,701.00	17,088,570.00	13,628,880.21
Santa Maria	-	-	-
Santa Rosa	123,700,000.00	231,000,000.00	96,396,071.36
Siniloan	14,465,407.00	14,465,407.00	15,897,333.20
Victoria	-	-	7,967,752.00

Table 13.11  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	19,233,184.97	24,573,279.26	21,974,755.20
Alitagtag	8,568,559.75	10,758,615.17	13,733,656.75
Balayan	23,826,921.60	65,845,046.00	18,264,637.12
Balete	2,150,000.00	1,128,262.80	5,880,000.00
Batangas	94,162,551.25	107,443,862.75	41,667,279.04
Bauan	19,288,102.98	29,983,598.23	20,665,779.41
Calaca	-	-	-
Calatagan	15,987,656.35	13,591,519.00	17,538,585.60
Cuenca	11,474,531.94	47,059,967.10	12,797,478.06
Ibaan	12,323,963.89	10,843,749.60	17,737,965.94
Laurel	2,350,000.00	6,562,000.00	7,121,000.00
Lemery	21,578,602.90	47,505,480.49	36,124,125.66
Lian	-	-	-
Lipa	209,590,000.00	118,380,110.00	96,875,531.00
Lobo	-	-	-
Mabini	740,005.00	91,855.50	-
Malvar	10,267,384.80	10,791,035.40	12,481,964.20
Mataas na Kahoy	2,656,622.91	6,968,785.52	7,450,029.20
Nasugbu	26,385,247.63	80,801,078.50	60,737,037.85
Padre Garcia	13,567,023.75	15,332,372.00	18,631,506.00
Rosario	17,960,000.00	24,159,691.00	28,349,923.00
San Jose	414,043,000.00	389,745,000.00	541,500,000.00
San Juan	21,935,625.60	30,772,332.69	22,648,419.66
San Luis	-	15,318,099.30	15,221,832.00
San Nicolas	6,308,781.80	4,850,781.00	6,273,527.54
San Pascual	111,700,000.00	122,580,000.00	132,500,000.00
Santa Teresita	4,814,068.00	6,211,697.00	6,539,061.00
Santo Tomas	34,471,630.00	59,723,508.25	27,741,742.80
Taal	4,844,721.00	9,545,072.00	7,045,189.19
Talisay	9,770,000.00	10,245,000.00	14,276,000.00
Tanauan	168,995,000.00	100,055,000.00	204,770,000.00
Taysan	15,903,165.20	17,492,882.80	21,765,000.15
Tingloy	-	-	-
Tuy	7,855,000.00	12,209,722.60	12,872,668.79
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	27,305,166.36	21,980,684.55	27,475,934.00
Antipolo	148,291,425.00	197,154,000.00	228,181,128.00
Baras	1,900,000.00	2,605,940.00	3,863,797.00
Binangonan	-	-	-
Cainta	-	-	-
Cardona	4,878,928.69	2,903,236.33	4,022,298.54
Jalajala	272,469,571.00	328,740,333.00	457,151,128.00
Morong	65,600,000.00	13,210,000.00	14,000,000.00
Pililla	13,500,000.00	14,000,000.00	16,000,000.00
Rodriguez	126,226,700.00	164,162,400.00	264,718,860.00
San Mateo	56,233,016.90	33,082,742.16	28,591,713.28
Tanay	16,325,165.81	32,451,238.04	36,579,214.55
Taytay	45,679,679.80	47,195,929.20	56,786,062.60
Teresa	7,342,698.38	8,744,804.36	6,638,910.74
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	5,198,556.54	2,706,988.20	4,131,216.00
Alabat	5,114,316.04	6,386,034.22	5,713,287.60
Atimonan	20,229,296.77	18,974,650.40	19,436,224.00
Buenavista	6,600,000.00	7,150,000.00	10,845,087.80
Burdeos	9,897,452.80	10,320,000.00	11,500,000.00
Calauag	20,283,901.00	24,384,582.75	22,582,283.70
Candelaria	20,453,949.78	20,849,436.99	13,019,202.67
Catanauan	-	-	-
Dolores	7,032,992.00	8,065,686.00	9,144,672.00
General Luna	-	-	-
General Nakar	21,950,000.00	22,246,600.00	13,335,000.00
Guinayangan	11,229,621.00	11,422,045.00	12,680,000.00
Gumaca	3,519,849.75	4,900,000.00	6,200,000.00

Table 13.11 (continued)  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	17,594,719.38	26,027,309.37	19,451,226.80
Alitagtag	13,592,456.08	14,618,504.56	14,847,332.36
Balayan	54,123,347.07	26,451,151.00	39,394,135.65
Balete	6,655,021.15	6,520,000.00	11,529,008.00
Batangas	486,795,600.00	322,086,242.00	215,032,497.52
Bauan	-	46,498,146.00	101,014,487.05
Calaca	156,331,046.66	122,554,784.00	186,691,726.58
Calatagan	17,519,968.78	19,401,301.00	21,334,835.60
Cuenca	18,496,704.68	32,122,697.09	18,839,283.44
Ibaan	21,437,892.59	17,685,141.00	21,439,937.20
Laurel	12,030,114.60	19,724,321.00	87,964,408.79
Lemery	-	39,138,832.00	24,350,656.76
Lian	-	25,000,000.00	-
Lipa	76,500,000.00	140,729,845.00	221,011,093.13
Lobo	-	27,739,591.00	42,475,703.82
Mabini	17,501,563.80	25,682,823.00	-
Malvar	14,209,036.80	16,275,193.00	17,890,237.40
Mataas na Kahoy	10,987,527.26	6,756,250.00	7,150,000.00
Nasugbu	28,594,341.00	72,640,352.00	28,646,072.12
Padre Garcia	19,213,987.00	-	17,848,570.40
Rosario	34,527,831.00	35,000,000.00	68,691,057.00
San Jose	640,725,000.00	-	1,183,550,000.00
San Juan	43,693,048.59	69,548,425.00	61,672,276.48
San Luis	9,777,783.62	10,508,269.00	16,141,371.20
San Nicolas	4,470,211.51	9,705,286.60	
San Pascual	145,229,450.00	102,158,429.00	50,153,423.16
Santa Teresita	5,486,718.00	10,106,000.00	8,090,613.81
Santo Tomas	31,658,297.00	36,325,759.00	211,249,039.96
Taal	11,329,910.20	18,507,384.00	19,575,552.83
Talisay	12,790,844.00	14,647,916.00	13,150,000.00
Tanauan	666,910,000.00	251,590,501.00	170,420,576.00
Taysan	34,257,000.73	22,269,237.00	38,226,796.16
Tingloy	-	-	10,274,390.80
Tuy	12,796,785.76	-	25,613,457.67
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	32,390,561.68	61,385,921.00	116,162,713.48
Antipolo	272,424,886.10	680,375,243.00	502,306,928.31
Baras	3,563,428.00	5,261,357.00	4,782,572.00
Binangonan	80,042,536.67	226,943,395.00	234,758,644.99
Cainta	80,413,000.00	86,500,000.00	105,000,000.00
Cardona	6,742,525.68	44,045,927.00	8,948,956.45
Jalajala	-	12,781,881.00	9,342,592.60
Morong	16,500,000.00	18,000,000.00	25,500,000.00
Pililla	25,000,000.00	26,737,049.00	12,957,375.00
Rodriguez	60,725,845.54	61,285,999.00	68,768,966.25
San Mateo	25,769,223.00	351,253,122.00	69,368,014.40
Tanay	29,256,739.80	25,639,739.00	44,720,000.00
Taytay	64,835,690.40	119,914,835.00	122,162,000.75
Teresa	14,273,026.00	16,336,938.00	17,584,059.44
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	5,985,349.60	6,328,388.33	16,018,652.68
Alabat	7,526,554.62	6,437,484.80	12,796,776.00
Atimonan	143,541,842.00	37,112,467.00	23,042,879.00
Buenavista	23,543,548.00	9,020,779.00	9,500,000.00
Burdeos	14,759,150.00	16,000,000.00	16,300,000.00
Calauag	24,483,457.24	46,351,145.00	48,106,450.75
Candelaria	28,384,201.34	72,015,558.00	70,932,661.04
Catanauan	12,761,871.00	36,483,900.00	16,150,000.00
Dolores	13,114,916.00	8,850,000.00	20,274,612.83
General Luna	-	-	-
General Nakar	27,175,000.00	16,150,000.00	18,150,000.00
Guinayangan	19,043,328.00	21,389,582.00	21,192,292.60
Gumaca	12,072,258.00	18,474,170.00	27,449,434.40

Table 13.11  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2011	2012	2013
Infanta	4,237,000.00	3,446,032.00	10,294,560.00
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	9,393,145.43	16,653,458.25	23,369,241.00
Lucban	4,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	5,300,000.00
Lucena	20,579,250.17	62,589,522.34	46,716,046.91
Macalelon	13,326,813.34	12,473,041.93	19,831,276.34
Mauban	50,904,734.26	88,495,386.57	25,817,604.46
Mulanay	-	-	-
Padre Burgos	-	-	-
Pagbilao	-	-	-
Panukulan	9,882,739.47	10,253,855.48	11,443,377.30
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	1,070,000.00	900,000.00	1,330,114.80
Pitogo	2,688,014.85	3,250,796.54	3,850,501.00
Plaridel	3,000,000.00	2,950,000.00	3,658,284.66
Polillo	4,000,000.00	4,700,000.00	5,857,610.00
Quezon	6,556,935.80	6,773,197.60	7,535,584.00
Real	-	-	-
Sampaloc	7,635,144.16	1,500,560.33	4,589,867.29
San Andres	6,387,497.74	6,980,284.00	9,257,961.20
San Antonio	8,480,590.00	9,089,550.00	9,253,284.00
San Francisco	-	-	-
San Narciso	-	-	-
Sariaya	11,366,958.80	11,800,000.00	14,686,024.00
Tagkawayan	-	-	-
Tayabas	33,982,053.76	134,364,438.20	96,586,411.95
Tiaong	7,233,098.00	5,318,109.20	5,544,000.00
Unisan	9,035,000.00	13,466,000.00	8,058,000.00

Table 13.11 (continued)  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	21,000,020.00	7,247,928.00	12,763,332.31
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	19,840,613.40	-	39,001,102.20
Lucban	5,598,400.00	15,388,876.00	24,633,001.66
Lucena	105,819,518.80	485,555,461.00	34,538,326.26
Macalelon	16,648,458.99	16,030,860.20	15,003,835.60
Mauban	33,943,251.00	66,090,298.00	55,798,639.40
Mulanay	22,625,508.00	25,906,652.00	38,000,000.00
Padre Burgos	-	-	19,208,007.01
Pagbilao	-	49,193,923.00	67,877,496.59
Panukulan	14,032,825.26	23,304,470.48	15,198,599.30
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	3,094,490.00	2,100,000.00	8,626,234.58
Pitogo	1,446,689.00	1,553,765.00	12,444,820.60
Plaridel	2,733,832.20	-	7,831,395.00
Polillo	6,300,000.00	26,160,000.00	14,260,843.69
Quezon	8,550,843.60	10,736,251.00	6,462,748.00
Real	27,483,216.34	-	27,844,954.20
Sampaloc	5,675,202.05	2,467,487.31	10,600,000.00
San Andres	11,412,006.94	10,888,727.36	217,439,590.80
San Antonio	10,451,198.00	11,837,036.00	13,502,779.00
San Francisco	-	22,200,000.00	10,318,411.60
San Narciso	-	7,835,517.00	9,143,691.47
Sariaya	13,667,132.00	34,038,961.00	38,719,168.88
Tagkawayan	-	11,739,378.00	27,894,854.00
Tayabas	90,437,992.00	-	145,417,519.40
Tiaong	26,340,060.40	30,186,294.00	33,880,850.00
Unisan	7,288,000.00	14,559,859.00	5,577,805.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 13.12  
**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	1	1	1	1	1	1
Amadeo	1	1	1	2	2	1
Bacoor	5	7	7	6	7	7
Carmona	1	4	4	4	2	4
Cavite	1	1	2	2	2	2
Dasmariñas	1	1	1	1	2	2
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	1	1	2	3	5	5
General Trias	2	2	2	3	3	3
Imus	4	4	4	4	5	5
Indang	-	-	-	-	1	1
Kawit	2	2	2	2	2	2
Magallanes	1	2	2	2	2	2
Maragondon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mendez	1	1	1	1	1	1
Naic	1	1	1	3	1	1
Noveleta	1	1	2	2	2	2
Rosario	2	2	2	1	2	1
Silang	2	2	2	4	4	5
Tagaytay	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tanza	-	-	-	2	2	2
Ternate	-	-	2	2	2	1
Trece Martires	3	3	3	2	2	2
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bay	2	2	2	2	3	3
Binan	-	-	-	3	2	4
Cabuyao	2	2	4	3	3	3
Calamba	3	4	2	4	2	4
Calauan	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	1	3
Famy	2	2	2	2	2	1
Kalayaan	2	2	2	2	-	2
Liliw	1	1	1	1	1	1
Los Banos	3	3	3	2	2	2
Luisiana	1	1	1	1	1	3
Lumban	1	1	1	2	2	2
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	4
Magdalena	-	-	-	-	1	1
Majayjay	2	2	2	2	2	2
Nagcarlan	1	1	2	2	2	2
Paete	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pagsanjan	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pakil	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pangil	2	2	2	2	2	4
Pila	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rizal	1	1	1	1	1	2
San Pablo	2	2	2	3	3	3
San Pedro	2	3	3	4	5	2
Santa Cruz	2	2	2	3	3	4
Santa Maria	1	1	1	1	1	1
Santa Rosa	3	3	3	3	3	3
Siniloan	1	1	1	2	2	2
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	3

Table 13.12 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	-	4	4	4	4	4
Amadeo	-	4	4	4	4	1
Bacoor	-	4	4	5	6	6
Carmona	-	3	3	3	3	3
Cavite	-	3	3	3	4	4
Dasmariñas	-	-	-	4	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	4	4	3	4	4
General Trias	-	5	5	5	5	5
Imus	-	4	4	4	5	5
Indang	-	-	-	3	3	-
Kawit	-	2	3	3	3	3
Magallanes	-	2	2	2	2	2
Maragondon	-	2	2	3	3	3
Mendez	-	3	3	3	3	4
Naic	-	1	1	2	5	3
Noveleta	-	2	2	2	2	5
Rosario	-	4	4	3	3	2
Silang	-	5	5	5	6	6
Tagaytay	-	4	4	4	4	4
Tanza	-	-	-	-	5	5
Ternate	-	-	4	4	4	5
Trece Martires	-	4	4	3	3	3
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	2	4
Bay	-	3	-	-	3	3
Binan	-	-	-	3	5	6
Cabuyao	-	5	5	6	6	6
Calamba	-	6	6	4	5	3
Calauan	-	9	9	3	4	4
Cavinti	-	3	4	4	4	4
Famy	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kalayaan	-	1	1	1	2	2
Liliw	-	3	3	4	4	3
Los Banos	-	5	5	5	5	5
Luisiana	-	2	2	2	2	2
Lumban	-	4	4	4	4	3
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	3
Magdalena	-	3	3	3	3	3
Majayjay	-	1	3	3	3	3
Nagcarlan	-	3	3	3	3	3
Paete	-	3	3	3	3	3
Pagsanjan	-	4	4	4	4	4
Pakil	-	1	1	1	1	3
Pangil	-	4	4	4	4	4
Pila	-	6	6	6	6	5
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	4
San Pablo	-	4	4	4	5	5
San Pedro	-	4	4	3	5	6
Santa Cruz	-	2	2	3	3	5
Santa Maria	-	3	3	3	3	-
Santa Rosa	-	4	4	8	8	8
Siniloan	-	2	2	2	2	2
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 13.12 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	3
Alitagtag	1	1	1	1	1	1
Balayan	3	3	3	1	2	3
Balete	1	1	1	1	1	1
Batangas	1	1	1	3	3	4
Bauan	3	3	3	3	3	3
Calaca	2	2	2	2	2	4
Calatagan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cuenca	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ibaan	2	2	2	2	2	2
Laurel	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lemery	2	2	2	2	2	3
Lian	3	3	3	3	2	1
Lipa	2	2	3	3	3	3
Lobo	1	1	2	2	2	3
Mabini	1	1	1	1	1	3
Malvar	3	3	3	3	4	4
Mataas na Kahoy	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nasugbu	1	1	1	2	1	2
Padre Garcia	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rosario	1	1	1	2	2	2
San Jose	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Juan	2	3	3	3	3	4
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	1
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Pascual	1	1	1	1	2	2
Santa Teresita	1	1	1	1	1	1
Santo Tomas	1	1	1	1	1	3
Taal	1	1	2	2	2	2
Talisay	1	1	1	2	3	3
Tanauan	3	3	3	3	2	3
Taysan	-	-	-	-	2	5
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	2	2	2	2	3	3
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	2	3	3	6	6	6
Antipolo	3	5	5	13	10	10
Baras	1	1	1	1	1	2
Binangonan	-	-	-	2	2	3
Cainta	1	2	3	4	4	4
Cardona	1	1	1	1	2	2
Jalajala	-	-	-	1	2	2
Morong	2	2	2	2	3	4
Pililla	1	1	1	2	2	2
Rodriguez	2	3	3	3	4	7
San Mateo	1	1	1	3	3	3
Tanay	1	2	2	2	2	4
Taytay	3	3	3	13	-	18
Teresa	2	2	2	4	5	5
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	3	3	3	2	2	1
Alabat	1	1	1	-	-	1
Atimonan	4	4	4	4	1	1
Buenavista	1	1	1	1	1	4
Burdeos	-	-	-	3	5	-
Calauag	2	2	2	2	2	3
Candelaria	2	2	2	2	4	4
Catanauan	2	2	2	4	2	4
Dolores	2	2	2	2	2	2
General Luna	2	2	2	1	1	1
General Nakar	-	-	-	4	1	1
Guinayangan	4	4	4	4	3	3
Gumaca	2	2	2	5	2	2

Table 13.12 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	2	2	2	2	2
Alitagtag	-	4	4	4	4	4
Balayan	-	3	3	4	2	1
Balete	-	1	1	1	1	1
Batangas	-	6	6	8	8	6
Bauan	-	-	-	1	1	3
Calaca	-	3	3	2	2	3
Calatagan	-	3	3	3	3	2
Cuenca	-	2	2	2	2	2
Ibaan	-	4	4	4	4	3
Laurel	-	1	1	1	1	3
Lemery	-	4	4	3	3	3
Lian	-	3	3	3	2	5
Lipa	-	4	3	3	3	3
Lobo	-	2	2	2	2	3
Mabini	-	3	3	4	5	23
Malvar	-	3	3	3	3	3
Mataas na Kahoy	-	2	2	2	2	2
Nasugbu	-	4	4	4	5	4
Padre Garcia	-	4	4	4	3	4
Rosario	-	3	4	4	4	5
San Jose	-	3	3	3	3	2
San Juan	-	3	5	5	5	5
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	1
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	-	3	3	3	3	2
Santa Teresita	-	3	3	3	3	1
Santo Tomas	-	1	1	4	3	3
Taal	-	3	3	4	4	4
Talisay	-	3	3	3	3	3
Tanauan	-	3	3	3	3	1
Taysan	-	-	-	-	3	4
Tingloy	-	3	3	3	3	3
Tuy	-	4	4	4	3	2
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	-	5	5	8	8	8
Antipolo	-	4	4	9	6	6
Baras	-	6	6	6	6	5
Binangonan	-	-	-	4	4	4
Cainta	-	4	6	6	6	4
Cardona	-	5	5	5	5	4
Jalajala	-	2	2	2	2	2
Morong	-	5	5	5	3	5
Pililla	-	6	6	6	6	6
Rodriguez	-	3	3	4	5	7
San Mateo	-	4	4	4	4	4
Tanay	-	5	5	3	3	4
Taytay	-	5	5	8	8	8
Teresa	-	1	2	5	4	4
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	-	2	2	2	2	2
Alabat	-	2	2	2	2	2
Atimonan	-	5	5	5	1	4
Buenavista	-	1	1	2	2	2
Burdeos	-	-	4	5	6	2
Calauag	-	3	4	4	4	4
Candelaria	-	4	4	4	5	5
Catanauan	-	2	2	3	3	3
Dolores	-	3	3	3	1	1
General Luna	-	3	3	2	2	3
General Nakar	-	-	-	2	2	2
Guinayangan	-	3	3	3	3	3
Gumaca	-	3	3	8	6	6

Table 13.12 (continued)

**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**2011-2016**

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	2	2	2	1	2	4
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	3	4	4	3	3	2
Lucban	1	2	2	2	2	2
Lucena	2	2	3	2	2	1
Macalelon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mauban	2	2	2	2	2	3
Mulanay	1	1	1	4	4	4
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pagbilao	1	1	2	2	2	2
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	2
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	1
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pitogo	1	1	1	1	1	4
Plaridel	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polillo	4	4	4	4	1	1
Quezon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Real	2	2	2	3	3	3
Sampaloc	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Andres	-	-	-	-	-	2
San Antonio	-	-	1	1	1	1
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Narciso	1	3	5	5	1	1
Sariaya	2	4	5	5	6	2
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	2	2	2
Tayabas	3	3	3	2	2	2
Tiaong	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unisan	1	1	1	1	1	1

Table 13.12 (continued)

**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**2011-2016**

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	-	3	3	3	4	4
Jomalig	-	2	2	2	2	-
Lopez	-	2	2	3	3	3
Lucban	-	2	2	2	3	4
Lucena	-	5	4	5	5	5
Macalelon	-	2	2	2	2	2
Mauban	-	3	3	3	2	3
Mulanay	-	2	2	4	4	4
Padre Burgos	-	2	2	2	2	3
Pagbilao	-	2	2	2	3	3
Panukulan	-	2	2	2	2	2
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	2	-
Perez	-	1	1	1	2	2
Pitogo	-	4	4	4	4	4
Plaridel	-	3	3	2	3	3
Polillo	-	2	2	2	-	2
Quezon	-	1	1	1	1	-
Real	-	5	5	4	4	4
Sampaloc	-	3	4	4	4	3
San Andres	-	2	2	2	2	3
San Antonio	-	1	1	1	2	2
San Francisco	-	2	2	2	2	3
San Narciso	-	2	3	3	4	2
Sariaya	-	5	5	5	6	6
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	2	3	3
Tayabas	-	3	3	5	5	8
Tiaong	-	4	5	4	4	4
Unisan	-	1	1	1	1	-

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 13.13  
**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	4	4	4
Amadeo	4	4	4
Bacoor	6	6	6
Carmona	3	3	3
Cavite	3	3	3
Dasmarinas	4	7	6
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	5
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3	3	3
General Trias	4	4	4
Imus	4	4	4
Indang	-	-	-
Kawit	3	2	2
Magallanes	3	3	3
Maragondon	4	4	4
Mendez	4	4	4
Naic	2	2	2
Noveleta	3	3	3
Rosario	5	5	5
Silang	8	8	8
Tagaytay	4	4	4
Tanza	-	-	-
Ternate	3	3	3
Trece Martires	1	1	1
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	-	-
Bay	-	-	-
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	5	5	5
Calamba	9	6	6
Calauan	4	4	4
Cavinti	3	3	4
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	3	3	3
Liliw	4	4	4
Los Banos	5	5	5
Luisiana	5	5	5
Lumban	4	4	4
Mabitac	-	-	-
Magdalena	4	4	4
Majayjay	2	2	2
Nagcarlan	2	2	2
Paete	5	5	5
Pagsanjan	4	4	4
Pakil	2	2	2
Pangil	4	4	4
Pila	4	4	4
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	4	4	4
San Pedro	5	5	9
Santa Cruz	5	5	5
Santa Maria	4	4	4
Santa Rosa	9	8	5
Siniloan	4	4	5
Victoria	-	-	-

Table 13.13 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	4	4	4
Amadeo	4	4	-
Bacoor	4	4	5
Carmona	3	3	3
Cavite	4	4	4
Dasmarinas	4	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	-
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	4	4	4
General Trias	4	4	4
Imus	4	4	4
Indang	4	4	-
Kawit	4	3	7
Magallanes	3	3	2
Maragondon	4	4	3
Mendez	3	3	4
Naic	2	1	7
Noveleta	3	3	7
Rosario	5	2	2
Silang	7	7	7
Tagaytay	4	4	4
Tanza	5	5	5
Ternate	3	3	4
Trece Martires	17	5	4
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	7	8
Bay	-	3	4
Binan	1	4	4
Cabuyao	5	6	6
Calamba	3	5	3
Calauan	4	4	4
Cavinti	4	4	3
Famy	-	-	3
Kalayaan	3	2	3
Liliw	4	4	3
Los Banos	3	3	6
Luisiana	5	5	5
Lumban	4	5	5
Mabitac	-	-	3
Magdalena	4	4	4
Majayjay	2	2	4
Nagcarlan	2	4	3
Paete	5	5	3
Pagsanjan	4	4	4
Pakil	2	2	4
Pangil	4	4	4
Pila	4	4	1
Rizal	-	-	3
San Pablo	4	4	4
San Pedro	3	5	1
Santa Cruz	3	3	3
Santa Maria	4	4	-
Santa Rosa	5	5	5
Siniloan	5	5	5
Victoria	-	-	2

Table 13.13 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	-
Alitagtag	4	4	4
Balayan	3	3	3
Balete	3	3	3
Batangas	5	5	5
Bauan	4	4	4
Calaca	5	5	4
Calatagan	3	3	3
Cuenca	3	3	3
Ibaan	4	4	4
Laurel	-	-	1
Lemery	3	3	3
Lian	6	6	7
Lipa	3	3	3
Lobo	3	3	2
Mabini	3	3	3
Malvar	4	4	4
Mataas na Kahoy	4	4	4
Nasugbu	4	4	4
Padre Garcia	4	4	4
Rosario	3	3	3
San Jose	1	1	1
San Juan	5	5	5
San Luis	-	-	-
San Nicolas	1	1	1
San Pascual	2	2	3
Santa Teresita	-	-	4
Santo Tomas	-	-	-
Taal	4	4	4
Talisay	2	2	2
Tanauan	6	6	6
Taysan	-	-	-
Tingloy	3	3	3
Tuy	5	5	5
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	3	3	3
Antipolo	5	5	5
Baras	6	6	6
Binangonan	-	-	-
Cainta	4	4	4
Cardona	4	4	4
Jalajala	2	2	2
Morong	7	7	7
Pila	6	6	6
Rodriguez	8	8	8
San Mateo	4	4	4
Tanay	4	4	4
Taytay	3	3	3
Teresa	3	3	3
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	3	3	3
Alabat	3	3	3
Atimonan	3	3	3
Buenavista	2	2	2
Burdeos	-	-	-
Calauag	3	3	4
Candelaria	5	5	5
Catanauan	4	4	4
Dolores	3	4	4
General Luna	3	3	3
General Nakar	-	-	-
Guinayangan	4	4	4
Gumaca	3	3	3

Table 13.13 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	3
Alitagtag	4	4	4
Balayan	5	4	1
Balete	4	4	3
Batangas	3	6	5
Bauan	4	4	3
Calaca	4	4	4
Calatagan	3	3	3
Cuenca	3	3	3
Ibaan	4	4	3
Laurel	1	1	1
Lemery	5	4	4
Lian	7	4	6
Lipa	3	5	4
Lobo	2	4	3
Mabini	5	4	3
Malvar	4	3	3
Mataas na Kahoy	4	4	4
Nasugbu	3	6	7
Padre Garcia	4	4	3
Rosario	3	6	4
San Jose	1	4	4
San Juan	5	5	5
San Luis	-	-	1
San Nicolas	1	1	1
San Pascual	3	4	3
Santa Teresita	4	4	-
Santo Tomas	3	2	3
Taal	5	5	5
Talisay	2	4	4
Tanauan	7	4	2
Taysan	-	4	5
Tingloy	3	3	3
Tuy	5	3	3
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	10	10	13
Antipolo	7	6	6
Baras	6	6	5
Binangonan	4	4	3
Cainta	4	4	6
Cardona	4	4	6
Jalajala	2	3	4
Morong	7	3	8
Pila	6	6	6
Rodriguez	8	9	6
San Mateo	4	4	4
Tanay	5	5	5
Taytay	3	8	8
Teresa	4	5	4
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	2	2	2
Alabat	2	2	2
Atimonan	3	2	2
Buenavista	2	2	2
Burdeos	-	-	2
Calauag	4	4	4
Candelaria	6	6	6
Catanauan	4	4	1
Dolores	4	4	3
General Luna	2	2	-
General Nakar	3	3	3
Guinayangan	4	3	4
Gumaca	6	5	5

Table 13.13 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2011	2012	2013
Infanta	3	3	3
Jomalig	2	2	2
Lopez	3	3	3
Lucban	2	2	1
Lucena	5	5	4
Macalelon	1	1	1
Mauban	4	4	4
Mulanay	3	3	3
Padre Burgos	2	2	2
Pagbilao	4	4	4
Panukulan	2	2	2
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	2	2	2
Pitogo	4	4	4
Plaridel	3	3	3
Polillo	6	6	6
Quezon	1	1	1
Real	5	5	5
Sampaloc	3	3	4
San Andres	3	3	3
San Antonio	1	1	3
San Francisco	3	3	2
San Narciso	3	3	3
Sariaya	6	6	6
Tagkawayan	-	-	-
Tayabas	1	1	1
Tiaong	5	5	6
Unisan	1	1	1

Table 13.13 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**2011-2016**

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	3	3	3
Jomalig	2	2	-
Lopez	4	4	3
Lucban	1	1	3
Lucena	4	5	5
Macalelon	-	-	-
Mauban	5	5	4
Mulanay	4	4	4
Padre Burgos	2	2	-
Pagbilao	4	4	8
Panukulan	2	2	-
Patnanungan	-	2	-
Perez	2	2	2
Pitogo	4	4	4
Plaridel	2	3	3
Polillo	6	2	-
Quezon	-	-	-
Real	4	4	4
Sampaloc	4	4	3
San Andres	3	3	3
San Antonio	3	4	1
San Francisco	2	2	3
San Narciso	3	4	3
Sariaya	5	5	8
Tagkawayan	4	3	3
Tayabas	4	4	6
Tiaong	4	4	4
Unisan	1	1	1

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units



## Chapter 14

# Energy and Water Resources

---

Data on energy and water resources are vital inputs to national and local programs of government. The business/industry sector also uses the data in the preparation of feasibility studies and in investment planning. The importance of these resources in countryside development is recognized in many ways. Energy and water are essential resources in countryside development are recognized in many institutions operating locality. These resources are also vital in the day-to-day lives of individuals residing in the community. Considering the multifarious uses of these resources, the data on the level, extend, sources and utilization of energy and water provide signals on the potentials of the area to achieve growth and development. The data also serve as indicators of the standard of living of families comprising the community.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on power and irrigation. Specifically, the data on power include the number of municipalities/barangays energized; power distributed and service connections by electric cooperatives. The data on irrigation include the number, service area, irrigator's associations and farmer beneficiaries of irrigation systems. The data sources for energy and irrigation are the National Electrification Administration, Department of Energy-Electric Power Industry Management Bureau and National Irrigation Administration.

### **STATISTICAL TABLES:**

Table 14.1	Number of Municipalities and Cities Energized by Electric Cooperatives, 2003-2016	14-3
Table 14.2	Number of Barangays Energized by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2003-2016	14-4
Table 14.3	Number of Total Connections by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2003-2016	14-5
Table 14.4a	Status of Energization: Coverage and Energized, CALABARZON, 2007-2016	14-6
Table 14.4b	Status of Energization: Energized and Potential by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2012-2016	14-7
Table 14.5	Gross Generation of Power Plants by Province, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	14-9

Table 14.6	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Association and Farmer Beneficiaries of Existing National Irrigation Systems by Province, 2008-2016	14-10
Table 14.7	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Association and Farmer Beneficiaries of Existing Communal and Private Irrigation Systems by Province, 2008-2016	14-12

Table 14.1

**NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	11	11	11	11	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	12	12	12	12	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	17	17	17	17	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	23	23	23	23	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	8	8	8	8	8

Table 14.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	11	11	11	11	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	12	12	12	12	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	17	17	17	17	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	23	23	23	23	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	8	8	8	8	8

Table 14.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	8

Source: National Electrification Administration

Status of Energization Report as of December 2016

Table 14.2

**NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

Electric Cooperative	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>1,943</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	163	164	164	164	164	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	364	366	366	366	366	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482	482	482	482	482	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805	805	805	805	805	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	124	125	125	125	126	126

Table 14.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

Electric Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	164	164	164	164	164	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	366	366	366	366	366	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482	482	482	482	482	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805	805	805	805	805	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	126	128	128	128	128	128

Table 14.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

Electric Cooperative	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	164	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	366	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	128	128

Source: National Electrification Administration

Status of Energization Report as of December 2016

Table 14.3

**NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>416,772</b>	<b>462,759</b>	<b>482,650</b>	<b>501,000</b>	<b>526,090</b>	<b>544,530</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	41,294	43,826	46,074	47,870	49,711	51,378
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	101,490	106,384	108,266	112,894	122,764	127,400
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	152,000	184,735	193,735	201,514	209,363	216,815
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	102,414	107,220	113,218	116,598	121,205	125,080
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	19,574	20,594	21,357	22,124	23,047	23,857

Table 14.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>565,744</b>	<b>589,779</b>	<b>610,665</b>	<b>633,985</b>	<b>659,815</b>	<b>680,893</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	53,018	54,546	56,249	57,873	60,538	62,348
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	133,847	139,932	145,753	151,804	157,271	161,267
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	224,002	234,785	243,426	252,176	261,932	270,887
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	129,697	134,286	137,970	143,251	149,372	154,124
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	25,180	26,230	27,267	28,881	30,702	32,267

Table 14.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>703,457</b>	<b>731,695</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	64,441	66,493
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	164,587	169,847
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	279,940	291,250
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	161,036	168,727
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	33,453	35,378

Source: National Electrification Administration

Status of Energization Report as of December 2016

Table 14.4a  
**STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: COVERAGE AND ENERGIZED**  
**CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2016

Status	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Municipalities					
Coverage	143	71	71	143	71
Energized	143	71	71	143	71
% Energized	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barangays					
Coverage	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946
Energized	1,943	1,943	1,945	1,945	1,945
% Energized	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9
Connections					
Coverage	623,500	634,300	641,900	644,200	675,400
Energized	526,090	544,530	565,744	589,779	610,665
% Energized	84.4	85.8	88.1	91.6	90.4

Table 14.4a (continued)  
**STATUS OF ENERGIZATION, COVERAGE AND ENERGIZED**  
**CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2016

Status	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Municipalities					
Coverage	71	71	71	71	71
Energized	71	71	71	71	71
% Energized	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barangays					
Coverage	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946
Energized	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945
% Energized	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9
Connections					
Coverage	688,400	704,800	718,500	737,900	760,300
Energized	633,985	659,815	680,893	703,457	731,695
% Energized	92.1	93.6	94.8	95.3	96.2

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.4b

**STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: ENERGIZED AND POTENTIAL BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES****CALABARZON**

2012 - 2016

Year / Electric Cooperative	Municipalities/Cities		Barangays		
	Coverage/ Energized	% Energized (in percent)	Coverage	Energized/ Completed (To Date)	% Energized (in percent)
<b>2012</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
<b>2013</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
<b>2014</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
<b>2015</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
<b>2016</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2

Table 14.4b (continued)

**STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: ENERGIZED AND POTENTIAL BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES****CALABARZON**

2012 - 2016

<b>Year / Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>Connections</b>		
	<b>Potential</b>	<b>Energized/ Completed (To Date)</b>	<b>% Energized (in percent)</b>
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>688,400</b>	<b>633,985</b>	<b>92.1</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	60,900	57,873	95.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	152,200	151,804	99.7
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	253,800	252,176	99.4
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	178,500	143,251	80.3
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	43,000	28,881	67.2
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>704,800</b>	<b>659,815</b>	<b>93.6</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	61,600	60,538	98.3
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	158,200	157,271	99.4
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	262,200	261,932	99.9
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	179,800	149,372	83.1
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	43,000	30,702	71.4
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>718,500</b>	<b>680,893</b>	<b>94.8</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	63,700	62,348	97.9
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	163,100	161,267	98.9
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	272,000	270,887	99.6
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	180,700	154,124	85.3
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	39,000	32,267	82.7
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>737,900</b>	<b>703,457</b>	<b>95.3</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	65,600	64,441	98.2
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	167,600	164,587	98.2
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	282,700	279,940	99.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	182,200	161,036	88.4
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	39,800	33,453	84.1
<b>2016</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>760,300</b>	<b>731,695</b>	<b>96.2</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	68,900	66,493	96.5
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	174,300	169,847	97.4
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	293,300	291,250	99.3
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	183,600	168,727	91.9
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	40,200	35,378	88.0

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.5  
**GROSS GENERATION OF POWER PLANTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2009-2016  
 (Generation in megawatt hour)

Province	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>30,994,790</b>	<b>33,133,960</b>	<b>33,139,472</b>	<b>33,374,385</b>	<b>32,963,532</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	3,066,674	3,473,238	3,507,751	3,494,484	3,208,077
Batangas	21,579,944	21,124,945	22,450,833	22,104,750	22,421,873
Rizal	585,954	1,096,124	311,426	497,124	186,726
Quezon	5,762,219	7,439,654	6,869,462	7,278,026	7,146,855

Province	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>33,072,636</b>	<b>35,063,704</b>	<b>38,083,905</b>
Cavite	0	46,243	54,991
Laguna	3,037,964	2,894,200	3,118,172
Batangas	21,632,105	23,610,819	26,344,249
Rizal	328,629	186,396	382,838
Quezon	8,073,938	8,326,046	8,183,655

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Department of Energy - Electric Power Industry Management Bureau

Table 14.6  
**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
 FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION  
 SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**  
 2008 - 2016  
 (Area in hectares)

Province	Number of National Irrigation Systems	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Beneficiaries
<b>2008</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21,049</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10,948</b>
Cavite	16	8,490	4	732
Laguna	13	7,738	14	5,593
Batangas	1	835	3	657
Rizal				
Quezon	4	3,986	14	3,966
<b>2009</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21,049</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10,948</b>
Cavite	16	8,490	4	732
Laguna	13	7,738	14	5,593
Batangas	1	835	3	657
Rizal				
Quezon	4	3,986	14	3,966
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>21,049</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17,357</b>
Cavite	21	8,490	14	4,909
Laguna	13	7,738	24	6,481
Batangas	1	835	5	644
Rizal	-	-		-
Quezon	4	3,986	21	5,323
<b>2011</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,342</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>17,680</b>
Cavite	21	13,540	14	4,909
Laguna	13	9,156	26	6,804
Batangas	1	903	5	644
Rizal	-	-		-
Quezon	4	4,743	21	5,323
<b>2012</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,353</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>17,680</b>
Cavite	21	13,540	17	4,909
Laguna	13	9,156	26	6,804
Batangas	1	903	5	644
Rizal	-	-		-
Quezon	4	4,754	24	5,323

Table 14.6 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION  
SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

(Area in hectares)

Province	Number of National Irrigation Systems	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Beneficiaries
<b>2013</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,478</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>17,680</b>
Cavite	21	13,580	18	4,909
Laguna	13	9,188	28	6,804
Batangas	1	923	5	644
Rizal				
Quezon	4	4,787	32	5,323
<b>2014</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,750</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>17,680</b>
Cavite	21	13,592	21	4,909
Laguna	13	9,453	28	6,804
Batangas	1	923	5	644
Rizal				
Quezon	4	4,782	32	5,323
<b>2015</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,770</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17,757</b>
Cavite	21	13,592	21	4,909
Laguna	13	9,453	28	6,881
Batangas	1	943	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	32	5,323
<b>2016</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,796</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>17,799</b>
Cavite	21	13,592	20	4,909
Laguna	13	9,469	27	6,923
Batangas	1	953	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	32	5,323

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Inventory of Irrigation Systems (2010-2016),  
IA Profile

Note: No existing National Irrigation Systems in the province of Rizal

Decrease in the number of IAs from 2015 to 2016 is brought about by the merging of IAs, and dissolution due to land conversion.

Table 14.7  
**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
 FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE  
 IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**  
 2008 - 2016  
 (Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Irrigators' Association		
	Number	Beneficiaries	Members
<b>2008</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,002</b>	<b>10,002</b>
Cavite	7	310	310
Laguna	37	2,256	2,256
Batangas	35	1,952	1,952
Rizal	34	1,894	1,894
Quezon	67	3,590	3,590
<b>2009</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,002</b>	<b>10,002</b>
Cavite	7	310	310
Laguna	37	2,256	2,256
Batangas	35	1,952	1,952
Rizal	34	1,894	1,894
Quezon	67	3,590	3,590
<b>2010</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>13,712</b>	<b>10,961</b>
Cavite	8	345	276
Laguna	46	2,897	2,318
Batangas	39	2,242	1,794
Rizal	47	2,894	2,315
Quezon	102	5,334	4,258
<b>2011</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>13,677</b>	<b>10,942</b>
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	2,913	2,330
Batangas	40	2,266	1,813
Rizal	47	2,782	2,226
Quezon	102	5,347	4,278
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>13,676</b>	<b>10,941</b>
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	2,836	2,269
Batangas	40	2,320	1,856
Rizal	47	2,782	2,226
Quezon	102	5,369	4,295

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE  
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Communal/ Pump Irrigation System			
	NIA- Assisted		Privately Owned	
	Number	Service Area	Number	Service Area
<b>2008</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,938</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>7,991</b>
Cavite	7	658	2	183
Laguna	37	3,174	56	1,915
Batangas	35	1,967	13	869
Rizal	34	1,744	-	-
Quezon	67	3,395	123	5,024
<b>2009</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,938</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>7,991</b>
Cavite	7	658	2	183
Laguna	37	3,174	56	1,915
Batangas	35	1,967	13	869
Rizal	34	1,744	-	-
Quezon	67	3,395	123	5,024
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>17,295</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>8,760</b>
Cavite	8	684	-	-
Laguna	54	4,611	56	2,437
Batangas	47	2,709	8	249
Rizal	50	3,021	151	902
Quezon	149	6,270	135	5,172
<b>2011</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>17,983</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>8,286</b>
Cavite	10	756	-	-
Laguna	55	4,645	55	2,013
Batangas	51	2,757	7	184
Rizal	51	3,039	152	932
Quezon	155	6,786	134	5,157
<b>2012</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>19,278</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>8,068</b>
Cavite	12	886	-	-
Laguna	55	4,661	53	1,994
Batangas	58	3,348	6	140
Rizal	53	3,160	152	932
Quezon	161	7,223	131	5,002

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE  
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Irrigators' Association		
	Number	Beneficiaries	Members
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>14,366</b>	<b>11,493</b>
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	3,017	2,414
Batangas	44	2,385	1,908
Rizal	47	2,703	2,162
Quezon	102	5,892	4,714
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>15,335</b>	<b>12,268</b>
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	53	3,076	2,461
Batangas	47	2,962	2,370
Rizal	47	2,753	2,202
Quezon	102	6,175	4,940
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>15,591</b>	<b>12,473</b>
Cavite	11	379	303
Laguna	64	3,076	2,461
Batangas	52	2,990	2,392
Rizal	48	2,817	2,254
Quezon	136	6,329	5,063
<b>2016</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>15,852</b>	<b>13,148</b>
Cavite	11	561	481
Laguna	65	3,278	2,886
Batangas	53	2,990	2,464
Rizal	50	2,680	2,254
Quezon	136	6,343	5,063

---

Note: All columns are based on NIA-assisted communal irrigation systems (CIS).

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE  
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Communal/ Pump Irrigation System			
	NIA- Assisted		Privately Owned	
	Number	Service Area	Number	Service Area
<b>2013</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>20,233</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>7,858</b>
Cavite	15	1,045	-	-
Laguna	59	4,866	49	1,824
Batangas	62	3,537	6	140
Rizal	57	3,174	151	892
Quezon	172	7,611	131	5,002
<b>2014</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>21,362</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>7,402</b>
Cavite	14	1,085	-	-
Laguna	62	5,001	47	1,746
Batangas	60	3,565	6	140
Rizal	54	3,399	146	826
Quezon	191	8,312	124	4,690
<b>2015</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>21,637</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>7,402</b>
Cavite	15	1,095	-	-
Laguna	62	5,001	47	1,746
Batangas	65	3,586	6	140
Rizal	58	3,538	146	826
Quezon	196	8,417	124	4,690
<b>2016</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>22,207</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>7,347</b>
Cavite	15	1,120	-	-
Laguna	64	5,143	46	1,711
Batangas	67	3,624	5	120
Rizal	64	3,657	146	826
Quezon	198	8,663	124	4,690

Note: Number of Irrigators' Association (IA) is less than the number of NIA- Assisted systems since not all Communal/Pump Irrigation Systems have organized IAs.

Decrease in the service area and number of Private Irrigation Systems is a result of the transfer of some systems from Private to NIA-Assisted Communal.

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Inventory of Irrigation Systems (2010-2016), IA Profile



## Chapter 15

# Public Administration

---

Data on the levels, patterns and distribution of the income and expenditure of local government units (LGUs) are essential in measuring their capabilities to provide public service to their constituents. Specifically, the level of income serves as a criterion in the classification of LGUs. The classification, on the other hand, provides a yardstick in the allocation of resources and other forms of assistance. Furthermore, the data provide a sound and logical basis in the choice of alternative options aimed at balancing the sources and disposition of resources. The data are also useful in identifying priority program areas and localities in the community.

This chapter presents data on the statement of income and expenditure of local governments. The said data is provided by the Bureau of Local Government Finance of the Department of Finance. The Bureau of Internal Revenue, on the other hand, provided data on internal revenue collections of LGUs. Data on the number of precincts and registered voters from the Commission on Elections are also presented.

### **STATISTICAL TABLES:**

Table 15.1	Summary of Internal Revenue Collections by Province 2007 – 2016	15-3
Table 15.2	Summary of Internal Revenue Collections by Type of Tax and by Province 2007 - 2015	15-4
Table 15.3	Statement of Income of Local Governments by Type and by Province/City 2007 - 2016	15-8
Table 15.4	Statement of Local Government Expenditures by Type and by Province/City 2007 - 2016	15-18
Table 15.5a	Number of Established and Clustered Precincts, Number of Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province 2013 Automated National and Local Elections	15-28
Table 15.5b	Number of Established and Clustered Precincts, Number of	15-29

Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who  
Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province  
May 13, 2013 Automated National, Local, and ARMM Elections

Table 15.5c	Number of Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province (May 13, 2013 Automated National, Local, and ARMM Elections)	15-30
Table 15.6	Total Business Tax and Real Property Tax Collected by City and Municipality 2011-2016	15-31
Table 15.7	Total Revenue, by City and Municipality 2011-2016	15-39
Table 15.8	Number of Days and Steps in Getting Building Permit By City and Municipality 2011-2016	15-43
Table 15.9	Number of Days and Steps in Getting Occupancy Permit by City and Municipality 2011-2016	15-47

Table 15.1  
**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,551,541.14</b>	<b>33,006,151.45</b>	<b>27,654,834.65</b>	<b>34,443,527.48</b>
Cavite	7,080,441.22	9,285,994.63	6,863,431.15	8,514,645.53
Laguna	13,734,143.54	15,839,897.62	12,797,376.33	15,993,212.72
Batangas	3,984,464.93	4,328,014.67	4,112,230.51	5,544,849.85
Rizal*				
Quezon	3,752,491.44	3,552,244.54	3,881,796.65	4,390,819.38

Table 15.1 (continued)  
**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>24,848,289.63</b>	<b>29,232,822.15</b>	<b>34,988,738.74</b>	<b>39,213,163.14</b>
Cavite	7,633,465.16	8,764,557.51	10,564,481.80	11,896,782.01
Laguna	10,719,879.31	12,402,459.40	13,788,206.01	16,196,431.10
Batangas	4,451,184.09	5,713,518.07	6,974,692.55	8,136,128.14
Rizal*				
Quezon	2,043,761.07	2,352,287.18	3,661,358.38	2,983,821.89

Table 15.1 (continued)  
**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2015	2016***
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>44,084,544.18</b>	
Cavite	13,898,267.55	15,820,056.13
Laguna	17,608,702.04	
Batangas**	9,252,424.27	10,730,287.02
Rizal*		4,017,548.26
Quezon	3,316,071.05	

Note: \* Rizal province is under the jurisdiction of Revenue Region 7 (Quezon City). Verification is still needed for data of previous years.

\*\* 2015 data has been revised by Revenue Region 9A.

\*\*\* Revenue Administrative Order (RAO) No. 02-2016 split Revenue Region 9 (San Pablo City) into two Revenue Regions (RR), namely RR9A (CaBaMiRo) and RR 9B (LaQueMar). Hence, verification is still needed for 2016 data.

Source: Bureau of Internal Revenue

Table 15.2  
**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2015  
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	TOTAL	Type of Tax	
		Value Added Tax	Income Tax
<b>2007</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,551,541.14</b>	<b>4,752,629.82</b>	<b>21,702,233.90</b>
Cavite	7,080,441.22	759,271.12	5,522,344.97
Laguna	13,734,143.54	1,697,573.69	11,315,960.98
Batangas	3,984,464.93	1,006,887.17	2,587,521.58
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,752,491.44	1,288,897.84	2,276,406.36
<b>2008</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>33,006,151.45</b>	<b>5,417,937.60</b>	<b>25,258,688.62</b>
Cavite	9,285,994.63	920,929.11	7,528,349.94
Laguna	15,839,897.62	2,077,710.17	12,909,066.63
Batangas	4,328,014.67	1,111,124.89	2,772,056.32
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,552,244.54	1,308,173.43	2,049,215.74
<b>2009</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>27,654,834.65</b>	<b>5,966,969.24</b>	<b>19,389,127.59</b>
Cavite	6,863,431.15	1,031,626.52	5,111,674.85
Laguna	12,797,376.33	2,317,348.07	9,572,691.82
Batangas	4,112,230.51	1,184,248.75	2,436,721.55
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,881,796.65	1,433,745.90	2,268,039.37
<b>2010</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34,443,527.48</b>	<b>7,128,356.24</b>	<b>24,310,162.08</b>
Cavite	8,514,645.53	1,125,627.78	6,475,869.07
Laguna	15,993,212.72	2,709,954.78	12,155,019.83
Batangas	5,544,849.85	1,542,847.60	3,269,861.29
Rizal*			
Quezon	4,390,819.38	1,749,926.07	2,409,411.89
<b>2011</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>24,848,289.63</b>	<b>4,329,744.26</b>	<b>17,537,774.89</b>
Cavite	7,633,465.16	1,096,860.06	5,523,206.72
Laguna	10,719,879.31	1,807,646.90	7,793,500.31
Batangas	4,451,184.09	914,887.29	2,957,976.13
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,043,761.07	510,350.02	1,263,091.73

Table 15.2 (continued)

**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY****PROVINCE**

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	Type of Tax		
	Percentage Tax	Excise Tax	Other Taxes
<b>2007</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>522,180.19</b>	<b>1,566.62</b>	<b>1,572,930.61</b>
Cavite	166,404.95	14.47	632,405.71
Laguna	163,117.90	177.54	557,313.44
Batangas	118,502.62	-	271,553.56
Rizal*			
Quezon	74,154.72	1,374.61	111,657.91
<b>2008</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>594,864.36</b>	<b>542.96</b>	<b>1,734,117.91</b>
Cavite	154,140.12	6.39	682,569.07
Laguna	187,918.52	149.92	665,052.39
Batangas	153,692.31	-	291,141.15
Rizal*			
Quezon	99,113.42	386.65	95,355.29
<b>2009</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>593,331.03</b>	<b>659.48</b>	<b>1,704,747.30</b>
Cavite	144,693.43	25.97	575,410.38
Laguna	211,231.45	168.40	695,936.60
Batangas	141,170.01	-	350,090.20
Rizal*			
Quezon	96,236.14	465.12	83,310.12
<b>2010</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>670,105.99</b>	<b>581.84</b>	<b>2,334,321.33</b>
Cavite	169,733.68	26.36	743,388.64
Laguna	256,723.06	89.56	871,425.49
Batangas	136,443.06	-	595,697.89
Rizal*			
Quezon	107,206.19	465.92	123,809.31
<b>2011</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>744,778.32</b>	<b>503.05</b>	<b>2,235,489.10</b>
Cavite	170,199.51	72.41	843,126.46
Laguna	299,507.00	202.21	819,022.88
Batangas	149,483.22	4.63	428,832.82
Rizal*			
Quezon	125,588.59	223.80	144,506.94

Table 15.2 (continued)

**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE**  
**2007 - 2015**  
(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>Year/Province</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Type of Tax</b>	
		<b>Value Added Tax</b>	<b>Income Tax</b>
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,232,822.15</b>	<b>4,727,361.36</b>	<b>20,616,353.07</b>
Cavite	8,764,557.51	1,319,664.37	6,284,705.04
Laguna	12,402,459.40	1,975,435.57	8,927,093.03
Batangas	5,713,518.07	890,794.88	3,936,746.33
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,352,287.18	541,466.55	1,467,808.67
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34,988,738.74</b>	<b>5,862,066.16</b>	<b>23,584,239.32</b>
Cavite	10,564,481.80	1,633,273.40	7,514,476.01
Laguna	13,788,206.01	2,451,944.04	9,757,819.51
Batangas	6,974,692.55	1,108,629.16	4,682,169.31
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,661,358.38	668,219.56	1,629,774.49
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39,213,163.14</b>	<b>6,271,729.06</b>	<b>27,886,921.09</b>
Cavite	11,896,782.01	1,869,239.45	8,380,765.85
Laguna	16,196,431.10	2,628,388.38	11,666,294.90
Batangas	8,136,128.14	1,108,055.35	5,950,016.21
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,983,821.89	666,045.88	1,889,844.13
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>44,084,544.18</b>	<b>7,374,807.53</b>	<b>30,894,404.98</b>
Cavite	13,898,267.55	2,268,384.34	9,528,327.69
Laguna	17,608,702.04	2,953,903.82	12,654,739.94
Batangas	9,261,503.55	1,410,455.13	6,557,155.24
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,316,071.05	742,064.24	2,154,182.11

Table 15.2 (continued)

**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE**  
**2007 - 2015**  
(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>Year/Province</b>	<b>Type of Tax</b>		
	<b>Percentage Tax</b>	<b>Excise Tax</b>	<b>Other Taxes</b>
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,206,606.16</b>	<b>753.43</b>	<b>2,681,748.13</b>
Cavite	233,302.89	79.63	926,805.58
Laguna	508,892.30	278.94	990,759.56
Batangas	301,448.45	171.05	584,357.36
Rizal*			
Quezon	162,962.52	223.81	179,825.63
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,466,231.97</b>	<b>728.27</b>	<b>3,075,473.05</b>
Cavite	297,475.82	0.70	1,119,255.88
Laguna	606,478.08	304.65	971,659.73
Batangas	403,554.40	128.26	780,211.43
Rizal*			
Quezon	158,723.67	294.66	204,346.01
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,732,562.26</b>	<b>1,142.35</b>	<b>3,320,808.30</b>
Cavite	359,895.00		1,286,881.69
Laguna	724,617.04	338.09	1,176,792.67
Batangas	475,798.16	566.32	601,692.08
Rizal*			
Quezon	172,252.06	237.94	255,441.86
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,075,521.59</b>	<b>1,283.31</b>	<b>3,738,526.78</b>
Cavite	412,095.95	-	1,689,459.58
Laguna	898,907.08	303.20	1,100,848.00
Batangas	592,354.34	595.98	700,942.86
Rizal*			
Quezon	172,164.22	384.13	247,276.35

Note: \* Rizal province is under the jurisdiction of Revenue Region 7 (Quezon City). Revenue Administrative Order (RAO) No. 02-2016 split Revenue Region 9 (San Pablo City) into two Revenue Regions (RR), namely RR 9A (CaBaMiRo) and RR 9B (LaQueMar). Hence, verification is still needed for 2016 data.

Table 15.3

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2007</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,573.83</b>	<b>217.37</b>	<b>4,509.65</b>	<b>166.14</b>	<b>408.51</b>
Cavite	418.74	87.68	922.04	87.28	91.12
Laguna	341.57	54.25	912.43	21.54	110.41
Batangas	334.39	11.12	931.01	28.88	48.26
Rizal	249.40	62.36	764.33	25.22	46.82
Quezon	229.73	1.96	979.84	3.22	111.90
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,898.05</b>	<b>1,348.84</b>	<b>3,041.45</b>	<b>159.16</b>	<b>678.60</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	24.83	17.89	169.18	3.02	20.72
Tagaytay City	186.42	21.17	131.10	12.63	135.15
Trece Martires City	42.69	30.91	132.37	6.51	19.51
Laguna					
Calamba City	433.95	192.33	354.62	28.13	35.98
San Pablo City	41.34	55.13	313.51	7.19	78.80
Sta. Rosa	225.98	381.66	248.89	19.99	75.05
Batangas					
Batangas City	350.25	350.79	338.47	12.00	100.01
Lipa City	120.90	97.74	323.29	23.81	66.54
Tanauan City	95.68	53.44	213.55	5.79	74.66
Rizal					
Antipolo City	291.83	74.68	549.55	31.08	44.94
Quezon					
Lucena City	84.18	73.10	266.92	9.01	27.24
Tayabas City*					

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2008</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,191.09</b>	<b>2,505.86</b>	<b>5,696.08</b>	<b>770.17</b>	<b>1,302.87</b>
Cavite	1,068.93	929.42	1,286.00	254.96	504.88
Laguna	990.17	660.96	1,124.00	118.15	257.82
Batangas	1,008.01	263.65	1,139.00	211.69	187.33
Rizal	731.11	469.41	995.08	117.09	220.76
Quezon	392.88	182.42	1,152.00	68.28	132.08
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,524.32</b>	<b>1,678.83</b>	<b>3,728.16</b>	<b>368.56</b>	<b>347.78</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	28.97	20.02	177.35	12.02	7.58
Tagaytay City	232.54	28.37	160.20	90.47	17.16
Trece Martires City	67.19	35.53	174.86	6.63	24.31
Laguna					
Calamba City	474.30	333.45	395.02	14.97	52.72
San Pablo City	62.31	52.19	340.17	52.75	26.96
Sta. Rosa	290.80	435.56	301.63	26.70	53.59
Batangas					
Batangas City	447.89	361.08	412.88	32.59	65.35
Lipa City	220.56	138.11	366.23	28.80	32.13
Tanauan City	207.77	74.68	224.42	62.74	12.17
Rizal					
Antipolo City	320.46	103.16	664.89	27.43	29.38
Quezon					
Lucena City	104.36	88.79	283.70	8.90	20.72
Tayabas City	67.18	7.89	226.81	4.56	5.71

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2009</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,508.84</b>	<b>2,560.65</b>	<b>6,252.00</b>	<b>821.26</b>	<b>1,316.65</b>
Cavite	1,137.82	927.48	1,457.00	304.56	600.45
Laguna	1,112.66	694.82	1,027.00	129.91	239.60
Batangas	1,089.54	254.60	1,276.00	200.99	188.75
Rizal	767.57	526.31	1,188.00	114.97	219.30
Quezon	401.25	157.44	1,304.00	70.83	68.55
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>10,620.98</b>	<b>10,772.63</b>	<b>4,374.74</b>	<b>1,861.97</b>	<b>16,616.20</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	32.79	21.15	209.40	8.78	6.36
Tagaytay City	245.71	28.88	189.80	127.58	16.43
Trece Martires City	74.84	30.19	207.08	6.98	9.32
Laguna					
Calamba City	617.03	312.84	490.38	8.30	75.82
San Pablo City	65.63	55.23	403.05	66.18	18.24
Sta. Rosa	356.58	475.27	368.04	31.12	48.55
Batangas					
Batangas City	451.32	394.92	487.07	31.63	70.84
Lipa City	293.94	114.08	426.12	38.45	49.34
Tanauan City	192.25	74.94	281.79	61.13	12.46
Rizal					
Antipolo City	311.17	115.97	791.99	40.60	40.41
Quezon					
Lucena City	115.72	100.16	356.21	8.22	24.43
Tayabas City	7,864.00	9,049.00	163.81	1,433.00	16,244.00

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2010</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,039.58</b>	<b>2,274.17</b>	<b>6,801.00</b>	<b>689.19</b>	<b>1,270.77</b>
Cavite	930.13	713.13	1,385.00	233.22	412.46
Laguna	780.15	502.81	1,410.00	77.13	199.71
Batangas	1,162.69	371.15	1,357.00	144.78	204.66
Rizal	758.79	487.10	1,264.00	93.75	337.49
Quezon	407.82	199.98	1,385.00	140.31	116.45
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,259.05</b>	<b>2,250.47</b>	<b>1,763,521.00</b>	<b>434.77</b>	<b>591.80</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	37.06	24.71	227,870.00	11.93	7.85
Dasmariñas City	167.69	156.94	683,848.00	9.85	60.42
Tagaytay City	252.59	29.39	212,019.00	112.26	152.56
Trece Martires City	64.61	45.42	226,218.00	10.89	12.01
Laguna					
Biñan City	236.48	111.16	22,718.00	12.09	16.35
Calamba City	630.62	460.95	53,023.00	11.22	63.74
San Pablo City	68.82	48.24	43,858.00	54.43	18.47
Sta. Rosa	406.24	538.51	39,776.00	30.52	47.90
Batangas					
Batangas City	441.78	376.47	53,025.00	34.90	77.77
Lipa City	315.34	138.94	46,355.00	37.83	51.69
Tanauan City	200.97	89.88	30,736.00	58.27	15.53
Rizal					
Antipolo City	291.60	142.63	85,516.00	37.62	37.95
Quezon					
Lucena City	126.21	72.97	38,559.00	6.31	21.88
Tayabas City*	19.04	14.26		6.65	7.68

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2011</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,035.77</b>	<b>2,830.26</b>	<b>7,527.00</b>	<b>998.43</b>	<b>1,938.62</b>
Cavite	1,094.04	889.80	1,673.00	324.51	576.67
Laguna	858.45	678.23	1,522.00	151.80	302.91
Batangas	1,250.07	383.51	1,465.00	200.76	245.76
Rizal	1,142.12	641.13	1,493.00	142.14	642.50
Quezon	691.09	237.59	1,374.00	179.22	170.78
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,833.30</b>	<b>2,741.90</b>	<b>566.10</b>	<b>527.83</b>	<b>562.14</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	42.77	23.87	24.47	12.02	8.32
Dasmariñas City	207.96	165.35	73.36	8.80	71.46
Tagaytay City	365.26	41.26	23.32	130.85	32.12
Trece Martires City	73.77	50.25	24.27	11.90	12.16
Laguna					
Biñan City	366.59	152.31	41.78	21.15	41.28
Calamba City	658.97	564.56	56.90	12.32	70.58
San Pablo City	87.81	73.41	47.08	84.94	18.76
Sta. Rosa	386.03	647.93		26.69	54.39
Batangas					
Batangas City	459.29	405.84	56.96	44.12	77.07
Lipa City	336.54	160.68	49.78	37.63	48.45
Tanauan City	232.86	91.57	32.98	61.81	35.05
Rizal					
Antipolo City	467.43	213.64	91.82	52.22	50.57
Quezon					
Lucena City	127.28	137.37	43.38	15.44	33.26
Tayabas City*	20.74	13.86		7.94	8.67

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2012</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,294.29</b>	<b>2,995.74</b>	<b>7,170.50</b>	<b>911.57</b>	<b>2,106.57</b>
Cavite	1,240.07	935.53	1,594.66	169.94	513.43
Laguna	965.56	707.70	1,451.59	170.19	351.45
Batangas	979.08	419.39	1,396.79	217.44	315.60
Rizal	885.54	705.84	1,302.57	147.67	751.04
Quezon	224.04	227.28	1,424.89	206.33	175.05
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,282.75</b>	<b>3,290.77</b>	<b>5,632.26</b>	<b>543.40</b>	<b>545.18</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	45.74	24.17	213.45	12.18	8.56
Dasmariñas City	306.21	224.97	659.39	14.77	82.21
Tagaytay City	393.01	54.91	195.49	175.65	52.68
Trece Martires City	85.31	60.30	210.51	18.33	12.24
Laguna					
Biñan City	408.45	126.63	370.68	11.88	20.74
Calamba City	710.15	666.74	503.94	18.76	81.94
San Pablo City	102.72	62.43	411.76	49.20	15.00
Sta. Rosa	618.64	794.95	378.23	33.73	57.27
Batangas					
Batangas City	1,406.10	522.35	497.81	45.01	78.54
Lipa City	367.62	173.36	435.70	41.08	48.97
Tanauan City	288.14	196.66	287.07	58.08	19.49
Rizal					
Antipolo City	415.57	243.16	815.71	38.51	38.24
Quezon					
Lucena City	116.01	127.56	365.17	19.60	21.96
Tayabas City	19.08	12.58	287.35	6.62	7.34

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2013</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,774.79</b>	<b>277.35</b>	<b>8,070.21</b>	<b>237.57</b>	<b>919.86</b>
Cavite	399.57	119.76	1,810.44	87.57	74.49
Laguna	195.43	39.61	1,640.55	21.35	199.46
Batangas	590.79	46.88	1,555.37	73.79	119.61
Rizal	407.54	67.18	1,485.34	47.68	270.62
Quezon	181.46	3.92	1,578.51	7.18	255.68
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,409.97</b>	<b>3,514.28</b>	<b>6,062.37</b>	<b>441.24</b>	<b>1,449.54</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	38.48	22.69	220.42	3.18	22.82
Dasmariñas City	211.87	257.73	697.04	39.95	98.92
Tagaytay City	272.71	64.89	210.39	75.08	253.19
Trece Martires City	66.66	54.25	234.53	14.89	38.05
Laguna					
Biñan City	253.86	235.23	404.15	20.96	55.97
Calamba City	499.69	693.74	550.09	93.32	112.93
San Pablo City	81.90	88.88	440.51	9.32	129.42
Sta. Rosa	599.56	811.01	409.35	54.06	89.56
Batangas					
Batangas City	444.41	504.50	528.88	18.57	174.41
Lipa City	162.70	167.07	475.70	31.76	119.35
Tanauan City	289.13	193.23	309.79	11.17	103.08
Rizal					
Antipolo City	370.68	244.59	885.29	49.57	165.98
Quezon					
Lucena City	99.07	167.63	389.19	14.56	65.77
Tayabas City	19.25	8.84	307.04	4.85	20.09

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2014</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,604.74</b>	<b>266.21</b>	<b>9,101.79</b>	<b>237.91</b>	<b>1,015.67</b>
Cavite	418.16	112.62	2,043.29	106.61	69.12
Laguna	170.30	30.99	1,849.07	12.02	195.42
Batangas	582.53	44.56	1,754.47	73.51	155.86
Rizal	242.78	72.35	1,677.73	39.45	307.66
Quezon	190.97	5.69	1,777.23	6.32	287.61
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,370.88</b>	<b>3,958.00</b>	<b>6,822.94</b>	<b>543.70</b>	<b>1,532.80</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	18.65	25.54	247.50	3.77	26.77
Dasmariñas City	265.11	285.68	786.19	50.99	101.22
Tagaytay City	302.40	77.31	232.25	89.69	282.20
Trece Martires City	64.95	68.13	263.62	11.45	36.68
Laguna					
Biñan City	303.55	291.12	454.03	26.70	59.52
Calamba City	548.56	804.59	627.44	129.91	124.43
San Pablo City	90.51	93.34	495.28	11.60	137.91
Sta. Rosa	600.96	878.43	459.98	73.06	104.51
Batangas					
Batangas City	474.83	503.62	595.09	23.96	155.82
Lipa City	201.78	169.88	535.13	34.49	142.88
Tanauan City	390.88	181.72	348.29	15.42	95.48
Rizal					
Antipolo City	542.03	382.83	995.54	52.33	192.24
Quezon					
Lucena City	542.03	186.38	436.94	14.77	50.80
Tayabas City	24.64	9.43	345.66	5.56	22.34

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2015</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,005.64</b>	<b>487.38</b>	<b>10,371.99</b>	<b>300.72</b>	<b>1,190.36</b>
Cavite	497.91	104.02	2,330.01	122.84	102.30
Laguna	140.68	28.78	2,105.83	12.00	230.82
Batangas	563.21	34.11	1,999.63	66.53	174.56
Rizal	604.00	66.46	1,914.61	89.62	348.48
Quezon	199.84	254.01	2,021.91	9.73	334.20
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,762.95</b>	<b>4,411.90</b>	<b>7,787.44</b>	<b>513.15</b>	<b>1,632.27</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	33.56	30.30	282.78	3.57	32.20
Dasmariñas City	362.86	346.48	895.53	39.88	164.76
Tagaytay City	296.81	87.99	265.50	44.44	284.96
Trece Martires City	71.12	83.20	301.43	12.01	45.39
Laguna					
Biñan City	271.87	305.52	519.01	27.34	70.01
Calamba City	801.34	910.93	706.76	136.27	135.01
San Pablo City	102.91	106.85	567.09	14.89	140.46
Sta. Rosa	692.78	995.93	525.97	72.85	89.76
Batangas					
Batangas City	902.81	530.09	680.50	22.62	130.75
Lipa City	236.69	208.29	611.98	29.63	191.29
Tanauan City	344.34	191.51	398.14	24.05	103.72
Rizal					
Antipolo City	507.16	400.43	1,138.60	62.50	147.18
Quezon					
Lucena City	118.60	204.00	499.01	15.97	72.48
Tayabas City	20.10	10.38	395.14	7.13	24.30

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2016</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,163.11</b>	<b>244.75</b>	<b>11,375.14</b>	<b>253.36</b>	<b>1,409.13</b>
Cavite	469.37	101.16	2,558.18	97.64	124.96
Laguna	149.48	29.44	2,309.97	19.62	256.54
Batangas	629.41	40.89	2,194.46	64.42	177.13
Rizal	689.98	66.68	2,096.16	62.09	430.21
Quezon	224.87	6.58	2,216.37	9.59	420.29
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Cavite	<b>6,195.20</b>	<b>6,554.44</b>	<b>11,679.48</b>	<b>799.22</b>	<b>2,373.97</b>
Bacoor City	300.23	267.12	864.53	46.16	164.49
Cavite City	67.69	31.63	309.04	4.69	28.91
Dasmariñas City	391.30	393.43	979.43	57.96	208.22
General Trias	206.74	458.53	538.51	72.42	102.12
Imus City	119.14	286.48	670.68	86.74	166.86
Tagaytay City	337.73	101.81	290.40	60.96	277.44
Trece Martires City	88.38	94.35	329.65	13.34	75.01
Laguna					
Biñan City	290.43	377.36	567.57	31.74	83.56
Cabuyao City	470.03	448.23	521.95	22.93	53.49
Calamba City	810.42	957.01	773.06	138.63	151.52
San Pablo City	111.75	121.87	619.39	14.94	131.84
San Pedro City	219.30	199.61	569.12	14.54	102.23
Sta. Rosa City	697.14	1,134.90	575.21	54.53	112.18
Batangas					
Batangas City	735.79	561.68	744.85	23.54	178.59
Lipa City	254.85	226.85	669.75	39.70	177.51
Tanauan City	408.18	218.19	435.51	25.03	102.94
Rizal					
Antipolo City	542.72	425.54	1,245.97	64.28	172.66
Quezon					
Lucena City	119.53	238.79	542.27	17.67	58.77
Tayabas City	23.85	11.06	432.59	9.42	25.63

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.4

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2007</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>243,830.00</b>	<b>1,717,750.00</b>	<b>865,220.00</b>	<b>2,826,800.00</b>
Cavite	44,220.00	333,220.00	170,160.00	547,600.00
Laguna	43,640.00	281,960.00	229,280.00	554,880.00
Batangas	6,180.00	383,820.00	107,390.00	497,390.00
Rizal	138,240.00	327,820.00	151,790.00	617,850.00
Quezon	11,550.00	390,930.00	206,600.00	609,080.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>167,370.00</b>	<b>3,348,750.00</b>	<b>953,210.00</b>	<b>4,469,330.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	9,150.00	81,500.00	39,480.00	130,130.00
Tagaytay City	2,470.00	357,890.00	65,770.00	426,130.00
Trece Martires City	3,500.00	194,840.00	20,330.00	218,670.00
Laguna				
Calamba City	37,040.00	507,960.00	112,020.00	657,020.00
San Pablo City	5,100.00	183,730.00	69,430.00	258,260.00
Sta. Rosa	17,950.00	523,410.00	136,810.00	678,170.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	49,590.00	447,360.00	165,430.00	662,380.00
Lipa City	10,980.00	316,990.00	65,210.00	393,180.00
Tanauan City	10,540.00	203,860.00	88,610.00	303,010.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	11,850.00	365,060.00	133,120.00	510,030.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,200.00	166,150.00	57,000.00	232,350.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2008</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>249,590.00</b>	<b>2,198,780.00</b>	<b>1,019,460.00</b>	<b>3,467,830.00</b>
Cavite	54,540.00	573,010.00	325,470.00	953,020.00
Laguna	62,700.00	293,260.00	93,040.00	449,000.00
Batangas	7,090.00	466,480.00	100,570.00	574,140.00
Rizal	108,250.00	408,100.00	283,840.00	800,190.00
Quezon	17,010.00	457,930.00	216,540.00	691,480.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>206,550.00</b>	<b>3,431,560.00</b>	<b>1,098,230.00</b>	<b>4,898,510.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	10,080.00	85,390.00	35,520.00	130,990.00
Tagaytay City	2,570.00	183,620.00	48,880.00	235,070.00
Trece Martires City	3,610.00	139,500.00	25,660.00	168,770.00
Laguna				
Calamba City	48,590.00	654,750.00	174,340.00	877,680.00
San Pablo City	5,460.00	184,530.00	84,910.00	274,900.00
Sta. Rosa	14,730.00	603,130.00	147,090.00	764,950.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	72,710.00	406,910.00	144,570.00	624,190.00
Lipa City	11,820.00	400,060.00	64,390.00	476,270.00
Tanauan City	13,210.00	213,220.00	74,300.00	300,730.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	11,020.00	350,530.00	210,180.00	571,730.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,190.00	174,570.00	74,990.00	420,920.00
Tayabas City	3,560.00	35,350.00	13,400.00	52,310.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2009</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,859.00</b>	<b>2,545,164.00</b>	<b>1,235,569.00</b>	<b>4,050,592.00</b>
Cavite	53,358.00	704,730.00	166,329.00	924,417.00
Laguna	51,519.00	318,959.00	321,467.00	691,945.00
Batangas	133,061.00	497,844.00	165,339.00	796,244.00
Rizal	8,457.00	517,591.00	228,464.00	754,512.00
Quezon	23,464.00	506,040.00	353,970.00	883,474.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>332,014.00</b>	<b>4,280,139.00</b>	<b>1,048,403.00</b>	<b>5,660,556.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,039.00	115,277.00	36,832.00	158,148.00
Tagaytay City	9,464.00	192,279.00	36,187.00	237,930.00
Trece Martires City	3,840.00	157,566.00	23,917.00	185,323.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	1,984.00	349,887.00	41,826.00	393,697.00
Calamba City	101,902.00	627,460.00	206,172.00	935,534.00
San Pablo City	5,494.00	280,629.00	88,175.00	374,298.00
Sta. Rosa	17,900.00	480,403.00	35,020.00	533,323.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	94,169.00	373,965.00	162,394.00	630,528.00
Lipa City	12,322.00	391,513.00	88,491.00	492,326.00
Tanauan City	10,541.00	227,624.00	62,907.00	301,072.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	58,809.00	852,698.00	198,352.00	1,109,859.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,550.00	230,838.00	68,130.00	308,518.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>376,337.00</b>	<b>3,196,114.00</b>	<b>1,387,661.00</b>	<b>4,960,112.00</b>
Cavite	58,931.00	1,304,007.00	186,446.00	1,549,384.00
Laguna	136,749.00	400,715.00	354,475.00	891,939.00
Batangas	147,188.00	433,775.00	169,690.00	750,653.00
Rizal	12,045.00	571,582.00	255,439.00	839,066.00
Quezon	21,424.00	486,035.00	421,611.00	929,070.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>264,725.00</b>	<b>4,098,173.00</b>	<b>1,325,887.00</b>	<b>5,688,785.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	5,225.00	125,045.00	36,691.00	166,961.00
Dasmariñas City				0.00
Tagaytay City	3,415.00	224,306.00	60,791.00	288,512.00
Trece Martires City	4,067.00	186,802.00	24,693.00	215,562.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	8,973.00	299,299.00	56,520.00	364,792.00
Calamba City	46,230.00	563,144.00	270,709.00	880,083.00
San Pablo City	5,968.00	354,295.00	126,712.00	486,975.00
Sta. Rosa	18,158.00	539,000.00	149,855.00	707,013.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	93,530.00	460,630.00	156,134.00	710,294.00
Lipa City	13,592.00	345,272.00	91,592.00	450,456.00
Tanauan City	15,490.00	269,984.00	79,473.00	364,947.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	38,287.00	478,904.00	192,884.00	710,075.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	11,790.00	251,492.00	79,833.00	343,115.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2011</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>594,632.00</b>	<b>2,981,100.00</b>	<b>1,500,251.00</b>	<b>5,075,983.00</b>
Cavite	64,498.00	725,792.00	156,567.00	946,857.00
Laguna	128,063.00	375,165.00	361,706.00	864,934.00
Batangas	171,382.00	462,419.00	149,891.00	783,692.00
Rizal	200,481.00	830,027.00	296,996.00	1,327,504.00
Quezon	30,208.00	587,697.00	535,091.00	1,152,996.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>321,587.00</b>	<b>5,168,977.00</b>	<b>1,467,865.00</b>	<b>6,958,429.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	5,337.00	133,297.00	44,441.00	183,075.00
Dasmariñas City	7,568.00	348,369.00	11,827.00	367,764.00
Tagaytay City	3,414.00	226,105.00	48,563.00	278,082.00
Trece Martires City	2,352.00	191,353.00	25,906.00	219,611.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	41,131.00	431,586.00	81,888.00	554,605.00
Calamba City	64,725.00	719,015.00	287,935.00	1,071,675.00
San Pablo City	7,629.00	412,420.00	158,592.00	578,641.00
Sta. Rosa	20,905.00	562,791.00	200,429.00	784,125.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	71,716.00	576,015.00	124,535.00	772,266.00
Lipa City	21,072.00	452,307.00	106,830.00	580,209.00
Tanauan City	17,669.00	290,359.00	87,577.00	395,605.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	41,256.00	494,129.00	208,084.00	743,469.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	16,813.00	331,231.00	81,258.00	429,302.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2012</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>299,290.00</b>	<b>3,143,717.00</b>	<b>1,291,424.00</b>	<b>4,734,431.00</b>
Cavite	74,073.00	938,680.00	173,889.00	1,186,642.00
Laguna	23,866.00	261,087.00	324,940.00	609,893.00
Batangas	167,019.00	595,674.00	183,354.00	946,047.00
Rizal	15,554.00	739,505.00	92,245.00	847,304.00
Quezon	18,778.00	608,771.00	516,996.00	1,144,545.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>372,131.00</b>	<b>5,511,059.00</b>	<b>1,450,753.00</b>	<b>7,333,943.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,337.00	133,297.00	44,441.00	184,075.00
Dasmariñas City	13,431.00	554,658.00	14,504.00	582,593.00
Tagaytay City	3,509.00	265,304.00	81,312.00	350,125.00
Trece Martires City	3,666.00	189,262.00	33,847.00	226,775.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	37,201.00	527,050.00	98,444.00	662,695.00
Calamba City	101,902.00	627,460.00	206,172.00	935,534.00
San Pablo City	7,744.00	372,809.00	181,140.00	561,693.00
Sta. Rosa	17,906.00	480,403.00	35,020.00	533,329.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	30,890.00	726,800.00	121,702.00	879,392.00
Lipa City	28,908.00	514,922.00	122,203.00	666,033.00
Tanauan City	20,857.00	326,005.00	144,034.00	490,896.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	56,115.00	440,008.00	207,275.00	703,398.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	39,321.00	261,238.00	146,200.00	446,759.00
Tayabas City	4,344.00	91,843.00	14,459.00	110,646.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2013</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>322,758.00</b>	<b>3,303,731.00</b>	<b>1,505,899.00</b>	<b>5,132,388.00</b>
Cavite	86,101.00	828,467.00	182,968.00	1,097,536.00
Laguna	29,510.00	422,992.00	464,498.00	917,000.00
Batangas	150,027.00	579,530.00	191,402.00	920,959.00
Rizal	17,183.00	929,479.00	110,131.00	1,056,793.00
Quezon	39,937.00	543,263.00	556,900.00	1,140,100.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>370,041.00</b>	<b>6,018,951.00</b>	<b>1,902,116.00</b>	<b>8,291,108.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,585.00	143,333.00	54,171.00	204,089.00
Dasmariñas City	14,370.00	625,656.00	28,314.00	668,340.00
Tagaytay City	3,646.00	249,335.00	131,042.00	384,023.00
Trece Martires City	3,129.00	231,688.00	37,205.00	272,022.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	25,014.00	478,570.00	82,081.00	585,665.00
Calamba City	81,053.00	847,883.00	328,362.00	1,257,298.00
San Pablo City	6,340.00	421,067.00	198,659.00	626,066.00
Sta. Rosa	58,470.00	588,583.00	276,064.00	923,117.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	31,691.00	659,687.00	152,568.00	843,946.00
Lipa City	36,097.00	597,420.00	163,489.00	797,006.00
Tanauan City	21,644.00	368,308.00	134,354.00	524,306.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	18,416.00	357,916.00	137,455.00	513,787.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	60,042.00	345,731.00	161,965.00	567,738.00
Tayabas City	3,544.00	103,774.00	16,387.00	123,705.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2014</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>244,248.77</b>	<b>3,144,089.13</b>	<b>1,439,693.98</b>	<b>4,828,031.88</b>
Cavite	61,715.62	760,775.27	158,086.21	980,577.10
Laguna	21,106.76	419,046.83	530,744.86	970,898.45
Batangas	114,792.10	612,077.48	190,789.68	917,659.26
Rizal	14,724.45	830,183.93	85,337.80	930,246.18
Quezon	31,909.84	522,005.62	474,735.43	1,028,650.89
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>466,811.77</b>	<b>6,860,266.18</b>	<b>2,181,613.73</b>	<b>9,508,691.68</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	10,932.18	134,242.08	45,484.50	190,658.76
Dasmariñas City	17,302.26	728,830.95	33,207.64	779,340.85
Tagaytay City	4,548.93	341,387.81	49,677.91	395,614.65
Trece Martires City	3,656.99	249,498.62	40,806.34	293,961.95
Laguna				
Biñan City	28,025.99	515,875.44	91,393.87	635,295.30
Calamba City	86,695.55	1,090,743.09	366,054.29	1,543,492.93
San Pablo City	6,588.62	464,793.73	198,273.65	669,656.00
Sta. Rosa	98,333.59	616,217.52	320,059.24	1,034,610.35
Batangas				
Batangas City	33,305.31	504,719.52	169,843.35	707,868.18
Lipa City	38,561.42	566,241.20	198,941.27	803,743.89
Tanauan City	27,931.42	383,136.26	192,341.77	603,409.45
Rizal				
Antipolo City	69,710.16	801,314.93	341,885.54	1,212,910.63
Quezon				
Lucena City	37,300.77	353,411.21	110,337.63	501,049.61
Tayabas City	3,918.58	109,853.82	23,306.73	137,079.13

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2015</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>350.83</b>	<b>3,489.62</b>	<b>1,467.25</b>	<b>5,307.70</b>
Cavite	112.78	919.12	149.50	1,181.40
Laguna	22.96	646.81	433.78	1,103.55
Batangas	117.87	676.25	242.66	1,036.78
Rizal	14.19	744.40	88.41	847.00
Quezon	83.03	503.04	552.90	1,138.97
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>546.29</b>	<b>7,245.37</b>	<b>2,247.61</b>	<b>10,039.27</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	13.24	138.09	40.70	192.03
Dasmariñas City	15.45	711.70	34.58	761.73
Tagaytay City	5.01	359.21	85.90	450.12
Trece Martires City	3.67	255.33	43.49	302.49
Laguna				
Biñan City	33.09	553.17	111.76	698.02
Calamba City	101.44	1,085.42	385.29	1,572.15
San Pablo City	4.82	471.57	193.52	669.91
Sta. Rosa	109.55	608.10	315.53	1,033.18
Batangas				
Batangas City	26.84	501.47	172.75	701.06
Lipa City	46.75	569.23	209.58	825.56
Tanauan City	28.13	419.06	164.74	611.93
Rizal				
Antipolo City	98.39	1,054.33	355.83	1,508.55
Quezon				
Lucena City	56.91	431.82	114.07	602.80
Tayabas City	3.00	86.87	19.87	109.74

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2016</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>466.29</b>	<b>3,623.83</b>	<b>1,587.13</b>	<b>5,677.25</b>
Cavite	103.88	987.46	182.53	1,273.87
Laguna	24.52	682.86	463.48	1,170.86
Batangas	255.14	761.03	254.87	1,271.04
Rizal	14.26	677.02	90.71	781.99
Quezon	68.49	515.46	595.54	1,179.49
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>858.81</b>	<b>11,152.51</b>	<b>2,810.96</b>	<b>14,822.28</b>
Cavite	116.63	836.93	220.72	1,174.28
Bacoor City	6.48	153.89	47.64	208.01
Cavite City	22.24	956.76	41.19	1,020.19
Dasmariñas City	22.84	654.80	30.34	707.98
General Trias	9.75	708.47	105.00	823.22
Imus City	6.33	396.98	80.93	484.24
Tagaytay City	19.37	247.49	49.92	316.78
Laguna				
Biñan City	34.70	642.75	147.73	825.18
Cabuyao City	14.73	553.38	90.76	658.87
Calamba City	103.70	1,104.53	437.25	1,645.48
San Pablo City	4.37	519.27	238.61	762.25
San Pedro City	36.26	314.00	42.32	392.58
Sta. Rosa City	139.11	653.27	291.07	1,083.45
Batangas				
Batangas City	60.24	592.46	188.24	840.94
Lipa City	50.82	715.55	210.75	977.12
Tanauan City	51.52	401.45	163.19	616.16
Rizal				
Antipolo City	94.45	1,104.85	322.16	1,521.46
Quezon				
Lucena City	47.11	476.12	72.61	595.84
Tayabas City	18.16	119.56	30.53	168.25

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.5a  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Number of Established Precincts Functioned	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters		
			Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	46,957	9,858	7,200,036	3,415,086	3,775,176
Batangas	9,210	2,030	1,444,265	696,978	737,513
Cavite	11,405	2,287	1,789,711	828,059	961,652
Laguna	9,924	2,006	1,525,584	720,125	805,459
Quezon	7,347	1,817	1,057,643	518,777	538,866
Rizal	9,071	1,718	1,383,833	651,147	731,686

Table 15.5a  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Total Number of Registered Voters (Supplemental)			Total Number of Registered Voters Plus Supplemental		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	33,691	16,056	17,635	6,433,427	3,048,996	3,384,431
Batangas	5,631	2,760	2,871	1,136,980	553,849	583,131
Cavite	5,958	2,842	3,116	1,795,665	829,568	966,097
Laguna	8,641	4,108	4,533	1,378,464	653,225	725,239
Quezon	4,737	2,331	2,406	757,496	370,202	387,294
Rizal	8,724	4,015	4,709	1,364,822	642,152	722,670

Table 15.5a  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted			Percentage of Voting (%)
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	
CALABARZON	5,186,974	2,440,153	2,739,847	72.04
Batangas	1,131,988	535,722	589,292	78.38
Cavite	1,197,596	559,475	638,121	66.92
Laguna	1,097,736	511,702	586,034	71.96
Quezon	855,546	415,434	440,112	80.89
Rizal	904,108	417,820	486,288	65.38

Note: Preliminary Report (As of June 30, 2012)  
 Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.5b

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**

MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total Number of Cities/ Municipalities (1,634)	Number of Cities. Municipalities With Report	Number of Cities/ Municipalities With Report Based on COC	Number of Established Precincts Functioned	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38,026</b>	<b>9,850</b>
Batangas	33	28	6	6,984	2,030
Cavite	23	23	0	11,417	2,283
Laguna	30	29	1	9,031	2,006
Quezon	41	33	8	5,320	1,816
Rizal	14	12	2	5,274	1,715

Table 15.5b

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**

MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7,200,036</b>	<b>3,415,086</b>	<b>3,775,176</b>	<b>5,186,974</b>	<b>2,440,153</b>	<b>2,739,847</b>
Batangas	1,444,265	696,978	737,513	1,131,988	535,722	589,292
Cavite	1,789,711	828,059	961,652	1,197,596	559,475	638,121
Laguna	1,525,584	720,125	805,459	1,097,736	511,702	586,034
Quezon	1,057,643	518,777	538,866	855,546	415,434	440,112
Rizal	1,383,833	651,147	731,686	904,108	417,820	486,288

Table 15.5b

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**

MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Percentage of Voting		
	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>72.0</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>72.6</b>
Batangas	78.4	76.9	79.9
Cavite	66.9	67.6	66.4
Laguna	72.0	71.1	72.8
Quezon	80.9	80.1	81.7
Rizal	65.4	64.2	66.5

Note: Preliminary Report (As of August 13, 2013)

Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.5c  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO  
 ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted	Percentage of Voting
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>9,858</b>	<b>7,200,036</b>	<b>5,186,974</b>	<b>72.04</b>
Batangas	2,030	1,444,265	1,131,988	78.38
Cavite	2,287	1,789,711	1,197,596	66.92
Laguna	2,006	1,525,584	1,097,736	71.96
Quezon	1,817	1,057,643	855,546	80.89
Rizal	1,718	1,383,833	904,108	65.38

Note: (As of August 22, 2014)

Table 15.5c (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO  
 ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 MAY 9, 2016 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted	Percentage of Voting
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,074</b>	<b>7,619,272</b>	<b>5,939,140</b>	<b>78.80</b>
Batangas	2,499	1,526,195	1,260,170	83.94
Cavite	2,796	1,843,163	1,387,065	76.01
Laguna	2,559	1,675,366	1,297,924	78.28
Quezon	2,095	1,124,090	936,334	84.01
Rizal	2,125	1,450,458	1,057,647	73.88

Note: as of September 6, 2016

Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.6  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	11,453,890.44	11,406,293.00	11,754,969.13
Amadeo	1,743,376.73	787,506.95	1,515,355.26
Bacoor	157,017,575.27	18,999,463.00	-
Carmona	180,438,569.17	212,487,241.65	249,097,499.94
Cavite	23,873,755.24	24,173,913.00	25,846,152.74
Dasmariñas	223,204,462.77	251,271,664.94	-
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	973,367.40	1,189,681.82	1,466,153.70
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	24,918,918.16	29,557,961.00	31,674,224.10
General Trias	245,294,742.26	301,537,302.00	337,097,925.53
Imus	110,704,944.98	133,544,015.00	-
Indang	7,479,453.69	8,606,981.00	10,334,245.07
Kawit	9,211,204.47	9,449,188.39	12,614,610.16
Magallanes	480,477.65	728,599.54	587,180.19
Maragondon	1,914,630.40	1,333,709.25	1,967,503.87
Mendez	2,532,828.41	2,954,839.22	3,079,417.50
Naic	17,562,085.66	18,482,820.00	20,782,711.84
Noveleta	6,233,594.00	6,550,312.00	7,481,919.00
Rosario	27,104,166.62	35,198,044.00	37,860,449.17
Silang	28,911,922.81	29,356,083.00	32,341,910.37
Tagaytay	69,573,082.78	76,788,015.00	139,970,135.17
Tanza	25,675,566.29	28,852,223.00	34,441,872.72
Ternate	518,655.36	619,709.69	613,060.21
Trece Martires	50,252,811.22	60,298,289.00	69,140,199.14
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	3,114,350	4,681,385	7,013,012
Bay	-	4,196,488.00	-
Binan	152,400,548.62	227,431,841.00	256,192,005.26
Cabuyao	350,379,493.11	357,788,352.00	-
Calamba	569,696,862.46	666,740,817.00	787,062,753.95
Calauan	3,781,805.43	3,886,239.44	4,617,561.68
Cavinti	4,225,022.00	4,049,114.00	3,818,254.00
Famy	371,671.56	353,822.15	567,495.31
Kalayaan	-	-	-
Liliw	1,511,428.85	1,606,807.06	1,860,246.35
Los Banos	28,363,314.04	33,553,168.00	35,223,248.30
Luisiana	969,128.21	1,106,392.77	1,029,639.16
Lumban	4,457,349.31	3,926,165.76	5,514,766.46
Mabitac	474,161.82	492,735.02	632,173.12
Magdalena	662,656.25	716,365.20	1,125,883.18
Majayjay	791,240.96	1,011,338.13	766,644.12
Nagcarlan	5,705,130.07	5,796,013.00	5,686,429.00
Paete	1,452,179.99	813,121.71	2,522,069.26
Pagsanjan	3,609,900.06	4,095,961.00	4,449,535.87
Pakil	744,204.39	687,265.44	733,261.79
Pangil	747,259.44	744,650.25	708,284.75
Pila	2,644,247.24	3,113,280.25	3,473,840.73
Rizal	870,245.95	850,273.09	1,014,798.25
San Pablo	82,591,845.83	95,383,112.00	98,194,633.57
San Pedro	114,026,548.00	128,807,353.00	134,378,712.95
Santa Cruz	11,245,087.85	-	-
Santa Maria	385,113.91	659,504.93	453,224.69
Santa Rosa	647,925,112.74	794,947,561.00	865,070,038.87
Siniloan	-	-	9,141,557.69
Victoria	1,089,794.65	1,144,639.32	1,406,471.83
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	4,221,984	4,393,929	4,402,258
Alitagtag	1,502,739	1,859,048	1,859,551
Balayan	24,844,546.95	9,759,436.00	11,915,326.45
Balete	580,698.24	544,196.17	526,503.00
Batangas	419,102,945.41	587,155,707.65	523,075,218.98
Bauan	32,700,956.04	28,359,272.00	28,427,951.02
Calaca	34,575,484.83	44,836,000.00	-
Calatagan	-	-	-
Cuenca	1,892,589.49	2,167,145.83	2,197,651.55
Ibaan	4,601,397.00	5,497,101.00	6,516,749.00
Laurel	2,727,640.41	3,075,814.60	3,142,400.95
Lemery	15,361,541.14	18,003,400.00	16,973,474.06

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	11,239,864.00	11,898,694.60	13,265,300.34
Amadeo	2,391,409.29	1,404,837.40	2,005,612.66
Bacoor	186,235,192.00	211,627,413.27	267,122,730.73
Carmona	247,794,384.80	268,884,421.38	258,923,015.02
Cavite	51,843,990.37	30,300,294.84	31,633,462.86
Dasmariñas	247,448,236.00	346,480,399.15	338,194,465.24
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	1,750,011.65	1,545,781.22	1,774,063.94
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	33,129,821.00	35,095,412.48	39,989,126.66
General Trias	376,872,265.00	426,389,582.87	458,527,955.19
Imus	203,905,412.58	242,113,111.72	286,476,440.56
Indang	9,485,935.90	10,821,195.32	14,188,346.41
Kawit	14,629,436.21	18,008,281.39	21,650,115.26
Magallanes	796,662.96	643,918.04	814,427.98
Maragondon	2,706,132.38	3,433,506.74	3,402,565.04
Mendez	3,969,773.04	3,942,760.92	4,294,560.34
Naic	25,875,119.94	27,641,791.73	30,216,025.82
Noveleta	8,342,654.00	9,819,689.30	12,968,447.24
Rosario	41,627,076.60	36,731,789.59	48,973,881.25
Silang	46,841,236.75	62,586,736.78	72,526,705.77
Tagaytay	77,306,384.19	87,987,850.89	101,813,474.16
Tanza	40,165,182.00	39,620,697.18	40,015,175.76
Ternate	828,527.20	939,869.26	1,277,614.90
Trece Martires	60,261,643.41	83,198,226.77	91,751,635.54
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	9,014,209	10,770,960	12,414,880
Bay	-	9,198,580.89	8,376,821.52
Binan	251,706,063.00	305,524,963.18	377,357,107.35
Cabuyao	361,394,902.81	438,683,306.79	448,227,740.61
Calamba	21,837,608.91	910,925,282.27	957,012,388.54
Calauan	7,164,712.17	9,424,193.27	8,497,126.15
Cavinti	4,122,106.00	4,232,876.06	4,403,318.28
Famy	614,833.00	689,369.11	861,851.12
Kalayaan	-	9,355,461.38	9,362,758.65
Liliw	1,990,406.65	2,532,260.48	2,266,159.77
Los Banos	30,150,942.00	38,034,907.95	45,683,022.92
Luisiana	1,256,007.02	1,542,753.70	1,517,578.59
Lumban	4,122,879.75	4,690,556.16	5,584,812.58
Mabitac	1,224,580.09	1,174,042.70	1,442,098.26
Magdalena	1,373,448.53	1,464,029.07	1,875,704.19
Majayjay	951,029.28	833,107.28	1,295,959.58
Nagcarlan	6,149,019.00	5,465,894.51	5,878,094.20
Paete	1,362,430.16	1,585,240.79	1,775,783.38
Pagsanjan	5,019,566.57	6,705,208.51	7,036,813.06
Pakil	762,388.53	874,847.29	1,093,008.99
Pangil	941,179.29	929,621.62	1,105,260.09
Pila	3,696,784.66	4,242,759.56	4,677,775.30
Rizal	1,050,333.39	1,052,575.30	1,067,387.30
San Pablo	93,343,786.00	106,849,969.47	121,868,805.73
San Pedro	140,379,973.87	154,384,342.64	199,610,888.56
Santa Cruz	35,408,517.00	37,859,735.53	41,302,361.55
Santa Maria	402,812.82	555,610.15	727,838.41
Santa Rosa	867,194,291.00	995,928,254.58	1,134,899,580.86
Siniloan	10,674,077.70	11,967,036.46	11,495,940.04
Victoria	2,292,250.57	2,308,551.62	3,006,549.27
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	7,898,118	9,501,740	9,612,527
Alitagtag	1,866,445	2,062,050	2,192,583
Balayan	-	23,242,124.84	12,283,113.44
Balete	485,357.56	556,291.99	470,674.91
Batangas	478,350,887.00	505,072,493.44	-
Bauan	32,180,427.00	33,832,843.42	39,716,278.61
Calaca	41,773,329.99	85,706,839.21	125,810,011.78
Calatagan	-	2,550,696.70	2,257,844.14
Cuenca	2,308,906.22	2,431,361.41	2,614,174.60
Ibaan	6,670,119.00	7,318,596.02	7,670,658.32
Laurel	5,819,287.47	4,202,028.86	4,816,817.29
Lemery	-	19,147,114.18	22,749,658.17

Table 15.6 (continued)

**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**

2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	17,547,617.08	15,186,095.86	-
Amadeo	4,741,948.87	3,464,600.64	4,532,142.01
Bacoor	74,398,937.06	95,061,530.22	-
Carmona	58,671,615.41	53,264,319.28	59,757,563.55
Cavite	30,030,058.96	31,549,212.03	-
Dasmariñas	143,549,650.60	-	-
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2,466,758.95	2,375,928.70	2,434,158.10
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	12,126,496.04	10,772,006.21	-
General Trias	73,006,992.05	95,481,972.15	-
Imus	91,911,337.06	109,500,099.85	-
Indang	6,559,752.96	7,447,142.52	-
Kawit	10,453,628.90	2,815,468.15	-
Magallanes	2,957,334.43	2,815,468.15	2,895,236.82
Maragondon	2,914,513.61	-	3,377,242.74
Mendez	3,311,522.71	3,098,250.47	4,102,059.72
Naic	20,314,978.66	18,861,993.51	-
Noveleta	2,757,440.00	3,104,450.00	2,878,594.00
Rosario	8,764,187.12	10,491,460.87	-
Silang	51,173,375.13	74,751,492.87	-
Tagaytay	255,712,309.10	279,711,923.82	-
Tanza	33,516,369.27	33,114,095.06	-
Ternate	12,478,338.80	17,615,143.93	15,536,214.54
Trece Martires	54,751,896.49	64,085,567.26	-
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	10,310,345	9,784,473	12,030,359
Bay	-	-	-
Binan	258,176,930.46	292,221,470.71	-
Cabuyao	170,193,226.85	281,442,732.94	-
Calamba	504,624,886.47	542,942,174.49	-
Calauan	8,202,485.37	7,783,482.31	8,293,714.39
Cavinti	872,554.00	1,304,796.00	1,202,789.00
Famy	778,687.63	1,104,457.22	1,110,858.07
Kalayaan	-	-	-
Liliw	1,026,905.03	1,424,580.75	1,291,730.40
Los Banos	17,590,816.12	21,276,015.95	-
Luisiana	2,084,804.86	2,137,775.50	2,045,645.68
Lumban	3,385,646.67	5,233,044.67	4,172,800.90
Mabitac	1,038,135.52	1,345,920.91	1,182,588.55
Magdalena	1,481,156.27	2,305,959.81	2,261,112.45
Majayjay	7,031,701.63	6,757,144.46	6,929,640.14
Nagcarlan	10,096,741.62	14,620,361.76	13,931,543.02
Paete	2,143,402.34	2,330,548.30	2,373,901.81
Pagsanjan	3,439,376.20	4,391,629.00	4,115,415.65
Pakil	1,212,612.72	1,495,170.46	1,402,121.73
Pangil	1,724,375.06	2,347,750.22	2,290,138.10
Pila	1,468,517.53	2,362,596.22	2,108,608.93
Rizal	1,524,272.38	1,499,938.79	1,132,225.09
San Pablo	65,390,486.85	81,578,444.82	-
San Pedro	48,981,831.86	69,876,814.93	-
Santa Cruz	14,670,478.83	18,704,343.60	-
Santa Maria	2,264,930.83	2,678,101.49	2,474,881.15
Santa Rosa	309,437,810.97	482,982,960.10	-
Siniloan	6,116,524.22	5,196,260.61	7,376,601.99
Victoria	2,896,936.86	4,076,725.20	3,093,094.73
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	1,429,912.67	1,698,743.53	1,609,375.22
Alitagtag	2,711,279.69	3,295,494.94	3,795,178.14
Balayan	16,976,402	18,939,098	-
Balete	994,836	1,190,102	1,112,492
Batangas	376,435,123.37	587,155,707.65	-
Bauan	30,724,567.76	31,153,063.99	-
Calaca	36,727,082.15	99,682,558.22	-
Calatagan	-	-	-
Cuenca	2,267,950.47	2,323,522.12	2,098,563.82
Ibaan	3,464,997.00	3,536,203.00	4,514,151.00
Laurel	2,651,180.41	4,223,583.98	4,561,502.98
Lemery	11,502,387.56	10,623,993.08	-

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	8,339,980.00	16,513,554.71	21,788,354.61
Amadeo	6,629,589.67	16,513,554.71	6,718,016.92
Bacoor	179,096,055.14	265,316,529.25	300,233,137.71
Carmona	84,194,437.94	74,144,119.86	91,201,961.50
Cavite	49,087,089.81	33,562,995.45	67,694,351.05
Dasmariñas	100,047,625.00	362,864,436.26	288,574,239.39
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2,735,596.08	2,269,800.14	2,728,808.70
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	5,349,487.00	14,055,850.44	13,448,849.81
General Trias	96,926,748.75	109,838,157.46	206,738,061.07
Imus	73,642,857.66	123,085,979.37	119,142,502.72
Indang	3,941,357.03	9,108,123.17	9,110,450.40
Kawit	32,502,990.00	13,243,677.03	14,645,865.10
Magallanes	4,235,157.07	3,153,624.35	4,060,881.88
Maragondon	3,779,978.05	7,917,502.66	4,534,885.72
Mendez	4,252,347.05	4,859,441.94	4,891,493.83
Naic	53,114,979.68	26,793,005.45	29,648,607.31
Noveleta	3,278,415.00	10,548,453.38	7,030,828.92
Rosario	9,120,754.02	15,101,686.14	17,779,329.52
Silang	266,604,771.50	86,982,333.99	95,582,773.73
Tagaytay	369,636,712.78	296,806,468.09	337,728,395.38
Tanza	21,292,926.00	40,921,266.06	40,562,499.07
Ternate	22,738,522.83	21,372,403.77	8,584,303.93
Trece Martires	69,953,859.01	71,117,209.03	88,379,908.83
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	13,027,529	11,748,445	13,441,930
Bay	-	14,669,869	15,816,126
Binan	104,612,389.17	271,870,312.43	290,433,673.20
Cabuyao	418,105,384.16	413,252,056.77	470,033,659.77
Calamba	256,731,136.01	801,337,665.22	810,421,288.35
Calauan	9,383,119.15	15,141,227.64	15,287,816.52
Cavinti	2,265,539.00	3,961,738.52	3,668,374.93
Famy	1,699,936.50	1,011,460.77	1,189,552.62
Kalayaan	-	9,322,074.67	6,124,488.45
Liliw	1,794,979.62	2,662,762.17	2,765,413.37
Los Banos	68,607,483.00	23,852,942.69	25,096,871.72
Luisiana	3,607,930.71	2,334,793.02	2,550,563.87
Lumban	5,592,966.06	10,402,887.73	6,657,586.26
Mabitac	2,648,634.09	1,808,999.47	1,849,191.09
Magdalena	2,686,204.92	2,344,566.21	2,913,363.58
Majayjay	3,959,463.03	2,469,686.90	2,987,534.18
Nagcarlan	17,668,462.72	5,913,231.39	6,698,959.32
Paete	3,049,909.07	2,414,367.38	2,748,029.16
Pagsanjan	5,157,533.66	5,141,195.38	4,906,649.22
Pakil	2,197,398.51	1,387,674.93	2,064,408.59
Pangil	2,553,686.41	1,895,393.55	2,133,486.23
Pila	3,591,992.97	4,163,967.16	5,562,087.72
Rizal	1,687,184.40	1,319,332.17	1,527,891.95
San Pablo	36,599,122.00	102,910,144.01	111,751,309.72
San Pedro	55,941,529.97	122,154,026.59	219,299,755.42
Santa Cruz	10,125,021.00	20,615,507.89	22,394,853.37
Santa Maria	3,952,853.70	2,388,856.61	2,607,093.38
Santa Rosa	264,000,000.00	692,783,555.75	697,137,663.73
Siniloan	11,187,089.12	4,717,354.17	5,123,445.01
Victoria	4,842,949.34	3,786,380.38	3,232,030.44
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	1,528,699.39	1,771,020.22	1,641,143.00
Alitagtag	3,447,480.05	2,870,243.25	3,148,788.10
Balayan	-	17,509,740	16,433,169
Balete	970,933	1,980,127	1,401,788
Batangas	474,826,448.00	431,096,057.40	-
Bauan	15,302,733.00	37,208,219.47	35,054,525.04
Calaca	47,601,172.91	93,682,972.99	144,204,003.22
Calatagan	-	13,921,214.73	13,744,459.66
Cuenca	2,090,253.46	2,128,549.97	2,848,877.25
Ibaan	4,066,801.00	4,368,440.47	3,646,344.60
Laurel	6,818,928.21	12,342,838.11	10,314,011.30
Lemery	4,099,499.21	13,348,926.09	16,575,959.11

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
Lian	8,650,934.00	9,443,331.00	8,565,671.00
Lipa	161,843,906.07	173,361,770.00	198,829,660.90
Lobo	-	-	-
Mabini	18,708,685.07	37,383,951.00	31,437,729.18
Malvar	5,750,420.44	7,186,360.55	10,578,338.32
Mataas na Kahoy	1,397,795.40	1,789,966.64	2,014,060.19
Nasugbu	23,006,227.59	22,263,727.00	21,770,879.36
Padre Garcia	4,528,135.00	5,021,442.91	5,656,573.81
Rosario	12,611,178.51	12,745,038.58	12,549,743.90
San Jose	13,153,141.12	15,930,850.54	17,722,171.10
San Juan	8,468,995.00	10,603,207.00	13,723,595.08
San Luis	889,228.55	1,138,843.05	866,563.80
San Nicolas	3,570,753.52	3,613,843.15	3,345,585.67
San Pascual	7,160,675.31	9,149,725.82	10,187,918.88
Santa Teresita	638,612.50	2,144,677.69	870,053.50
Santo Tomas	48,789,717.64	49,297,691.00	57,943,354.03
Taal	3,252,993.75	3,389,515.00	3,650,078.00
Talisay	12,316,275.00	9,764,424.00	8,751,526.00
Tanauan	91,569,414.43	173,897,192.91	191,223,431.95
Taysan	8,188,756.47	9,243,953.17	-
Tingloy	189,275.00	227,183.00	230,971.00
Tuy	-	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	30,653,262.12	32,934,403.00	-
Antipolo	213,638,045	278,850,823	294,154,361
Baras	391,142	3,660,793	4,011,733
Binangonan	46,501,773.92	48,896,028.00	51,013,351.81
Cainta	264,780,593.92	-	-
Cardona	1,002,771.00	1,200,919.00	1,480,411.00
Jalajala	3,514,173.00	2,922,441.00	2,581,605.00
Morong	8,649,593.04	8,678,525.23	9,842,957.25
Pililla	-	-	-
Rodriguez	25,353,548.64	31,443,465.00	-
San Mateo	36,060,182.68	42,692,788.74	45,667,547.89
Tanay	18,270,109.19	-	-
Taytay	112,858,911.05	-	-
Teresa	15,137,567.23	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	581,461.14	590,547.64	650,300.30
Alabat	511,753.34	531,983.73	686,423.97
Atimonan	3,593,203	4,239,346	4,616,807
Buenavista	539,563	609,614	646,056
Burdeos	549,454.99	-	1,076,389.06
Calauag	8,491,692.64	-	-
Candelaria	-	84,807,325.00	-
Catanauan	2,968,673.74	3,190,232.00	4,552,251.02
Dolores	911,241.00	1,176,729.00	1,306,455.00
General Luna	275,792.90	92,328.00	281,655.00
General Nakar	514,581.09	492,852.00	468,673.78
Guinayangan	723,141.00	825,434.00	826,612.00
Gumaca	8,534,261.25	8,062,094.04	-
Infanta	4,717,406.71	5,071,993.00	5,727,053.99
Jomalig	124,436.22	134,824.00	198,498.85
Lopez	-	9,745,794.84	-
Lucban	6,025,576.00	6,121,637.00	6,289,316.00
Lucena	137,365,223.03	149,113,658.00	138,913,776.15
Macalelon	527,663.66	588,624.54	693,975.58
Mauban	102,515,214.69	199,685,601.00	-
Mulanay	1,309,800.40	1,645,979.59	1,885,444.38
Padre Burgos	367,754.89	441,640.03	501,888.02
Pagbilao	42,439,558.17	68,153,330.00	43,325,065.48
Panukulan	284,237.06	535,243.01	438,826.94
Patnunungan	95,447.41	43,336.82	93,589.25
Perez	187,342.49	164,961.04	317,182.25
Pitogo	324,001.55	383,664.00	453,401.74
Plaridel	-	-	-
Polillo	-	-	1,698,678.00
Quezon	1,523,297.34	1,508,023.64	4,341,143.58
Real	1,296,384.13	1,356,198.04	-
Sampaloc	970,752.17	1,088,608.68	1,051,553.16
San Andres	486,090.00	567,438.00	501,592.00
San Antonio	826,991.29	993,657.37	1,117,103.48
San Francisco	3,235,326.00	3,299,399.00	3,329,702.00
San Narciso	519,001.00	561,234.00	649,845.00
Sariaya	30,442,890.17	42,452,298.00	-
Tagkawayan	1,628,209.61	1,539,923.00	1,763,832.66
Tayabas	13,794,681.02	-	-
Tiaong	7,946,642.25	9,114,371.00	-
Unisan	852,912.04	633,940.37	1,048,651.98

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
Lian	7,821,537.00	9,572,163.73	9,939,831.34
Lipa	219,278,432.00	265,718,415.29	226,846,190.15
Lobo	-	2,735,713.00	3,088,087.00
Mabini	17,025,862.24	22,262,563.94	25,715,932.13
Malvar	10,813,216.00	13,637,843.09	18,257,786.46
Mataas na Kahoy	2,401,386.31	4,824,632.69	5,046,735.75
Nasugbu	29,755,151.20	25,513,350.60	25,995,128.41
Padre Garcia	7,154,271.00	6,665,327.09	7,077,628.74
Rosario	14,261,335.91	16,493,295.95	23,796,089.32
San Jose	19,153,475.01	22,163,189.41	23,530,054.83
San Juan	16,411,809.17	19,625,268.34	21,013,467.74
San Luis	1,823,361.45	1,665,504.35	1,932,675.30
San Nicolas	5,450,915.31	5,875,133.08	4,832,195.99
San Pascual	18,122,002.31	15,861,405.00	16,233,837.90
Santa Teresita	1,533,416.35	1,363,260.80	1,419,787.00
Santo Tomas	65,457,411.64	85,312,517.37	91,647,482.23
Taal	3,767,595.00	4,147,030.50	4,091,660.00
Talisay	10,380,527.00	11,741,391.27	12,536,866.35
Tanauan	178,979,698.68	191,508,016.82	218,185,415.47
Taysan	-	12,299,715.15	13,173,689.18
Tingloy	299,826.00	382,255.00	338,584.77
Tuy	-	1,100,214.09	1,315,226.42
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	38,550,792.62	46,065,853.12	61,558,562.11
Antipolo	382,829,240	400,431,363	425,544,013
Baras	5,539,665	5,439,407	6,067,037
Binangonan	48,838,556.85	54,323,826.31	51,346,978.15
Cainta	378,083,217.00	423,229,218.21	306,565,350.71
Cardona	1,809,639.64	2,342,149.23	2,328,379.02
Jalajala	4,254,957.00	1,360,510.20	1,177,334.21
Morong	9,576,559.34	10,678,617.49	11,903,829.35
Pililla	6,159,878.00	5,960,786.44	17,242,695.39
Rodriguez	33,566,768.94	32,314,310.51	39,649,331.20
San Mateo	55,759,433.00	61,867,959.31	82,422,072.40
Tanay	22,694,962.76	29,745,919.34	33,358,089.42
Taytay	143,407,905.11	134,871,248.79	152,899,700.62
Teresa	18,583,565.45	19,461,157.38	22,810,968.56
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	805,054.50	979,251.58	861,493.07
Alabat	692,827.73	784,165.14	986,498.61
Atimonan	4,377,577	5,146,026	4,819,139
Buenavista	753,905	808,806	844,478
Burdeos	1,186,248.87	743,048.52	897,569.11
Calauag	4,083,427.99	4,092,687.33	4,725,703.45
Candelaria	-	51,132,320.22	28,708,757.91
Catanauan	4,774,047.00	5,363,183.30	6,123,863.57
Dolores	1,305,233.00	1,561,049.93	1,720,040.67
General Luna	481,817.00	642,866.50	386,103.88
General Nakar	519,606.42	358,040.45	593,904.00
Guinayangan	1,016,447.00	931,167.97	1,007,298.57
Gumaca	10,092,201.81	7,263,843.07	15,084,507.73
Infanta	4,717,392.77	5,802,725.08	6,078,236.56
Jomalig	222,528.99	219,518.25	316,292.16
Lopez	10,320,194.91	11,315,611.17	12,276,020.33
Lucban	6,968,613.00	104,808,171.32	6,844,817.80
Lucena	201,156,034.00	203,995,350.96	238,786,994.77
Macalelon	831,460.90	939,639.35	940,663.25
Mauban	98,482,862.00	104,088,171.32	115,032,924.64
Mulanay	1,645,978.00	1,779,688.50	1,875,332.33
Padre Burgos	604,652.85	632,715.53	677,814.36
Pagbilao	44,041,748.15	51,661,929.93	60,552,358.81
Panukulan	663,201.08	853,771.29	1,244,133.73
Patnayanungan	59,967.50	84,011.34	85,864.01
Perez	408,489.08	464,055.64	423,483.48
Pitogo	500,002.08	501,359.21	520,014.25
Plaridel	291,365.71	389,542.81	337,031.42
Polillo	1,355,117.00	3,835,663.85	5,964,418.01
Quezon	6,070,365.88	254,356,442.93	358,830.74
Real	1,308,891.20	1,679,593.29	2,093,437.63
Sampaloc	1,226,107.54	1,246,739.95	1,303,864.79
San Andres	424,678.00	322,764.03	373,704.01
San Antonio	1,470,905.91	1,621,633.26	2,091,348.44
San Francisco	4,004,247.00	1,083,237.96	1,561,907.12
San Narciso	683,294.00	664,376.32	1,218,932.92
Sariaya	23,424,900.00	25,390,221.34	27,090,317.26
Tagkawayan	-	2,015,474.46	2,045,752.19
Tayabas	14,987,360.00	10,380,910.57	11,605,071.76
Tiaong	11,084,410.89	14,466,022.58	15,577,670.18
Unisan	1,173,136.63	937,515.72	865,562.67

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
Lian	1,986,616.00	1,697,781.00	1,943,166.00
Lipa	170,392,469.45	222,413,569.65	-
Lobo	39,293,886.00	38,247,318.00	42,661,314.00
Mabini	19,601,076.51	23,838,396.51	-
Malvar	26,475,609.43	17,648,792.06	11,673,793.64
Mataas na Kahoy	3,777,803.76	3,934,936.19	3,898,043.20
Nasugbu	46,166,345.36	96,494,343.43	-
Padre Garcia	1,124,748.00	8,868,313.81	6,964,984.37
Rosario	13,754,548.85	9,619,373.06	10,512,581.82
San Jose	3,149,160.65	3,213,566.48	3,389,616.14
San Juan	13,633,198.57	20,234,689.14	18,837,900.36
San Luis	1,951,086.39	1,928,892.22	2,029,667.80
San Nicolas	2,000,185.21	1,171,438.39	616,478.56
San Pascual	15,504,421.62	14,934,744.52	33,602,056.65
Santa Teresita	1,953,977.00	1,033,993.63	1,460,362.61
Santo Tomas	90,972,425.35	88,113,371.51	-
Taal	3,473,501.81	3,836,533.39	4,829,370.69
Talisay	3,298,274.00	3,775,060.00	6,859,413.00
Tanauan	74,255,785.02	106,978,239.32	143,233,381.74
Taysan	7,895,268.82	8,694,608.60	-
Tingloy	400,997.95	443,409.73	443,409.73
Tuy	8,973,381.72	9,148,636.72	8,509,888.95
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	21,602,221.13	19,858,974.22	-
Antipolo	356,941,428.44	363,891,126.20	-
Baras	7,939,664.00	5,768,422.00	5,109,316.00
Binangonan	48,721,505.27	41,310,709.04	-
Cainta	146,015,359	-	-
Cardona	1,426,619	1,992,752	1,772,252
Jalajala	1,838,175.00	1,838,857.00	1,844,560.00
Morong	3,419,662.84	2,587,203.54	2,964,481.84
Pililla	-	-	-
Rodriguez	39,861,770.89	45,013,010.39	-
San Mateo	28,902,744.97	-	-
Tanay	43,184,104.36	-	-
Taytay	30,874,721.99	-	-
Teresa	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	459,279.61	681,930.28	407,715.54
Alabat	711,207.09	1,029,098.53	806,844.60
Atimonan	3,247,508.57	3,566,810.00	-
Buenavista	1,340,951.67	1,618,869.79	1,231,141.72
Burdeos	1,296,615.65	-	1,172,138.70
Calauag	2,616,190.84	-	-
Candelaria	-	47,209,571	-
Catanauan	2,058,176	3,083,180	-
Dolores	1,681,223.00	1,563,388.00	1,579,143.00
General Luna	471,514.63	733,875.86	602,657.38
General Nakar	869,025.53	957,612.08	2,183,459.40
Guinayangan	735,526.00	863,785.00	975,530.00
Gumaca	2,690,933.08	-	-
Infanta	2,963,639.95	2,924,468.79	6,569,100.76
Jomalig	93,989.33	171,371.16	301,420.22
Lopez	-	-	-
Lucban	3,690,648.00	3,710,752.00	4,071,723.00
Lucena	101,045,593.46	91,196,349.02	-
Macalelon	939,905.16	1,186,999.13	1,057,234.59
Mauban	93,853,226.71	93,573,195.78	-
Mulanay	-	-	-
Padre Burgos	793,193.50	886,508.51	824,369.03
Pagbilao	130,095,861.19	23,082,286.03	9,523,874.92
Panukulan	700,100.86	462,842.32	474,616.63
Patnidanungan	265,786.17	337,625.55	492,439.46
Perez	465,246.72	717,608.40	696,828.64
Pitogo	602,282.06	856,043.03	730,752.78
Plaridel	-	-	-
Polillo	970,992.00	670,704.00	749,833.00
Quezon	281,703,568.53	186,626,195.61	182,048,153.54
Real	-	-	-
Sampaloc	1,216,984.53	1,197,943.72	992,345.15
San Andres	935,815.38	785,856.37	720,009.58
San Antonio	2,782,613.71	2,483,725.17	3,622,961.02
San Francisco	693,810.00	588,589.00	552,905.00
San Narciso	2,299,722.00	1,967,064.00	2,484,052.00
Sariaya	-	-	-
Tagkawayan	2,474,942.47	2,773,579.79	-
Tayabas	16,413,538.93	-	-
Tiaong	-	5,124,599.28	-
Unisan	1,725,473.47	2,105,711.45	1,979,390.07

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
Lian	2,612,204.00	9,005,113.65	11,148,562.80
Lipa	83,088,323.00	97,459,336.72	254,851,611.49
Lobo	43,212,217.00	3,099,988.55	2,345,741.76
Mabini	20,110,498.33	42,518,459.71	41,645,726.01
Malvar	13,031,687.00	36,693,217.51	36,921,897.68
Mataas na Kahoy	3,411,047.64	3,755,217.51	3,622,095.75
Nasugbu	18,788,949.17	72,979,008.19	79,709,632.15
Padre Garcia	1,741,391.12	5,663,064.07	5,507,384.72
Rosario	11,306,167.10	20,448,048.57	22,324,463.13
San Jose	4,376,303.69	10,215,648.45	13,673,548.03
San Juan	20,353,778.84	13,758,763.36	12,122,399.06
San Luis	2,219,790.31	2,296,248.41	2,232,428.04
San Nicolas	718,521.86	734,892.54	708,657.47
San Pascual	17,634,314.69	39,801,409.91	32,977,988.59
Santa Teresita	1,562,238.35	1,633,226.96	1,285,296.05
Santo Tomas	130,187,455.39	127,787,998.02	101,439,672.19
Taal	2,193,434.34	5,422,928.88	5,132,507.18
Talisay	10,462,388.00	13,588,016.60	13,948,669.73
Tanauan	196,473,337.72	344,339,845.99	408,177,567.78
Taysan	-	20,798,546.80	21,356,641.93
Tingloy	323,361.35	315,854.89	360,633.25
Tuy	8,175,452.14	4,197,770.36	5,381,377.99
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	11,264,095.84	36,232,142.37	44,171,916.23
Antipolo	542,030,926.90	507,162,034.58	542,721,464.75
Baras	5,105,713.00	12,970,411.25	10,328,755.03
Binangonan	101,249,833.80	63,238,527.14	49,814,385.40
Cainta	65,692,355	141,744,634	153,301,520
Cardona	2,004,831	6,107,988	8,443,974
Jalajala	1,400,951.00	6,654,367.19	4,039,032.06
Morong	3,621,783.41	9,860,692.01	9,431,527.81
Pililla	5,139,614.00	13,435,050.04	16,958,486.13
Rodriguez	60,680,643.32	38,837,532.12	38,051,381.71
San Mateo	87,027,737.00	60,840,133.57	72,648,560.53
Tanay	18,755,793.81	47,845,084.06	54,661,336.15
Taytay	27,348,553.88	72,264,285.20	90,607,387.78
Teresa	53,331,944.23	9,961,367.50	11,538,018.30
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	876,570.58	892,847.88	771,679.87
Alabat	837,714.94	1,251,664.35	963,633.19
Atimonan	4,252,161.00	3,210,472.65	4,097,173.34
Buenavista	1,547,812.65	1,066,225.39	2,227,974.39
Burdeos	1,785,018.89	1,750,316.48	2,078,169.22
Calauag	5,421,748.19	2,441,345.45	3,337,927.66
Candelaria	-	8,010,772	8,704,208
Catanauan	6,431,054	3,413,647	3,500,724
Dolores	1,945,746.00	1,839,755.06	3,076,295.64
General Luna	815,249.30	725,829.75	1,025,099.16
General Nakar	1,406,262.61	1,404,355.70	982,553.01
Guinayangan	945,857.00	1,969,330.22	3,248,755.10
Gumaca	1,369,339.12	2,608,086.56	5,390,025.87
Infanta	8,995,977.23	3,732,082.96	4,343,727.37
Jomalig	426,142.27	566,120.17	921,069.83
Lopez	5,530,315.09	5,569,960.22	6,700,239.10
Lucban	4,676,661.00	86,812,871.15	9,993,526.15
Lucena	148,626,442.79	118,599,231.48	119,527,488.66
Macalelon	1,393,988.11	1,124,821.49	1,864,727.84
Mauban	39,287,984.00	86,812,871.15	86,191,683.96
Mulanay	5,541,282.00	2,272,061.02	4,480,537.49
Padre Burgos	1,156,959.63	1,083,242.00	1,838,209.00
Pagbilao	9,848,640.11	21,569,876.51	24,585,512.13
Panukulan	734,709.03	821,083.96	1,341,848.28
Patnанungan	247,358.23	1,073,425.78	864,659.55
Perez	565,411.60	944,689.64	1,357,031.00
Pitogo	918,910.52	1,417,250.09	1,267,191.29
Plaridel	343,972.25	251,096.50	640,514.40
Polillo	859,573.00	2,314,339.86	3,610,879.21
Quezon	191,483,313.46	200,258,443.53	651,869.42
Real	670,539.34	2,139,557.59	2,300,472.31
Sampaloc	1,154,565.66	1,156,440.55	1,462,820.31
San Andres	638,912.56	926,958.39	735,670.42
San Antonio	4,030,392.82	3,696,145.48	2,628,261.32
San Francisco	1,390,596.00	1,729,988.25	2,236,611.46
San Narciso	2,843,681.00	1,560,749.48	2,390,175.62
Sariaya	28,742,426.00	16,203,394.92	12,753,530.29
Tagkawayan	-	5,719,334.10	4,361,375.43
Tayabas	9,475,994.13	20,095,034.90	23,849,193.94
Tiaong	14,510,119.90	9,435,191.89	10,255,924.27
Unisan	4,957,917.14	2,432,945.47	2,802,033.42

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.7  
**TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	107,895,556.76	103,511,174.00	117,510,079.44
Amadeo	6,807,013.90	4,512,486.49	6,382,123.46
Bacoor	759,816,673.70	834,223,263.00	592,615,164.04
Carmona	369,584,745.69	412,892,482.92	471,283,770.57
Cavite	320,064,791.70	292,680,662.00	87,146,527.69
Dasmariñas	1,225,669,090.77	1,284,320,358.55	614,303,878.38
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	3,763,412.02	3,858,964.85	4,237,592.28
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	192,827,382.16	198,898,270.00	219,930,387.18
General Trias	617,447,825.39	723,486,616.00	758,997,333.17
Imus	591,840,852.22	645,615,262.00	503,581,418.98
Indang	118,498,543.58	107,422,395.00	117,237,052.18
Kawit	131,699,031.34	130,522,592.98	136,312,618.96
Magallanes	3,529,808.85	3,653,353.46	3,589,562.14
Maragondon	7,949,993.32	-	8,987,328.80
Mendez	6,239,253.28	6,438,724.86	7,561,423.60
Naic	150,811,868.48	152,409,347.00	212,922,006.54
Noveleta	76,525,265.00	74,373,267.00	80,675,327.00
Rosario	523,759,157.35	578,445,707.00	531,987,534.97
Silang	191,115,927.76	190,497,541.00	213,840,362.69
Tagaytay	758,236,120.39	784,739,721.00	1,087,692,560.06
Tanza	257,503,570.64	261,927,915.00	307,370,003.79
Ternate	13,268,258.11	18,504,098.15	16,442,762.25
Trece Martires	375,006,819.25	371,687,033.00	411,800,335.28
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	10,741,886.21	12,741,886.21	26,886,136.04
Bay	-	-	30,077,610
Binan	1,133,825,078	1,213,767,682	1,303,783,835
Cabuyao	783,924,181.70	910,831,385.00	846,455,195.47
Calamba	1,887,800,323.68	2,023,350,600.00	2,191,342,999.60
Calauan	91,063,692.10	93,726,226.70	115,915,062.11
Cavinti	88,062,397.00	88,753,825.00	93,206,817.00
Famy	1,310,799.61	1,628,401.47	1,865,362.52
Kalayaan	-	-	19,097,981.73
Liliw	57,840,087.04	57,492,319.20	63,147,482.60
Los Banos	180,060,706.32	187,254,310.00	202,236,346.93
Luisiana	3,353,768.58	3,397,148.18	3,216,190.78
Lumban	70,053,762.43	71,174,985.90	77,332,289.40
Mabitac	1,703,931.30	2,094,793.13	2,077,477.12
Magdalena	2,410,154.25	3,321,577.15	3,718,820.23
Majayjay	8,008,106.42	7,975,534.30	7,886,090.26
Nagcarlan	92,931,313.78	91,474,943.00	100,631,847.00
Paete	4,126,598.97	3,577,102.41	5,316,110.74
Pagsanjan	79,126,491.42	84,965,908.00	92,353,747.12
Pakil	2,185,525.62	2,421,187.04	2,360,707.00
Pangil	2,707,627.40	3,353,086.29	3,253,282.56
Pila	68,364,873.00	69,537,170.81	85,043,679.36
Rizal	2,575,265.82	2,613,520.19	2,459,175.61
San Pablo	774,784,179.58	721,849,191.00	753,607,210.64
San Pedro	495,697,258.86	534,940,050.00	584,871,636.64
Santa Cruz	-	-	89,009,422.69
Santa Maria	2,919,198.74	3,604,977.13	3,206,266.30
Santa Rosa	1,568,505,932.12	1,941,583,021.00	2,395,892,108.12
Siniloan	22,571,139.57	23,004,140.34	24,623,952.93
Victoria	4,166,899.31	5,405,383.34	4,668,971.73
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	5,914,114.77	6,442,563.17	6,357,633.28
Alitagtag	4,538,314.32	5,505,716.71	5,993,957.43
Balayan	170,632,682.03	162,130,923.00	184,812,942.01
Balete	1,790,526.54	2,001,967.90	1,816,211.27
Batangas	1,544,841,923	2,365,364,017	1,719,903,162
Bauan	211,115,642	208,551,771	242,149,454
Calaca	177,295,727.56	244,096,859.00	290,345,287.69
Calatagan	-	-	23,840,061.90
Cuenca	4,688,274.55	5,053,100.34	4,858,416.24
Ibaan	89,119,824.00	84,147,110.00	93,046,113.00
Laurel	10,816,696.61	13,222,103.27	13,510,965.46
Lemery	154,114,164.61	149,359,934.00	181,105,830.14

Table 15.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	127,487,049.00	29,888,707.48	36,814,599.98
Amadeo	9,352,046.83	29,888,707.48	9,183,152.20
Bacoor	1,347,553,650.35	548,071,770.24	613,512,140.18
Carmona	491,440,398.77	347,379,417.74	354,086,907.58
Cavite	100,931,080.18	67,432,036.46	104,014,680.06
Dasmariñas	1,384,577,264.00	749,224,788.81	673,397,432.99
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4,865,721.88	4,186,083.12	5,070,586.02
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	229,895,124.00	50,817,598.61	55,073,002.47
General Trias	847,193,669.38	549,667,233.69	1,385,656,107.47
Imus	1,013,459,286.60	454,675,803.34	492,354,275.98
Indang	136,032,354.21	20,605,132.84	24,135,727.53
Kawit	67,358,271.91	32,466,579.95	37,338,544.81
Magallanes	5,161,058.06	3,935,461.63	5,020,926.21
Maragondon	13,916,447.14	11,830,732.12	7,937,450.76
Mendez	8,658,075.98	9,324,597.22	9,707,205.63
Naic	78,990,099.62	55,411,179.08	60,904,886.22
Noveleta	85,233,557.00	21,135,117.00	20,846,642.81
Rosario	520,326,021.00	54,284,133.38	69,158,501.51
Silang	427,478,751.68	152,889,205.86	172,214,596.52
Tagaytay	608,393,011.76	429,238,219.32	500,497,811.25
Tanza	62,840,914.00	82,100,919.15	82,621,417.64
Ternate	23,851,987.63	22,615,002.60	10,178,892.59
Trece Martires	448,701,381.06	166,327,885.80	196,033,273.87
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	23,365,539.58	26,761,324.26
Bay	-	24,716,455	24,992,907
Binan	1,298,894,821	604,738,202	699,531,906
Cabuyao	1,358,618,416.41	873,104,685.19	941,194,794.98
Calamba	2,501,048,126.41	1,848,532,215.55	1,906,059,720.06
Calauan	131,760,750.56	24,990,133.57	24,231,398.60
Cavinti	104,383,592.00	8,266,329.47	8,289,979.03
Famy	2,498,663.90	1,881,818.98	2,242,101.00
Kalayaan	-	18,877,245.05	15,638,495.34
Liliw	70,868,938.47	5,534,635.61	5,305,272.47
Los Banos	227,298,422.00	64,131,239.11	73,327,854.57
Luisiana	5,025,480.09	4,046,501.96	4,247,440.88
Lumban	82,747,739.65	15,343,818.65	13,111,627.05
Mabitac	4,227,834.32	3,289,455.86	3,614,151.84
Magdalena	4,291,711.76	4,290,742.05	4,931,331.24
Majayjay	5,129,095.16	3,537,773.11	4,557,927.60
Nagcarlan	112,890,197.15	11,906,874.85	13,107,506.04
Paete	4,883,865.51	4,512,695.71	5,090,771.32
Pagsanjan	100,173,844.80	12,644,397.90	12,661,102.85
Pakil	3,196,090.36	2,505,564.34	3,471,108.58
Pangil	3,755,592.79	3,094,577.72	3,494,650.65
Pila	88,466,837.46	8,745,551.70	10,566,211.75
Rizal	3,066,988.15	2,605,596.35	2,956,190.59
San Pablo	776,608,053.22	224,650,066.69	248,558,708.27
San Pedro	196,321,503.84	289,820,330.34	433,449,942.61
Santa Cruz	236,988,700.00	60,504,782.10	65,888,293.42
Santa Maria	4,649,559.52	3,254,800.37	3,646,929.42
Santa Rosa	1,257,094,291.00	1,761,566,209.39	1,886,567,353.57
Siniloan	94,298,608.49	17,324,692.58	17,218,200.87
Victoria	7,335,033.11	6,293,584.22	6,414,661.48
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	9,783,574.83	11,632,835.80	11,658,231.33
Alitagtag	5,607,849.53	5,224,787.31	5,657,284.98
Balayan	-	57,107,923.39	29,884,093.54
Balete	1,665,186.83	2,730,923.59	2,418,736.99
Batangas	1,812,822,812	2,312,904,767	-
Bauan	227,500,190	72,984,564	76,593,724
Calaca	220,137,414.62	184,684,110.89	273,032,161.76
Calatagan	-	24,017,430.96	24,829,920.52
Cuenca	5,018,784.49	5,137,278.23	6,073,654.98
Ibaan	101,779,861.00	13,287,165.34	12,992,681.95
Laurel	14,985,398.50	17,073,311.59	15,708,116.24
Lemery	168,256,419.98	34,383,304.74	41,609,064.00

Table 15.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
Lian	84,761,032.00	82,253,219.00	85,863,694.00
Lipa	998,269,329.13	1,062,029,664.00	1,210,814,324.62
Lobo	63,159,940.00	69,996,365.00	76,929,869.00
Mabini	251,663,178.09	236,789,549.00	223,799,512.77
Malvar	83,570,098.65	99,632,662.01	100,419,674.08
Mataas na Kahoy	5,549,541.71	6,089,328.44	6,326,368.14
Nasugbu	248,110,901.51	277,039,815.00	262,750,608.50
Padre Garcia	25,419,358.00	94,740,500.81	96,414,831.00
Rosario	39,730,046.63	34,957,374.83	36,063,297.27
San Jose	112,325,579.57	116,489,129.40	130,563,727.81
San Juan	151,493,358.00	164,589,299.00	176,013,430.00
San Luis	3,276,090.49	3,981,943.53	3,909,903.55
San Nicolas	5,837,978.09	5,015,658.84	4,199,229.50
San Pascual	22,665,096.93	240,844,470.34	78,298,128.00
Santa Teresita	2,754,318.42	3,350,253.95	2,510,401.86
Santo Tomas	380,660,237.58	342,777,348.00	434,866,387.81
Taal	87,753,415.63	86,966,532.42	91,081,223.25
Talisay	37,000,950.00	39,197,975.00	43,919,852.00
Tanauan	602,086,802.46	714,932,274.15	775,005,160.09
Taysan	16,726,482.05	18,621,496.72	41,070,837.14
Tingloy	714,388.15	815,904.74	836,478.53
Tuy	65,301,563.98	68,613,065.00	76,243,013.00
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	184,236,125.96	182,736,005.00	88,103,540.47
Antipolo	1,805,502,886.42	1,752,935,647.00	1,717,203,478.84
Baras	66,548,093.00	62,452,120.00	66,918,515.00
Binangonan	367,634,481.78	375,599,182.00	473,552,901.32
Cainta	765,677,371.15	-	650,302,937.39
Cardona	2,713,437.00	3,514,216.00	3,539,163.00
Jalajala	50,824,313.00	51,831,032.00	53,938,924.00
Morong	85,939,902	84,060,423	95,146,371
Pililla	-	-	18,670,584
Rodriguez	392,970,344.89	390,506,829.00	163,424,393.02
San Mateo	267,680,831.13	320,831,212.73	351,520,112.17
Tanay	202,450,072.12	-	91,560,123.57
Taytay	447,800,444.35	-	198,566,486.09
Teresa	-	-	45,316,163.09
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	1,177,632.60	1,404,582.33	1,164,725.97
Alabat	1,482,482.20	1,839,172.88	1,815,076.74
Atimonan	108,871,344.27	124,812,769.00	119,688,621.75
Buenavista	2,083,568.52	2,403,026.04	2,078,554.08
Burdeos	2,026,643.59	-	2,546,629.02
Calauag	105,892,784.83	-	13,440,631.13
Candelaria	-	440,818,187.00	43,648,718.99
Catanauan	108,288,110.48	112,557,126.00	140,248,121.05
Dolores	51,646,607.00	48,616,230.00	55,348,301.00
General Luna	951,268.53	1,049,926.86	1,107,160.88
General Nakar	145,597,737	144,288,425	159,197,294
Guinayangan	5,365,149	6,062,917	6,105,514
Gumaca	117,697,039.73	109,840,615.53	26,381,103.73
Infanta	116,702,209.13	115,893,857.00	129,664,679.40
Jomalig	265,124.10	362,564.44	569,490.33
Lopez	-	143,428,027.70	22,423,509.19
Lucban	104,565,906.00	101,209,641.00	111,624,298.00
Lucena	773,409,154.22	659,430,945.00	553,576,417.81
Macalelon	1,619,290.93	1,843,532.80	1,830,680.77
Mauban	300,614,040.88	302,895,905.00	205,459,166.84
Mulanay	-	-	113,767,922.79
Padre Burgos	1,366,536.78	1,563,528.02	1,526,718.32
Pagbilao	266,072,335.64	164,678,774.00	171,327,030.58
Panukulan	1,100,832.08	1,087,007.60	987,715.92
Patnalanungan	436,996.27	437,538.29	647,506.63
Perez	733,501.60	983,769.43	1,149,875.94
Pitogo	1,116,559.78	1,450,908.51	1,413,568.87
Plaridel	-	-	-
Polillo	66,471,899.00	64,890,581.00	71,872,556.00
Quezon	287,721,966.43	193,640,177.45	193,720,807.38
Real	-	-	12,574,358.11
Sampaloc	2,314,414.65	2,422,634.48	2,189,719.33
San Andres	1,563,774.38	1,514,486.37	1,463,371.58
San Antonio	3,837,793.10	3,786,635.40	5,250,884.47
San Francisco	90,616,380.00	88,021,848.00	100,589,251.00
San Narciso	72,720,085.00	69,567,312.00	81,569,512.00
Sariaya	343,500,769.94	384,295,607.00	46,740,636.28
Tagkawayan	108,290,976.97	104,965,093.00	119,012,566.62
Tayabas	158,979,590.90	-	53,035,265.90
Tiaong	-	136,228,055.00	29,793,072.83
Unisan	4,241,039.00	4,355,756.00	4,675,009.00

Table 15.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
Lian	96,576,505.00	19,204,006.37	21,787,500.06
Lipa	1,036,333,110.00	1,217,980,080.36	521,393,531.95
Lobo	86,959,908.00	6,506,969.55	5,883,860.76
Mabini	122,082,685.52	73,063,298.59	70,678,610.08
Malvar	130,045,318.00	52,256,884.62	57,147,464.83
Mataas na Kahoy	6,204,821.37	8,972,811.71	9,093,057.25
Nasugbu	192,144,214.69	100,102,336.21	107,346,850.25
Padre Garcia	111,247,722.09	14,395,021.02	15,296,969.35
Rosario	44,116,144.11	38,872,312.00	48,221,354.31
San Jose	145,384,614.75	33,529,604.30	38,538,039.02
San Juan	208,538,349.80	35,249,252.02	35,135,342.40
San Luis	4,857,248.56	4,758,345.98	4,962,384.49
San Nicolas	6,494,307.77	6,885,432.30	5,941,867.08
San Pascual	35,756,317.00	57,088,805.10	50,698,812.68
Santa Teresita	3,293,365.32	3,216,507.62	2,998,788.95
Santo Tomas	236,474,944.98	217,787,999.91	198,187,049.42
Taal	101,745,510.45	10,266,220.41	10,003,160.29
Talisay	65,443,801.00	26,116,966.08	27,374,489.04
Tanauan	863,743,715.88	556,895,809.26	651,396,851.08
Taysan	-	33,717,017.04	35,210,679.85
Tingloy	759,535.55	867,141.87	888,295.77
Tuy	85,016,663.00	5,778,646.79	7,179,848.99
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	84,339,259.80	84,449,873.97	108,113,464.91
Antipolo	2,124,999,067.40	970,097,055.72	1,032,546,409.70
Baras	78,072,885.00	96,254,316.56	16,983,046.77
Binangonan	421,162,657.78	120,599,755.72	104,154,929.58
Cainta	-	573,058,047.76	468,458,516.69
Cardona	4,131,779.82	8,450,136.85	11,086,880.21
Jalajala	62,106,446.00	8,284,703.96	5,549,188.87
Morong	109,122,867	21,269,225	22,155,270
Pililla	104,365,186	20,266,705	35,540,445
Rodriguez	497,378,710.67	73,275,050.96	79,306,925.50
San Mateo	142,787,170.00	126,736,630.36	157,022,631.55
Tanay	228,980,177.06	79,477,066.75	89,830,392.67
Taytay	583,209,611.60	211,432,223.21	248,403,340.31
Teresa	165,545,786.11	30,168,912.37	35,127,605.24
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	1,764,639.89	1,962,566.80	1,739,671.12
Alabat	1,945,110.93	2,393,467.66	2,314,528.20
Atimonan	129,820,526.00	9,073,516.08	9,541,223.01
Buenavista	2,502,617.40	2,083,747.41	3,312,834.61
Burdeos	3,417,664.61	2,798,167.55	3,140,103.73
Calauag	19,712,757.04	7,224,820.97	8,892,267.56
Candelaria	-	63,677,609.15	39,809,834.16
Catanauan	128,149,091.00	9,488,608.04	10,457,850.77
Dolores	62,881,964.00	3,762,098.68	5,175,867.33
General Luna	1,541,883.75	1,617,728.42	1,702,214.43
General Nakar	1,925,869	2,051,071	1,840,018
Guinayangan	6,337,148	3,289,770	4,649,568
Gumaca	11,461,540.93	10,655,964.99	21,306,409.97
Infanta	141,663,795.87	10,476,008.84	11,415,744.43
Jomalig	711,746.02	865,312.22	1,328,758.54
Lopez	24,266,251.65	18,163,428.47	20,359,707.22
Lucban	121,433,207.00	192,253,972.16	18,728,260.48
Lucena	737,559,985.00	338,567,792.00	375,987,554.06
Macalelon	2,312,934.00	2,242,180.14	3,011,402.71
Mauban	272,660,841.00	192,253,972.16	201,980,863.80
Mulanay	126,852,093.00	4,498,922.64	7,002,272.56
Padre Burgos	1,959,882.72	1,918,864.97	2,730,596.76
Pagbilao	198,206,633.50	74,254,816.08	86,346,096.42
Panukulan	1,606,390.79	1,767,252.91	2,697,025.42
Patnalanungan	389,165.75	1,222,939.98	1,074,101.03
Perez	1,115,702.47	1,506,783.90	1,883,689.28
Pitogo	1,655,505.78	2,154,347.49	2,060,969.00
Plaridel	702,561.15	783,809.21	1,068,589.41
Polillo	81,379,260.00	6,648,560.76	10,072,318.13
Quezon	203,917,519.07	464,444,344.02	1,126,841.16
Real	11,023,986.80	4,254,451.21	4,829,159.34
Sampaloc	2,515,093.50	2,545,242.72	2,922,893.00
San Andres	1,288,978.56	1,476,301.04	1,529,862.86
San Antonio	5,974,450.04	5,839,773.31	5,185,629.36
San Francisco	109,653,780.00	3,287,451.67	4,262,285.94
San Narciso	92,483,664.00	2,433,794.10	3,858,913.04
Sariaya	235,134,806.00	42,983,367.17	41,300,466.26
Tagkawayan	-	8,256,029.98	6,946,309.56
Tayabas	392,899,411.13	37,610,910.67	44,869,911.85
Tiaong	25,594,530.79	25,044,953.27	26,973,024.23
Unisan	6,737,259.57	3,725,331.06	4,017,638.90

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.8  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amadeo	1	1	1	1	1	4
Bacoor	1	1	1	1	1	3
Carmona	5	5	3	3	0	0
Cavite	4	4	4	4	5	5
Dasmariñas	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	15	15	15	16	10	7
General Trias	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imus	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indang	-	-	-	-	5	5
Kawit	3	3	3	3	1	0
Magallanes	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maragondon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mendez	0	0	0	0	0	1
Naic	15	15	15	15	15	15
Noveleta	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rosario	2	2	2	0	2	10
Silang	11	11	11	3	12	10
Tagaytay	2	2	2	2	1	1
Tanza	5	5	5	5	5	5
Ternate	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trece Martires	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1	15
Bay	-	-	-	-	0	3
Binan	-	-	-	1	1	1
Cabuyao	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calamba	0	0	0	0	0	3
Calauan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	1	1
Famy	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kalayaan	1	1	1	1	5	2
Liliw	3	3	3	3	0	0
Los Banos	1	0	0	1	2	2
Luisiana	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lumban	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabitac	2	2	2	2	2	0
Magdalena	3	3	3	3	3	3
Majayjay	3	3	3	3	3	2
Nagcarlan	0	0	0	0	2	1
Paete	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pagsanjan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pakil	3	3	3	3	3	2
Pangil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pila	1	1	1	1	1	7
Rizal	3	2	2	2	2	1
San Pablo	7	5	4	3	3	3
San Pedro	-	-	1	3	2	1
Santa Cruz	5	5	5	5	5	5
Santa Maria	0	0	0	0	0	1
Santa Rosa	15	15	15	15	15	7
Siniloan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	1	1	1	1	1	0
Alitagtag	1	1	1	1	1	1
Balayan	8	8	8	7	15	15
Balete	2	2	2	2	2	4
Batangas	7	7	5	7	7	7
Bauan	7	7	7	15	15	2
Calaca	-	-	-	1	0	0
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	1	0
Cuenca	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ibaan	2	2	2	2	1	3
Laurel	3	3	3	3	0	0
Lemery	5	5	5	0	0	0
Lian	1	1	1	1	5	5

Table 15.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**

2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	4	4	4	4	6	6
Amadeo	8	8	8	8	8	5
Bacoor	5	5	5	3	4	3
Carmona	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cavite	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dasmariñas	7	7	7	8	7	7
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	3	3	3	3	3	3
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	14	14	14	14	4	4
General Trias	5	5	5	4	4	5
Imus	-	-	-	-	7	6
Indang	-	-	-	-	-	8
Kawit	-	-	-	-	-	3
Magallanes	-	-	-	-	-	5
Maragondon	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mendez	-	-	-	-	-	5
Naic	-	-	-	-	-	4
Noveleta	-	-	-	-	-	3
Rosario	-	-	-	-	-	5
Silang	-	-	-	-	-	7
Tagaytay	-	-	-	-	-	8
Tanza	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ternate	4	4	4	4	4	6
Trece Martires	3	3	3	7	6	5
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	7	7
Bay	-	-	-	-	5	5
Binan	-	-	-	5	15	5
Cabuyao	4	4	4	4	4	4
Calamba	3	3	3	3	3	3
Calauan	8	8	8	8	8	3
Cavinti	4	4	4	4	2	6
Famy	13	20	26	16	17	7
Kalayaan	-	-	-	-	-	7
Liliw	-	-	-	-	-	3
Los Banos	-	-	-	-	-	5
Luisiana	-	-	-	-	-	7
Lumban	-	-	-	-	-	6
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	3
Magdalena	-	-	-	-	-	3
Majayjay	-	-	-	-	-	5
Nagcarlan	-	-	-	-	-	3
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	7
Pagsanjan	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pakil	-	-	-	-	-	4
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	5
Pila	-	-	-	-	-	6
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	3
San Pablo	-	-	-	-	-	5
San Pedro	-	-	-	-	-	5
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	-	-	6
Santa Maria	-	-	-	-	-	5
Santa Rosa	-	-	-	-	-	6
Siniloan	-	-	-	-	-	5
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	5
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	2	2	2	2	2	5
Alitagtag	7	7	7	7	7	7
Balayan	8	8	8	8	10	10
Balete	1	1	1	1	1	7
Batangas	9	7	3	5	5	5
Bauan	10	10	10	11	11	11
Calaca	-	-	-	5	5	5
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	-	5
Cuenca	7	7	7	7	7	7
Ibaan	-	-	-	-	-	4
Laurel	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lemery	-	-	-	-	-	7
Lian	-	-	-	-	-	3

Table 15.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**

2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lipa	4	4	4	0	0	0
Lobo	15	15	15	15	5	2
Mabini	0	0	0	0	1	2
Malvar	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mataas na Kahoy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nasugbu	7	7	7	15	7	7
Padre Garcia	1	1	1	1	0	1
Rosario	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose	0	0	0	0	27	0
San Juan	1	1	1	1	0	0
San Luis	15	15	15	15	15	15
San Nicolas	3	3	3	3	3	3
San Pascual	1	1	1	1	0	1
Santa Teresita	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santo Tomas	5	5	5	5	5	5
Taal	3	3	3	1	0	0
Talisay	5	5	5	5	5	5
Tanauan	7	5	5	5	5	5
Taysan	7	7	7	7	0	0
Tingloy	1	1	1	1	1	2
Tuy	-	-	-	-	2	0
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	1	1	1	0	0	0
Antipolo	1	1	1	1	1	1
Baras	3	3	1	1	1	0
Binangonan	0	0	0	0	3	3
Cainta	4	4	2	6	0	0
Cardona	1	1	1	0	0	0
Jalajala	4	3	3	0	0	1
Morong	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pililla	5	5	5	1	1	0
Rodriguez	5	5	5	5	7	6
San Mateo	5	5	5	5	10	10
Tanay	1	1	1	0	0	1
Taytay	0	0	0	12	2	2
Teresa	10	6	10	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	12	12	12	12	12	5
Alabat	2	2	2	2	2	2
Atimonan	1	1	1	0	0	0
Buenavista	10	10	10	10	10	3
Burdeos	0	0	0	0	0	3
Calauag	5	5	5	5	5	0
Candelaria	4	4	4	2	2	2
Catanauan	15	15	15	0	8	2
Dolores	2	2	1	0	5	3
General Luna	15	15	15	15	15	10
General Nakar	-	-	2	2	2	1
Guinayangan	15	15	15	15	10	15
Gumaca	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infanta	5	5	5	1	1	1
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lopez	11	11	11	11	15	7
Lucban	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lucena	5	5	5	3	3	5
Macalelon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mauban	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulanay	-	-	-	1	9	1
Padre Burgos	10	7	5	5	5	1
Pagbilao	0	0	0	0	1	2
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	0
Patnunungan	-	-	-	-	0	0
Perez	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pitogo	5	5	5	5	5	0
Plaridel	2	2	2	2	2	2
Polillo	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quezon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Real	1	1	1	1	0	0
Sampaloc	5	5	3	3	3	3
San Andres	2	2	2	2	2	5
San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	1
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	7	2
San Narciso	1	1	1	1	0	6
Sariaya	4	3	2	0	0	0
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	7	15
Tayabas	14	14	14	5	7	7
Tiaong	5	5	5	4	33	3
Unisan	1	1	1	1	1	5

Table 15.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**

2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lipa	-	-	-	-	-	4
Lobo	-	-	-	-	-	5
Mabini	-	-	-	-	-	5
Malvar	-	-	-	-	-	7
Mataas na Kahoy	-	-	-	-	-	7
Nasugbu	-	-	-	-	-	8
Padre Garcia	-	-	-	-	-	3
Rosario	-	-	-	-	-	4
San Jose	-	-	-	-	-	8
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	1
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	1
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-	3
San Pascual	-	-	-	-	-	0
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	-	-	4
Santo Tomas	-	-	-	-	-	5
Taal	-	-	-	-	-	2
Talisay	-	-	-	-	-	10
Tanauan	6	6	6	5	5	5
Taysan	7	7	7	7	5	5
Tingloy	3	3	3	3	3	4
Tuy	-	-	-	-	4	5
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	5	5	5	4	4	3
Antipolo	5	5	5	5	5	5
Baras	6	6	5	4	4	4
Binangonan	5	5	5	6	5	5
Cainta	5	5	4	6	4	4
Cardona	4	4	4	4	5	5
Jalajala	-	-	-	-	-	4
Morong	-	-	-	-	-	4
Pililla	-	-	-	-	-	2
Rodriguez	-	-	-	-	-	3
San Mateo	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tanay	-	-	-	-	-	3
Taytay	-	-	-	9	9	7
Teresa	8	8	8	3	9	5
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	6	6	6	6	6	6
Alabat	8	8	8	8	8	8
Atimonan	4	4	4	4	3	3
Buenavista	5	5	5	5	5	5
Burdeos	5	5	5	5	5	5
Calauag	6	6	6	6	6	5
Candelaria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Catanauan	6	6	6	6	3	8
Dolores	4	4	4	4	4	6
General Luna	1	1	1	1	1	2
General Nakar	-	-	-	7	4	5
Guinayangan	5	5	5	5	18	4
Gumaca	9	9	9	1	3	2
Infanta	-	-	-	-	-	8
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	5
Lopez	-	-	-	-	-	4
Lucban	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lucena	-	-	-	-	-	3
Macalelon	-	-	-	-	-	4
Mauban	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mulanay	-	-	-	-	-	4
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	-	4
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	7
Patnidan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	14
Pitogo	-	-	-	-	-	2
Plaridel	-	-	-	-	-	7
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-	5
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	2
Real	-	-	-	-	-	5
Sampaloc	-	-	-	-	-	19
San Andres	-	-	-	-	-	5
San Antonio	-	-	-	-	-	5
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	2
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	-	7
Sariaya	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tayabas	3	3	3	7	7	3
Tiaong	3	3	3	3	3	3
Unisan	4	4	4	4	12	20

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 15.9  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	2	2	2	2	0	0
Amadeo	1	1	1	1	1	0
Bacoor	1	1	1	1	1	3
Carmona	3	2	2	2	0	0
Cavite	4	4	4	4	5	5
Dasmariñas	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	5	5	5	5
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	10	10	10	10	7	4
General Trias	0	0	0	0	0	1
Imus	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indang	-	-	-	-	5	5
Kawit	1	1	1	2	0	2
Magallanes	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maragondon	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mendez	0	0	0	0	0	1
Naic	3	3	3	4	3	1
Noveleta	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rosario	2	2	2	0	1	5
Silang	11	11	11	3	12	10
Tagaytay	4	4	4	4	0	0
Tanza	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ternate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1	0
Bay	-	-	-	-	0	4
Binan	-	-	-	1	0	1
Cabuyao	1	1	1	1	1	1
Calamba	0	0	0	0	0	3
Calauan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	6	2
Famy	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kalayaan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liliw	1	1	1	1	0	0
Los Banos	1	0	0	2	2	0
Luisiana	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lumban	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabitac	2	2	2	2	2	0
Magdalena	3	3	3	3	3	3
Majayjay	2	2	2	2	2	4
Nagcarlan	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paete	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pagsanjan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pakil	1	1	1	1	1	2
Pangil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pila	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rizal	3	2	2	2	1	1
San Pablo	5	2	2	2	2	2
San Pedro	-	-	0	3	1	1
Santa Cruz	5	5	5	5	5	5
Santa Maria	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa	15	15	15	15	15	7
Siniloan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	1	1	1	1	1	0
Alitagtag	1	1	1	1	1	1
Balayan	4	4	4	5	5	5
Balete	-	-	-	2	2	2
Batangas	7	7	5	5	5	5
Bauan	3	3	3	6	6	1
Calaca	-	-	-	0	0	0
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	1	0
Cuenca	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ibaan	1	1	1	1	1	2
Laurel	2	2	2	1	0	0
Lemery	3	3	3	0	0	0

Table 15.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	3	3	3	3	9	6
Amadeo	3	3	3	3	3	4
Bacoor	17	17	17	3	3	3
Carmona	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cavite	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dasmariñas	6	6	6	7	6	6
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2	2	2	2	2	2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	7	7	7	5	4	4
General Trias	5	5	5	4	4	5
Imus	7	7	7	7	7	7
Indang	-	-	-	-	4	4
Kawit	1	1	1	3	4	2
Magallanes	4	4	4	4	4	4
Maragondon	9	9	9	9	9	4
Mendez	2	2	2	2	2	2
Naic	5	5	5	4	3	5
Noveleta	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rosario	2	2	2	5	4	4
Silang	4	4	4	4	6	6
Tagaytay	6	6	6	6	3	3
Tanza	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ternate	4	4	4	4	4	9
Trece Martires	3	3	3	8	4	5
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	9	9
Bay	-	-	-	-	3	5
Binan	-	-	-	6	10	3
Cabuyao	3	3	3	3	4	4
Calamba	4	4	4	3	3	3
Calauan	6	6	6	6	6	3
Cavinti	4	4	4	4	2	5
Famy	-	1	1	1	1	10
Kalayaan	3	3	3	3	5	2
Liliw	2	2	2	2	2	2
Los Baños	4	3	3	4	3	3
Luisiana	11	11	11	11	11	11
Lumban	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mabitac	2	2	2	2	2	3
Magdalena	1	1	1	1	1	3
Majayjay	3	3	3	3	3	5
Nagcarlan	3	3	3	3	2	3
Paete	7	7	7	7	7	7
Pagsanjan	8	8	5	5	2	2
Pakil	1	1	1	1	1	3
Pangil	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pila	5	5	5	5	4	5
Rizal	1	-	4	2	4	3
San Pablo	9	5	5	5	3	3
San Pedro	-	-	4	6	4	5
Santa Cruz	6	6	6	6	6	6
Santa Maria	2	2	2	2	2	2
Santa Rosa	6	6	6	6	6	6
Siniloan	4	4	4	4	2	5
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	3
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	2	2	2	2	2	4
Alitagtag	7	7	7	7	7	7
Balayan	4	4	4	5	6	6
Balete	-	-	-	1	1	10
Batangas	9	7	3	4	4	7
Bauan	6	6	6	8	8	6
Calaca	-	-	-	5	5	4
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	-	4
Cuenca	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ibaan	4	4	4	4	11	4
Laurel	3	3	3	3	2	3
Lemery	3	3	3	3	3	1

Table 15.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lian	1	1	1	1	5	5
Lipa	4	4	4	0	0	0
Lobo	1	1	1	1	2	1
Mabini	0	0	0	0	1	1
Malvar	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mataas na Kahoy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nasugbu	5	5	5	5	5	7
Padre Garcia	1	1	1	1	0	1
Rosario	-	28	0	0	0	0
San Jose	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Luis	30	30	30	30	30	30
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Pascual	1	1	1	1	0	1
Santa Teresita	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santo Tomas	5	5	5	5	5	5
Taal	3	3	3	2	0	0
Talisay	5	5	5	5	5	5
Tanauan	3	2	2	2	2	2
Taysan	7	7	7	7	0	0
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	2	0
Tuy	-	-	-	-	2	0
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	1	1	1	0	0	0
Antipolo	1	1	1	0	1	1
Baras	3	3	2	1	1	0
Binangonan	0	0	0	0	3	2
Cainta	3	3	2	1	3	0
Cardona	1	1	1	1	0	0
Jalajala	2	2	2	2	0	0
Morong	1	1	1	1	1	0
Pililla	5	5	5	1	1	0
Rodriguez	2	2	2	2	2	3
San Mateo	3	3	3	1	3	10
Tanay	8	8	8	1	1	1
Taytay	0	0	0	11	2	2
Teresa	9	6	9	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	0	0	0	0	0	2
Alabat	2	2	2	2	2	2
Atimonan	1	1	1	1	0	0
Buenavista	10	10	10	10	10	1
Burdeos	0	0	0	0	0	2
Calauag	5	5	5	5	5	1
Candelaria	2	5	2	1	0	0
Catanauan	1	1	1	0	0	3
Dolores	1	1	0	0	0	0
General Luna	15	15	15	15	15	0
General Nakar	-	-	-	1	2	2
Guinayangan	2	2	2	2	10	5
Gumaca	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infanta	5	5	5	1	1	1
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	0	0
Lopez	15	15	15	15	15	7
Lucban	2	2	2	2	2	1
Lucena	5	5	5	5	5	10
Macalelon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mauban	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulanay	-	-	-	1	0	1
Padre Burgos	3	3	3	3	3	0
Pagbilao	0	0	0	0	1	2
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	0	0
Patnidanang	-	-	-	-	0	0
Perez	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pitogo	6	6	6	6	6	1
Plaridel	1	1	1	1	1	2
Polillo	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	1
Real	2	2	2	1	0	0
Sampaloc	1	1	0	0	0	0
San Andres	1	1	1	1	1	5
San Antonio	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	2	0
San Narciso	1	1	1	1	0	6
Sariaya	1	1	1	0	0	0
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	1	2
Tayabas	14	14	14	3	7	5
Tiaong	0	0	0	1	1	0
Unisan	2	2	2	2	0	3

Table 15.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lian	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lipa	3	3	3	4	4	4
Lobo	7	7	7	7	5	6
Mabini	3	3	3	3	3	2
Malvar	5	5	5	5	5	5
Mataas na Kahoy	9	9	9	9	9	9
Nasugbu	3	3	3	6	5	10
Padre Garcia	3	3	3	3	8	3
Rosario	9	9	9	9	3	1
San Jose	6	6	6	6	6	6
San Juan	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Luis	7	7	7	7	7	1
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Pascual	6	6	6	6	6	0
Santa Teresita	3	3	3	3	3	4
Santo Tomas	4	4	4	2	4	4
Taal	10	10	10	7	2	2
Talisay	10	10	10	10	10	10
Tanauan	4	4	4	4	4	4
Taysan	5	5	5	5	9	3
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	3	2
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	1	1	1	3	3	3
Antipolo	5	5	5	5	5	5
Baras	4	4	3	3	3	3
Binangonan	5	5	5	3	4	2
Cainta	2	2	2	6	4	4
Cardona	4	4	4	4	4	4
Jalajala	2	2	2	2	3	3
Morong	8	8	8	4	4	2
Pililla	3	3	3	2	2	2
Rodriguez	7	7	7	4	4	2
San Mateo	4	4	4	5	6	3
Tanay	12	12	12	2	2	3
Taytay	-	-	-	7	7	9
Teresa	9	9	9	2	9	3
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	4	4	4	4	4	3
Alabat	13	13	13	13	13	8
Atimonan	4	4	4	4	3	3
Buenavista	3	3	3	3	3	2
Burdeos	6	6	6	6	6	1
Calauag	6	6	6	6	6	5
Candelaria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Catanauan	6	6	6	6	2	4
Dolores	4	4	4	4	3	4
General Luna	1	1	1	1	1	3
General Nakar	-	-	-	4	4	4
Guinayangan	2	2	2	2	18	4
Gumaca	9	9	9	4	3	2
Infanta	7	7	7	4	4	4
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	5
Lopez	7	7	7	4	4	5
Lucban	-	-	-	-	3	3
Lucena	4	4	4	5	4	5
Macalelon	3	3	3	3	3	3
Mauban	8	8	8	7	7	3
Mulanay	-	-	-	3	3	4
Padre Burgos	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	4	4
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	5
Patnayan	-	-	-	-	4	-
Perez	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pitogo	14	14	14	14	14	2
Plaridel	5	5	5	5	5	6
Polillo	7	7	7	7	4	5
Quezon	5	5	5	5	5	1
Real	1	1	1	4	5	4
Sampaloc	5	5	5	5	5	5
San Andres	5	5	5	5	5	5
San Antonio	3	3	3	3	3	3
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	2	1
San Narciso	3	3	3	3	7	7
Sariaya	1	1	1	3	3	1
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	2	1
Tayabas	3	3	3	5	7	5
Tiaong	2	2	2	2	2	1
Unisan	4	4	4	4	10	18

Note: - No data available  
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units



## Chapter 16

# Money and Banking

---

Data pertaining to the operations of financial institutions provide indicators of the area's economy. The growth in the number of banking institutions operating in a certain locality gives insights on the pace at which business and trade grows. Data on loans granted by banks provide a picture of the level and nature of investments put up over time. Statistics on outstanding loans of financial institutions, on the other hand, serve as signal of the rate of turnover of investments. The money and banking sector plays a vital role in the development of productive activities by proprietors or corporate institutions in the area. The presence and accessibility of establishments providing these services to existing and prospective investors contribute to the realization of programs and projects aimed at industrial and entrepreneurial advancement.

This chapter presents data on the number of offices of the financial system in the region, loan portfolio, operating and interest income and interest expenses by type of banks. The source of data is the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 16.1	Number of Offices by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2016	16-3
Table 16.2	Total Assets by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2016	16-4
Table 16.3	Deposit Liabilities by Type of Bank, 2003 – 2016	16-5
Table 16.4	Net Loan Portfolio by Type of Bank, 2003 – 2016	16-6
Table 16.5	Total Operating Income by Type of Bank, 2002 – 2016	16-7
Table 16.6	Total Interest Income by Type of Bank, 2002 – 2016	16-8
Table 16.7	Total Interest Expense by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2016	16-9
Table 16.8	Microfinance Statistics by Quarter, CALABARZON, 2011 - 2016	16-10

Table 16.9	Number of Automated Teller Machines (ATMs) Philippine Banking System - CALABARZON (Region IV-A), 2002 – 2016	16-11
Table 16.10	Number of Other Financial Institutions CALABARZON (Region IV-A), 2011 - 2016	16-12

Table 16.1  
**NUMBER OF OFFICES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,170</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	434	439	447	451	454
Thrift Banks	272	271	257	258	261
Rural and Cooperative Banks	453	439	452	447	455

Table 16.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF OFFICES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016

Area/Type of Bank	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>1,350</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	450	464	467	479	521
Thrift Banks	251	246	241	245	274
Rural and Cooperative Banks	463	459	587	590	555

Table 16.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF OFFICES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016

Area/Type of Bank	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>1,621</b>	<b>1,665</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	553	584	591	659	682
Thrift Banks	317	382	384	436	467
Rural and Cooperative Banks	536	543	559	526	516

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.2  
**TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179.25</b>	<b>182.48</b>	<b>204.92</b>	<b>214.49</b>	<b>244.11</b>	<b>253.16</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	128.42	127.67	145.30	151.38	172.64	171.79
Thrift Banks	26.69	30.08	31.39	34.88	39.83	43.34
Rural and Cooperative Banks	24.14	24.73	28.23	28.24	31.64	38.03

Table 16.2 (continued)  
**TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>228.21</b>	<b>265.41</b>	<b>278.54</b>	<b>308.73</b>	<b>334.78</b>	<b>390.49</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	148.84	193.03	207.48	233.38	251.94	304.00
Thrift Banks	43.40	38.26	36.71	39.48	50.72	51.67
Rural and Cooperative Banks	35.97	34.12	34.35	35.87	32.13	34.82

Table 16.2 (continued)  
**TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>424.43</b>	<b>560.40</b>	<b>624.50</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	327.31	448.79	511.88
Thrift Banks	58.53	74.42	75.08
Rural and Cooperative Banks	38.59	37.18	37.54

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.3  
**DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>165.74</b>	<b>187.00</b>	<b>197.82</b>	<b>227.24</b>	<b>242.40</b>	<b>277.02</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	123.54	140.95	147.44	169.27	174.66	209.41
Thrift Banks	25.24	27.15	30.30	35.30	40.28	42.25
Rural and Cooperative Banks	16.96	18.89	20.07	22.67	27.46	25.36

Table 16.3 (continued)  
**DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>317.30</b>	<b>339.41</b>	<b>366.91</b>	<b>395.45</b>	<b>467.71</b>	<b>535.98</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	241.68	260.83	287.91	313.88	380.12	441.57
Thrift Banks	48.49	52.41	50.81	56.99	60.59	62.35
Rural and Cooperative Banks	27.13	26.18	28.19	24.58	27.00	32.06

Table 16.3 (continued)  
**DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>620.92</b>	<b>731.26</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	520.82	614.61
Thrift Banks	69.94	81.02
Rural and Cooperative Banks	30.15	35.62

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.4  
**NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>33.34</b>	<b>35.04</b>	<b>33.74</b>	<b>36.37</b>	<b>40.98</b>	<b>43.17</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	16.25	17.51	15.90	16.23	16.74	16.92
Thrift Banks	5.56	5.07	5.08	5.75	6.48	8.38
Rural and Cooperative Banks	11.52	12.46	12.76	14.39	17.77	17.87

Table 16.4 (continued)  
**NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>81.24</b>	<b>56.66</b>	<b>70.52</b>	<b>83.91</b>	<b>93.19</b>	<b>107.48</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	56.46	26.96	37.65	41.00	48.39	56.74
Thrift Banks	7.43	11.97	14.43	26.27	28.13	32.41
Rural and Cooperative Banks	17.36	17.72	18.45	16.64	16.66	18.33

Table 16.4 (continued)  
**NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>117.69</b>	<b>143.51</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	63.72	81.82
Thrift Banks	38.82	47.11
Rural and Cooperative Banks	15.15	14.58

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.5  
**TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>6.46</b>	<b>6.09</b>	<b>6.44</b>	<b>5.90</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>4.83</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	2.75	2.48	2.56	2.04	1.29	(0.38)
Thrift Banks	1.05	0.92	1.01	1.04	1.11	1.21
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2.67	2.68	2.88	2.82	3.40	4.01

Table 16.5 (continued)  
**TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>13.39</b>	<b>7.44</b>	<b>6.81</b>	<b>9.00</b>	<b>8.37</b>	<b>12.48</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	6.78	1.87	1.09	2.92	1.75	5.43
Thrift Banks	2.59	1.42	1.59	2.00	3.00	2.97
Rural and Cooperative Banks	4.02	4.15	4.13	4.07	3.62	4.08

Table 16.5 (continued)  
**TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12.04</b>	<b>14.43</b>	<b>16.20</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.56	4.76	5.33
Thrift Banks	4.00	5.25	6.59
Rural and Cooperative Banks	4.47	4.42	4.28

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.6  
**TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4.45</b>	<b>4.09</b>	<b>4.39</b>	<b>4.26</b>	<b>4.64</b>	<b>5.41</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.57	1.36	1.39	1.32	1.32	1.37
Thrift Banks	0.80	0.63	0.70	0.72	0.78	0.87
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2.08	2.09	2.30	2.22	2.54	3.18

Table 16.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>6.86</b>	<b>5.84</b>	<b>6.13</b>	<b>6.51</b>	<b>7.55</b>	<b>7.37</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.42	1.42	1.50	1.56	1.96	1.77
Thrift Banks	2.07	0.98	1.15	1.64	2.53	2.24
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3.36	3.44	3.47	3.31	3.06	3.37

Table 16.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>8.82</b>	<b>9.84</b>	<b>11.27</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.81	1.97	2.40
Thrift Banks	3.33	4.30	5.50
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3.69	3.57	3.38

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.7  
**TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5.43</b>	<b>5.17</b>	<b>5.87</b>	<b>6.06</b>	<b>6.59</b>	<b>6.08</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.28	3.18	3.66	3.76	3.95	3.27
Thrift Banks	0.88	0.97	1.15	1.25	1.42	1.44
Rural and Cooperative Banks	1.27	1.03	1.06	1.05	1.22	1.37

Table 16.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7.02</b>	<b>6.03</b>	<b>5.77</b>	<b>5.49</b>	<b>5.10</b>	<b>4.00</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.49	3.34	3.25	3.13	2.99	2.14
Thrift Banks	2.31	1.48	1.51	1.37	1.33	1.09
Rural and Cooperative Banks	1.22	1.21	1.01	1.00	0.79	0.77

Table 16.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>4.27</b>	<b>5.00</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	2.21	2.67	3.16
Thrift Banks	0.90	0.87	1.09
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0.80	0.73	0.75

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.8  
**MICROFINANCE STATISTICS BY QUARTER, CALABARZON**  
2011- 2016

<b>Period</b>	<b>Number of Banks</b>	<b>Amount of Loans Outstanding (in millions)</b>	<b>No. of Borrowers</b>	<b>Savings Component (in millions)</b>
2011 Q1	35	2,223.26	400,504	1,655.06
2011 Q2	35	2,554.84	432,032	1,821.70
2011 Q3	34	2,658.04	465,682	1,837.92
2011 Q4	33	2,660.99	460,094	1,961.41
2012 Q1	30	2,575.36	453,942	1,821.37
2012 Q2	29	3,310.26	551,112	2,100.41
2012 Q3	31	3,505.44	586,242	2,234.17
2012 Q4	34	4,105.43	629,759	2,131.02
2013 Q1	33	3,860.78	637,187	2,322.49
2013 Q2	32	4,174.58	655,304	1,624.58
2013 Q3	31	4,347.81	577,948	1,740.71
2013 Q4	30	4,972.90	615,395	1,890.84
2014 Q1	31	5,056.12	675,087	1,994.58
2014 Q2	34	5,326.53	705,361	2,875.86
2014 Q3	34	5,608.02	762,581	2,314.68
2014 Q4	34	6,454.74	824,417	2,563.96
2015 Q1	34	6,259.97	846,715	2,721.62
2015 Q2	33	6,686.72	871,240	2,903.24
2015 Q3	34	6,632.37	903,983	3,085.48
2015 Q4	33	7,889.08	1,070,179	3,291.29
2016 Q1	33	7,389.16	1,051,023	3,557.97
2016 Q2	34	8,227.74	1,174,240	3,874.70
2016 Q3	34	8,476.29	1,227,872	4,168.82
2016 Q4	33	9,846.56	1,288,983	4,342.69

Source: Inclusive Finance Advocacy Staff, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.9  
**NUMBER OF AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (ATMs)**  
**PHILIPPINE BANKING SYSTEM - CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)**  
2002 - 2016

Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>Total Number of ATM</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>1,133</b>
<b>Onsite</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>685</b>
Universal/Commercial Bank	347	381	467	489	531	538	561	587
Thrift Banks	24	39	51	68	74	78	96	96
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Offsite</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>448</b>
Universal/Commercial Bank	172	177	224	264	308	328	363	412
Thrift Banks	0	2	6	12	11	13	17	36
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 16.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (ATMs)**  
**PHILIPPINE BANKING SYSTEM - CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)**  
as of end of periods indicated  
2002 - 2016

Type of Bank	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total Number of ATM</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>2,848</b>
<b>Onsite</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1113</b>	<b>1192</b>	<b>1301</b>	<b>1421</b>
Universal/Commercial Bank	610	670	734	860	913	978	1076
Thrift Banks	134	142	167	194	207	248	269
Rural and Cooperative Banks	23	27	37	59	72	75	76
<b>Offsite</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>1,427</b>
Universal/Commercial Bank	480	631	720	878	936	1099	1,250
Thrift Banks	56	65	89	115	125	161	167
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	1	1	1	5	10

Note: Data as of end of the year

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.10  
**NUMBER OF OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)**  
2011 - 2016

Year-End	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Financing Companies with QBS</b>	0	4	4	4	9	9
<b>Pawnshops</b>	2,406	2,488	2,576	2,528	2,490	2,348
<b>FXD/MC</b>	276	339	310	310	320	326
<b>FXD/MC/RA</b>	896	985	1,108	1,143	1,162	1,181
<b>RA</b>	943	1,049	1,119	1,193	1,209	1,271

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas



## Chapter 17

# Public Order, Safety and Justice

---

Data on public order, safety and justice reflect the effectiveness, efficiency and fairness in the administration and enforcement of laws. The basic goal of the government is to establish a peaceful, stable and just environment conducive to national growth and development. A society where peace, order and law prevail is not only a goal or a vision. It forms one of the pillars of man's basic rights. Development that is not coupled with order, safety and justice contribute to the degradation of society. The effects of public order, safety and justice in national well being and in every fiber of the social and economic lives of individuals are priority concerns of governance. In this light, an information system that generates timely and reliable data becomes necessary tool in the administration of justice and enforcement of laws as well as to aid legislation.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on crimes, number of policemen and firemen, and fire incidences, including deaths, injuries and property damages. This also includes data on disaster risk reduction and management. The sources of data are the Police Regional Office for data on crimes and law enforcers, Bureau of Fire Protection for fire incidences and fire personnel and the Office of Civil Defense for disaster risk reduction and management.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 17.1	Number and Rate of Crime by Type of Crime and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-3
Table 17.2	Reported Index Crimes by Type of Crime and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-5
Table 17.3	Reported Index Crimes by Type of Crime, by sex of victim and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-7
Table 17.4	Reported Index Crimes by Type of Crime, by age group of victim and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-13
Table 17.5	Crime Incidence and Crime Solution Rate by Province 2007 - 2016	17-23
Table 17.6	Number of Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages by Province 2007 - 2016	17-25
Table 17.7	Number of Fire Personnel by Sex and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-27
Table 17.8	Number of Police Personnel by Rank and Sex and by Province 2007 - 2015	17-28

Table 17.9	Composition and Functionality of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Council, by Province 2010	17-33
Table 17.10	Availability of Operation Centers, by Province 2010	17-34
Table 17.11	Appointment Status of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management offices, by Province 2010	17-35
Table 17.12	Availability of Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plans, by Province 2010	17-36
Table 17.13	Availability of Contingency Plans 2010	17-37
Table 17.14	Availability of Barangay Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plans, by Province 2010	17-38
Table 17.15	Type of Evacuation Centers, by Province 2010	17-39
Table 17.16	Number of Structure and Water Supply, Sanitation and Hygiene Facilities of Evacuation Centers, by Province 2010	17-40
Table 17.17	Number of Fire Safety Inspection Certificates Issued by City and Municipality 2011 - 2016	17-41

Table 17.1  
**NUMBER AND RATE OF CRIME BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province / Year	Total		Index Crimes		Non-Index Crimes	
	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate
<b>2007</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,950</b>	<b>4.61</b>	<b>3,328</b>	<b>2.58</b>	<b>2,622</b>	<b>2.03</b>
Cavite	1,684	6.27	994	3.70	690	2.57
Laguna	1,303	4.67	759	2.72	544	1.95
Batangas	820	3.53	404	1.74	416	1.79
Rizal	1,229	4.32	718	2.53	511	1.80
Quezon	914	4.01	453	1.99	461	2.02
<b>2008</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>6,136</b>	<b>4.63</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>2.37</b>	<b>2,996</b>	<b>2.26</b>
Cavite	1,566	5.69	914	3.32	652	2.37
Laguna	1,555	5.40	709	2.46	846	2.94
Batangas	855	3.65	404	1.72	451	1.92
Rizal	1,081	3.63	630	2.12	451	1.51
Quezon	1,079	4.67	483	2.09	596	2.58
<b>2009</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>47,612</b>	<b>34.05</b>	<b>28,116</b>	<b>20.11</b>	<b>19,496</b>	<b>13.94</b>
Cavite	9,961	29.32	6,316	18.59	3,645	10.73
Laguna	11,129	39.06	6,803	23.88	4,326	15.18
Batangas	8,016	29.22	4,352	15.86	3,664	13.36
Rizal	9,711	36.95	5,757	21.90	3,954	15.04
Quezon	8,795	37.17	4,888	20.66	3,907	16.51
<b>2010</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,626</b>	<b>20.04</b>	<b>18,702</b>	<b>13.09</b>	<b>9,924</b>	<b>6.95</b>
Cavite	6,705	19.18	4,547	13.01	2,158	6.17
Laguna	5,276	18.19	3,284	11.32	1,992	6.87
Batangas	4,582	16.38	2,887	10.32	1,695	6.06
Rizal	6,892	25.67	4,878	18.17	2,014	7.50
Quezon	5,171	21.49	3,106	12.91	2,065	8.58
<b>2011</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>23,330</b>	<b>15.86</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>9.64</b>	<b>9,149</b>	<b>6.22</b>
Cavite	6,377	17.44	4,131	11.30	2,246	6.14
Laguna	5,819	19.43	3,253	10.86	2,566	8.57
Batangas	2,969	10.38	1,805	6.31	1,164	4.07
Rizal	4,545	16.50	2,881	10.46	1,664	6.04
Quezon	3,620	14.83	2,111	8.65	1,509	6.18
<b>2012</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>19,894</b>	<b>13.53</b>	<b>9,731</b>	<b>6.62</b>	<b>10,163</b>	<b>6.91</b>
Cavite	4,754	13.00	2,785	7.62	1,969	5.38
Laguna	5,888	19.66	2,200	7.35	3,688	12.32
Batangas	3,115	10.89	1,582	5.53	1,533	5.36
Rizal	3,191	11.58	1,589	5.77	1,602	5.82
Quezon	2,946	12.07	1,575	6.45	1,371	5.62

Table 17.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER AND RATE OF CRIME BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province / Year	Total		Index Crimes		Non-Index Crimes	
	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate
<b>2013</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>62,595</b>	<b>39.10</b>	<b>28,546</b>	<b>17.83</b>	<b>34,049</b>	<b>21.27</b>
Cavite	16,662	42.46	7,131	18.17	9,531	24.29
Laguna	14,288	42.15	6,378	18.81	7,910	23.33
Batangas	13,235	43.84	5,957	19.73	7,278	24.11
Rizal	10,906	34.57	5,080	16.10	5,826	18.47
Quezon	7,504	29.74	4,000	15.85	3,504	13.89
<b>2014</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>75,884</b>	<b>46.51</b>	<b>27,710</b>	<b>16.98</b>	<b>48,174</b>	<b>29.53</b>
Cavite	16,693	41.74	5,701	14.26	10,992	27.49
Laguna	15,626	50.80	6,394	20.79	9,232	30.01
Batangas	11,170	32.34	3,612	10.46	7,558	21.88
Rizal	23,652	73.57	8,814	27.42	14,838	46.15
Quezon	8,743	34.01	3,189	12.40	5,554	21.60
<b>2015</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>64,463</b>	<b>38.77</b>	<b>21,544</b>	<b>12.96</b>	<b>42,919</b>	<b>25.82</b>
Cavite	15,018	36.86	4,637	11.38	10,381	25.48
Laguna	12,531	35.60	4,330	12.30	8,201	23.30
Batangas	12,163	38.80	3,391	10.82	8,772	27.99
Rizal	14,740	44.99	5,755	17.57	8,985	27.43
Quezon	10,011	38.21	3,431	13.10	6,580	25.12
<b>2016</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>61,966</b>	<b>36.58</b>	<b>17,021</b>	<b>10.05</b>	<b>44,945</b>	<b>26.53</b>
Cavite	15,809	38.07	4,387	10.57	11,422	27.51
Laguna	10,516	29.32	2,811	7.84	7,705	21.48
Batangas	13,210	41.36	3,017	9.45	10,193	31.91
Rizal	12,817	38.39	4,270	12.79	8,547	25.60
Quezon	9,614	36.01	2,536	9.50	7,078	26.51

Note: The New Parameter for the number of Crime Incidence or the Total Crime Volume (TCV) is as follows: Total Crime Volume (Universe) = PNP Blotter + Brgy. Cases + OLEA Reports (OLEA - Other Law Enforcement Agencies)

The reflected data from CY 2014 to 2016 was the adjusted as per directive by the PNP NHQ. The significant changes are the data on index crimes where all traffic incidents was transferred/categorized as Non-index crimes.

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.2  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2007</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,328</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>612</b>		
Cavite	994	168	125	222	44	204	231		
Laguna	759	117	117	183	49	115	178		
Batangas	404	152	52	123	22	36	19		
Rizal	718	79	128	218	49	108	136		
Quezon	453	108	85	84	56	72	48		
<b>2008</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>554</b>		
Cavite	914	153	86	218	53	157	247		
Laguna	709	125	93	192	31	135	133		
Batangas	404	163	36	99	18	58	30		
Rizal	630	69	91	208	47	125	90		
Quezon	483	121	65	95	60	88	54		
<b>2009</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,116</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>11,349</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>4,916</b>	<b>8,033</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>144</b>
Cavite	6,316	265	89	2,808	145	1,214	1,620	168	7
Laguna	6,803	246	273	2,532	213	1,149	2,041	332	17
Batangas	4,352	313	68	1,523	146	749	1,346	187	20
Rizal	5,757	84	89	2,486	147	1,008	1,671	264	8
Quezon	4,888	207	130	2,000	221	796	1,355	87	92
<b>2010</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>18,702</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>6,107</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>3,847</b>	<b>5,223</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>55</b>
Cavite	4,547	358	111	1,299	170	1,117	1,342	147	3
Laguna	3,284	203	64	967	177	625	939	303	6
Batangas	2,887	296	78	863	108	498	792	238	14
Rizal	4,878	126	113	1,994	154	991	1,293	205	2
Quezon	3,106	261	107	984	173	616	857	78	30
<b>2011</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>3,592</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>2,930</b>	<b>3,968</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>25</b>
Cavite	4,131	349	93	840	219	1,037	1,277	311	5
Laguna	3,253	213	72	822	190	586	917	449	4
Batangas	1,805	339	49	429	89	282	437	174	6
Rizal	2,881	125	65	979	159	608	743	202	0
Quezon	2,111	245	75	522	163	417	594	85	10
<b>2012</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>9,731</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>2,569</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1,804</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>17</b>
Cavite	2,785	364	75	587	219	622	664	251	3
Laguna	2,200	222	76	692	219	375	440	173	3
Batangas	1,582	315	42	386	133	222	372	109	3
Rizal	1,589	162	54	466	161	298	296	152	0
Quezon	1,575	215	69	438	179	287	313	66	8

Table 17.2 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2013</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,546</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>13,688</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>2,984</b>	<b>7,479</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>32</b>
Cavite	7,131	377	147	3,032	263	885	2,154	338	3
Laguna	6,378	266	175	2,866	202	743	1,766	336	3
Batangas	5,957	317	173	3,352	135	322	1,374	271	9
Rizal	5,080	121	162	2,637	151	525	1,298	204	0
Quezon	4,000	224	164	1,801	219	509	887	200	17
<b>2014</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,705</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>3,543</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>2,778</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>21</b>
Cavite	4,425	376	41	963	341	818	1,521	364	1
Laguna	3,828	260	74	973	315	732	940	532	2
Batangas	2,423	368	29	567	191	322	620	322	4
Rizal	2,278	199	52	452	316	395	570	289	5
Quezon	2,751	212	45	588	227	511	842	317	9
<b>2015</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,074</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>3,490</b>	<b>1,394</b>	<b>2,518</b>	<b>4,298</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>27</b>
Cavite	4,039	407	59	911	299	717	1,269	375	2
Laguna	2,933	241	55	853	303	409	735	333	4
Batangas	2,321	371	52	525	209	320	570	269	5
Rizal	2,750	225	54	613	336	536	667	318	1
Quezon	3,031	201	63	588	247	536	1,057	324	15
<b>2016</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,766</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>3,017</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>3,839</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>21</b>
Cavite	3,827	413	52	828	287	604	1,346	292	5
Laguna	2,150	225	50	557	231	299	600	186	2
Batangas	1,999	390	30	529	169	274	478	127	2
Rizal	2,567	266	52	548	344	426	687	244	0
Quezon	2,223	240	45	555	182	329	728	132	12

Note: As per new directive of the Chief PNP that CY 2014 was adjusted, whereas all traffic incidents were transferred in the non-index crime. As compared to the CY 2013 the traffic incident was included under the index crimes.

The 2016 data was based on the Crime Statistics handled by Police Station and it was generated by Crime Information Reporting and Analysis System (CIRAS) dated September 25, 2017, a new database system used by the PNP. The CIRAS is an electronic database system that facilitated crime documentation and systematic data storage, a quick, fast and reliable transmission of crime information from different police station.

The PNP now are focused on the data reflected above known as FOCUS CRIMES excluded the data from OLEA and Brgy.

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.3  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2007</b>									
CALABARZON	3,243	599	522	910	310	524	378	0	0
Male	2,357	537	425	716	97	327	255	0	0
Female	886	62	97	194	213	197	123	0	0
Cavite	856	127	102	218	133	172	104	0	0
Male	589	108	78	165	61	103	74	0	0
Female	267	19	24	53	72	69	30	0	0
Laguna	700	115	103	205	48	105	124	0	0
Male	516	105	85	165	9	64	88	0	0
Female	184	10	18	40	39	41	36	0	0
Batangas	457	157	60	136	21	63	20	0	0
Male	381	145	55	122	0	47	12	0	0
Female	76	12	5	14	21	16	8	0	0
Rizal	719	76	158	248	42	115	80	0	0
Male	514	66	131	184	0	76	57	0	0
Female	205	10	27	64	42	39	23	0	0
Quezon	511	124	99	103	66	69	50	0	0
Male	357	113	76	80	27	37	24	0	0
Female	154	11	23	23	39	32	26	0	0
<b>2008</b>									
CALABARZON	3,095	570	411	729	440	592	353	0	0
Male	2,257	522	338	548	270	356	223	0	0
Female	838	48	73	181	170	236	130	0	0
Cavite	502	83	37	145	30	91	116	0	0
Male	359	76	30	128	1	53	71	0	0
Female	143	7	7	17	29	38	45	0	0
Laguna	792	132	125	39	235	168	93	0	0
Male	568	119	88	10	191	103	57	0	0
Female	224	13	37	29	44	65	36	0	0
Batangas	479	177	37	115	20	101	29	0	0
Male	393	165	36	107	1	62	22	0	0
Female	86	12	1	8	19	39	7	0	0
Rizal	807	76	144	309	73	132	73	0	0
Male	596	73	124	235	32	88	44	0	0
Female	211	3	20	74	41	44	29	0	0
Quezon	515	102	68	121	82	100	42	0	0
Male	341	89	60	68	45	50	29	0	0
Female	174	13	8	53	37	50	13	0	0

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2009</b>									
CALABARZON	6,642	873	612	2,474	636	1,054	877	109	7
Male	4,647	792	508	1,882	255	615	498	90	7
Female	1,995	81	104	592	381	439	379	19	0
Cavite	2,272	148	142	1,052	57	387	449	37	0
Male	1,521	128	125	775	4	218	243	28	0
Female	751	20	17	277	53	169	206	9	0
Laguna	1,685	199	113	596	161	336	238	41	1
Male	1,150	179	92	465	66	182	129	36	1
Female	535	20	21	131	95	154	109	5	0
Batangas	737	267	76	206	56	63	62	6	1
Male	623	249	65	194	4	59	47	4	1
Female	114	18	11	12	52	4	15	2	0
Rizal	712	105	109	252	49	130	56	11	0
Male	500	94	92	179	1	89	35	10	0
Female	212	11	17	73	48	41	21	1	0
Quezon	1,236	154	172	368	313	138	72	14	5
Male	853	142	134	269	180	67	44	12	5
Female	383	12	38	99	133	71	28	2	0
<b>2010</b>									
CALABARZON	14,487	1,144	491	4,900	769	3,225	3,233	708	17
Male	9,477	977	424	3,655	154	1,791	1,874	591	11
Female	5,010	167	67	1,245	615	1,434	1,359	117	6
Cavite	3,494	331	118	1,123	136	907	776	102	1
Male	2,220	272	106	872	3	501	381	84	1
Female	1,274	59	12	251	133	406	395	18	0
Laguna	2,991	195	70	951	178	635	697	262	3
Male	1,889	161	61	726	7	333	381	218	2
Female	1,102	34	9	225	171	302	316	44	1
Batangas	1,977	271	71	597	80	378	427	144	9
Male	1,481	248	66	531	4	219	285	121	7
Female	496	23	5	66	76	159	142	23	2
Rizal	3,716	97	119	1,601	120	778	865	135	1
Male	2,200	72	87	992	2	417	517	112	1
Female	1,516	25	32	609	118	361	348	23	0
Quezon	2,309	250	113	628	255	527	468	65	3
Male	1,687	224	104	534	138	321	310	56	0
Female	622	26	9	94	117	206	158	9	3

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2011</b>									
CALABARZON	7,399	545	229	1,744	401	1,735	1,994	745	6
Male	4,837	469	203	1,395	12	954	1,180	618	6
Female	2,562	76	26	349	389	781	814	127	0
Cavite	4,211	333	159	814	226	1,117	1,254	305	3
Male	2,695	280	140	668	8	613	729	254	3
Female	1,516	53	19	146	218	504	525	51	0
Laguna	3,188	212	70	930	175	618	740	440	3
Male	2,142	189	63	727	4	341	451	364	3
Female	1,046	23	7	203	171	277	289	76	0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2012</b>									
CALABARZON	10,317	1,312	388	2,562	1,206	2,110	2,026	697	16
Male	6,794	1,115	320	1,768	477	1,264	1,275	561	14
Female	3,523	197	68	794	729	846	751	136	2
Cavite	2,968	370	77	636	222	743	673	245	2
Male	1,863	316	69	508	13	374	397	184	2
Female	1,105	54	8	128	209	369	276	61	0
Laguna	2,284	220	75	799	215	437	368	168	2
Male	1,500	191	67	600	6	280	214	140	2
Female	784	29	8	199	209	157	154	28	0
Batangas	1,698	318	53	418	136	273	387	110	3
Male	1,243	295	49	363	1	172	273	88	2
Female	455	23	4	55	135	101	114	22	1
Rizal	1,586	171	109	519	133	300	250	104	0
Male	929	99	65	296	14	218	149	88	0
Female	657	72	44	223	119	82	101	16	0
Quezon	1,781	233	74	190	500	357	348	70	9
Male	1,259	214	70	1	443	220	242	61	8
Female	522	19	4	189	57	137	106	9	1

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2013</b>									
CALABARZON	13,224	1,431	276	2,989	1,480	2,591	3,087	1,275	95
Male	8,648	1,229	223	2,078	614	1,489	1,940	1,018	57
Female	4,576	202	53	911	866	1,102	1,147	257	38
Cavite	3,724	426	44	774	284	694	1,097	335	70
Male	2,276	346	38	554	46	372	642	244	34
Female	1,448	80	6	220	238	322	455	91	36
Laguna	3,175	267	58	992	261	697	569	329	2
Male	2,085	237	47	769	5	398	344	283	2
Female	1,090	30	11	223	256	299	225	46	0
Batangas	2,348	384	49	501	142	409	576	275	12
Male	1,785	339	45	438	9	269	425	248	12
Female	563	45	4	63	133	140	151	27	0
Rizal	1,613	134	67	490	187	325	257	153	0
Male	942	107	37	317	33	195	167	86	0
Female	671	27	30	173	154	130	90	67	0
Quezon	2,364	220	58	232	606	466	588	183	11
Male	1,560	200	56	-	521	255	362	157	9
Female	804	20	2	232	85	211	226	26	2
<b>2014</b>									
CALABARZON	14,375	1,271	430	3,933	1,426	2,482	4,514	297	22
Male	9,394	1,131	341	2,764	500	1,398	2,996	247	17
Female	4,981	140	89	1,169	926	1,084	1,518	50	5
Cavite	2,915	296	29	580	216	617	1,102	75	0
Male	1,828	246	26	448	31	343	676	58	0
Female	1,087	50	3	132	185	274	426	17	0
Laguna	3,877	210	126	1,564	257	607	1,061	48	4
Male	2,518	186	106	1,109	37	324	712	41	3
Female	1,359	24	20	455	220	283	349	7	1
Batangas	2,297	330	23	605	177	348	732	77	5
Male	1,616	295	19	477	12	216	522	72	3
Female	681	35	4	128	165	132	210	5	2
Rizal	2,826	224	219	937	272	413	676	80	5
Male	1,772	200	158	673	7	233	433	64	4
Female	1,054	24	61	264	265	180	243	16	1
Quezon	2,460	211	33	247	504	497	943	17	8
Male	1,660	204	32	57	413	282	653	12	7
Female	800	7	1	190	91	215	290	5	1

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2015</b>									
CALABARZON	16,831	1,453	490	4,547	1,702	2,726	4,228	1,554	131
Male	10,651	1,282	385	3,174	594	1,456	2,499	1,210	51
Female	6,180	171	105	1,373	1,108	1,270	1,729	344	80
Cavite	3,945	413	69	942	270	750	1,154	340	7
Male	2,532	362	51	762	16	404	676	255	6
Female	1,413	51	18	180	254	346	478	85	1
Laguna	3,788	274	88	1,547	300	505	722	348	4
Male	2,373	250	73	1,034	32	285	427	268	4
Female	1,415	24	15	513	268	220	295	80	0
Batangas	2,215	310	51	530	186	330	561	240	7
Male	1,450	274	43	428	11	172	334	182	6
Female	765	36	8	102	175	158	227	58	1
Rizal	3,873	257	224	1,290	345	616	717	326	98
Male	2,423	223	166	943	35	324	442	264	26
Female	1,450	34	58	347	310	292	275	62	72
Quezon	3,010	199	58	238	601	525	1,074	300	15
Male	1,873	173	52	7	500	271	620	241	9
Female	1,137	26	6	231	101	254	454	59	6
<b>2016</b>									
CALABARZON	14,339	1,714	268	3,508	1,317	2,273	4,077	1,185	13
Male	8,958	1,493	226	2,709	34	1,202	2,317	964	13
Female	5,301	179	40	784	1,283	1,051	1,748	216	0
Underdetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	4,144	454	62	857	322	652	1,404	405	4
Male	2,621	392	46	668	18	375	804	314	4
Female	1,523	62	14	183	304	271	600	89	0
Underdetermined	0	0	2	6	0	6	0	2	0
Laguna	2,555	276	64	750	261	382	607	215	0
Male	1,613	244	52	586	0	191	378	162	0
Female	939	31	12	164	261	189	229	53	0
Underdetermined	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Batangas	2,373	438	34	630	191	385	550	140	5
Male	1,512	357	30	524	3	185	293	115	5
Female	784	40	4	97	188	188	245	22	0
Underdetermined	77	41	0	9	0	12	12	3	0

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
Rizal	3,031	311	65	722	354	520	771	288	0
Male	1,895	268	56	591	13	278	439	250	0
Female	1,136	43	9	131	341	242	332	38	0
Underdetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	2,236	235	43	549	189	334	745	137	4
Male	1,317	232	42	340	0	173	403	123	4
Female	919	3	1	209	189	161	342	14	0
Underdetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: - No data available

As per available records of the Regional Investigation and Detective Management Division (RIDMD 4A), disaggregated data by sex of victim did not tally with the submitted data indicated in Table 17.2. RIDMD exerted full effort to have it equalled to the extent of directing the lower units to provide the needed data for the purpose, but to no avail. Said non-existence of data is due to the reason that majority of the files, which are supposed to be used for the counterchecking of data, are no longer available due to reformatted PC units and other related reasons.

The data used in this updates of victims gender and age group was generated by Unit Crime Periodic Report (UCPER) statistics through its monthly data collated to Provincial Police Offices. Furthermore the Statistical data on Crime incidents was generated thru CIRAS base, which from time to time may have changes due to its updating of records.

Source: Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.4  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2007</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	86	6	24	22	26	1	1	6	0
11-20	413	35	52	128	104	61	26	7	0
21-30	657	115	128	193	36	109	68	8	0
31-40	559	138	87	169	21	72	71	1	0
41-50	398	99	75	99	13	49	54	9	0
51-60	168	39	35	39	3	32	19	1	0
61 & above	84	20	24	10	3	19	8	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	9	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	0
11-20	50	3	3	17	15	10	2	0	0
21-30	63	15	8	18	5	14	3	0	0
31-40	62	16	9	17	2	12	6	0	0
41-50	24	9	4	6	1	3	1	0	0
51-60	15	5	1	4	0	5	0	0	0
61 & above	12	3	3	2	0	3	1	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	16	1	6	3	5	0	1	0	0
11-20	76	6	6	28	17	10	9	0	0
21-30	122	18	26	28	11	17	22	0	0
31-40	98	20	8	24	7	17	22	0	0
41-50	90	20	19	18	2	8	23	0	0
51-60	41	8	11	5	1	8	8	0	0
61 & above	11	2	4	1	1	0	3	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
11-20	51	10	11	8	16	3	3	0	0
21-30	110	26	14	41	5	18	6	0	0
31-40	122	47	13	37	0	15	10	0	0
41-50	98	44	11	31	0	10	2	0	0
51-60	41	20	7	12	0	2	0	0	0
61 & above	22	9	3	0	1	8	1	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	28	1	11	9	7	0	0	0	0
11-20	133	7	15	56	31	21	3	0	0
21-30	224	24	53	77	3	42	25	0	0
31-40	162	21	35	62	4	19	21	0	0
41-50	105	17	25	28	2	14	19	0	0
51-60	44	3	10	14	0	11	6	0	0
61 & above	22	6	7	3	0	3	3	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	30	2	4	5	12	1	0	6	0
11-20	103	9	17	19	25	17	9	7	0
21-30	138	32	27	29	12	18	12	8	0
31-40	115	34	22	29	8	9	12	1	0
41-50	81	9	16	16	8	14	9	9	0
51-60	27	3	6	4	2	6	5	1	0
61 & above	17	0	7	4	1	5	0	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2008</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,796</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	111	14	20	29	34	10	2	2	0
11-20	472	50	55	148	90	74	37	18	0
21-30	775	124	122	199	60	133	114	23	0
31-40	695	148	90	175	40	113	106	23	0
41-50	420	107	51	105	23	63	50	21	0
51-60	236	69	32	55	14	33	30	3	0
61 & above	87	14	15	12	5	21	14	6	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	24	5	5	2	12	0	0	0	0
11-20	104	16	9	30	27	12	10	0	0
21-30	141	24	21	42	1	22	31	0	0
31-40	135	21	13	36	0	25	40	0	0
41-50	77	31	8	19	1	9	9	0	0
51-60	36	7	10	11	0	3	5	0	0
61 & above	19	1	3	4	0	5	6	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	13	3	1	2	7	0	0	0	0
11-20	64	6	10	14	23	9	2	0	0
21-30	103	18	14	5	28	30	8	0	0
31-40	96	19	16	3	22	23	13	0	0
41-50	60	12	12	2	12	16	6	0	0
51-60	48	11	6	2	12	10	7	0	0
61 & above	17	1	7	0	4	4	1	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	11	2	0	0	8	0	1	0	0
11-20	55	15	2	16	7	12	3	0	0
21-30	110	30	13	26	3	30	8	0	0
31-40	127	47	12	35	0	26	7	0	0
41-50	78	31	6	18	0	16	7	0	0
51-60	56	31	2	13	0	6	4	0	0
61 & above	24	9	1	5	1	8	0	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	40	1	9	17	0	10	1	2	0
11-20	160	7	20	62	10	24	19	18	0
21-30	277	21	59	98	2	18	56	23	0
31-40	200	24	34	70	3	9	37	23	0
41-50	135	15	16	52	0	11	20	21	0
51-60	40	4	3	17	1	5	7	3	0
61 & above	18	1	3	2	0	1	5	6	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	23	3	5	8	7	0	0	0	0
11-20	89	6	14	26	23	17	3	0	0
21-30	144	31	15	28	26	33	11	0	0
31-40	137	37	15	31	15	30	9	0	0
41-50	70	18	9	14	10	11	8	0	0
51-60	56	16	11	12	1	9	7	0	0
61 & above	9	2	1	1	0	3	2	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2009</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,565</b>	748	540	2,080	544	885	669	93	6
10 and below	181	8	21	84	52	6	9	1	0
11-20	853	47	72	353	216	96	66	3	0
21-30	1,359	157	159	502	92	257	160	32	0
31-40	1,193	193	115	407	99	197	159	22	1
41-50	819	170	64	255	39	141	133	14	3
51-60	404	80	42	126	28	79	44	5	0
61 & above	174	30	22	56	5	35	25	1	0
Undetermined	582	63	45	297	13	74	73	15	2
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>1,839</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	51	2	2	37	9	1	0	0	0
11-20	266	11	12	147	31	34	29	2	0
21-30	473	26	44	215	7	92	80	9	0
31-40	325	24	27	131	4	55	73	11	0
41-50	250	22	9	90	1	57	68	3	0
51-60	84	7	2	31	0	26	18	0	0
61 & above	61	7	3	21	0	14	16	0	0
Undetermined	329	30	11	187	2	42	52	5	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>
10 and below	27	0	3	13	10	1	0	0	0
11-20	146	5	8	63	36	18	16	0	0
21-30	237	20	19	94	11	54	29	10	0
31-40	203	25	14	87	7	34	30	5	1
41-50	149	22	5	62	4	28	23	5	0
51-60	93	11	10	34	2	22	12	2	0
61 & above	45	7	4	17	0	12	4	1	0
Undetermined	106	10	10	39	4	20	15	8	0
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	24	3	2	6	10	3	0	0	0
11-20	77	8	6	19	38	3	3	0	0
21-30	163	43	19	46	3	34	16	2	0
31-40	214	75	21	60	4	35	18	1	0
41-50	171	73	17	40	0	18	21	2	0
51-60	85	43	6	21	1	9	4	1	0
61 & above	23	11	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
Undetermined	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	31	1	3	10	6	1	9	1	0
11-20	148	5	18	60	36	19	10	0	0
21-30	201	36	37	60	3	41	18	6	0
31-40	184	34	22	67	2	40	15	4	0
41-50	79	21	10	26	0	13	9	0	0
51-60	54	7	14	13	1	12	6	1	0
61 & above	16	0	4	7	1	3	1	0	0
Undetermined	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>
10 and below	48	2	11	18	17	0	0	0	0
11-20	216	18	28	64	75	22	8	1	0
21-30	285	32	40	87	68	36	17	5	0
31-40	267	35	31	62	82	33	23	1	0
41-50	170	32	23	37	34	25	12	4	3
51-60	88	12	10	27	24	10	4	1	0
61 & above	29	5	6	8	4	4	2	0	0
Undetermined	143	22	23	69	7	12	6	2	2

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2010</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,779</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>4,863</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>3,251</b>	<b>3,442</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>61</b>
10 and below	274	10	22	137	87	8	7	1	2
11-20	1,893	69	41	812	399	318	221	26	7
21-30	3,485	259	131	1,202	125	789	757	211	11
31-40	3,324	284	113	1,067	66	761	830	190	13
41-50	2,333	241	84	664	37	551	610	135	11
51-60	1,275	111	36	380	6	307	373	54	8
61 & above	504	33	18	136	1	137	163	12	4
Undetermined	1,691	149	61	465	55	380	481	95	5
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,510</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1</b>
10 and below	37	2	0	10	23	1	1	0	0
11-20	370	19	7	150	65	71	54	4	0
21-30	819	75	26	255	26	222	185	30	0
31-40	707	67	24	225	4	199	162	26	0
41-50	481	55	21	143	3	121	123	15	0
51-60	249	24	8	68	1	76	68	4	0
61 & above	110	10	4	26	0	25	43	2	0
Undetermined	737	90	28	230	14	200	149	25	1
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>2</b>
10 and below	52	3	2	31	15	0	1	0	0
11-20	421	14	4	173	104	74	46	6	0
21-30	630	38	16	192	12	165	128	79	0
31-40	537	41	8	174	6	120	122	65	1
41-50	351	36	8	99	1	71	102	34	0
51-60	192	16	4	59	1	42	60	10	0
61 & above	76	3	4	21	0	22	23	3	0
Undetermined	858	44	29	205	39	163	309	68	1
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>9</b>
10 and below	32	1	0	13	15	0	2	1	0
11-20	242	16	7	98	52	39	22	8	0
21-30	553	57	19	215	13	80	110	58	1
31-40	505	80	23	141	5	104	115	33	4
41-50	410	76	16	102	3	85	94	31	3
51-60	202	26	5	60	0	43	57	11	0
61 & above	73	7	2	15	0	24	23	1	1
Undetermined	8	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>3,813</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>32</b>
10 and below	113	3	18	68	13	7	2	0	2
11-20	515	14	16	265	83	70	57	3	7
21-30	922	34	37	369	17	195	233	28	9
31-40	1,009	27	35	390	6	204	296	47	4
41-50	646	16	11	219	1	158	200	38	3
51-60	427	11	9	149	0	100	131	24	3
61 & above	165	2	1	62	0	43	50	5	2
Undetermined	16	0	1	8	0	2	3	0	2
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>17</b>
10 and below	40	1	2	15	21	0	1	0	0
11-20	345	6	7	126	95	64	42	5	0
21-30	561	55	33	171	57	127	101	16	1
31-40	566	69	23	137	45	134	135	19	4
41-50	445	58	28	101	29	116	91	17	5
51-60	205	34	10	44	4	46	57	5	5
61 & above	80	11	7	12	1	23	24	1	1
Undetermined	72	11	3	22	2	14	17	2	1

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2011</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7,810</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1,747</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>2,265</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>7</b>
10 and below	99	5	3	24	63	3	1	0	0
11-20	677	31	15	213	206	106	80	26	0
21-30	1,601	93	54	422	33	428	349	221	1
31-40	1,382	113	40	293	11	350	411	164	0
41-50	937	73	25	196	4	260	296	83	0
51-60	491	43	13	82	1	138	172	41	1
61 & above	262	18	7	49	0	85	90	13	0
Undetermined	2,361	221	72	468	83	447	866	199	5
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>4,374</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	61	3	3	9	45	1	0	0	0
11-20	341	17	13	81	125	60	40	5	0
21-30	933	66	46	227	16	276	218	84	0
31-40	809	84	30	146	6	227	252	64	0
41-50	575	44	18	95	3	176	203	36	0
51-60	273	21	8	51	0	69	106	17	1
61 & above	137	10	3	24	0	53	46	1	0
Undetermined	1,245	133	38	184	31	285	471	100	3
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,436</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	38	2	0	15	18	2	1	0	0
11-20	336	14	2	132	81	46	40	21	0
21-30	668	27	8	195	17	152	131	137	1
31-40	573	29	10	147	5	123	159	100	0
41-50	362	29	7	101	1	84	93	47	0
51-60	218	22	5	31	1	69	66	24	0
61 & above	125	8	4	25	0	32	44	12	0
Undetermined	1,116	88	34	284	52	162	395	99	2
<b>Batangas</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 and below	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31-40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61 & above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undetermined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 and below	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31-40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61 & above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undetermined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 and below	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31-40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61 & above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undetermined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2012</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>10,536</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>2,531</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>2,157</b>	<b>2,156</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>17</b>
10 and below	182	10	0	69	95	6	2	0	0
11-20	1,254	79	37	438	468	130	78	24	0
21-30	2,115	256	81	559	220	472	381	145	1
31-40	2,214	324	86	523	145	473	459	201	3
41-50	1,724	259	73	381	109	366	401	130	5
51-60	974	140	35	189	50	230	261	66	3
61 & above	479	57	17	91	18	136	138	20	2
Undetermined	1,594	218	50	281	139	344	436	123	3
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,030</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>2</b>
10 and below	39	2	0	3	32	1	1	0	0
11-20	319	26	9	84	119	53	21	7	0
21-30	653	80	12	183	22	178	123	55	0
31-40	595	74	22	122	6	162	146	63	0
41-50	419	55	7	101	2	100	125	29	0
51-60	212	22	4	45	0	55	70	15	1
61 & above	139	17	4	23	3	41	40	10	1
Undetermined	654	105	19	85	38	169	171	67	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,417</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	35	0	0	17	14	4	0	0	0
11-20	315	14	5	126	112	29	21	8	0
21-30	447	36	20	170	22	93	69	37	0
31-40	472	49	15	177	3	96	86	46	0
41-50	321	54	10	89	2	74	61	30	1
51-60	158	17	4	44	0	40	40	13	0
61 & above	72	9	4	18	0	21	18	2	0
Undetermined	597	47	17	157	63	101	173	37	2
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	28	2	0	7	19	0	0	0	0
11-20	215	13	5	61	92	22	19	3	0
21-30	348	57	11	94	14	63	79	30	0
31-40	437	105	11	107	3	72	98	39	2
41-50	289	65	12	76	0	45	74	17	0
51-60	169	43	5	31	1	25	60	4	0
61 & above	72	8	2	16	0	20	20	6	0
Undetermined	166	38	7	31	9	28	41	11	1
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	37	4	0	4	28	1	0	0	0
11-20	167	13	11	54	86	2	0	1	0
21-30	309	36	21	93	30	78	46	5	0
31-40	354	42	24	106	11	79	61	31	0
41-50	375	40	27	112	9	72	73	42	0
51-60	233	19	11	69	4	57	42	31	0
61 & above	100	15	4	33	0	21	26	1	0
Undetermined	10	3	0	3	0	0	4	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>9</b>
10 and below	43	2	0	38	2	0	1	0	0
11-20	238	13	7	113	59	24	17	5	0
21-30	358	47	17	19	132	60	64	18	1
31-40	356	54	14	11	122	64	68	22	1
41-50	320	45	17	3	96	75	68	12	4
51-60	202	39	11	0	45	53	49	3	2
61 & above	96	8	3	1	15	33	34	1	1
Undetermined	167	25	7	5	29	46	47	8	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2013</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>13,964</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>3,129</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>132</b>
10 and below	261	10	4	98	129	5	9	5	1
11-20	1,665	94	20	558	573	184	183	48	5
21-30	3,021	248	73	739	268	629	674	371	19
31-40	2,937	331	63	632	164	599	778	346	24
41-50	2,262	296	58	435	133	458	595	245	42
51-60	1,345	177	28	258	56	312	410	97	7
61 & above	593	72	12	109	33	143	181	30	13
Undetermined	1,880	281	27	300	119	395	574	163	21
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>78</b>
10 and below	39	2	0	7	26	1	1	1	1
11-20	403	25	6	91	136	47	77	16	5
21-30	881	66	13	232	35	176	250	91	18
31-40	835	92	6	182	12	173	269	83	18
41-50	616	64	9	121	6	125	213	64	14
51-60	355	43	5	66	3	89	116	30	3
61 & above	162	26	0	33	2	32	56	10	3
Undetermined	808	156	6	116	62	141	242	69	16
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	73	2	1	25	43	1	1	0	0
11-20	464	17	4	180	161	57	31	14	0
21-30	686	43	16	220	19	168	114	106	0
31-40	609	59	7	207	4	115	131	86	0
41-50	430	44	8	125	7	98	104	44	0
51-60	247	28	5	72	0	54	68	19	1
61 & above	128	10	8	34	0	38	35	2	1
Undetermined	723	77	9	130	34	176	231	65	1
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,369</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>32</b>
10 and below	23	6	0	1	12	3	0	1	0
11-20	237	17	5	53	99	30	27	6	0
21-30	567	74	9	149	18	103	125	88	1
31-40	577	93	11	119	5	99	162	84	4
41-50	440	96	11	85	1	78	97	49	23
51-60	251	51	8	45	0	44	83	19	1
61 & above	88	18	2	14	1	20	24	8	1
Undetermined	186	29	3	35	7	34	55	21	2
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6</b>
10 and below	79	0	1	26	43	0	6	3	0
11-20	266	17	3	96	113	9	24	4	0
21-30	361	29	22	118	13	80	66	33	0
31-40	392	33	19	115	5	110	72	38	0
41-50	368	44	18	101	2	82	74	47	0
51-60	210	19	2	74	0	48	50	17	0
61 & above	68	5	1	24	0	20	8	4	6
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,392</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>13</b>
10 and below	47	0	2	39	5	0	1	0	0
11-20	295	18	2	138	64	41	24	8	0
21-30	526	36	13	20	183	102	119	53	0
31-40	524	54	20	9	138	102	144	55	2
41-50	408	48	12	3	117	75	107	41	5
51-60	282	36	8	1	53	77	93	12	2
61 & above	147	13	1	4	30	33	58	6	2
Undetermined	163	19	9	19	16	44	46	8	2

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2014</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,876</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>3,975</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>4,827</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>
10 and below	333	16	21	148	140	3	5	0	0
11-20	1,926	61	47	642	657	205	293	21	0
21-30	3,337	197	86	963	232	647	1,149	61	2
31-40	3,154	324	95	807	164	553	1,132	75	4
41-50	2,353	257	77	555	83	437	877	64	3
51-60	1,293	127	35	302	62	245	484	31	7
61 & above	739	80	24	168	25	134	296	10	2
Undetermined	1,741	250	40	390	65	347	591	56	2
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	39	1	3	9	24	2	0	0	0
11-20	342	17	1	88	138	34	64	0	0
21-30	753	44	2	199	22	170	296	20	0
31-40	708	64	12	183	12	150	273	14	0
41-50	534	49	6	97	3	103	257	19	0
51-60	261	29	3	54	1	45	123	6	0
61 & above	141	20	1	25	0	23	68	4	0
Undetermined	490	92	2	66	17	131	165	17	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,994</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	114	1	6	68	36	0	3	0	0
11-20	521	6	11	223	161	44	76	0	0
21-30	863	30	28	314	37	151	297	5	1
31-40	730	44	23	232	7	140	266	17	1
41-50	538	44	25	208	1	96	158	5	1
51-60	281	17	9	102	0	52	94	7	0
61 & above	172	13	5	61	0	33	56	4	0
Undetermined	775	60	20	260	17	138	269	10	1
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,325</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	38	9	1	7	21	0	0	0	0
11-20	288	15	1	76	108	36	46	6	0
21-30	533	53	8	163	18	98	178	15	0
31-40	537	100	2	155	14	59	188	19	0
41-50	417	70	5	100	4	75	148	15	0
51-60	244	46	3	62	9	44	73	5	2
61 & above	127	22	2	29	2	18	53	1	0
Undetermined	141	37	1	16	4	18	44	20	1
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>2,829</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>5</b>
10 and below	101	3	11	35	51	0	1	0	0
11-20	449	10	30	127	177	50	41	14	0
21-30	687	43	46	252	32	115	184	15	0
31-40	645	65	49	216	6	96	191	22	0
41-50	430	47	35	131	2	71	120	23	1
51-60	248	17	14	82	0	47	75	10	3
61 & above	126	7	14	44	0	22	38	0	1
Undetermined	143	26	13	44	0	13	39	8	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
10 and below	41	2	0	29	8	1	1	0	0
11-20	326	13	4	128	73	41	66	1	0
21-30	501	27	2	35	123	113	194	6	1
31-40	534	51	9	21	125	108	214	3	3
41-50	434	47	6	19	73	92	194	2	1
51-60	259	18	6	2	52	57	119	3	2
61 & above	173	18	2	9	23	38	81	1	1
Undetermined	192	35	4	4	27	47	74	1	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2015</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>17,390</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>4,410</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>128</b>
10 and below	868	18	16	589	214	10	7	0	14
11-20	2,262	82	50	672	825	247	268	73	45
21-30	3,843	273	118	1,068	253	653	1,006	458	14
31-40	3,930	436	92	965	190	663	1,098	466	20
41-50	2,624	254	73	579	116	493	814	277	18
51-60	1,608	149	51	365	72	311	499	153	8
61 & above	816	61	37	178	22	194	272	46	6
Undetermined	1,439	272	65	234	49	271	446	99	3
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>4,284</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1,298</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>2</b>
10 and below	65	3	0	7	51	3	1	0	0
11-20	446	17	8	106	188	61	54	12	0
21-30	1,014	95	17	276	33	192	305	96	0
31-40	1,005	103	14	252	11	209	312	103	1
41-50	620	73	12	144	1	127	201	62	0
51-60	370	35	8	91	0	64	142	29	1
61 & above	177	10	6	35	1	50	66	9	0
Undetermined	587	121	10	72	11	107	217	49	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	536	3	2	475	54	0	2	0	0
11-20	523	20	7	182	207	46	47	14	0
21-30	813	53	24	293	30	116	198	99	0
31-40	752	93	15	264	14	101	177	87	1
41-50	464	37	6	152	3	82	124	58	2
51-60	322	26	8	118	1	54	72	43	0
61 & above	147	7	7	48	0	42	34	9	0
Undetermined	354	46	17	82	1	84	98	25	1
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,320</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>9</b>
10 and below	43	4	0	1	36	1	1	0	0
11-20	281	18	4	59	134	20	34	12	0
21-30	563	51	9	144	13	94	165	86	1
31-40	572	114	12	154	6	80	135	67	4
41-50	409	60	13	83	0	86	113	51	3
51-60	228	44	2	51	0	40	63	27	1
61 & above	123	13	8	38	1	24	34	5	0
Undetermined	101	44	1	9	0	19	25	3	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>98</b>
10 and below	157	6	14	47	70	6	0	0	14
11-20	598	19	29	182	224	61	29	9	45
21-30	857	47	57	337	35	141	144	84	12
31-40	935	72	36	284	11	158	240	121	13
41-50	584	39	29	196	2	105	147	58	8
51-60	334	21	24	104	2	70	80	29	4
61 & above	168	13	14	57	0	37	32	15	0
Undetermined	234	40	31	69	1	37	44	10	2
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>15</b>
10 and below	67	2	0	59	3	0	3	0	0
11-20	414	8	2	143	72	59	104	26	0
21-30	596	27	11	18	142	110	194	93	1
31-40	666	54	15	11	148	115	234	88	1
41-50	547	45	13	4	110	93	229	48	5
51-60	354	23	9	1	69	83	142	25	2
61 & above	201	18	2	0	20	41	106	8	6
Undetermined	163	21	6	2	36	24	62	12	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2016</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,361</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>4,082</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>13</b>
10 and below	289	14	9	39	212	10	4	1	0
11-20	2,078	78	16	486	830	246	347	75	0
21-30	3,551	291	50	1,004	193	573	1,041	399	0
31-40	3,396	491	65	867	62	558	1,041	309	3
41-50	2,336	387	55	516	29	380	760	206	3
51-60	1,202	159	26	303	14	219	393	84	4
61 & above	555	53	16	116	1	136	200	31	2
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>4,166</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	73	4	1	9	55	1	2	1	0
11-20	516	23	3	115	199	63	98	15	0
21-30	959	79	11	240	43	151	323	112	0
31-40	921	108	8	193	8	134	362	107	1
41-50	666	89	13	139	2	104	242	76	1
51-60	314	24	4	61	4	69	124	27	1
61 & above	164	10	10	24	0	38	69	13	0
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	66	3	3	19	37	3	1	0	0
11-20	413	12	4	133	181	43	32	8	0
21-30	631	47	12	196	31	101	170	74	0
31-40	596	86	18	166	8	90	165	63	0
41-50	393	56	10	108	4	54	123	38	0
51-60	227	32	6	79	0	42	52	16	0
61 & above	110	11	1	27	0	29	37	5	0
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,373</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>5</b>
10 and below	42	2	0	2	37	1	0	0	0
11-20	270	14	1	51	133	22	35	14	0
21-30	576	56	10	194	17	103	145	51	0
31-40	582	135	8	172	1	104	129	33	0
41-50	438	118	7	95	2	80	109	26	1
51-60	264	53	6	74	1	36	80	11	3
61 & above	124	19	2	33	27	40	2	1	0
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	84	4	5	4	65	5	1	0	0
11-20	477	23	7	88	235	59	51	14	0
21-30	736	53	10	228	34	117	202	92	0
31-40	727	86	15	199	12	135	195	85	0
41-50	452	50	12	92	3	95	148	52	0
51-60	270	36	8	61	3	49	87	26	0
61 & above	98	10	1	21	1	33	24	8	0
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,236</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	24	1	0	5	18	0	0	0	0
11-20	402	6	1	99	82	59	131	24	0
21-30	649	56	7	146	68	101	201	70	0
31-40	570	76	16	137	33	95	190	21	2
41-50	387	74	13	82	18	47	138	14	1
51-60	127	14	2	28	6	23	50	4	0
61 & above	59	3	2	11	0	9	30	3	1
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Note: - No data available

As per available records of the Regional Investigation and Detective Management Division (RIDMD 4A), diasaggregated data by sex of victim did not tally with the submitted data indicated in Table 17.2. RIDMD exerted full effort to have it equalled to the extent of directing the lower units to provide the needed data for the purpose, but to no avail. Said non-existence of data is due to the reason that majority of the files, which are supposed to be used for the counterchecking of data, are no longer available due to reformatting PC units and other related reasons.

The data used in this updates of victims gender and age group was generated by Unit Crime Periodic Report (UCPER) statistics through its monthly data collated to Provincial Police Offices. Furthermore the Statistical data on Crime incidents was generated thru CIRAS base, which from time to time may have changes due to its updating of records.

Source: Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.5  
**CRIME INCIDENCE AND CRIME SOLUTION RATE BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province/Year	Crime Incidence			Crimes Solved	Solution Rate
	Index	Non-Index	Total		
<b>2007</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,328</b>	<b>2,622</b>	<b>5,950</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>89.38</b>
Cavite	994	690	1,684	1,469	87.23
Laguna	759	544	1,303	1,155	88.64
Batangas	404	416	820	702	85.61
Rizal	718	511	1,229	1,133	92.19
Quezon	453	461	914	859	93.98
<b>2008</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>2,996</b>	<b>6,136</b>	<b>5,605</b>	<b>91.35</b>
Cavite	914	652	1,566	1,444	92.21
Laguna	709	846	1,555	1,402	90.16
Batangas	404	451	855	727	85.03
Rizal	630	451	1,081	1,008	93.25
Quezon	483	596	1,079	1,024	94.90
<b>2009</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,116</b>	<b>19,496</b>	<b>47,612</b>	<b>6,243</b>	<b>13.11</b>
Cavite	6,316	3,645	9,961	1,175	11.80
Batangas	4,352	3,664	8,016	1,126	14.05
Laguna	6,803	4,326	11,129	1,550	13.93
Rizal	5,757	3,954	9,711	1,368	14.09
Quezon	4,888	3,907	8,795	1,024	11.64
<b>2010</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>18,702</b>	<b>9,924</b>	<b>28,626</b>	<b>5,894</b>	<b>20.59</b>
Cavite	4,547	2,158	6,705	1,165	17.38
Laguna	3,284	1,992	5,276	1,473	27.92
Batangas	2,887	1,695	4,582	961	20.97
Rizal	4,878	2,014	6,892	1,315	19.08
Quezon	3,106	2,065	5,171	980	18.95
<b>2011</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>9,149</b>	<b>23,330</b>	<b>7,690</b>	<b>32.96</b>
Cavite	4,131	2,246	6,377	1,669	26.17
Laguna	3,253	2,566	5,819	2,207	37.93
Batangas	1,805	1,164	2,969	1,125	37.89
Rizal	2,881	1,664	4,545	1,469	32.32
Quezon	2,111	1,509	3,620	1,220	33.70
<b>2012</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>9,731</b>	<b>10,163</b>	<b>19,894</b>	<b>9,591</b>	<b>48.21</b>
Cavite	2,785	1,969	4,754	1,627	34.22
Laguna	2,200	3,688	5,888	3,349	56.88
Batangas	1,582	1,533	3,115	1,597	51.27
Rizal	1,589	1,602	3,191	1,737	54.43
Quezon	1,575	1,371	2,946	1,281	43.48

Table 17.5 (continued)

**CRIME INCIDENCE AND CRIME SOLUTION RATE BY PROVINCE**

2007 - 2016

(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province/Year	Crime Incidence			Crimes Solved	Solution Rate
	Index	Non-Index	Total		
<b>2013</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,546</b>	<b>34,049</b>	<b>62,595</b>	<b>26,204</b>	<b>41.86</b>
Cavite	7,131	9,531	16,662	6,456	38.75
Laguna	6,378	7,910	14,288	5,462	38.23
Batangas	5,957	7,278	13,235	8,042	60.76
Rizal	5,080	5,826	10,906	3,513	32.21
Quezon	4,000	3,504	7,504	2,731	36.39
<b>2014</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,705</b>	<b>28,920</b>	<b>44,625</b>	<b>24,249</b>	<b>54.34</b>
Cavite	4,425	8,940	13,365	6,629	45.80
Laguna	3,828	6,732	10,560	6,557	50.88
Batangas	2,423	5,399	7,822	3,092	54.33
Rizal	2,278	3,230	5,508	4,426	27.50
Quezon	2,751	4,619	7,370	3,545	56.15
<b>2015</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,074</b>	<b>31,774</b>	<b>46,848</b>	<b>24,381</b>	<b>52.04</b>
Cavite	4,039	9,369	13,408	6,212	45.59
Laguna	2,933	6,779	9,712	6,430	55.92
Batangas	2,321	6,366	8,687	3,354	52.89
Rizal	2,750	3,625	6,375	3,993	37.27
Quezon	3,031	5,635	8,666	4,392	57.31
<b>2016</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,943</b>	<b>35,612</b>	<b>48,555</b>	<b>32,899</b>	<b>67.76</b>
Cavite	3,927	10,384	14,311	8,867	61.96
Laguna	2,186	7,277	9,463	7,478	79.02
Batangas	2,006	7,731	9,737	5,405	55.51
Rizal	2,598	3,779	6,377	5,090	79.82
Quezon	2,226	6,441	8,667	6,059	69.91

Note: As per new directive of the Chief PNP that CY 2014 was adjusted, whereas all traffic incidents were transferred in the non-index crime. As compared to the CY 2013 the traffic incident was included under the index crimes.

The PNP now are focused on the data reflected above known as FOCUS CRIMES excluded the data from OLEA and Brgy.

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.6  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2007				2008			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,215	15	35	290,558,585	726	7	21	133,459,000
Cavite	865	1	10	48,820,085	562	4	9	41,938,000
Laguna	172	6	6	67,540,000	74		1	27,442,000
Batangas	70	3	7	119,608,500	35	2	2	30,259,000
Rizal	61	1	9	26,026,000	34		5	18,081,000
Quezon	47	4	3	28,564,000	21	1	4	15,739,000

Table 17.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2009				2010			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	453	15	42	141,761,750	807	30	62	580,031,736
Cavite	312	8	15	53,852,700	396	8	17	105,986,000
Laguna	49	2	10	20,690,500	162	7	18	215,568,846
Batangas	31	2	3	32,834,500	69		8	63,433,000
Rizal	37	2	10	20,232,500	69	1	6	34,600,000
Quezon	24	1	4	14,151,550	111	14	13	160,443,890

Table 17.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2011				2012			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	397	14	46	246,527,460	524	14	32	300,959,154.2
Cavite	94	1	11	56,137,000	123	1	3	82,405,500.00
Laguna	113	7	5	73,581,060	120	1	4	50,036,854.18
Batangas	77	3	4	61,265,600	98		10	67,575,700.00
Rizal	62	3	15	19,172,000	106	11	12	37,641,000.00
Quezon	51		11	36,371,800	77	1	13	63,300,100.00

Table 17.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2013				2014			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,349.0	36	62	308,950,260.0	2,287	31	76	408,022,652.0
Cavite	264	11	11	55,630,760.00	361	10	22	72,614,200.00
Laguna	389	2	11	109,709,800.00	802	1	21	82,674,250.00
Batangas	165	7	2	64,733,700.00	341	9	10	78,262,800.00
Rizal	378	7	25	32,308,000.00	573	4	9	83,328,100.00
Quezon	153	9	13	46,568,000.00	210	7	14	91,143,302.00

Table 17.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
 2007 - 2016

Province	2015				2016			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,986	52	105	839,698,847.3	1,579	39	54	441,847,240.0
Cavite	465	10	23	58,247,500.00	493	9	13	75,481,860.00
Laguna	665	8	30	158,631,048.25	464	6	22	140,584,300.00
Batangas	319	15	15	560,690,500.00	213	4	3	170,394,000.00
Rizal	382	11	23	14,085,049.00	284	11	6	27,182,950.00
Quezon	155	8	14	48,044,750.00	125	9	10	28,204,130.00

Note: Damages are in thousand of pesos.

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection Region 4A-CALABARZON

Table 17.7  
**NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2007			2008			2009		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,327	1,117	216	1,599	1,378	221	1,418	1,199	219
Regional Office	121	58	63	123	88	35	66	33	33
Cavite	232	206	26	264	238	26	244	214	30
Laguna	281	222	59	380	303	77	340	281	59
Batangas	201	189	18	254	230	24	234	207	27
Rizal	185	162	23	218	190	28	197	164	33
Quezon	307	280	27	360	329	31	337	300	37

Table 17.7 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2010			2011			2012		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,471	1,218	256	1,499	1,212	287	1,518	1,207	311
Regional Office	64	33	31	145	86	59	182	115	67
Cavite	242	207	35	230	194	36	231	191	40
Laguna	359	283	76	325	256	69	308	236	72
Batangas	243	210	33	241	205	36	233	191	42
Rizal	198	167	34	190	155	35	199	161	38
Quezon	365	318	47	368	316	52	365	313	52

Table 17.7 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2013			2014			2015		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,604	1,234	370	1,711	1,293	418	1,859	1,378	481
Regional Office	282	182	100	108	57	51	132	73	59
Cavite	224	177	47	267	207	60	290	215	75
Laguna	303	222	81	362	258	104	380	268	112
Batangas	234	191	43	312	239	73	345	264	81
Rizal	189	155	34	208	162	46	223	174	49
Quezon	372	307	65	454	370	84	489	384	105

Table 17.7 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2016		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,983	1,469	514
Regional Office	126	68	58
Cavite	313	235	78
Laguna	398	282	116
Batangas	385	288	97
Rizal	231	181	50
Quezon	530	415	115

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection Region 4A-CALABARZON

Table 17.8  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2007			2008		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Both Sexes	6,279	450	5,829	8,511	575	7,929
Female	607	29	578	964	51	906
Male	5,672	421	5,251	7,547	524	7,023
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>						
Both Sexes	310	53	257	456	124	332
Female	58	6	52	76	21	55
Male	252	47	205	380	103	277
<b>Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A</b>						
Both Sexes	1,640	29	1,611	1,657	32	1,625
Female	225	6	219	224	7	217
Male	1,415	23	1,392	1,433	25	1,408
<b>Cavite</b>						
Both Sexes	1,296	88	1,208	1,301	79	1,222
Female	111	7	104	111	6	105
Male	1,185	81	1,104	1,190	73	1,117
<b>Laguna</b>						
Both Sexes	1,216	93	1,123	1,291	90	1,201
Female	144	5	139	157	6	151
Male	1,072	88	984	1,134	84	1,050
<b>Batangas</b>						
Both Sexes	1,407	104	1,303	1,401	102	1,299
Female	112	7	105	137	6	131
Male	1,295	97	1,198	1,264	96	1,168
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	997	72	925	987	65	922
Female	94	3	91	97	3	94
Male	903	69	834	890	62	828
<b>Quezon</b>						
Both Sexes	1,363	93	1,270	1,418	90	1,328
Female	146	7	139	162	9	153
Male	1,217	86	1,131	1,256	81	1,175

Table 17.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2009			2010		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Both Sexes	8,498	536	7,961	9,569	600	8,969
Female	1,020	56	963	1,231	62	1,169
Male	7,478	480	6,998	8,338	538	7,800
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>						
Both Sexes	451	51	400	516	115	401
Female	96	11	85	113	17	96
Male	355	40	315	403	98	305
<b>Regional Public Safety Batallion 4A</b>						
Both Sexes	1,234	30	1,204	1,900	26	1,874
Female	169	1	168	292	-	292
Male	1,065	29	1,036	1,608	26	1,582
<b>Cavite</b>						
Both Sexes	1,388	87	1,301	1,441	87	1,354
Female	136	9	127	153	8	145
Male	1,252	78	1,174	1,288	79	1,209
<b>Laguna</b>						
Both Sexes	1,409	96	1,313	1,493	104	1,389
Female	171	10	161	192	12	180
Male	1,238	86	1,152	1,301	92	1,209
<b>Batangas</b>						
Both Sexes	1,492	101	1,391	1,574	95	1,479
Female	153	7	146	173	7	166
Male	1,339	94	1,245	1,401	88	1,313
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	1,075	76	999	1,193	83	1,110
Female	114	6	108	117	6	111
Male	961	70	891	1,076	77	999
<b>Quezon</b>						
Both Sexes	1,449	96	1,353	1,452	90	1,362
Female	181	13	168	191	12	179
Male	1,268	83	1,185	1,261	78	1,183

Table 17.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2011			2012		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOS)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOS)
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Both Sexes	10,376	633	9,743	10,780	618	10,162
Female	1,350	80	1,270	1,593	79	1,514
Male	9,026	553	8,473	9,187	539	8,648
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>						
Both Sexes	561	115	446	897	110	787
Female	144	30	114	194	25	169
Male	417	85	332	703	85	618
<b>Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A</b>						
Both Sexes	2,217	26	2,191	1,495	26	1,469
Female	296	-	296	199	-	199
Male	1,921	26	1,895	1,296	26	1,270
<b>Cavite</b>						
Both Sexes	1,554	91	1,463	1,817	91	1,726
Female	171	5	166	253	4	249
Male	1,383	86	1,297	1,564	87	1,477
<b>Laguna</b>						
Both Sexes	1,570	107	1,463	1,668	102	1,566
Female	200	11	189	242	12	230
Male	1,370	96	1,274	1,426	90	1,336
<b>Batangas</b>						
Both Sexes	1,685	101	1,584	1,758	110	1,648
Female	195	10	185	223	13	210
Male	1,490	91	1,399	1,535	97	1,438
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	1,316	89	1,227	1,573	68	1,505
Female	139	9	130	239	10	229
Male	1,177	80	1,097	1,334	58	1,276
<b>Quezon</b>						
Both Sexes	1,473	104	1,369	1,572	111	1,461
Female	205	15	190	243	15	228
Male	1,268	89	1,179	1,329	96	1,233

Table 17.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2013			2014		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>10,842</b>	604	<b>10,238</b>	<b>11,119</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>10,498</b>
Female	<b>1,732</b>	78	<b>1,654</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1,710</b>
Male	<b>9,110</b>	526	<b>8,584</b>	<b>9,324</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>8,788</b>
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>686</b>	115	571	<b>552</b>	64	488
Female	<b>158</b>	28	130	<b>137</b>	18	119
Male	<b>528</b>	87	441	<b>415</b>	46	369
<b>Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,684</b>	25	1,659	<b>1,721</b>	42	1,679
Female	<b>307</b>	-	307	<b>300</b>	6	294
Male	<b>1,377</b>	25	1,352	<b>1,421</b>	36	1,385
<b>Cavite</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,916</b>	108	1,808	<b>1,960</b>	114	1,846
Female	<b>271</b>	6	265	<b>282</b>	7	275
Male	<b>1,645</b>	102	1,543	<b>1,678</b>	107	1,571
<b>Laguna</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,667</b>	95	1,572	<b>1,852</b>	112	1,740
Female	<b>256</b>	8	248	<b>304</b>	14	290
Male	<b>1,411</b>	87	1,324	<b>1,548</b>	98	1,450
<b>Batangas</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,839</b>	97	1,742	<b>1,938</b>	103	1,835
Female	<b>249</b>	11	238	<b>265</b>	11	254
Male	<b>1,590</b>	86	1,504	<b>1,673</b>	92	1,581
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,543</b>	63	1,480	<b>1,562</b>	74	1,488
Female	<b>244</b>	13	231	<b>251</b>	15	236
Male	<b>1,299</b>	50	1,249	<b>1,311</b>	59	1,252
<b>Quezon</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,507</b>	101	1,406	<b>1,534</b>	112	1,422
Female	<b>247</b>	12	235	<b>256</b>	14	242
Male	<b>1,260</b>	89	1,171	<b>1,278</b>	98	1,180

Table 17.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2015		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Both Sexes	11,800	601	11,199
Female	1,911	86	1,825
Male	9,550	515	9,035
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>			
Both Sexes	1,366	61	1,305
Female	275	16	259
Male	842	45	797
<b>Regional Public Safety Batallion 4A</b>			
Both Sexes	701	39	662
Female	20	9	11
Male	591	30	561
<b>Cavite</b>			
Both Sexes	2,138	109	2,029
Female	320	7	313
Male	1,818	102	1,716
<b>Laguna</b>			
Both Sexes	2,107	103	2,004
Female	353	13	340
Male	1,754	90	1,664
<b>Batangas</b>			
Both Sexes	2,132	112	2,020
Female	320	12	308
Male	1,812	100	1,712
<b>Rizal</b>			
Both Sexes	1,682	78	1,604
Female	343	17	326
Male	1,339	61	1,278
<b>Quezon</b>			
Both Sexes	1,674	99	1,575
Female	280	12	268
Male	1,394	87	1,307

Source: Philippine National Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.9

**COMPOSITION AND FUNCTIONALITY OF LOCAL DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT COUNCIL,  
BY PROVINCE  
2010**

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Complete membership for DRRMC	LGUs with Incomplete membership for DRRMC	No LDRRMC Established	LGUs with Fully Functional DRRMC	LGUs with Partially Functional DRRMC	LGUs with Non-Functional DRRMC
<b>2010</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	23	10	11	0	7	14	0
Laguna	30	24	5	1	6	24	0
Batangas	34	21	13	0	33	1	0
Rizal	14	13	1	0	3	9	0
Quezon	41	28	8	0	14	24	0

---

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.10  
**AVAILABILITY OF OPERATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Separate OPCEN	LGUs with OPCEN w/in C/M/B Hall Separate Room	LGUs with OPCEN w/in C/M/B Hall No Separate Room
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>314</b>
Cavite	24	7	8	2
Laguna	31	25	62	280
Batangas	35	14	8	8
Rizal	15	19	89	17
Quezon	41	13	12	7

---

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.11  
**APPOINTMENT STATUS OF LOCAL DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT OFFICES, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Created Position for LDRRMO	LGUs with Designated Regular Personnel as LDRRMO	LGUs with Contractual Personnel as LDRRMO	LGUs with Contractual Personnel as LDRRMO w/ Other Concurrent Position	LGUs without Formally Appointed LDRRMO
<b>2010</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>
Cavite	24	1	11	4	1	0
Laguna	31	1	18	0	5	0
Batangas	35	1	24	0	6	1
Rizal	15	1	9	4	1	0
Quezon	41	2	25	2	4	1

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.12  
**AVAILABILITY OF DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PLANS, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs of with C/MDRRM Plans Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs of with C/MDRRM Plans NOT Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs without E-Copy of LDRRM Plans
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>20</b>
Cavite	23	7	8	8
Laguna	30	4	26	0
Batangas	34	6	20	8
Rizal	14	7	7	0
Quezon	41	12	25	4

---

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.13  
**AVAILABILITY OF CONTINGENCY PLANS**  
2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs of with Contingency Plans Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs of with Contingency Plans NOT Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs without E-Copy of Contingency Plans
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>66</b>
Cavite	23	7	8	8
Laguna	30	7	9	13
Batangas	34	2	12	20
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	41	5	10	25

Note: - No data

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.14  
**AVAILABILITY OF BARANGAY DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PLANS,  
 BY PROVINCE**  
 2010

PROVINCE	No. of Barangays	Barangays with BDRRM Plans Compliant to OCD Standards	Barangays with BDRRM Plans NOT Compliant to OCD Standards	BRGYs without BDRRM Plans to assess	TOTAL REPORTED
<b>2010</b>					
CALABARZON	3,978	1,666	917	848	3,431
Cavite	829	152	116	193	461
Laguna	674	396	59	102	557
Batangas	1,078	871	128	17	1,016
Rizal	188	82	86	20	188
Quezon	1,209	165	528	516	1,209

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.15  
**TYPE OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	Total No. of Brgys	Brgy. Hall	School / Day Care	Multi-Purpose Hall
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>1,550</b>	<b>1,578</b>	<b>337</b>
Cavite	829	174	121	23
Laguna	674	271	222	47
Batangas	1,078	310	682	53
Rizal	188	64	122	16
Quezon	1,242	731	431	198

Table 17.15 (continued)  
**TYPE OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	Church / Chapel	Gym / Covered Court	Others	Total Evacuation Centers
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>4,377</b>
Cavite	10	122	2	452
Laguna	17	58	18	633
Batangas	168	131	34	1,378
Rizal	18	113	13	346
Quezon	75	34	99	1,568

Note: Quezon includes Lucena City

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.16  
**NUMBER OF STRUCTURE AND WATER SUPPLY, SANITATION AND HYGIENE  
 FACILITIES OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**  
 2010

PROVINCE	Permanent with WASH Facilities	Permanent but Insufficient WASH Facilities	Temporary
<b>2010</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>889</b>
Cavite	41	199	163
Laguna	117	124	227
Batangas	94	361	381
Rizal	55	137	118
Quezon	-	-	-

- No data

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.17  
**NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	43	81	76	83	920	470
Amadeo	90	57	49	13	325	774
Bacoor	1,678	1,540	1,615	548	3,595	4,000
Carmona	100	274	374	520	2,022	1,838
Cavite	128	189	233	177	1,794	2,110
Dasmariñas	2,423	1,964	1,813	779	3,247	6,868
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	1	4	2	39	419	398
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	255	861	853	244	1,509	1,026
General Trias	422	1,423	2,133	696	5,569	3,096
Imus	666	548	832	1,064	4,765	5,670
Indang	124	165	1,086	80	1,077	956
Kawit	95	1,038	1,007	160	1,957	1,654
Magallanes	11	5	1	7	206	357
Maragondon	594	631	438	244	127	365
Mendez	16	43	26	172	1,103	1,247
Naic	1,195	1,312	1,888	957	2,148	2,543
Noveleta	71	917	911	483	1,227	1,568
Rosario	120	130	251	184	1,218	1,106
Silang	390	440	431	793	1,865	2,913
Tagaytay	984	657	1,385	758	1,845	1,890
Tanza	89	165	170	322	1,490	1,700
Ternate	256	299	327	206	450	459
Trece Martires	131	2,174	2,231	179	2,379	2,758
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	241	364	327	17	425	300
Bay	91	378	377	24	438	417
Binan	1,411	983	4,729	258	2,350	3,014
Cabuyao	735	380	513	300	1,719	675
Calamba	2,601	7,678	7,031	907	8,056	7,825
Calauan	451	574	560	254	1,200	408
Cavinti	12	226	276	82	323	145
Famy	41	9	5	72	153	138
Kalayaan	204	165	197	76	212	120
Liliw	76	444	394	51	659	1,183
Los Banos	764	510	629	418	1,883	2,531
Luisiana	331	387	407	98	674	642
Lumban	270	110	37	36	211	137
Mabitac	107	155	95	76	264	310
Magdalena	2	11	195	3	283	262
Majayjay	165	179	180	9	299	248
Nagcarlan	480	658	1,966	219	2,070	1,887
Paete	167	175	162	65	877	913
Pagsanjan	616	523	549	42	743	761
Pakil	-	-	66	10	39	212
Pangil	29	33	61	-	177	185
Pila	774	518	669	80	698	703
Rizal	359	304	252	31	335	1,167
San Pablo	530	575	680	1,338	4,524	1,929
San Pedro	438	455	567	613	5,351	5,568
Santa Cruz	263	175	433	108	758	2,045
Santa Maria	323	163	379	480	3,223	192
Santa Rosa	363	1,297	2,985	59	769	3,786
Siniloan	265	49	246	1,083	3,696	935
Victoria	224	274	308	42	278	323

Table 17.17 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	43	98	266	11	246	283
Alitagtag	155	449	470	366	446	381
Balayan	308	851	923	91	936	1,007
Balete	139	196	121	28	165	128
Batangas	5,759	508	4,908	966	8,131	7,980
Bauan	467	2,422	2,517	334	2,403	2,008
Calaca	118	118	454	46	988	1,999
Calatagan	658	707	874	112	664	478
Cuenca	228	1,011	1,030	84	1,095	998
Ibaan	397	1,373	1,429	186	1,616	2,608
Laurel	362	683	417	65	486	954
Lemery	160	314	219	68	461	3,183
Lian	148	514	458	45	497	502
Lipa	2,801	5,154	5,470	1,890	6,998	-
Lobo	241	557	583	123	561	349
Mabini	827	769	1,395	33	759	1,703
Malvar	723	883	877	144	869	1,154
Mataas na Kahoy	248	613	426	133	484	752
Nasugbu	410	1,225	1,046	238	1,312	1,272
Padre Garcia	127	508	671	144	864	683
Rosario	1,554	2,135	2,174	427	2,845	1,782
San Jose	1,615	1,772	1,882	253	1,877	1,763
San Juan	1,679	1,773	1,857	350	2,236	3,908
San Luis	82	291	315	30	362	417
San Nicolas	66	169	161	8	150	247
San Pascual	637	1,290	225	69	992	926
Santa Teresita	73	201	223	33	210	204
Santo Tomas	1,813	2,026	3,552	92	2,404	2,053
Taal	160	506	651	189	840	764
Talisay	590	683	761	75	700	689
Tanauan	2,113	2,226	2,542	295	2,946	2,991
Taysan	538	490	446	50	476	475
Tingloy	31	31	205	62	292	532
Tuy	69	189	234	52	334	325
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	123	224	470	565	1,614	1,343
Antipolo	671	680	960	562	5,803	6,564
Baras	141	219	290	87	338	477
Binangonan	325	1,529	1,388	112	749	493
Cainta	731	532	380	1,847	3,595	3,691
Cardona	354	245	268	207	394	442
Jalajala	24	34	71	15	366	472
Morong	99	31	183	279	604	465
Pililla	103	35	48	61	318	320
Rodriguez	221	199	230	406	1,252	2,923
San Mateo	806	726	1,069	486	2,011	3,044
Tanay	457	1,103	963	177	1,322	1,593
Taytay	673	841	489	911	7,292	5,426
Teresa	58	95	117	197	542	809

Table 17.17 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	106	210	296	33	375	256
Alabat	211	292	280	82	273	246
Atimonan	149	916	542	159	1,089	866
Buenavista	65	64	94	70	106	159
Burdeos	49	59	92	108	69	68
Calauag	586	810	852	187	994	1,010
Candelaria	950	1,061	1,105	62	1,178	1,170
Catanauan	72	437	611	22	635	699
Dolores	151	219	162	18	266	330
General Luna	169	258	239	51	136	88
General Nakar	-	-	-	9	104	198
Guinayangan	255	294	726	131	586	320
Gumaca	1,241	1,364	1,280	62	972	946
Infanta	677	710	766	107	820	778
Jomalig	-	-	-	1	34	70
Lopez	816	1,416	996	612	1,925	2,104
Lucban	314	67	1,340	52	1,202	1,350
Lucena	1,376	895	625	511	2,835	2,765
Macalelon	286	414	389	75	464	87
Mauban	166	497	1,312	162	803	420
Mulanay	104	309	304	187	349	682
Padre Burgos	102	130	183	4	202	923
Pagbilao	860	797	995	119	1,122	1,167
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	15	37
Patnanungan	-	-	-	5	35	29
Perez	152	156	202	58	254	110
Pitogo	232	292	239	28	194	193
Plaridel	132	196	222	17	205	149
Polillo	28	35	370	70	244	175
Quezon	242	325	447	128	236	193
Real	241	391	322	30	325	387
Sampaloc	405	368	364	43	391	729
San Andres	-	-	-	161	138	79
San Antonio	108	91	85	81	350	427
San Francisco	227	197	206	69	220	232
San Narciso	127	159	479	204	546	484
Sariaya	627	731	629	85	985	1,062
Tagkawayan	554	625	662	39	1,013	983
Tayabas	720	2,303	2,366	325	2,446	1,851
Tiaong	149	446	606	90	973	1,016
Unisan	92	144	275	46	415	390

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units



# Chapter 1

## Population and Housing

---

Data on size, distribution and demographic characteristics of the population are vital in planning and decision-making process of the government and private businesses alike. The data can be of assistance in determining what, where, when and how public services and facilities should be put in place. The impact of services, programs and projects implemented are measured from the effect on the socioeconomic well-being of the populace as the fundamental beneficiaries of governance and development. Entrepreneurs, corporate executives and managers in the private sectors use the data in making decisions on how the resources will be distributed for their investment.

This chapter presents data series pertaining to the region and province, where available series include the population count taken during the 2007 and 2010 censuses conducted nationwide.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 1.1	Total Population and Growth Rate by Province Census Years 1948 to 2015	1-4
Table 1.2	Total Population, Total Household Population by Sex, Number of Households, Average Household Size and Growth Rate by Province Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)	1-7
Table 1.3	Total Population, Total Household Population by Sex, Number of Households, Average Household Size and Growth Rate by Province Census Years 2010 and 2015	1-8
Table 1.4	Total Population and Population Density by Province Census Years 2000, 2007, 2010 and 2015	1-10
Table 1.5	1995-Census Based Population Projections for 2010 by Five- Year Age Group and Sex	1-11
Table 1.6	2000- Census Based Provincial Population Projections by Sex and by Single-Calendar Years (Medium Series), CALABARZON 2001 - 2010	1-12

Table 1.7	Summary of 2000-Census Based Provincial Population Projections by Sex and by Five-Calendar Years (Medium Series), CALABARZON 2010 – 2040	1-14
Table 1.8a	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province 2007	1-16
Table 1.8b	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province 2010	1-17
Table 1.8c	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province 2015	1-18
Table 1.9	Household Population by Ethnicity and Sex and by Province 2010	1-19
Table 1.10	Household Population Five Years Old and Over by Place of Residence 5 Years Ago and by Province 2010	1-21
Table 1.11	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population by Province 2007	1-22
Table 1.12	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population by Type of Building and by Province 2010	1-23
Table 1.13a	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province 2007	1-25
Table 1.13b	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province 2010	1-29
Table 1.14	Age Dependency Ratio by Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015	1-33
Table 1.15a	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province CALABARZON Census Year 2007	1-34
Table 1.15b	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2010	1-37

Table 1.15c Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2015 1-40

Table 1.16 Human Development Index by Province 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012 1-44

Table 1.1  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1948		1960	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>19,234,182</b>	<b>2.07</b>	<b>27,087,685</b>	<b>2.89</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,592,493</b>	<b>1.54</b>	<b>2,316,173</b>	<b>3.17</b>
Cavite	262,550	1.07	378,138	3.09
Laguna	321,247	1.56	472,064	3.26
Batangas	510,224	1.61	681,414	2.44
Rizal	104,578	1.95	173,958	4.33
Quezon	393,894	1.64	610,599	3.72

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1970		1975	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>36,684,486</b>	<b>3.08</b>	<b>42,070,660</b>	<b>2.78</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,356,327</b>	<b>3.78</b>	<b>3,904,174</b>	<b>3.07</b>
Cavite	520,180	3.24	628,321	3.85
Laguna	699,736	4.01	803,750	2.81
Batangas	926,308	3.12	1,032,009	2.18
Rizal	307,238	5.85	414,192	6.16
Quezon	902,865	3.99	1,025,902	2.59

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1980		1990	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>48,098,460</b>	<b>2.71</b>	<b>60,703,810 <sup>a</sup></b>	<b>2.35</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,603,435</b>	<b>3.35</b>	<b>6,349,452</b>	<b>3.27</b>
Cavite	771,320	4.19	1,152,534	4.10
Laguna	973,104	3.90	1,370,232	3.48
Batangas	1,174,201	2.62	1,476,783	2.32
Rizal	555,533	6.05	977,448	5.81
Quezon	1,129,277	1.94	1,372,455	1.97

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	1995		2000	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase <sup>r</sup>	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>68,616,536</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>76,506,928 <sup>b</sup></b>	<b>2.34</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7,750,204</b>	<b>4.07</b>	<b>9,320,629</b>	<b>3.76</b>
Cavite	1,610,324	6.46	2,063,161	5.45
Laguna	1,631,082	3.32	1,965,872	4.08
Batangas	1,658,567	2.20	1,905,348	3.02
Rizal	1,312,489	5.67	1,707,218	5.79
Quezon	1,537,742	2.15	1,679,030	1.90

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	2007		2010	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>88,548,366</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>92,337,852 <sup>c</sup></b>	<b>1.90</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>11,757,755</b>	<b>3.25</b>	<b>12,609,803</b>	<b>3.07</b>
Cavite	2,856,765	4.59	3,090,691	4.12
Laguna	2,473,530	3.22	2,669,847	3.11
Batangas	2,245,869	2.29	2,377,395	2.24
Rizal	2,298,691	4.19	2,484,840	3.82
Quezon	1,882,900	1.59	1,987,030	1.70

Table 1.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 1948 to 2015

Province	2015	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>100,981,437</b>	<b>1.72</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,414,774</b>	<b>2.58</b>
Cavite	3,678,301	3.37
Laguna	3,035,081	2.47
Batangas	2,694,335	2.41
Rizal	2,884,227	2.88
Quezon	2,122,830	1.27

Note: a - 1990. Includes 2,876 homeless population and 2,336 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

b - 2000. Includes 18,989 persons residing in the areas disputed by City of Pasig (NCR) and the province of Rizal (Reg 4A); and 2,851 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

c - 2010. Includes 2,739 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 1990, 2000, 2010 Census of Population and Housing; 1995, 2007, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.2

**TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**

Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

Province	Total Population			Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2000-2007)
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>11,757,755</b>	<b>5,876,395</b>	<b>5,881,360</b>	<b>11,729,764</b>	<b>5,858,514</b>	<b>5,871,250</b>	<b>2,523,411</b>	<b>4.65</b>	<b>3.25</b>
Cavite	2,856,765	1,408,063	1,448,702	2,843,237	1,400,801	1,442,436	626,526	4.54	4.59
Laguna	2,473,530	1,226,935	1,246,595	2,470,090	1,224,889	1,245,201	542,906	4.55	3.22
Batangas	2,245,869	1,129,593	1,116,276	2,242,646	1,127,081	1,115,565	461,408	4.86	2.29
Rizal	2,298,691	1,150,122	1,148,569	2,294,781	1,146,991	1,147,790	486,802	4.71	4.19
Quezon	1,882,900	961,682	921,218	1,879,010	958,752	920,258	405,769	4.63	1.59

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.3

**TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**

Census Years 2010 and 2015

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2000-2010)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,609,803</b>	<b>12,583,009</b>	<b>6,276,619</b>	<b>6,306,390</b>	<b>2,833,595</b>	<b>4.44</b>	<b>3.07</b>
Cavite	3,090,691	3,078,727	1,517,362	1,561,365	703,841	4.37	4.12
Laguna	2,669,847	2,665,732	1,322,468	1,343,264	623,707	4.27	3.11
Batangas	2,377,395	2,374,327	1,190,429	1,183,898	511,530	4.64	2.24
Rizal	2,484,840	2,480,966	1,238,118	1,242,848	555,574	4.47	3.82
Quezon	1,987,030	1,983,257	1,008,242	975,015	438,943	4.52	1.70

Table 1.3 (continued)

**TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE**

Census Years 2010 and 2015

Census Year 2015 (as of August 1, 2015)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2010-2015)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
CALABARZON	<b>14,414,774</b>	<b>14,365,137</b>	<b>7,184,231</b>	<b>7,180,906</b>	<b>3,395,383</b>	<b>4.23</b>	<b>2.58</b>
Cavite	3,678,301	3,662,844	1,817,530	1,845,314	877,767	4.20	3.37
Laguna	3,035,081	3,021,537	1,504,799	1,516,738	765,513	3.90	2.47
Batangas	2,694,335	2,686,444	1,348,893	1,337,551	613,825	4.40	2.41
Rizal	2,884,227	2,877,509	1,438,953	1,438,556	652,605	4.40	2.88
Quezon	1,856,582	1,851,792	942,059	909,733	425,837	4.30	1.24
Lucena City	266,248	265,011	131,997	133,014	59,836	4.4	1.49

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.4  
**TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION DENSITY BY PROVINCE**  
Census Years 2000, 2007, 2010 and 2015

Province	Total Population				Land Area (sq. km.)	Population Density (persons/sq. km.)			
	2000	2007	2010	2015		2000	2007	2010	2015
PHILIPPINES	76,506,928 <sup>a</sup>	88,548,366 <sup>b</sup>	92,337,852 <sup>c</sup>	100,981,437	300,000.00	255	295	308	337
CALABARZON	9,320,629	11,757,755	12,609,803	14,414,774	16,644.03	560	706	758	866
Cavite	2,063,161	2,856,765	3,090,691	3,678,301	1,585.01	1,302	1,802	1,950	2,321
Laguna	1,965,872	2,473,530	2,669,847	3,035,081	1,917.97	1,025	1,290	1,392	1,582
Batangas	1,905,348	2,245,869	2,377,395	2,694,335	3,117.49	611	720	763	864
Rizal	1,707,218	2,298,691	2,484,840	2,884,227	1,182.65	1,444	1,944	2,101	2,439
Quezon	1,679,030	1,882,900	1,987,030	2,122,830	8,840.91	190	213	225	240

Note: a - 2000. Includes 18,989 persons residing in the areas disputed by City of Pasig (NCR) and the province of Rizal (Reg 4A); and 2,851 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

b - 2007. Includes 2,279 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Missions abroad.

c - 2010. Includes 2,739 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2000 and 2010 Census of Population and Housing, 2007 and 2015 Census of Population

**Table 1.5**  
**1995-CENSUS BASED POPULATION PROJECTIONS FOR 2010**  
**BY FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUP AND SEX**

Age Group	Sex		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
0-4	1,078,398	550,362	528,036
5-9	1,109,445	561,378	548,067
10-14	1,113,385	561,433	551,952
15-19	1,167,675	595,266	572,409
20-24	1,051,411	528,301	523,110
25-29	1,002,037	496,803	505,234
30-34	956,001	467,924	488,077
35-39	880,706	432,630	448,076
40-44	776,316	384,167	392,149
45-49	647,560	322,548	325,012
50-54	537,713	266,696	271,017
55-59	425,089	209,108	215,981
60-64	318,691	153,666	165,025
65-69	220,612	103,064	117,548
70-74	151,797	68,771	83,026
75-79	96,367	40,892	55,475
80+	86,865	32,873	53,992

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 1995 Census of Population

Table 1.6  
**2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND  
 BY SINGLE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON**  
 2001 - 2010

Province/Sex	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Both Sexes	9,667,400	9,913,800	10,160,100	10,407,100	10,655,500
Male	4,835,900	4,954,900	5,073,900	5,193,400	5,314,200
Female	4,831,500	4,958,900	5,086,200	5,213,700	5,341,300
Cavite					
Both Sexes	2,170,000	2,252,500	2,334,900	2,417,500	2,500,200
Male	1,069,500	1,106,800	1,145,000	1,183,200	1,221,800
Female	1,100,500	1,145,700	1,189,900	1,234,300	1,278,400
Laguna					
Both Sexes	2,025,800	2,069,200	2,112,800	2,156,500	2,200,000
Male	1,005,000	1,026,300	1,047,500	1,068,700	1,089,800
Female	1,020,800	1,042,900	1,065,300	1,087,800	1,110,200
Batangas					
Both Sexes	1,955,400	1,993,900	2,033,500	2,073,100	2,114,700
Male	984,400	1,004,300	1,024,700	1,044,900	1,066,200
Female	971,000	989,600	1,008,800	1,028,200	1,048,500
Rizal					
Both Sexes	1,797,500	1,848,500	1,898,600	1,948,400	1,997,500
Male	901,400	926,200	950,500	974,700	998,800
Female	896,100	922,300	948,100	973,700	998,700
Quezon					
Both Sexes	1,718,700	1,749,700	1,780,300	1,811,600	1,843,100
Male	875,600	891,300	906,200	921,900	937,600
Female	843,100	858,400	874,100	889,700	905,500

Table 1.6 (continued)  
**2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND  
 BY SINGLE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON**  
 2001 - 2010

Province/Sex	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Both Sexes	<b>10,903,200</b>	<b>11,152,800</b>	<b>11,402,800</b>	<b>11,653,000</b>	<b>11,904,100</b>
Male	<b>5,434,300</b>	<b>5,555,500</b>	<b>5,677,200</b>	<b>5,798,500</b>	<b>5,920,900</b>
Female	<b>5,468,900</b>	<b>5,597,300</b>	<b>5,725,600</b>	<b>5,854,500</b>	<b>5,983,200</b>
Cavite					
Both Sexes	2,582,500	2,665,400	2,747,800	2,830,900	2,913,500
Male	1,260,500	1,299,800	1,339,100	1,379,200	1,419,200
Female	1,322,000	1,365,600	1,408,700	1,451,700	1,494,300
Laguna					
Both Sexes	2,243,400	2,287,000	2,330,700	2,374,200	2,417,600
Male	1,111,000	1,132,300	1,153,500	1,174,400	1,195,300
Female	1,132,400	1,154,700	1,177,200	1,199,800	1,222,300
Batangas					
Both Sexes	2,156,000	2,198,700	2,242,300	2,286,000	2,330,900
Male	1,087,000	1,108,200	1,130,100	1,151,600	1,174,000
Female	1,069,000	1,090,500	1,112,200	1,134,400	1,156,900
Rizal					
Both Sexes	2,046,700	2,094,900	2,142,900	2,190,200	2,237,200
Male	1,022,900	1,046,400	1,070,000	1,093,100	1,116,300
Female	1,023,800	1,048,500	1,072,900	1,097,100	1,120,900
Quezon					
Both Sexes	1,874,600	1,906,800	1,939,100	1,971,700	2,004,900
Male	952,900	968,800	984,500	1,000,200	1,016,100
Female	921,700	938,000	954,600	971,500	988,800

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.7

**SUMMARY OF 2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND BY FIVE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON  
2010 - 2040**

<b>Province/Sex</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2025</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Both Sexes	<b>11,904,100</b>	<b>13,144,400</b>	<b>14,370,500</b>	<b>15,555,400</b>
Male	<b>5,920,900</b>	<b>6,522,700</b>	<b>7,115,200</b>	<b>7,683,900</b>
Female	<b>5,983,200</b>	<b>6,621,700</b>	<b>7,255,300</b>	<b>7,871,500</b>
Cavite				
Both Sexes	2,913,500	3,324,000	3,747,900	4,181,300
Male	1,419,200	1,615,900	1,819,300	2,026,200
Female	1,494,300	1,708,100	1,928,600	2,155,100
Laguna				
Both Sexes	2,417,600	2,626,800	2,824,800	3,005,400
Male	1,195,300	1,297,100	1,392,700	1,479,700
Female	1,222,300	1,329,700	1,432,100	1,525,700
Batangas				
Both Sexes	2,330,900	2,554,700	2,775,900	2,987,200
Male	1,174,000	1,285,300	1,395,300	1,499,700
Female	1,156,900	1,269,400	1,380,600	1,487,500
Rizal				
Both Sexes	2,237,200	2,463,500	2,678,300	2,880,200
Male	1,116,300	1,226,800	1,331,600	1,430,100
Female	1,120,900	1,236,700	1,346,700	1,450,100
Quezon				
Both Sexes	2,004,900	2,175,400	2,343,600	2,501,300
Male	1,016,100	1,097,600	1,176,300	1,248,200
Female	988,800	1,077,800	1,167,300	1,253,100

Table 1.7 (continued)

**SUMMARY OF 2000-CENSUS BASED PROVINCIAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY SEX AND BY FIVE-CALENDAR YEARS (Medium Series), CALABARZON**  
**2010 - 2040**

Province/Sex	2030	2035	2040
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Both Sexes	<b>16,652,000</b>	<b>17,642,900</b>	<b>18,510,100</b>
Male	<b>8,201,600</b>	<b>8,662,200</b>	<b>9,057,700</b>
Female	<b>8,450,400</b>	<b>8,980,700</b>	<b>9,452,400</b>
Cavite			
Both Sexes	4,604,300	5,008,700	5,383,700
Male	2,222,500	2,403,600	2,565,200
Female	2,381,800	2,605,100	2,818,500
Laguna			
Both Sexes	3,162,200	3,292,300	3,395,200
Male	1,554,500	1,616,600	1,666,000
Female	1,607,700	1,675,700	1,729,200
Batangas			
Both Sexes	3,181,600	3,356,600	3,506,400
Male	1,595,900	1,682,900	1,758,300
Female	1,585,700	1,673,700	1,748,100
Rizal			
Both Sexes	3,061,900	3,219,100	3,349,300
Male	1,518,200	1,595,000	1,659,000
Female	1,543,700	1,624,100	1,690,300
Quezon			
Both Sexes	2,642,000	2,766,200	2,875,500
Male	1,310,500	1,364,100	1,409,200
Female	1,331,500	1,402,100	1,466,300

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 1.8a  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS  
AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
<b>CALABARZON</b>							
Both Sexes	8,993,636	3,896,102	4,024,028	375,348	135,029	526,158	36,971
Male	4,444,180	2,044,914	1,994,752	79,858	47,149	259,789	17,718
Female	4,549,456	1,851,188	2,029,276	295,490	87,880	266,369	19,253
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,197,739	945,996	955,003	87,099	40,263	161,063	8,315
Male	1,067,311	481,792	472,083	17,196	13,034	79,342	3,864
Female	1,130,428	464,204	482,920	69,903	27,229	81,721	4,451
Laguna							
Both Sexes	1,912,389	827,354	859,310	79,284	32,018	104,848	9,575
Male	936,450	425,950	426,258	16,750	11,129	51,783	4,580
Female	975,939	401,404	433,052	62,534	20,889	53,065	4,995
Batangas							
Both Sexes	1,724,468	756,337	815,853	79,343	19,447	48,200	5,288
Male	858,780	403,417	405,161	16,597	7,292	23,786	2,527
Female	865,688	352,920	410,692	62,746	12,155	24,414	2,761
Rizal							
Both Sexes	1,751,555	774,602	746,558	64,182	28,273	130,354	7,586
Male	866,039	403,834	370,086	14,449	9,422	64,622	3,626
Female	885,516	370,768	376,472	49,733	18,851	65,732	3,960
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,407,485	591,813	647,304	65,440	15,028	81,693	6,207
Male	715,600	329,921	321,164	14,866	6,272	40,256	3,121
Female	691,885	261,892	326,140	50,574	8,756	41,437	3,086

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.8b  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS  
AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>CALABARZON</b>							
Both Sexes	9,860,336	4,161,710	4,421,627	405,937	154,394	699,893	16,775
Male	4,865,167	2,189,592	2,191,151	79,294	52,170	345,394	7,566
Female	4,995,169	1,972,118	2,230,476	326,643	102,224	354,499	9,209
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,428,538	1,026,333	1,053,973	95,818	45,874	201,014	5,526
Male	1,180,677	527,136	520,103	17,854	13,998	99,062	2,524
Female	1,247,861	499,197	533,870	77,964	31,876	101,952	3,002
Laguna							
Both Sexes	2,100,904	877,803	940,593	87,190	36,609	154,553	4,156
Male	1,029,245	455,133	466,355	17,127	12,431	76,335	1,864
Female	1,071,659	422,670	474,238	70,063	24,178	78,218	2,292
Batangas							
Both Sexes	1,864,905	793,801	887,767	84,280	23,920	72,893	2,244
Male	926,066	423,075	441,472	15,758	8,865	35,953	943
Female	938,839	370,726	446,295	68,522	15,055	36,940	1,301
Rizal							
Both Sexes	1,941,721	826,170	850,109	69,530	29,460	163,414	3,038
Male	958,170	431,661	420,604	14,278	9,484	80,774	1,369
Female	983,551	394,509	429,505	55,252	19,976	82,640	1,669
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,524,268	637,603	689,185	69,119	18,531	108,019	1,811
Male	771,009	352,587	342,617	14,277	7,392	53,270	866
Female	753,259	285,016	346,568	54,842	11,139	54,749	945

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.8c  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS  
AND BY PROVINCE**  
2015

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common- Law/Live-in	Unknown
<b>CALABARZON</b>							
Both Sexes	11,503,934	5,028,140	4,473,772	498,368	215,757	1,286,431	1,466
Male	5,718,423	2,669,065	2,226,855	106,165	76,972	638,746	620
Female	5,785,511	2,359,075	2,246,917	392,203	138,785	647,685	846
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,970,540	1,314,672	1,084,947	122,586	63,809	384,361	165
Male	1,462,543	687,894	537,342	25,204	21,266	190,772	65
Female	1,507,997	626,778	547,605	97,382	42,543	193,589	100
Laguna							
Both Sexes	2,442,231	1,067,904	954,954	106,804	51,133	260,571	865
Male	1,208,508	561,693	475,857	22,836	18,345	129,432	345
Female	1,233,723	506,211	479,097	83,968	32,788	131,139	520
Batangas							
Both Sexes	2,151,331	935,138	919,425	102,339	32,167	162,241	21
Male	1,072,374	498,544	459,723	21,009	12,524	80,570	4
Female	1,078,957	436,594	459,702	81,330	19,643	81,671	17
Rizal							
Both Sexes	2,283,849	1,007,375	854,719	87,945	44,335	289,308	167
Male	1,136,240	531,992	424,913	20,282	14,992	143,940	121
Female	1,147,609	475,383	429,806	67,663	29,343	145,368	46
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,447,596	609,540	584,966	68,849	19,777	164,246	218
Male	735,413	338,973	291,690	15,081	8,330	81,265	74
Female	712,183	270,567	293,276	53,768	11,447	82,981	144
Lucena City							
Both Sexes	208,387	93,511	74,761	9,845	4,536	25,704	30
Male	103,345	49,969	37,330	1,753	1,515	12,767	11
Female	105,042	43,542	37,431	8,092	3,021	12,937	19

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.9  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,583,009</b>	<b>6,276,619</b>	<b>6,306,390</b>
Tagalog	9,072,273	4,519,575	4,552,698
Bisaya/Binisaya	1,268,193	632,905	635,288
Caviteño	760,805	380,678	380,127
Bikol/Bicol	376,015	189,822	186,193
Ilocano	241,719	120,413	121,306
Other Local Ethnicity	856,230	427,867	428,363
Other Foreign Ethnicity	7,753	5,347	2,406
Not Stated	21	12	9
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,078,727</b>	<b>1,517,362</b>	<b>1,561,365</b>
Tagalog	1,325,732	649,157	676,575
Caviteño	720,098	358,253	361,845
Bisaya/Binisaya	294,577	142,846	151,731
Bikol/Bicol	206,653	103,364	103,289
Waray	121,123	59,897	61,226
Other Local Ethnicity	407,490	201,699	205,791
Other Foreign Ethnicity	3,048	2,143	905
Not Stated	6	3	3
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,665,732</b>	<b>1,322,468</b>	<b>1,343,264</b>
Tagalog	2,207,593	1,094,330	1,113,263
Bikol/Bicol	156,419	78,787	77,632
Bisaya/Binisaya	124,462	60,628	63,834
Ilocano	42,262	21,324	20,938
Hiligaynon/Ilongo	27,234	13,258	13,976
Other Local Ethnicity	105,943	52,904	53,039
Other Foreign Ethnicity	1,818	1,236	582
Not Stated	1	1	0
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,374,327</b>	<b>1,190,429</b>	<b>1,183,898</b>
Tagalog	2,244,905	1,124,954	1,119,951
Bisaya/Binisaya	38,120	18,880	19,240
Bikol/Bicol	33,602	17,337	16,265
Ilocano	8,726	4,464	4,262
Hiligaynon/Ilongo	6,633	3,320	3,313
Other Local Ethnicity	41,655	21,003	20,652
Other Foreign Ethnicity	684	469	215
Not Stated	2	2	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>2,480,966</b>	<b>1,238,118</b>	<b>1,242,848</b>
Tagalog	1,499,879	741,586	758,293
Bisaya/Binisaya	274,330	136,445	137,885
Bikol/Bicol	240,970	123,698	117,272
Ilocano	108,467	55,574	52,893
Waray	81,946	41,415	40,531
Other Local Ethnicity	273,528	138,171	135,357
Other Foreign Ethnicity	1,846	1,229	617
Not Stated	0	0	0

Table 1.9 (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>1,983,257</b>	<b>1,008,242</b>	<b>975,015</b>
Tagalog	1,794,164	909,548	884,616
Bisaya/Binisaya	79,226	40,540	38,686
Bikol/Bicol	67,194	36,169	31,025
Cebuano	9,907	5,096	4,811
Ilocano	4,783	2,523	2,260
Other Local Ethnicity	27,614	14,090	13,524
Other Foreign Ethnicity	357	270	87
Not Stated	12	6	6

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.10

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION FIVE YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO  
AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Province of Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Place of Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same City/ Municipality	Other City/ Municipality but Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>11,215,644</b>	<b>10,584,881</b>	<b>141,904</b>	<b>470,876</b>	<b>17,871</b>	<b>112</b>
Cavite	2,752,350	2,530,944	53,824	162,981	4,569	32
Laguna	2,379,205	2,215,405	33,366	126,668	3,743	23
Batangas	2,120,412	2,057,156	15,604	41,954	5,677	21
Rizal	2,210,092	2,062,523	25,042	120,303	2,210	14
Quezon	1,753,585	1,718,853	14,068	18,970	1,672	22

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.11  
**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY PROVINCE**  
2007

Province	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,472,568</b>	<b>2,523,411</b>	<b>11,729,764</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.74</b>
Cavite	611,450	626,526	2,843,237	1.02	4.65
Laguna	532,600	542,906	2,470,090	1.02	4.64
Batangas	454,990	461,408	2,242,646	1.01	4.93
Rizal	474,752	486,802	2,294,781	1.03	4.83
Quezon	398,776	405,769	1,879,010	1.02	4.71

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.12  
**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Single House	<b>2,772,539</b>	<b>2,833,595</b>	<b>12,583,009</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.54</b>
Duplex	<b>2,066,948</b>	<b>2,113,027</b>	<b>9,594,868</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.64</b>
Multi-Unit Residential	<b>280,546</b>	<b>286,819</b>	<b>1,227,781</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.38</b>
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	<b>414,658</b>	<b>423,118</b>	<b>1,717,918</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.14</b>
Institutional Living Quarters	<b>5,562</b>	<b>5,722</b>	<b>21,819</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>3.92</b>
Other Housing Unit	<b>320</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1,321</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.13</b>
Not Reported	<b>560</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>2,417</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>4.32</b>
	<b>3,945</b>	<b>3,990</b>	<b>16,885</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.28</b>
<b>Cavite</b>					
Single House	<b>688,290</b>	<b>703,841</b>	<b>3,078,727</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.47</b>
Duplex	<b>439,916</b>	<b>450,733</b>	<b>2,027,125</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.61</b>
Multi-Unit Residential	<b>84,246</b>	<b>85,951</b>	<b>369,026</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.38</b>
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	<b>161,657</b>	<b>164,644</b>	<b>672,459</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.16</b>
Institutional Living Quarters	<b>1,471</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>5,742</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>3.90</b>
Other Housing Unit	<b>90</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.81</b>
Not Reported	<b>118</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.23</b>
	<b>792</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>3,443</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.35</b>
<b>Laguna</b>					
Single House	<b>605,423</b>	<b>623,707</b>	<b>2,665,732</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>4.40</b>
Duplex	<b>432,330</b>	<b>445,593</b>	<b>1,953,722</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>4.52</b>
Multi-Unit Residential	<b>67,573</b>	<b>69,533</b>	<b>286,980</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>4.25</b>
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	<b>103,948</b>	<b>106,940</b>	<b>418,916</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>4.03</b>
Institutional Living Quarters	<b>1,127</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>4,332</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>3.84</b>
Other Housing Unit	<b>66</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>3.33</b>
Not Reported	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>4.38</b>
	<b>340</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.09</b>
<b>Batangas</b>					
Single House	<b>504,390</b>	<b>511,530</b>	<b>2,374,327</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.71</b>
Duplex	<b>434,819</b>	<b>440,963</b>	<b>2,075,488</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.77</b>
Multi-Unit Residential	<b>37,257</b>	<b>37,865</b>	<b>166,612</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.47</b>
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	<b>30,744</b>	<b>31,113</b>	<b>125,889</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.09</b>
Institutional Living Quarters	<b>744</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>2,846</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>3.83</b>
Other Housing Unit	<b>41</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>4.02</b>
Not Reported	<b>78</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>3.99</b>
	<b>707</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>3,016</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>4.27</b>
<b>Rizal</b>					
Single House	<b>542,403</b>	<b>555,574</b>	<b>2,480,966</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.57</b>
Duplex	<b>373,016</b>	<b>382,858</b>	<b>1,749,609</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>4.69</b>
Multi-Unit Residential	<b>64,457</b>	<b>65,884</b>	<b>286,852</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.45</b>
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	<b>102,266</b>	<b>104,077</b>	<b>433,316</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.24</b>
Institutional Living Quarters	<b>1,312</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>5,278</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>4.02</b>
Other Housing Unit	<b>97</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.03</b>
Not Reported	<b>252</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1,186</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>4.71</b>
	<b>1,003</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>4,334</b>	<b>1.01</b>	<b>4.32</b>

Table 1.12 (continued)

**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>432,033</b>	<b>438,943</b>	<b>1,983,257</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>4.59</b>
Single House	386,867	392,880	1,788,924	1.02	4.62
Duplex	27,013	27,586	118,311	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	16,043	16,344	67,338	1.02	4.20
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	908	921	3,621	1.01	3.99
Institutional Living Quarters	26	26	112	1.00	4.31
Other Housing Unit	73	73	250	1.00	3.42
Not Reported	1,103	1,113	4,701	1.01	4.26

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.13a

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE**

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,472,568</b>	<b>2,135,790</b>	<b>26,547</b>	<b>141,122</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,328,348	1,279,674	19,252	20,912
Wood	329,633	263,195	1,695	13,663
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	580,732	466,694	4,409	96,890
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	28,750	22,333	850	3,783
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	166,972	86,917	-	4,865
Asbestos	910	732	25	49
Glass	654	502	50	25
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	18,511	9,105	-	552
Others/ Not Reported	17,999	6,608	266	382
No Walls	59	30	-	1
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>611,450</b>	<b>547,097</b>	<b>7,313</b>	<b>34,447</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	391,527	376,032	5,692	7,352
Wood	70,164	57,290	419	3,040
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	122,569	97,088	1,001	22,466
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	7,329	5,804	111	908
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	10,691	6,818	-	360
Asbestos	70	34	1	10
Glass	137	98	12	13
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	5,166	2,164	-	152
Others/ Not Reported	3,789	1,763	77	146
No Walls	8	6	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>532,600</b>	<b>488,512</b>	<b>5,344</b>	<b>23,484</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	302,644	294,155	3,267	2,872
Wood	60,237	54,717	284	1,649
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	133,582	113,099	1,224	17,670
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,335	4,071	491	599
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	21,073	17,819	-	453
Asbestos	230	219	-	5
Glass	320	253	22	6
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,297	2,537	-	122
Others/ Not Reported	4,869	1,637	56	108
No Walls	13	5	-	-
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>454,990</b>	<b>399,470</b>	<b>4,349</b>	<b>30,108</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	255,439	247,453	3,122	3,813
Wood	31,886	26,169	222	2,301
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	116,849	92,476	808	21,128
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,148	3,772	92	883
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	40,732	27,234	-	1,823
Asbestos	111	51	21	12
Glass	101	87	7	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	1,903	948	-	94
Others/ Not Reported	2,816	1,275	77	52
No Walls	5	5	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE**

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	35,147	105,112	11,106	4,406	13,338
Wood	2,657	1,445	219	2,392	1,797
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	20,315	28,122	1,576	456	611
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,501	4,298	592	301	1,047
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,196	338	174	21	55
Asbestos	4,010	69,224	922	685	349
Glass	23	-	-	73	8
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	47	-	-	16	14
Others/ Not Reported	191	1,006	7,566	20	71
No Walls	207	662	52	442	9,380
	-	17	5	-	6
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>10,062</b>	<b>5,229</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>3,055</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	872	92	37	715	735
Wood	6,788	1,818	478	104	227
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,259	209	62	54	430
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	437	28	12	2	27
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	529	2,848	79	20	37
Asbestos	6	-	-	17	2
Glass	10	-	-	3	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	437	204	2,527	5	25
Others/ Not Reported	89	30	13	117	1,571
No Walls	72	-	2	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>4,992</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>3,901</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	603	32	99	1,138	478
Wood	2,676	461	293	30	127
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,112	79	137	26	235
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	132	19	10	2	11
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	371	2,054	227	102	47
Asbestos	2	-	-	4	-
Glass	32	-	-	4	3
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	29	48	1,542	3	16
Others/ Not Reported	35	18	11	25	2,979
No Walls	29	1	2	-	5
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>5,470</b>	<b>12,180</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>1,892</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	324	264	21	83	359
Wood	2,110	932	74	27	51
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,521	619	64	45	188
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	207	53	129	8	4
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,256	10,124	130	64	101
Asbestos	9	-	-	15	3
Glass	1	-	-	3	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	15	132	708	-	6
Others/ Not Reported	27	56	-	150	1,179
No Walls	27	-	-	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND  
ROOF AND BY PROVINCE**

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminu m	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>474,752</b>	<b>411,940</b>	<b>7,535</b>	<b>37,466</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	250,664	238,103	5,733	5,562
Wood	72,882	60,707	530	4,351
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	121,507	92,636	1,130	25,623
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,767	5,618	101	856
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	15,420	11,649	-	884
Asbestos	93	61	1	2
Glass	73	46	8	4
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,346	2,226	-	134
Others/ Not Reported	2,993	890	32	49
No Walls	7	4	-	1
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>398,776</b>	<b>288,771</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>15,617</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	128,074	123,931	1,438	1,313
Wood	94,464	64,312	240	2,322
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	86,225	71,395	246	10,003
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,171	3,068	55	537
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	79,056	23,397	-	1,345
Asbestos	406	367	2	20
Glass	23	18	1	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,799	1,230	-	50
Others/ Not Reported	3,532	1,043	24	27
No Walls	26	10	-	-

Table 1.13a (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND****ROOF AND BY PROVINCE**

2007

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>9,477</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>2,316</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	661	16	51	399	139
Wood	6,480	240	423	88	63
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,640	42	266	55	115
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	148	12	18	6	8
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	483	1,858	221	307	18
Asbestos	-	-	-	28	1
Glass	3	-	-	6	6
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	34	18	1,919	4	11
Others/ Not Reported	28	2	17	21	1,954
No Walls	-	1	-	-	1
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>5,146</b>	<b>82,802</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>2,174</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	197	1,041	11	57	86
Wood	2,261	24,671	308	207	143
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	969	3,349	63	121	79
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	272	226	5	3	5
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,371	52,340	265	192	146
Asbestos	6	-	-	9	2
Glass	1	-	-	-	3
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	24	604	870	8	13
Others/ Not Reported	45	556	11	129	1,697
No Walls	-	15	1	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.13b  
**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF  
AND BY PROVINCE**  
2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,772,539</b>	<b>2,466,915</b>	<b>37,148</b>	<b>102,528</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,836,064	1,779,631	32,304	16,132
Wood	315,416	245,057	1,457	8,798
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	406,118	320,758	3,151	72,184
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	20,653	17,847	174	1,872
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	161,943	84,943	-	2,744
Asbestos	1,497	1,317	8	97
Glass	118	83	15	9
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	20,475	10,579	-	393
Others/ Not Reported	9,739	6,458	31	234
No Walls	516	242	8	65
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>688,290</b>	<b>632,291</b>	<b>11,617</b>	<b>25,178</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	522,685	506,398	10,468	4,497
Wood	67,099	54,347	391	2,153
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	77,435	57,680	723	17,653
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,492	3,767	26	509
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	9,733	6,431	-	190
Asbestos	171	153	3	9
Glass	22	17	1	4
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,974	2,508	-	117
Others/ Not Reported	1,625	957	3	44
No Walls	54	33	2	2
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>605,423</b>	<b>568,977</b>	<b>6,619</b>	<b>18,597</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	434,047	423,228	5,824	3,625
Wood	56,873	50,815	255	1,385
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	86,167	72,121	474	12,756
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,634	3,193	45	344
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	19,427	15,875	-	339
Asbestos	147	77	3	62
Glass	32	18	11	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,108	1,967	-	57
Others/ Not Reported	1,935	1,635	7	25
No Walls	53	48	-	3
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>504,390</b>	<b>458,036</b>	<b>4,518</b>	<b>19,470</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	342,023	333,895	3,836	2,771
Wood	33,255	25,529	181	1,192
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	84,564	68,347	465	13,933
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	2,601	2,149	29	313
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	37,940	25,783	-	1,162
Asbestos	104	94	1	5
Glass	24	18	3	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,294	1,207	-	47
Others/ Not Reported	1,532	975	2	44
No Walls	53	39	1	1

Table 1.13b (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY****PROVINCE**

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile/Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>542,403</b>	<b>477,730</b>	<b>12,432</b>	<b>29,196</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	358,849	342,505	10,559	4,039
Wood	66,327	51,541	498	2,414
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	82,204	57,831	1,289	21,532
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,729	5,931	62	571
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	17,849	14,019	-	340
Asbestos	217	184	1	12
Glass	34	24	-	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	6,793	3,502	-	135
Others/ Not Reported	3,221	2,137	19	94
No Walls	180	56	4	57
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>432,033</b>	<b>329,881</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>10,087</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	178,460	173,605	1,617	1,200
Wood	91,862	62,825	132	1,654
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	75,748	64,779	200	6,310
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,197	2,807	12	135
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	76,994	22,835	-	713
Asbestos	858	809	-	9
Glass	6	6	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,306	1,395	-	37
Others/ Not Reported	1,426	754	-	27
No Walls	176	66	1	2

Table 1.13b (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF****AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	40,027	108,174	13,193	4,553	1
Wood	3,228	2,416	315	2,038	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	29,805	28,151	1,678	470	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,855	5,339	552	279	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	335	312	95	18	-
Asbestos	2,313	69,440	1,470	1,033	-
Glass	27	-	-	48	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	8	-	-	3	-
Others/ Not Reported	238	1,452	7,757	56	-
No Walls	169	949	1,309	588	1
	49	115	17	20	-
<b>Cavite</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	9,469	5,617	3,407	711	-
Wood	572	163	94	493	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	7,458	2,146	518	86	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	904	243	184	48	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	131	24	29	6	-
Asbestos	280	2,665	151	16	-
Glass	1	-	-	5	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	-	-	-	-
Others/ Not Reported	93	238	2,006	12	-
No Walls	30	135	424	32	-
	-	3	1	13	-
<b>Laguna</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	4,962	3,279	1,984	1,005	-
Wood	560	73	53	684	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	3,425	602	330	61	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	570	123	93	30	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	24	10	18	-	-
Asbestos	337	2,303	402	171	-
Glass	1	-	-	4	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	-	-	2	-
Others/ Not Reported	19	67	988	10	-
No Walls	26	100	99	43	-
	-	1	1	-	-
<b>Batangas</b>					
Concrete/Brick/Stone	7,593	12,879	1,511	383	-
Wood	848	444	38	191	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	5,013	1,208	119	13	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	791	905	82	41	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	45	58	7	-	-
Asbestos	811	9,797	295	92	-
Glass	1	-	-	3	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	-	-	1	-
Others/ Not Reported	23	163	852	2	-
No Walls	59	298	116	38	-
	2	6	2	2	-

Table 1.13b (continued)

**TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF****AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/	Asbestos/O thers	Not Reported
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>13,838</b>	<b>2,695</b>	<b>4,788</b>	<b>1,724</b>	-
Concrete/Brick/Stone	976	61	93	616	-
Wood	10,986	281	476	131	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	1,191	88	140	133	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	105	18	35	7	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	373	2,126	409	582	-
Asbestos	7	-	-	13	-
Glass	8	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	94	66	2,974	22	-
Others/ Not Reported	52	52	650	217	-
No Walls	46	3	11	3	-
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>4,165</b>	<b>83,704</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>1</b>
Concrete/Brick/Stone	272	1,675	37	54	-
Wood	2,923	23,914	235	179	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	399	3,980	53	27	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	30	202	6	5	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	512	52,549	213	172	-
Asbestos	17	-	-	23	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	9	918	937	10	-
Others/ Not Reported	2	364	20	258	1
No Walls	1	102	2	2	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.14  
**AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015

Province	2007	2010	2015
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Dependency Ratio	60.8	100.0	52.2
Young Dependents	54.9	90.4	45.7
Old Dependents	5.9	9.6	6.5
Cavite			
Dependency Ratio	56.5	100.0	48.6
Young Dependents	51.3	90.8	42.7
Old Dependents	5.2	9.2	5.9
Laguna			
Dependency Ratio	56.6	100.0	48.7
Young Dependents	51.3	90.5	42.8
Old Dependents	5.4	9.5	5.9
Batangas			
Dependency Ratio	63.2	100.0	53.9
Young Dependents	55.7	88.1	45.9
Old Dependents	7.5	11.9	8.0
Rizal			
Dependency Ratio	59.8	100.0	52.4
Young Dependents	55.3	92.4	47.0
Old Dependents	4.5	7.6	5.4
Quezon			
Dependency Ratio	72.0	100.0	61.8
Young Dependents	64.6	89.8	53.9
Old Dependents	7.3	10.2	7.9
Lucena City <sup>a</sup>			
Dependency Ratio			56.8
Young Dependents			50.3
Old Dependents			6.5

a - Being a Highly Urbanized City (HUC), there was a separate report for Lucena City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 and 2015 Census of Population,  
2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.15a  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>11,729,764</b>	<b>5,858,514</b>	<b>5,871,250</b>
Under 1	284,706	146,667	138,039
1-4	1,087,094	562,015	525,079
5-9	1,364,328	705,652	658,676
10-14	1,275,505	651,760	623,745
15-19	1,167,236	582,225	585,011
20-24	1,077,653	529,433	548,220
25-29	1,043,680	513,679	530,001
30-34	883,616	440,906	442,710
35-39	823,128	414,828	408,300
40-44	686,598	344,786	341,812
45-49	573,296	289,225	284,071
50-54	467,441	232,416	235,025
55-59	335,680	163,632	172,048
60-64	231,629	107,462	124,167
65-69	169,097	74,425	94,672
70-74	117,636	48,753	68,883
75-79	71,892	27,624	44,268
80 and over	69,549	23,026	46,523
0-17	4,732,942	2,429,380	2,303,562
18 & over	6,996,822	3,429,134	3,567,688
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,843,237</b>	<b>1,400,801</b>	<b>1,442,436</b>
Under 1	67,966	34,879	33,087
1-4	257,952	133,810	124,142
5-9	319,580	164,801	154,779
10-14	288,373	146,943	141,430
15-19	277,751	134,915	142,836
20-24	278,024	132,766	145,258
25-29	268,433	128,777	139,656
30-34	226,190	110,425	115,765
35-39	210,690	104,578	106,112
40-44	173,042	85,738	87,304
45-49	140,510	70,344	70,166
50-54	110,136	54,153	55,983
55-59	77,364	37,107	40,257
60-64	52,506	23,932	28,574
65-69	38,067	16,347	21,720
70-74	26,377	10,613	15,764
75-79	15,606	5,799	9,807
80 and over	14,670	4,874	9,796
0-17	1,100,810	562,829	537,981
18 & over	1,742,427	837,972	904,455

Table 1.15a (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON (continued)**  
Census Year 2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,470,090</b>	<b>1,224,889</b>	<b>1,245,201</b>
Under 1	59,672	30,747	28,925
1-4	223,078	115,324	107,754
5-9	274,951	142,368	132,583
10-14	251,700	128,636	123,064
15-19	244,048	120,230	123,818
20-24	242,954	117,057	125,897
25-29	236,296	114,818	121,478
30-34	193,252	96,085	97,167
35-39	173,224	86,727	86,497
40-44	145,782	72,516	73,266
45-49	122,501	60,987	61,514
50-54	100,814	49,994	50,820
55-59	70,901	34,490	36,411
60-64	46,257	21,301	24,956
65-69	33,756	14,672	19,084
70-74	23,074	9,282	13,792
75-79	14,081	5,242	8,839
80 and over	13,749	4,413	9,336
0-17	957,033	490,839	466,194
18 & over	1,513,057	734,050	779,007
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,242,646</b>	<b>1,127,081</b>	<b>1,115,565</b>
Under 1	53,075	27,473	25,602
1-4	205,417	106,385	99,032
5-9	259,686	134,443	125,243
10-14	248,121	126,978	121,143
15-19	224,100	113,341	110,759
20-24	199,833	100,683	99,150
25-29	191,433	96,549	94,884
30-34	163,466	82,901	80,565
35-39	152,286	77,551	74,735
40-44	126,062	64,015	62,047
45-49	105,747	53,830	51,917
50-54	90,172	44,990	45,182
55-59	67,992	32,786	35,206
60-64	51,946	23,691	28,255
65-69	37,282	16,249	21,033
70-74	28,244	11,666	16,578
75-79	18,144	7,032	11,112
80 and over	19,640	6,518	13,122
0-17	906,846	466,594	440,252
18 & over	1,335,800	660,487	675,313

Table 1.15a (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON (continued)**  
Census Year 2007

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,294,781</b>	<b>1,146,991</b>	<b>1,147,790</b>
Under 1	55,914	28,847	27,067
1-4	216,699	111,841	104,858
5-9	270,613	140,264	130,349
10-14	251,526	128,297	123,229
15-19	230,637	114,003	116,634
20-24	209,528	102,411	107,117
25-29	210,133	103,158	106,975
30-34	176,063	87,721	88,342
35-39	165,770	83,577	82,193
40-44	134,720	67,424	67,296
45-49	112,796	56,604	56,192
50-54	90,435	44,684	45,751
55-59	63,305	31,225	32,080
60-64	41,359	19,723	21,636
65-69	28,150	12,618	15,532
70-74	17,922	7,564	10,358
75-79	10,111	3,958	6,153
80 and over	9,100	3,072	6,028
0-17	937,603	480,425	457,178
18 & over	1,357,178	666,566	690,612
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>1,879,010</b>	<b>958,752</b>	<b>920,258</b>
Under 1	48,079	24,721	23,358
1-4	183,948	94,655	89,293
5-9	239,498	123,776	115,722
10-14	235,785	120,906	114,879
15-19	190,700	99,736	90,964
20-24	147,314	76,516	70,798
25-29	137,385	70,377	67,008
30-34	124,645	63,774	60,871
35-39	121,158	62,395	58,763
40-44	106,992	55,093	51,899
45-49	91,742	47,460	44,282
50-54	75,884	38,595	37,289
55-59	56,118	28,024	28,094
60-64	39,561	18,815	20,746
65-69	31,842	14,539	17,303
70-74	22,019	9,628	12,391
75-79	13,950	5,593	8,357
80 and over	12,390	4,149	8,241
0-17	830,650	428,693	401,957
18 & over	1,048,360	530,059	518,301

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.15b  
**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>12,583,009</b>	<b>6,276,619</b>	<b>6,306,390</b>
Under 1	268,271	139,568	128,703
1-4	1,099,094	570,188	528,906
5-9	1,355,308	701,696	653,612
10-14	1,326,341	682,374	643,967
15-19	1,251,515	628,680	622,835
20-24	1,145,175	565,292	579,883
25-29	1,076,856	527,317	549,539
30-34	1,014,498	502,581	511,917
35-39	874,501	438,772	435,729
40-44	787,260	394,595	392,665
45-49	653,548	327,001	326,547
50-54	543,282	269,545	273,737
55-59	411,059	199,859	211,200
60-64	295,935	137,862	158,073
65-69	184,211	80,318	103,893
70-74	135,889	55,550	80,339
75-79	83,816	31,237	52,579
80 and over	76,450	24,184	52,266
0-17	4,803,289	2,476,156	2,327,133
18 & over	7,779,720	3,800,463	3,979,257
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>3,078,727</b>	<b>1,517,362</b>	<b>1,561,365</b>
Under 1	64,411	33,363	31,048
1-4	261,966	135,833	126,133
5-9	323,812	167,489	156,323
10-14	312,200	159,866	152,334
15-19	296,331	146,672	149,659
20-24	287,062	139,033	148,029
25-29	274,471	131,546	142,925
30-34	261,890	126,927	134,963
35-39	224,927	110,810	114,117
40-44	201,171	99,309	101,862
45-49	164,784	81,563	83,221
50-54	131,464	64,433	67,031
55-59	96,154	46,088	50,066
60-64	69,808	32,073	37,735
65-69	41,242	17,559	23,683
70-74	31,394	12,621	18,773
75-79	18,875	6,865	12,010
80 and over	16,765	5,312	11,453
0-17	1,138,009	584,477	553,532
18 & over	1,940,718	932,885	1,007,833

Table 1.15b (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,665,732</b>	<b>1,322,468</b>	<b>1,343,264</b>
Under 1	56,334	29,370	26,964
1-4	230,193	119,501	110,692
5-9	278,301	144,352	133,949
10-14	264,898	136,716	128,182
15-19	256,538	127,855	128,683
20-24	253,300	123,080	130,220
25-29	243,083	117,377	125,706
30-34	228,214	112,196	116,018
35-39	186,650	93,458	93,192
40-44	166,855	83,515	83,340
45-49	139,498	68,795	70,703
50-54	116,963	57,601	59,362
55-59	88,854	43,032	45,822
60-64	60,819	28,305	32,514
65-69	37,204	16,043	21,161
70-74	26,823	10,748	16,075
75-79	16,294	5,966	10,328
80 and over	14,911	4,558	10,353
0-17	981,984	506,837	475,147
18 & over	1,683,748	815,631	868,117
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,374,327</b>	<b>1,190,429</b>	<b>1,183,898</b>
Under 1	50,035	26,085	23,950
1-4	203,880	105,993	97,887
5-9	255,507	132,285	123,222
10-14	251,564	129,626	121,938
15-19	239,045	121,125	117,920
20-24	210,667	106,092	104,575
25-29	199,554	99,681	99,873
30-34	183,522	92,397	91,125
35-39	161,758	82,221	79,537
40-44	144,586	73,271	71,315
45-49	117,841	59,712	58,129
50-54	100,614	50,388	50,226
55-59	79,659	38,571	41,088
60-64	62,351	28,486	33,865
65-69	40,667	17,499	23,168
70-74	30,971	12,484	18,487
75-79	20,916	7764	13,152
80 and over	21,190	6749	14,441
0-17	906,051	467,942	438,109
18 & over	1,468,276	722,487	745,789

Table 1.15b (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2010

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,480,966</b>	<b>1,238,118</b>	<b>1,242,848</b>
Under 1	52,748	27,504	25,244
1-4	218,126	113,334	104,792
5-9	268,371	139,110	129,261
10-14	263,153	135,240	127,913
15-19	248,885	124,243	124,642
20-24	224,801	110,232	114,569
25-29	214,645	104,655	109,990
30-34	204,455	101,213	103,242
35-39	177,631	88,988	88,643
40-44	157,461	78,288	79,173
45-49	130,403	65,037	65,366
50-54	108,153	53,183	54,970
55-59	80,316	39,176	41,140
60-64	55,607	26,513	29,094
65-69	31,884	14,342	17,542
70-74	21,771	9,065	12,706
75-79	12,446	4,722	7,724
80 and over	10,110	3,273	6,837
0-17	951,895	490,733	461,162
18 & over	1,529,071	747,385	781,686
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>1,983,257</b>	<b>1,008,242</b>	<b>975,015</b>
Under 1	44,743	23,246	21,497
1-4	184,929	95,527	89,402
5-9	229,317	118,460	110,857
10-14	234,526	120,926	113,600
15-19	210,716	108,785	101,931
20-24	169,345	86,855	82,490
25-29	145,103	74,058	71,045
30-34	136,417	69,848	66,569
35-39	123,535	63,295	60,240
40-44	117,187	60,212	56,975
45-49	101,022	51,894	49,128
50-54	86,088	43,940	42,148
55-59	66,076	32,992	33,084
60-64	47,350	22,485	24,865
65-69	33,214	14,875	18,339
70-74	24,930	10,632	14,298
75-79	15,285	5,920	9,365
80 and over	13,474	4,292	9,182
0-17	825,350	426,167	399,183
18 & over	1,157,907	582,075	575,832

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.15c

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2015

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>14,365,137</b>	<b>7,184,231</b>	<b>7,180,906</b>
Under 1	284,283	146,192	138,091
1-4	1,176,105	607,587	568,518
5-9	1,449,608	748,822	700,786
10-14	1,414,391	729,378	685,013
15-19	1,411,284	717,745	693,539
20-24	1,373,883	686,600	687,283
25-29	1,241,200	616,945	624,255
30-34	1,132,617	564,062	568,555
35-39	1,056,632	529,717	526,915
40-44	880,979	445,388	435,591
45-49	783,888	392,588	391,300
50-54	637,836	316,388	321,448
55-59	517,068	252,236	264,832
60-64	394,889	185,261	209,628
65-69	261,759	116,157	145,602
70-74	152,537	62,400	90,137
75-79	104,571	38,964	65,607
80 and over	91,607	27,801	63,806
0-17	5,172,264	2,667,207	2,505,057
18 & over	9,192,873	4,517,024	4,675,849
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>3,662,844</b>	<b>1,817,530</b>	<b>1,845,314</b>
Under 1	69,243	35,425	33,818
1-4	284,855	147,591	137,264
5-9	353,355	182,917	170,438
10-14	348,713	179,666	169,047
15-19	357,485	180,369	177,116
20-24	357,196	177,573	179,623
25-29	329,490	162,331	167,159
30-34	302,715	148,716	153,999
35-39	283,148	139,671	143,477
40-44	234,459	116,576	117,883
45-49	205,825	101,668	104,157
50-54	164,158	80,520	83,638
55-59	129,410	61,862	67,548
60-64	96,745	44,630	52,115
65-69	64,668	28,305	36,363
70-74	35,375	14,198	21,177
75-79	24,757	9,090	15,667
80 and over	21,247	6,422	14,825
0-17	649,118	35,095	614,023
18 & over	3,013,726	1,782,435	1,231,291

Table 1.15c (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2015

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>3,021,537</b>	<b>1,504,799</b>	<b>1,516,738</b>
Under 1	59,129	30,324	28,805
1-4	241,866	124,128	117,738
5-9	291,661	151,411	140,250
10-14	280,533	145,517	135,016
15-19	286,622	145,894	140,728
20-24	297,159	146,864	150,295
25-29	278,370	137,334	141,036
30-34	251,908	124,646	127,262
35-39	233,678	116,410	117,268
40-44	186,088	94,150	91,938
45-49	163,983	81,704	82,279
50-54	135,621	66,295	69,326
55-59	110,209	53,239	56,970
60-64	84,419	39,070	45,349
65-69	52,652	23,268	29,384
70-74	30,045	12,100	17,945
75-79	20,342	7,377	12,965
80 and over	17,252	5,068	12,184
0-17	1,043,726	539,253	504,473
18 & over	1,977,811	965,546	1,012,265
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,686,444</b>	<b>1,348,893</b>	<b>1,337,551</b>
Under 1	52,808	27,666	25,142
1-4	222,743	116,379	106,364
5-9	267,327	138,695	128,632
10-14	260,241	134,536	125,705
15-19	263,724	134,466	129,258
20-24	259,718	130,326	129,392
25-29	227,006	113,733	113,273
30-34	207,357	104,231	103,126
35-39	190,023	96,189	93,834
40-44	161,523	82,583	78,940
45-49	144,577	73,149	71,428
50-54	116,313	58,334	57,979
55-59	96,655	47,696	48,959
60-64	76,205	35,808	40,397
65-69	55,975	24,248	31,727
70-74	34,999	14,218	20,781
75-79	24,672	9105	15,567
80 and over	24,578	7531	17,047
0-17	961,405	498,721	462,684
18 & over	1,725,039	850,172	874,867

Table 1.15c (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2015

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>2,877,509</b>	<b>1,438,953</b>	<b>1,438,556</b>
Under 1	59,703	30,441	29,262
1-4	242,490	124,426	118,064
5-9	297,996	152,853	145,143
10-14	288,267	147,220	141,047
15-19	286,107	144,775	141,332
20-24	273,842	136,618	137,224
25-29	248,226	123,311	124,915
30-34	227,998	113,462	114,536
35-39	214,573	107,944	106,629
40-44	178,207	90,068	88,139
45-49	156,191	78,116	78,075
50-54	125,154	61,780	63,374
55-59	100,333	48,800	51,533
60-64	76,265	36,088	40,177
65-69	47,791	21,961	25,830
70-74	25,569	10,906	14,663
75-79	16,165	6,205	9,960
80 and over	12,632	3,979	8,653
0-17	1,060,639	542,846	517,793
18 & over	1,816,870	896,107	920,763
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>1,851,792</b>	<b>942,059</b>	<b>909,733</b>
Under 1	37,750	19,450	18,300
1-4	160,542	82,998	77,544
5-9	210,669	108,233	102,436
10-14	209,021	108,304	100,717
15-19	189,552	98,102	91,450
20-24	160,199	82,180	78,019
25-29	136,674	69,547	67,127
30-34	123,567	63,320	60,247
35-39	117,869	60,760	57,109
40-44	105,761	54,528	51,233
45-49	99,572	51,277	48,295
50-54	84,846	43,668	41,178
55-59	71,034	36,089	34,945
60-64	53,909	26,366	27,543
65-69	36,052	16,400	19,652
70-74	23,770	9,921	13,849
75-79	16,760	6,558	10,202
80 and over	14,245	4,358	9,887
0-17	737,311	380,951	356,360
18 & over	1,114,481	561,108	553,373

Table 1.15c (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
Census Year 2015

Province/Age Group	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Lucena City <sup>a</sup></b>			
<b>All Ages</b>	<b>265,011</b>	<b>131,997</b>	<b>133,014</b>
Under 1	5,650	2,886	2,764
1-4	23,609	12,065	11,544
5-9	28,600	14,713	13,887
10-14	27,616	14,135	13,481
15-19	27,794	14,139	13,655
20-24	25,769	13,039	12,730
25-29	21,434	10,689	10,745
30-34	19,072	9,687	9,385
35-39	17,341	8,743	8,598
40-44	14,941	7,483	7,458
45-49	13,740	6,674	7,066
50-54	11,744	5,791	5,953
55-59	9,427	4,550	4,877
60-64	7,346	3,299	4,047
65-69	4,621	1,975	2,646
70-74	2,779	1,057	1,722
75-79	1,875	629	1,246
80 and over	1,653	443	1,210
0-17	101,980	52,256	49,724
18 & over	163,031	79,741	83,290

a - Being a Highly Urbanized City (HUC), there was a separate report for Lucena City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.16  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Human Development Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.69	0.69	0.70	0.71	0.71	0.77
Laguna	0.71	0.71	0.72	0.70	0.70	0.72
Batangas	0.67	0.63	0.62	0.61	0.63	0.67
Rizal	0.77	0.79	0.73	0.74	0.73	0.80
Quezon	0.55	0.52	0.47	0.42	0.48	0.54

Table 1.16 (continued)  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Life Expectancy Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.78	0.80	0.83	0.86	0.88	0.89
Laguna	0.74	0.75	0.77	0.78	0.79	0.78
Batangas	0.81	0.80	0.82	0.83	0.85	0.84
Rizal	0.79	0.79	0.80	0.82	0.84	0.83
Quezon	0.71	0.73	0.74	0.75	0.77	0.76

Table 1.16 (continued)  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Education Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.89	0.89	0.90	0.91	0.90	0.94
Laguna	0.87	0.87	0.90	0.89	0.90	0.92
Batangas	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.85	0.86	0.88
Rizal	0.92	0.92	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.97
Quezon	0.81	0.80	0.83	0.77	0.78	0.83

Table 1.16 (continued)  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Expected Years of Schooling <sup>/2</sup>					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.0	12.6
Laguna	12.3	12.1	12.6	12.3	12.1	12.3
Batangas	12.6	12.6	12.3	12.0	12.0	12.0
Rizal	12.9	12.9	12.9	13.0	12.2	12.8
Quezon	11.9	11.4	12.1	11.2	11.0	11.8

Table 1.16 (continued)  
**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Real per capita income <sup>/3</sup>					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	59,566	58,466	58,989	58,850	57,203	66,299
Laguna	66,817	66,028	66,192	61,600	59,390	62,946
Batangas	55,010	50,540	48,595	45,979	48,400	53,177
Rizal <sup>/4</sup>	73,115	76,614	62,618	63,528	63,097	74,847
Quezon	44,041	39,504	33,104	29,219	34,253	38,828

Table 1.16 (continued)

**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Income Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.15	0.46	0.47	0.47	0.45	0.55
Laguna	0.36	0.55	0.55	0.50	0.47	0.52
Batangas	0.31	0.37	0.35	0.32	0.35	0.41
Rizal	0.13	0.67	0.51	0.52	0.52	0.65
Quezon	0.23	0.25	0.17	0.13	0.19	0.24

Table 1.16 (continued)

**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) <sup>/1</sup>					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	69.3	70.6	72.3	74.1	75.8	77.5
Laguna	66.5	67.7	68.5	69.3	70.1	70.9
Batangas	71.0	70.6	71.6	72.6	73.5	74.5
Rizal	70.1	69.7	70.8	71.8	72.8	73.9
Quezon	64.6	66.0	66.8	67.6	68.4	69.2

Table 1.16 (continued)

**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE**

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Mean Years of Schooling <sup>/2</sup>					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	9.2	9.0	9.1	9.6	9.8	10.2
Laguna	8.9	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.5	10.1
Batangas	8.4	8.1	8.3	8.6	8.8	9.3
Rizal	9.5	9.4	9.8	9.6	9.9	10.6
Quezon	7.9	8.0	8.2	7.5	8.0	8.6

Note: 1/ Linear projection based on 1995 and 2000 life tables by Flieger and Cabigon

2/ From Annual Poverty Indicator Survey

3/ From Family Income and Expenditures Survey

4/ Coefficient of variation of 2012 provincial mean per capita income is greater than 10%.

Source: Computations made by the Human Development Network (HDN) based on the refined methodology agreed by the PSA and HDN in consultation with the Task Force on HDI Estimates.



## Chapter 2

# Income and Prices

---

Data on the levels and patterns of family income and expenditure, poverty incidence and threshold and price indices are vital indicators of the socioeconomic status of the people. Specifically, these data provide a picture of the standard of living, the varying degrees of inequality, the purchasing capacity, and the demand for the goods and services of families. The data are essential in the conceptualization and assessment of poverty alleviation programs of government, private and non-government organizations. The data have become more significant to all sectors now that genuine efforts are being demonstrated in pursuing the social reform agenda. The trends, patterns and signals shown by the data have been given wide and serious attention due to the far reaching ramifications on policies and programs aimed at people empowerment. The usage of the data has accordingly permeated all echelons of the government bureaucracy, private businesses and even ordinary citizens themselves. With the support provided by the data, interventions can be implemented to help the citizenry respond to situations brought about by the increased prices and incidence of poverty and low income capacity, among others.

This chapter presents data for the region and by province pertaining to family income, expenditures and consumer price indices. Several indicators derived from these basic data such as poverty incidence and threshold, inflation rate and purchasing power of peso are presented in this chapter. The income, expenditures and price data are generated from the results of the Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) and price surveys of the Philippine Statistics Authority. The poverty statistics, on the other hand, are computed using the results of the FIES by the PSA Technical Staff.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 2.1	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-5
Table 2.2	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Expenditure Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-8
Table 2.3	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Family Size, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-11
Table 2.4a	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON	2-14

	2003	
Table 2.4b	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2006	2-16
Table 2.4c	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2009	2-18
Table 2.4d	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2012	2-20
Table 2.4e	Distribution of Total Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015	2-22
Table 2.5a	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003	2-24
Table 2.5b	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2006	2-25
Table 2.5c	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2009	2-26
Table 2.5d	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Per Capita Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2012	2-27
Table 2.5e	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015	2-28
Table 2.6	Distribution of Families by Main Source of Income by Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-29
Table 2.7	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-32

Table 2.8a	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-35
Table 2.8b	Total Families and Distribution of Total Income at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-37
Table 2.9	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-39
Table 2.10a	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-41
Table 2.10b	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-43
Table 2.11	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-44
Table 2.12a	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-46
Table 2.12b	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-48
Table 2.13	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-49
Table 2.14a	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-51
Table 2.14b	Total Family Expenditures and Growth Rate at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-52
Table 2.15	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average Saving of Families at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-53
Table 2.16a	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average	2-56

	Saving of Family at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	
Table 2.16b	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average Saving of Family at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-58
Table 2.17	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-60
Table 2.18a	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at 2000 Prices by Region 2000, 2003, 2006, and 2009	2-62
Table 2.18b	Average Family Income and Growth Rate at 2006 Prices by Region 2006, 2009 and 2012	2-64
Table 2.19	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence Among Families by Province 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-65
Table 2.20	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence Among Population by Province 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-66
Table 2.21	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold and Subsistence Incidence Among Families by Region and Province 1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-67
Table 2.22	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold and Subsistence Incidence Among Population by Province 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-68
Table 2.23	Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty by Province 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-69
Table 2.24	Consumer Price Index by Province 2001 - 2016 (2006=100)	2-70
Table 2.25	Inflation Rate by Province 2001 – 2016 (2006=100)	2-71
Table 2.26	Purchasing Power of The Peso by Province 2001 - 2016 (2006=100)	2-72

Table 2.1  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,437,250</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>124</b>
Under 40,000	62,027	29	66,479	31
40,000 - 59,999	126,931	50	128,096	50
60,000 - 99,999	308,613	78	293,283	74
100,000 - 249,999	867,801	157	760,270	137
250,000 and over	1,071,877	459	790,343	339
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>158</b>
Under 40,000	2,930	30	3,340	35
40,000 - 59,999	7,931	51	8,400	54
60,000 - 99,999	39,517	80	39,530	80
100,000 - 249,999	157,883	159	145,074	146
250,000 and over	193,740	433	148,857	333

Table 2.1 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,006,104</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>147</b>
Under 40,000	41,646	30	45,972	33
40,000 - 59,999	118,549	50	122,481	52
60,000 - 99,999	323,754	79	317,382	77
100,000 - 249,999	985,159	157	896,351	143
250,000 and over	1,536,996	471	1,179,252	361
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>186</b>
Under 40,000	2,237	31	2,463	34
40,000 - 59,999	7,777	51	8,280	55
60,000 - 99,999	31,996	80	32,967	82
100,000 - 249,999	170,635	161	162,472	154
250,000 and over	259,396	456	213,057	374

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,804,325</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>176</b>
Under 40,000	23,148	31	25,026	33
40,000 - 59,999	81,514	51	86,158	54
60,000 - 99,999	327,375	80	328,288	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,206,777	159	1,112,161	147
250,000 and over	2,165,511	491	1,687,553	383
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>213</b>
Under 40,000	1,118	33	1,189	35
40,000 - 59,999	4,590	51	4,883	55
60,000 - 99,999	30,133	82	30,898	84
100,000 - 249,999	185,573	165	177,360	158
250,000 and over	376,624	476	297,186	375

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,026,798</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4,125,312</b>	<b>193</b>
Under 40,000	20,303	30	22,540	33
40,000 - 59,999	71,530	51	75,188	54
60,000 - 99,999	325,936	80	320,853	79
100,000 - 249,999	1,443,751	159	1,307,091	144
250,000 and over	3,165,277	508	2,399,641	385
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>876,006</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>748,129</b>	<b>243</b>
Under 40,000	1,309	30	1,631	37
40,000 - 59,999	5,328	51	6,061	58
60,000 - 99,999	28,981	82	30,412	86
100,000 - 249,999	230,128	167	218,656	159
250,000 and over	610,259	507	491,369	408

Table 2.1 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Income Class and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,068,162</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>215</b>
Under 40,000	11,086	31	12,376	35
40,000 - 59,999	46,104	51	47,947	53
60,000 - 99,999	266,410	82	262,096	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,671,854	162	1,500,018	145
250,000 and over	4,072,708	516	3,060,424	388
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>269</b>
Under 40,000	633	32	656	33
40,000 - 59,999	3,435	52	3,656	55
60,000 - 99,999	21,018	81	21,214	82
100,000 - 249,999	237,665	171	225,972	162
250,000 and over	751,192	497	623,903	413

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.2  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,437,250</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>124</b>
Under 40,000	70,927	32	64,980	30
40,000 - 59,999	159,364	55	145,177	50
60,000 - 99,999	379,481	88	335,178	78
100,000 - 249,999	995,683	182	844,048	154
250,000 and over	831,794	519	649,087	405
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>158</b>
Under 40,000	3,013	33	2,794	30
40,000 - 59,999	9,435	55	8,780	51
60,000 - 99,999	48,324	89	43,408	80
100,000 - 249,999	189,283	179	166,452	158
250,000 and over	151,945	474	123,767	386

Table 2.2 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,006,104</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>147</b>
Under 40,000	46,023	33	41,512	30
40,000 - 59,999	140,325	54	129,804	50
60,000 - 99,999	392,388	86	356,432	78
100,000 - 249,999	1,165,625	181	1,005,004	156
250,000 and over	1,261,743	514	1,028,686	419
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>186</b>
Under 40,000	2,160	33	2,037	31
40,000 - 59,999	8,768	54	8,371	51
60,000 - 99,999	37,260	87	34,554	80
100,000 - 249,999	195,866	176	177,285	159
250,000 and over	227,986	476	196,993	412

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,804,325</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>176</b>
Under 40,000	24,854	33	22,835	30
40,000 - 59,999	93,107	55	86,121	51
60,000 - 99,999	392,547	86	362,575	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,434,511	180	1,255,785	158
250,000 and over	1,859,306	532	1,511,870	432
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>213</b>
Under 40,000	1,126	34	1,037	32
40,000 - 59,999	5,470	57	4,895	51
60,000 - 99,999	32,652	86	30,713	81
100,000 - 249,999	229,227	184	204,324	164
250,000 and over	329,564	507	270,545	416

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,026,798</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4,125,312</b>	<b>193</b>
Under 40,000	26,928	35	23,189	31
40,000 - 59,999	97,143	60	82,447	51
60,000 - 99,999	436,516	92	378,396	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,797,880	188	1,511,848	158
250,000 and over	2,668,331	557	2,129,432	444
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>876,006</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>748,129</b>	<b>243</b>
Under 40,000	1,480	34	1,421	32
40,000 - 59,999	5,571	57	5,023	52
60,000 - 99,999	34,145	89	31,317	81
100,000 - 249,999	287,937	187	254,300	165
250,000 and over	546,873	538	456,067	449

Table 2.2 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,068,162</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>215</b>
Under 40,000	18,200	39	14,251	31
40,000 - 59,999	72,873	63	58,687	51
60,000 - 99,999	403,527	98	335,527	82
100,000 - 249,999	2,106,545	193	1,750,582	161
250,000 and over	3,467,017	568	2,723,814	446
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>269</b>
Under 40,000	748	34	706	32
40,000 - 59,999	3,558	55	3,351	52
60,000 - 99,999	27,709	89	25,667	82
100,000 - 249,999	297,256	192	264,414	171
250,000 and over	684,672	525	581,262	445

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.3  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,437,250</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>124</b>
One person	41,090	74	34,395	62
Two persons	143,553	106	115,004	85
Three persons	312,350	129	256,238	106
Four persons	474,251	147	391,668	121
Five persons	483,154	156	412,132	133
Six persons	375,757	162	320,119	138
Seven persons and over	607,094	173	508,915	145
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>158</b>
One person	6,245	95	5,383	82
Two persons	25,312	142	20,329	114
Three persons	54,015	157	45,453	132
Four persons	84,208	184	70,833	155
Five persons	80,703	187	71,277	165
Six persons	58,969	200	51,635	175
Seven persons and over	92,549	224	80,290	195

Table 2.3 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2006			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,006,104</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>147</b>
One person	77,365	95	64,627	80
Two persons	225,860	134	183,783	109
Three persons	402,043	159	334,442	132
Four persons	585,413	174	499,856	149
Five persons	573,468	179	495,142	155
Six persons	443,590	189	385,652	164
Seven persons and over	698,364	202	597,935	173
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>186</b>
One person	10,551	104	8,973	89
Two persons	31,523	157	26,416	131
Three persons	66,264	183	57,445	159
Four persons	97,832	210	88,051	189
Five persons	100,122	222	90,202	200
Six persons	65,611	229	58,481	205
Seven persons and over	100,138	260	89,672	233

Table 2.3 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2009			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,804,325</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>176</b>
One person	79,895	105	67,483	89
Two persons	252,186	148	207,571	122
Three persons	518,825	192	422,820	157
Four persons	725,615	208	621,657	179
Five persons	760,995	219	652,223	188
Six persons	574,876	222	497,320	192
Seven persons and over	891,933	238	770,112	206
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>213</b>
One person	7,797	93	6,419	77
Two persons	33,478	157	28,858	136
Three persons	105,629	267	76,024	192
Four persons	120,101	253	105,470	222
Five persons	117,864	253	105,024	225
Six persons	84,541	270	75,253	240
Seven persons and over	128,626	280	114,467	249

Table 2.3 (continued)  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2012			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5,026,798</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4,125,312</b>	<b>193</b>
One person	110,113	111	89,307	90
Two persons	354,413	167	278,967	131
Three persons	673,808	214	539,086	171
Four persons	960,271	235	799,464	196
Five persons	966,971	249	799,225	206
Six persons	758,687	259	628,605	214
Seven persons and over	1,202,536	282	990,659	232
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>876,006</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>748,129</b>	<b>243</b>
One person	17,912	113	15,360	97
Two persons	67,674	208	54,231	167
Three persons	123,669	262	97,782	207
Four persons	177,688	282	154,539	245
Five persons	159,584	292	139,971	256
Six persons	148,311	359	124,865	302
Seven persons and over	181,168	337	161,381	300

Table 2.3  
**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2003			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)

Table 2.3 (continued)

**TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES  
 BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Family Size and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,068,162</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>215</b>
One person	141,785	128	110,769	100
Two persons	447,978	192	355,127	152
Three persons	823,942	237	657,643	189
Four persons	1,182,433	269	956,218	218
Five persons	1,199,979	288	972,537	233
Six persons	851,515	289	694,913	236
Seven persons and over	1,420,529	329	1,135,654	263
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>269</b>
One person	25,279	141	21,864	122
Two persons	79,639	222	67,108	187
Three persons	148,823	281	128,659	243
Four persons	201,913	309	175,571	268
Five persons	222,527	363	189,360	309
Six persons	133,030	344	117,221	303
Seven persons and over	202,731	383	175,617	332

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4a

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2003

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class					
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>							
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>		<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>66,479</b>	<b>128,096</b>	<b>293,283</b>	<b>760,270</b>	<b>790,343</b>
Percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food		43.1	62.0	59.7	55.0	45.8	31.7
Food Consumed at Home		37.7	61.0	57.5	51.1	39.6	25.6
Cereals and cereal preparations		11.1	26.8	23.3	17.7	10.9	5.5
Roots and tubers		0.6	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.3
Fruits and vegetables		4.3	6.9	6.3	5.6	4.4	3.1
Meat and meat preparations		6.7	4.6	5.5	6.9	7.8	6.0
Dairy products and eggs		3.2	2.7	3.2	3.6	3.6	2.8
Fish and marine products		5.5	10.3	9.6	8.1	5.6	3.4
Coffee, cocoa and tea		1.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages		1.5	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.3
Food N.E.C.		3.8	5.7	5.5	5.3	4.2	2.5
Food regularly consumed Outside the home		5.4	1.0	2.2	3.9	6.2	6.1
Alcoholic beverages		0.7	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.4
Tobacco		1.1	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.2	0.5
Fuel, light and water		6.5	6.9	6.5	6.7	7.0	6.0
Transportation and communication		7.3	2.8	3.3	4.4	6.7	10.0
Household operations		2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	3.1
Personal care and effects		3.9	3.3	3.8	4.2	4.2	3.6
Clothing, footwear and other wear		2.9	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.0
Education		4.0	0.9	1.4	2.1	3.3	6.1
Recreation		0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7
Medical care		2.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.7
Non-durable furnishings		0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furniture and equipment		2.6	0.4	0.9	1.7	2.5	3.6
Taxes		2.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.4	4.0
Rent/rental value of occupied dwelling unit		13.1	8.6	8.8	10.2	12.9	15.4
House maintenance and minor repairs		0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
Special family occasions		2.6	1.2	1.7	2.3	2.6	2.8
Gifts and contributions to others		1.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.6
Other expenditures		2.9	4.0	3.0	2.1	2.5	3.6

Table 2.4a (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP****AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2003

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>3,340</b>	<b>8,400</b>	<b>39,530</b>	<b>145,074</b>	<b>148,857</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.2	54.9	54.4	53.6	46.0	32.2
Food Consumed at Home	33.7	51.9	49.3	47.5	37.8	24.7
Cereals and cereal preparations	8.8	20.9	17.6	14.9	9.9	5.2
Roots and tubers	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.7	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.0	2.9
Meat and meat preparations	7.0	5.7	6.0	7.5	7.9	6.0
Dairy products and eggs	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.4	3.4	2.9
Fish and marine products	4.7	7.9	7.9	7.4	5.3	3.2
Coffee, cocoa and tea	0.9	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.0	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.2
Food N.E.C.	3.8	6.6	6.5	6.2	4.4	2.4
Food regularly consumed Outside the home	7.5	2.9	5.1	6.0	8.2	7.5
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.3
Tobacco	1.1	2.7	2.3	1.9	1.3	0.5
Fuel, light and water	6.7	7.8	7.2	7.4	7.2	6.1
Transportation and communication	8.1	3.4	3.4	4.5	7.1	10.4
Household operations	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.6	1.7	3.0
Personal care and effects	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.6	4.3	3.4
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.8
Education	4.1	0.8	1.3	1.5	2.8	6.3
Recreation	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Medical care	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	2.3	2.6
Non-durable furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Durable furniture and equipment	2.8	0.4	0.5	1.3	1.9	4.2
Taxes	2.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.3	3.8
Rent/rental value of occupied dwelling unit	13.8	12.0	12.5	12.2	13.6	14.4
House maintenance and minor repairs	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
Special family occasions	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.2
Gifts and contributions to others	1.6	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.4	2.0
Other expenditures	2.8	2.6	1.6	1.6	2.3	3.6

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2003 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4b

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2006

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>45,972</b>	<b>122,481</b>	<b>317,382</b>	<b>896,351</b>	<b>1,179,252</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.4	60.9	59.7	55.1	45.9	31.6
Food Consumed at Home	35.5	59.8	57.5	51.6	39.7	24.8
Cereals and cereal preparations	10.9	26.9	25.0	19.9	11.9	5.6
Roots and tubers	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.8	6.4	6.0	5.3	4.1	2.8
Meat and meat preparations	6.1	3.9	4.6	5.8	7.1	5.7
Dairy products and eggs	3.0	2.3	2.8	3.1	3.4	2.8
Fish and marine products	5.1	9.8	9.3	8.2	5.7	3.2
Coffee, cocoa and tea	1.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.2	0.7
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.3
Food N.E.C.	3.8	6.7	6.0	5.5	4.4	2.5
Food consumed outside the home	5.8	1.1	2.2	3.5	6.2	6.7
Alcoholic beverages	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.4
Tobacco	0.9	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.1	0.5
Fuel, light and water	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.5	8.1	7.4
Transportation and communication	8.2	2.9	3.7	4.8	7.3	10.4
Household operations	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.7	3.1
Personal care and effects	3.7	3.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.4
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.4	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5
Education	4.4	0.6	1.3	1.9	3.3	6.3
Recreation	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7
Medical care	2.9	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.5	3.7
Non-durable furnishings	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furnitures and equipment	2.7	0.2	0.6	1.7	2.3	3.7
Taxes	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0	2.7
House rental value	12.7	9.3	8.8	9.9	12.4	14.3
House maintenance and repairs	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Special family occasion	2.8	1.2	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.2
Gifts and contributions	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.8
Other expenditures	3.0	4.7	3.2	2.5	2.5	3.5

Table 2.4b (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP****AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2006

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures</b> (in million pesos)	<b>419,240</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>8,280</b>	<b>32,967</b>	<b>162,472</b>	<b>213,057</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	39.3	51.1	53.1	51.9	45.0	32.3
Food Consumed at Home	31.5	48.7	48.7	45.4	36.9	24.4
Cereals and cereal preparations	8.5	19.2	19.1	16.3	10.3	5.3
Roots and tubers	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.2	4.7	4.6	4.2	3.7	2.6
Meat and meat preparations	6.4	3.6	4.4	6.1	7.3	5.9
Dairy products and eggs	2.9	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.7
Fish and marine products	4.2	7.2	7.4	6.7	5.0	3.0
Coffee, cocoa and tea	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.6
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.3
Food N.E.C.	3.8	9.2	7.9	6.2	4.7	2.6
Food consumed outside the home	7.8	2.4	4.4	6.5	8.1	7.9
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2
Tobacco	0.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.2	0.5
Fuel, light and water	8.0	9.0	8.1	8.6	8.7	7.3
Transportation and communication	9.2	3.5	4.4	5.0	7.7	11.2
Household operations	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.5
Personal care and effects	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.2
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.3	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3
Education	5.2	0.5	1.0	1.6	3.1	7.5
Recreation	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5
Medical care	2.9	2.2	2.6	1.8	2.1	3.7
Non-durable furnishings	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Durable furnitures and equipment	3.1	0.1	0.5	1.8	1.7	4.5
Taxes	2.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.3	3.9
House rental value	12.5	17.6	13.0	12.3	13.7	11.5
House maintenance and repairs	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
Special family occasions	2.8	1.5	2.9	2.4	2.6	3.1
Gifts and contributions	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.9
Other expenditures	2.8	2.4	1.6	1.8	2.3	3.3

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2006 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4c

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2009

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>		<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>25,026</b>	<b>86,158</b>	<b>328,288</b>	<b>1,112,161</b>
Percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food		42.6	61.8	61.4	58.6	49.6
Food Consumed at Home		36.5	61.0	59.5	55.4	43.4
Cereals and cereal preparations		12.0	27.7	27.2	23.7	14.9
Roots and tubers		0.5	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.5
Fruits and vegetables		3.8	6.9	6.5	5.8	4.3
Meat and meat preparations		5.8	3.6	4.2	5.0	6.6
Dairy products and eggs		3.0	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.3
Fish and marine products		5.1	9.4	9.4	8.7	6.2
Coffee, cocoa and tea		1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3
Non-alcoholic beverages		1.4	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.5
Food N.E.C.		3.8	7.3	6.0	5.5	4.7
Food consumed outside the home		6.1	0.8	1.8	3.2	6.2
Alcoholic beverages		0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9
Tobacco		0.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.1
Fuel, light and water		7.1	7.4	6.8	6.7	7.4
Transportation and communication		7.7	2.8	3.4	4.4	6.5
Household operations		2.3	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7
Personal care and effects		3.8	2.9	3.5	3.9	4.1
Clothing, footwear and other wear		2.2	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.2
Education		4.3	0.5	0.9	1.5	2.9
Recreation		0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Medical care		2.9	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.3
Non-durable furnishings		0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Durable furnitures and equipment		2.7	0.1	0.5	1.1	2.2
Taxes		2.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6
House rent or rental value		12.8	10.4	9.4	9.3	11.7
House maintenance and minor repairs		0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
Special family occasions		2.7	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.5
Gifts and contributions to others		1.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.2
Other expenditures		2.9	4.2	3.5	2.8	2.2

Table 2.4c (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**

2009

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000- 249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>4,883</b>	<b>30,898</b>	<b>177,360</b>	<b>297,186</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food	41.9	54.9	54.5	54.9	49.4	35.7
Food Consumed at Home	33.6	53.5	51.7	49.3	40.6	27.5
Cereals and cereal preparations	9.9	19.7	19.4	18.9	13.0	6.9
Roots and tubers	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3
Fruits and vegetables	3.3	6.6	5.4	4.9	3.8	2.7
Meat and meat preparations	6.4	3.0	4.7	5.4	7.0	6.2
Dairy products and eggs	3.0	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.2	2.9
Fish and marine products	4.4	8.6	8.7	7.4	5.5	3.4
Coffee, cocoa and tea	1.0	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.2	0.7
Non-alcoholic beverages	1.3	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.3
Food N.E.C.	4.0	10.2	8.2	6.9	5.1	3.0
Food consumed outside the home	8.2	1.4	2.7	5.6	8.8	8.3
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.3
Tobacco	0.8	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.1	0.5
Fuel, light and water	7.3	8.6	8.2	7.8	7.9	6.8
Transportation and communication	8.8	3.4	3.8	5.2	7.3	10.3
Household operations	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.7
Personal care and effects	3.9	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.3	3.6
Clothing, footwear and other wear	2.1	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1
Education	4.5	0.1	0.4	1.1	2.5	6.2
Recreation	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Medical care	3.1	1.6	2.1	1.6	2.3	3.8
Non-durable furnishings	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Durable furnitures and equipment	2.1	0.0	0.2	0.8	1.5	2.6
Taxes	2.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	3.8
House rent or rental value	12.4	16.9	14.4	11.6	12.5	12.4
House maintenance and minor repairs	0.4		0.8	0.3	0.4	0.5
Special family occasions	2.8	0.7	1.8	2.3	2.5	3.0
Gifts and contributions to others	1.6	1.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.9
Other expenditures	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.9	3.2

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4d  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2012

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures  (in million pesos)</b>		<b>4,125,312</b>	<b>22,540</b>	<b>75,188</b>	<b>320,853</b>	<b>1,307,091</b>
Percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures		42.8	62.3	62.2	60.1	51.8
Food Consumed at Home		35.3	56.0	58.4	55.4	44.3
Bread and Cereals		12.0	26.3	27.2	24.7	16.2
Meat		5.9	3.6	4.4	5.0	6.6
Fish and Sea Foods		5.4	9.2	9.6	9.2	6.9
Milk, cheese and eggs		2.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.2
Oils and fats		0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.9
Fruits		1.3	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.5
Vegetables		2.4	5.3	5.2	4.4	3.1
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery		1.0	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.2
Food N.E.C.		1.0	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4
Coffee, Cocoa and tea		1.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.8
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices		1.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.5
Food regularly consumed outside the home		7.5	6.4	3.8	4.7	7.5
Alcoholic beverages		0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8
Tobacco		0.9	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.2
Other Vegetable-based products		0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear		2.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2
Furnishings, household equipment and routine household		2.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1
Health		3.7	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.7
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels		20.7	20.6	18.5	17.5	20.0
Transportation		7.5	3.1	3.6	4.5	6.4
Communication		2.7	0.4	0.8	1.2	2.0
Recreation and culture		1.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9
Education		4.1	0.4	0.8	1.6	2.6
Accommodation Services		0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous goods and services		6.6	3.6	4.3	4.7	5.7
Other expenditures		3.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.5

Table 2.4d  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
 AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON (Continued)**  
 2012

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures          (in million pesos)</b>	<b>748,129</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>6,061</b>	<b>30,412</b>	<b>218,656</b>	<b>491,369</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	40.6	56.3	52.9	54.9	49.1	35.8
Food Consumed at Home	30.8	43.5	44.6	47.1	38.9	26.0
Bread and Cereals	9.4	20.1	18.6	18.6	13.2	7.0
Meat	6.3	3.3	4.7	5.8	7.0	6.1
Fish and Sea Foods	4.3	6.5	7.4	7.9	5.5	3.5
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.7
Oils and fats	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.6
Fruits	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.0
Vegetables	1.8	3.3	2.9	3.3	2.4	1.5
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.1	0.7
Food N.E.C.	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	0.8
Coffee, Cocoa and tea	1.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	0.9
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices	1.3	0.4	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.3
Food regularly consumed outside the home	9.8	12.8	8.3	7.8	10.2	9.8
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.3
Tobacco	0.9	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.6
Other Vegetable-based products	0.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.1	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.3
Furnishings, household equipment and routine household	2.9	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.2
Health	3.9	3.9	2.4	2.3	2.8	4.5
Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	21.2	26.4	25.4	22.1	22.1	20.6
Transportation	7.7	1.8	5.7	4.4	6.2	8.6
Communication	3.0	0.1	1.4	1.3	2.2	3.5
Recreation and culture	1.3	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.6
Education	4.5	0.3	0.5	1.4	2.2	5.8
Accommodation Services	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.7	3.8	4.7	5.3	6.3	7.1
Other expenditures	4.4	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.8	5.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4e  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
 AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2015

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures          (in million pesos)</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>12,376</b>	<b>47,947</b>	<b>262,096</b>	<b>1,500,018</b>	<b>3,060,424</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	41.9	60.8	59.9	58.8	51.6	35.3
Food Consumed at Home	33.7	55.2	54.8	53.2	43.8	26.7
Bread and Cereals	11.7	24.5	25.2	23.8	16.9	7.8
Meat	5.4	3.7	4.1	4.7	5.9	5.2
Fish and Sea Foods	5.0	9.5	8.6	8.4	6.7	3.8
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.8	3.0	2.7
Oils and fats	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.5
Fruits	1.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.1
Vegetables	2.3	5.6	5.0	4.3	3.2	1.7
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.6
Food N.E.C.	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.8
Coffee, Cocoa and tea	1.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.2
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.2
Food regularly consumed outside the home	8.2	5.5	5.1	5.6	7.8	8.6
Alcoholic beverages	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4
Tobacco	1.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.7	0.8
Other Vegetable-based products	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.6
Furnishings and routine household maintenance	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.8
Health	3.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.8	4.3
House Rent/Rental Value <sup>/a</sup>	12.2	11.3	10.7	9.6	10.7	13.2
Water, electricity, gas and other fuels	7.9	9.1	8.3	7.6	7.9	7.9
Transport	6.2	3.1	3.2	3.9	5.3	6.9
Communication	2.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.8
Recreation and culture	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9
Education	3.8	0.3	0.7	1.4	2.5	4.6
Accommodation Services	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.3	3.9	4.4	4.7	5.4	7.0
Durable furniture and equipment <sup>/a</sup>	2.5	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.5	3.2
Special family occasion <sup>/a</sup>	2.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.9
Other expenditures	3.1	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.3	4.2

Table 2.4e (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP  
AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON (Continued)**  
2015

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class				
		Under 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 and Over
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
<b>Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>3,656</b>	<b>21,214</b>	<b>225,972</b>	<b>623,903</b>
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	39.8	56.8	53.4	53.7	49.2	35.8
Food Consumed at Home	29.7	45.9	45.3	44.8	38.3	26.0
Bread and Cereals	9.2	20.2	18.2	18.8	13.4	7.2
Meat	5.8	3.2	4.2	4.6	6.4	5.6
Fish and Sea Foods	4.0	7.2	7.0	7.0	5.3	3.4
Milk, cheese and eggs	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.7
Oils and fats	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.6
Fruits	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1
Vegetables	1.9	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.4	1.6
Sugar, jam, honey, chocolate and confectionery	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.7
Food N.E.C.	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.8
Coffee, Cocoa and tea	1.4	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.1
Mineral water, softdrinks, fruits and vegetable juices	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.2
Food regularly consumed outside the home	10.1	10.9	8.2	8.9	10.9	9.8
Alcoholic beverages	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4
Tobacco	1.2	1.8	2.6	2.4	1.8	0.9
Other Vegetable-based products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.3	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.5
Furnishings, household equipment and routine household	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.6
Health	4.2	2.7	3.3	3.4	2.7	4.7
House Rent/Rental Value <sup>a</sup>	11.6	16.5	15.5	13.5	12.3	11.2
Water, electricity, gas and other fuels	7.4	9.8	8.3	7.8	8.0	7.1
Transport	7.1	2.5	2.9	3.9	5.9	7.7
Communication	2.5	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.9
Recreation and culture	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0
Education	3.8	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.9	4.7
Accommodation Services	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4
Miscellaneous goods and services	6.6	4.4	4.5	5.1	6.3	6.8
Durable furniture and equipment <sup>a</sup>	3.1	0.2	1.4	0.5	1.2	3.9
Special family occasion <sup>a</sup>	2.5	0.3	1.0	1.5	1.7	2.9
Other expenditures	3.8	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	4.7

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

/a Additional expenditure group

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5a

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2003

<b>Income Decile and Area</b>	<b>Income</b>		<b>Expenditure</b>	
	<b>Value (in millions)</b>	<b>Percent</b>	<b>Value (in millions)</b>	<b>Percent</b>
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	2,437,250	100.0	2,038,471	100.0
First Decile	44,034	1.8	47,623	2.3
Second Decile	70,476	2.9	72,398	3.6
Third Decile	91,619	3.8	91,480	4.5
Fourth Decile	114,459	4.7	109,834	5.4
Fifth Decile	141,716	5.8	133,269	6.5
Sixth Decile	175,541	7.2	163,038	8.0
Seventh Decile	221,874	9.1	199,043	9.8
Eight Decile	289,348	11.9	250,708	12.3
Ninth Decile	403,705	16.6	336,097	16.5
Tenth Decile	884,478	36.3	634,981	31.1
<b>CALABARZON</b>	402,001	100.0	345,201	100.0
First Decile	8,869	2.2	9,668	2.8
Second Decile	14,520	3.6	14,650	4.2
Third Decile	18,354	4.6	18,301	5.3
Fourth Decile	22,143	5.5	22,009	6.4
Fifth Decile	26,656	6.6	25,436	7.4
Sixth Decile	31,939	7.9	30,178	8.7
Seventh Decile	39,277	9.8	35,614	10.3
Eight Decile	49,038	12.2	42,665	12.4
Ninth Decile	64,259	16.0	53,797	15.6
Tenth Decile	126,947	31.6	92,882	26.9

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2003 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5b

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2006

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
First Decile	56,176	1.9	61,348	2.4
Second Decile	88,327	2.9	91,043	3.6
Third Decile	113,412	3.8	114,053	4.5
Fourth Decile	140,281	4.7	137,112	5.4
Fifth Decile	173,601	5.8	165,747	6.5
Sixth Decile	215,248	7.2	201,813	7.9
Seventh Decile	272,168	9.1	249,478	9.7
Eight Decile	357,015	11.9	315,606	12.3
Ninth Decile	507,398	16.9	425,034	16.6
Tenth Decile	1,082,478	36.0	800,202	31.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
First Decile	10,152	2.2	10,880	2.6
Second Decile	15,983	3.4	16,393	3.9
Third Decile	21,172	4.5	21,852	5.2
Fourth Decile	26,008	5.5	25,924	6.2
Fifth Decile	31,190	6.6	29,837	7.1
Sixth Decile	37,671	8.0	36,034	8.6
Seventh Decile	45,447	9.6	42,283	10.1
Eight Decile	56,933	12.1	51,337	12.2
Ninth Decile	77,615	16.4	68,159	16.3
Tenth Decile	149,872	31.7	116,540	27.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2006 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5c

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2009

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	3,804,325	100.0	3,239,186	100.0
First Decile	113,489	3.0	123,020	3.8
Second Decile	150,392	4.0	152,216	4.7
Third Decile	175,177	4.6	172,270	5.3
Fourth Decile	205,371	5.4	196,762	6.1
Fifth Decile	247,762	6.5	232,306	7.2
Sixth Decile	295,568	7.8	270,791	8.4
Seventh Decile	361,294	9.5	322,756	10.0
Eight Decile	457,795	12.0	393,921	12.2
Ninth Decile	618,277	16.3	514,072	15.9
Tenth Decile	1,179,199	31.0	861,072	26.6
<b>CALABARZON</b>	598,038	100.0	511,515	100.0
First Decile	20,775	3.5	22,130	4.3
Second Decile	26,293	4.4	26,364	5.2
Third Decile	31,673	5.3	31,404	6.1
Fourth Decile	38,511	6.4	37,138	7.3
Fifth Decile	43,030	7.2	40,217	7.9
Sixth Decile	51,907	8.7	47,347	9.3
Seventh Decile	59,423	9.9	54,276	10.6
Eight Decile	69,904	11.7	60,781	11.9
Ninth Decile	87,541	14.6	75,481	14.8
Tenth Decile	168,981	28.3	116,377	22.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2009 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5d

**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION  
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
2012

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	5,026,798	100.0	4,125,312	100.0
First Decile	146,984	2.9	156,081	3.8
Second Decile	197,980	3.9	195,477	4.7
Third Decile	231,134	4.6	219,078	5.3
Fourth Decile	277,621	5.5	258,953	6.3
Fifth Decile	328,517	6.5	296,986	7.2
Sixth Decile	390,886	7.8	344,582	8.4
Seventh Decile	490,002	9.7	420,732	10.2
Eight Decile	613,665	12.2	508,442	12.3
Ninth Decile	817,204	16.3	647,624	15.7
Tenth Decile	1,532,805	30.5	1,077,357	26.1
<b>CALABARZON</b>	876,006	100.0	748,129	100.0
First Decile	28,010	3.2	29,982	4.0
Second Decile	37,443	4.3	37,578	5.0
Third Decile	47,241	5.4	45,854	6.1
Fourth Decile	58,484	6.7	54,880	7.3
Fifth Decile	64,100	7.3	60,660	8.1
Sixth Decile	73,506	8.4	67,169	9.0
Seventh Decile	87,071	9.9	77,830	10.4
Eight Decile	102,190	11.7	88,192	11.8
Ninth Decile	125,717	14.4	106,895	14.3
Tenth Decile	252,243	28.8	179,088	23.9

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5e  
**TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT  
 DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2015

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>6,068,162</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,882,860</b>	<b>100.0</b>
First Decile	195,504	3.2	202,613	4.1
Second Decile	259,566	4.3	250,563	5.1
Third Decile	302,287	5.0	277,212	5.7
Fourth Decile	355,524	5.9	318,117	6.5
Fifth Decile	414,255	6.8	365,272	7.5
Sixth Decile	495,068	8.2	428,771	8.8
Seventh Decile	587,817	9.7	493,076	10.1
Eight Decile	727,235	12.0	591,049	12.1
Ninth Decile	943,727	15.6	741,537	15.2
Tenth Decile	1,787,178	29.5	1,214,652	24.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>875,400</b>	<b>100.0</b>
First Decile	36,121	3.6	37,124	4.2
Second Decile	49,007	4.8	47,775	5.5
Third Decile	60,349	6.0	57,197	6.5
Fourth Decile	70,282	6.9	65,280	7.5
Fifth Decile	76,776	7.6	69,576	7.9
Sixth Decile	93,992	9.3	84,612	9.7
Seventh Decile	100,780	9.9	89,136	10.2
Eight Decile	121,533	12.0	103,558	11.8
Ninth Decile	139,525	13.8	121,445	13.9
Tenth Decile	265,578	26.2	199,696	22.8

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.6  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2003			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	16,480	48.7	31.1	20.2
Under 40,000	2,121	27.9	47.1	25.0
40,000 - 59,999	2,543	39.6	44.6	15.8
60,000 - 99,999	3,938	48.9	35.5	15.7
100,000 - 249,999	5,544	58.1	21.7	20.2
250,000 and over	2,334	54.7	17.1	28.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	2,185	58.2	22.1	19.7
Under 40,000	97	26.2	45.1	28.7
40,000 - 59,999	156	51.2	32.5	16.4
60,000 - 99,999	493	60.7	26.6	12.7
100,000 - 249,999	993	61.7	19.3	19.0
250,000 and over	447	57.1	14.6	28.3

Table 2.6 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2006			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	17,403	47.2	29.8	23.0
Under 40,000	1,392	25.8	41.1	33.1
40,000 - 59,999	2,355	35.3	45.1	19.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,122	43.5	39.0	17.5
100,000 - 249,999	6,271	55.5	22.6	21.9
250,000 and over	3,264	53.8	16.2	30.0
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	2,251	55.8	21.1	23.1
Under 40,000	72	17.9	30.6	51.6
40,000 - 59,999	151	35.7	40.7	23.6
60,000 - 99,999	401	54.2	29.3	16.5
100,000 - 249,999	1,058	62.3	18.0	19.7
250,000 and over	569	54.9	14.5	30.6

Table 2.6 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2009			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	18,452	47.4	27.9	24.7
Under 40,000	759	20.5	35.8	43.7
40,000 - 59,999	1,605	35.1	37.3	27.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,107	41.5	39.0	19.5
100,000 - 249,999	7,571	51.9	26.5	21.6
250,000 and over	4,409	54.2	15.2	30.6
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	2,406	54.4	20.7	24.8
Under 40,000	34	17.9	23.2	59.0
40,000 - 59,999	89	29.9	33.2	36.8
60,000 - 99,999	369	47.2	31.2	21.6
100,000 - 249,999	1,121	58.7	20.8	20.5
250,000 and over	792	56.1	14.3	29.6

Table 2.6 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2012			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	21,426	46.7	20.5	32.8
Under 40,000	676	21.8	25.3	52.9
40,000 - 59,999	1,400	31.1	27.3	41.6
60,000 - 99,999	4,057	37.3	28.3	34.4
100,000 - 249,999	9,065	46.1	23.7	30.2
250,000 and over	6,228	48.5	18.0	33.6
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	3,082	52.0	16.0	32.1
Under 40,000	44	24.0	17.0	59.0
40,000 - 59,999	104	29.5	20.7	49.7
60,000 - 99,999	355	39.9	25.6	34.6
100,000 - 249,999	1,376	52.0	18.1	29.9
250,000 and over	1,203	52.8	14.7	32.5

Table 2.6 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME  
 BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Expenditure Class and Area	2015			
	Number of families (in thousands)	Main Source or Income		
		Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>				
All Income classes	22,730	51.9	21.9	26.1
Under 40,000	355	16.5	16.8	66.7
40,000 - 59,999	901	29.1	26.1	44.8
60,000 - 99,999	3,268	40.6	28.9	30.5
100,000 - 249,999	10,318	53.7	24.4	21.9
250,000 and over	7,888	58.5	15.6	25.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
All Income classes	3,251	60.0	15.7	24.3
Under 40,000	20	14.2	17.1	68.7
40,000 - 59,999	67	29.1	24.5	46.4
60,000 - 99,999	259	43.5	22.8	33.7
100,000 - 249,999	1,394	63.7	16.6	19.7
250,000 and over	1,512	61.4	13.1	25.5

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.7  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region	2000			2003		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	15,072	2,187,250	100.0	16,480	2,437,250	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,189	657,268	30.0	2,293	610,960	25.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	275	38,404	1.8	279	42,354	1.7
Ilocos	808	97,628	4.5	876	108,665	4.5
Cagayan Valley	567	61,445	2.8	587	74,263	3.0
Central Luzon	1,553	233,724	10.7	1,810	288,823	11.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>319,975</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>16.5</b>
MIMAROPA	447	44,470	2.0	500	51,530	2.1
Bicol	899	85,693	3.9	946	102,922	4.2
Western Visayas	1,212	132,806	6.1	1,266	141,048	5.8
Central Visayas	1,105	109,981	5.0	1,216	147,388	6.0
Eastern Visayas	737	67,432	3.1	754	77,417	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	543	47,913	2.2	587	54,772	2.2
Northern Mindanao	688	74,688	3.4	739	80,397	3.3
Davao	723	78,107	3.6	811	95,330	3.9
Soccsksargen 2/	650	66,759	3.1	708	80,144	3.3
Caraga	409	33,324	1.5	416	37,408	1.5
ARMM 3/	476	37,633	1.7	505	41,829	1.7

Table 2.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	17,403	3,006,104	100.0	18,452	3,804,325	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	734,207	24.4	2,461	876,564	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	58,120	1.9	322	70,454	1.9
Ilocos	947	134,762	4.5	1,005	187,342	4.9
Cagayan Valley	620	88,448	2.9	653	118,187	3.1
Central Luzon	1,909	377,387	12.6	2,028	448,001	11.8
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>15.7</b>
MIMAROPA	545	59,427	2.0	590	83,374	2.2
Bicol	1010	126,422	4.2	1070	162,567	4.3
Western Visayas	1,370	177,965	5.9	1,452	231,473	6.1
Central Visayas	1,293	186,627	6.2	1,374	252,424	6.6
Eastern Visayas	814	102,366	3.4	865	138,599	3.6
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	623	78,200	2.6	662	95,410	2.5
Northern Mindanao	789	111,796	3.7	839	138,259	3.6
Davao	841	113,237	3.8	884	146,292	3.8
Soccsksargen 2/	749	85,283	2.8	801	123,067	3.2
Caraga	444	52,490	1.7	470	69,864	1.8
ARMM 3/	534	47,324	1.6	572	64,412	1.7

Table 2.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT CURRENT PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region	2012			2015		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	21,426	5,026,060	100.0	22,730	6,068,162	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,917	1,105,543	22.0	3,019	1,282,823	21.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	375	96,375	1.9	402	113,531	1.9
Ilocos	1,105	225,420	4.5	1,170	278,515	4.6
Cagayan Valley	771	150,345	3.0	816	193,589	3.2
Central Luzon	2,386	617,974	12.3	2,507	750,054	12.4
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,082</b>	<b>875,288</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>3,251</b>	<b>1,013,942</b>	<b>16.7</b>
MIMAROPA	638	114,202	2.3	697	154,612	2.5
Bicol	1,165	188,730	3.8	1,262	236,476	3.9
Western Visayas	1,604	324,008	6.4	1,699	384,039	6.3
Central Visayas	1,577	329,593	6.6	1,672	399,734	6.6
Eastern Visayas	902	149,732	3.0	976	191,720	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	772	125,064	2.5	824	156,872	2.6
Northern Mindanao	976	185,440	3.7	1,029	227,998	3.8
Davao	1,078	209,132	4.2	1,156	285,560	4.7
Soccsksargen 2/	988	161,044	3.2	1,055	198,438	3.3
Caraga	532	95,760	1.9	579	114,745	1.9
ARMM 3/	557	72,410	1.4	616	85,514	1.4

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
 2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
 3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.8a  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2000 PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2000			2003		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	15,072	2,187	100.0	16,480	2,009	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,189	657	30.0	2,293	497	24.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	275	38	1.8	279	35	1.7
Ilocos	808	98	4.5	876	88	4.4
Cagayan Valley	567	61	2.8	587	63	3.1
Central Luzon	1,553	234	10.7	1,810	238	11.8
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>16.7</b>
MIMAROPA	447	44	2.0	500	44	2.2
Bicol	899	86	3.9	946	85	4.2
Western Visayas	1,212	133	6.1	1,266	119	5.9
Central Visayas	1,105	110	5.0	1,216	124	6.2
Eastern Visayas	737	67	3.1	754	65	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	543	48	2.2	587	45	2.2
Northern Mindanao	688	75	3.4	739	66	3.3
Davao	723	78	3.6	811	76	3.8
Soccsksargen 2/	650	67	3.1	708	67	3.3
Caraga	409	33	1.5	416	30	1.5
ARMM 3/	476	38	1.7	505	33	1.6

Table 2.8a (continued)  
**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2000 PRICES  
BY REGION** (Continued)  
2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	17,403	2,180	100.0	18,452	2,378	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	522	23.9	2,461	559	23.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	42	1.9	322	44	1.9
Ilocos	947	97	4.4	1,005	116	4.9
Cagayan Valley	620	67	3.1	653	75	3.2
Central Luzon	1,909	281	12.9	2,028	282	11.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>16.0</b>
MIMAROPA	545	45	2.1	590	53	2.2
Bicol	1010	93	4.3	1070	101	4.2
Western Visayas	1,370	133	6.1	1,452	144	6.1
Central Visayas	1,293	131	6.0	1,374	152	6.4
Eastern Visayas	814	77	3.5	865	84	3.5
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	623	58	2.7	662	58	2.4
Northern Mindanao	789	80	3.7	839	82	3.4
Davao	841	80	3.7	884	88	3.7
Soccsksargen 2/	749	64	2.9	801	77	3.2
Caraga	444	38	1.7	470	41	1.7
ARMM 3/	534	33	1.5	572	36	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000,  
has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.8b

**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	17,403	3,011	100.0	18,452	3,303	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,362	735	24.4	2,461	775	23.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	303	58	1.9	322	62	1.9
Ilocos	947	134	4.5	1,005	165	5.0
Cagayan Valley	620	89	2.9	653	102	3.1
Central Luzon	1,909	378	12.6	2,028	379	11.5
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>2,406</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>15.8</b>
MIMAROPA	545	59	2.0	590	71	2.2
Bicol	1010	126	4.2	1070	137	4.1
Western Visayas	1,370	178	5.9	1,452	196	5.9
Central Visayas	1,293	186	6.2	1,374	224	6.8
Eastern Visayas	814	103	3.4	865	115	3.5
Zamboanga Peninsula	623	78	2.6	662	79	2.4
Northern Mindanao	789	112	3.7	839	116	3.5
Davao	841	114	3.8	884	123	3.7
Soccsksargen	749	85	2.8	801	100	3.0
Caraga	444	52	1.7	470	55	1.7
ARMM	534	48	1.6	572	54	1.6

Table 2.8b (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILIES AND DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Total Families ('000)	Total Income (in billions)	% to Total
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	21,426	3,864	100.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	2,917	890	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	375	75	1.9
Ilocos	1,105	182	4.7
Cagayan Valley	771	114	3.0
Central Luzon	2,386	470	12.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,082</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>17.5</b>
MIMAROPA	638	85	2.2
Bicol	1165	143	3.7
Western Visayas	1,604	245	6.4
Central Visayas	1,577	257	6.7
Eastern Visayas	902	112	2.9
Zamboanga Peninsula	772	92	2.4
Northern Mindanao	976	134	3.5
Davao	1078	154	4.0
Soccsksargen	988	118	3.0
Caraga	532	67	1.7
ARMM	557	51	1.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.9

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in millions)			
	2000		2003	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,791,133</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	534,561	29.8	499,852	24.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30,351	1.7	35,191	1.7
Ilocos	77,324	4.3	89,703	4.4
Cagayan Valley	50,240	2.8	58,283	2.9
Central Luzon	185,505	10.4	249,448	12.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268,005</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>16.9</b>
MIMAROPA	35,721	2.0	41,964	2.1
Bicol	74,064	4.1	88,931	4.4
Western Visayas	114,756	6.4	123,723	6.1
Central Visayas	92,426	5.2	123,700	6.1
Eastern Visayas	53,116	3.0	63,426	3.1
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38,465	2.1	44,239	2.2
Northern Mindanao	57,326	3.2	67,176	3.3
Davao	65,462	3.7	81,085	4.0
Soccsksargen 2/	53,168	3.0	60,162	3.0
Caraga	29,477	1.6	32,503	1.6
ARMM 3/	31,165	1.7	33,885	1.7

Table 2.9 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT CURRENT PRICES  
BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in millions)					
	2006		2009		2012	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>100.0</b>	4,128,762	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	609,195	23.8	760,363	23.5	948,025	23.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	45,530	1.8	56,182	1.7	70,500	1.7
Ilocos	116,913	4.6	152,646	4.7	175,695	4.3
Cagayan Valley	73,034	2.9	92,306	2.8	107,940	2.6
Central Luzon	325,271	12.7	382,492	11.8	503,446	12.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>748,926</b>	<b>18.1</b>
MIMAROPA	50,728	2.0	71,121	2.2	88,044	2.1
Bicol	111,590	4.4	146,595	4.5	167,760	4.1
Western Visayas	158,843	6.2	207,669	6.4	261,452	6.3
Central Visayas	159,893	6.2	208,641	6.4	258,628	6.3
Eastern Visayas	84,730	3.3	110,885	3.4	119,064	2.9
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	61,512	2.4	76,598	2.4	94,184	2.3
Northern Mindanao	91,998	3.6	116,690	3.6	139,568	3.4
Davao	96,849	3.8	125,043	3.9	168,168	4.1
Soccsksargen 2/	71,746	2.8	105,539	3.3	138,320	3.4
Caraga	44,406	1.7	58,951	1.8	75,544	1.8
ARMM 3/	39,959	1.6	55,950	1.7	63,498	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.10a  
**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2000 PRICES  
 BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditures (in billions)			
	2000		2003	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	535	29.8	407	24.2
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30	1.7	29	1.7
Ilocos	77	4.3	73	4.3
Cagayan Valley	50	2.8	49	2.9
Central Luzon	186	10.4	206	12.3
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>17.1</b>
MIMAROPA	36	2.0	35	2.1
Bicol	74	4.1	74	4.4
Western Visayas	115	6.4	104	6.2
Central Visayas	92	5.2	104	6.2
Eastern Visayas	53	3.0	53	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38	2.1	36	2.1
Northern Mindanao	57	3.2	55	3.3
Davao	65	3.7	65	3.9
Soccsksargen 2/	53	3.0	50	3.0
Caraga	29	1.6	26	1.5
ARMM 3/	31	1.7	27	1.6

Table 2.10a (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2000 PRICES  
BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditures (in billions)			
	2006		2009	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	433	23.3	485	24.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	33	1.8	35	1.7
Ilocos	84	4.5	95	4.7
Cagayan Valley	55	3.0	58	2.9
Central Luzon	243	13.1	241	11.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>16.1</b>
MIMAROPA	38	2.0	46	2.3
Bicol	82	4.4	91	4.5
Western Visayas	118	6.4	129	6.4
Central Visayas	112	6.0	126	6.2
Eastern Visayas	64	3.4	67	3.3
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	46	2.5	47	2.3
Northern Mindanao	66	3.6	69	3.4
Davao	69	3.7	75	3.7
Soccsksargen 2/	54	2.9	66	3.3
Caraga	32	1.7	35	1.7
ARMM 3/	28	1.5	31	1.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.10b

**DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditures (in billions)					
	2006		2009		2012	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2,823</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>100.0</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	609	23.8	674	23.9	761	24.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	46	1.8	50	1.8	55	1.7
Ilocos	117	4.6	134	4.7	141	4.5
Cagayan Valley	73	2.9	80	2.8	82	2.6
Central Luzon	325	12.7	324	11.5	382	12.0
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>18.2</b>
MIMAROPA	51	2.0	61	2.2	66	2.1
Bicol	112	4.4	124	4.4	126	4.0
Western Visayas	159	6.2	177	6.3	197	6.2
Central Visayas	160	6.2	184	6.5	202	6.4
Eastern Visayas	85	3.3	92	3.2	89	2.8
Zamboanga Peninsula	62	2.4	64	2.3	69	2.2
Northern Mindanao	92	3.6	97	3.4	101	3.2
Davao	97	3.8	105	3.7	124	3.9
Soccsksargen	72	2.8	86	3.0	102	3.2
Caraga	44	1.7	47	1.7	53	1.7
ARMM	40	1.6	46	1.6	45	1.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.11

**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Income (in millions)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	2,187,250	2,437,250	3,006,104	3,804,325	5,026,060
National Capital Region (NCR)	657,268	610,960	734,207	876,564	1,105,543
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	38,404	42,354	58,120	70,454	96,375
Ilocos	97,628	108,665	134,762	187,342	225,420
Cagayan Valley	61,445	74,263	88,448	118,187	150,345
Central Luzon	233,724	288,823	377,387	448,001	617,974
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>319,975</b>	<b>402,001</b>	<b>472,042</b>	<b>598,038</b>	<b>875,288</b>
MIMAROPA	44,470	51,530	59,427	83,374	114,202
Bicol	85,693	102,922	126,422	162,567	188,730
Western Visayas	132,806	141,048	177,965	231,473	324,008
Central Visayas	109,981	147,388	186,627	252,424	329,593
Eastern Visayas	67,432	77,417	102,366	138,599	149,732
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	47,913	54,772	78,200	95,410	125,064
Northern Mindanao	74,688	80,397	111,796	138,259	185,440
Davao	78,107	95,330	113,237	146,292	209,132
Soccsksargen 2/	66,759	80,144	85,283	123,067	161,044
Caraga	33,324	37,408	52,490	69,864	95,760
ARMM 3/	37,633	41,829	47,324	64,412	72,410

Table 2.11 (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	11.4	23.3	26.6	32.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(7.0)	20.2	19.4	26.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	10.3	37.2	21.2	36.8
Ilocos	11.3	24.0	39.0	20.3
Cagayan Valley	20.9	19.1	33.6	27.2
Central Luzon	23.6	30.7	18.7	37.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>46.4</b>
MIMAROPA	15.9	15.3	40.3	37.0
Bicol	20.1	22.8	28.6	16.1
Western Visayas	6.2	26.2	30.1	40.0
Central Visayas	34.0	26.6	35.3	30.6
Eastern Visayas	14.8	32.2	35.4	8.0
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	14.3	42.8	22.0	31.1
Northern Mindanao	7.6	39.1	23.7	34.1
Davao	22.1	18.8	29.2	43.0
Soccsksargen 2/	20.0	6.4	44.3	30.9
Caraga	12.3	40.3	33.1	37.1
ARMM 3/	11.1	13.1	36.1	12.4

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
 2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
 3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.12a

**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Income (in billions)			
	2000	2003	2006	2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	2,187	2,009	2,180	2,378
National Capital Region (NCR)	657	497	522	559
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	38	35	42	44
Ilocos	98	88	97	116
Cagayan Valley	61	63	67	75
Central Luzon	234	238	281	282
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>381</b>
MIMAROPA	44	44	45	53
Bicol	86	85	93	101
Western Visayas	133	119	133	144
Central Visayas	110	124	131	152
Eastern Visayas	67	65	77	84
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	48	45	58	58
Northern Mindanao	75	66	80	82
Davao	78	76	80	88
Soccsksargen 2/	67	67	64	77
Caraga	33	30	38	41
ARMM 3/	38	33	33	36

Table 2.12a (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Growth Rate		
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	(8.1)	8.5	9.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(24.4)	5.0	7.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	(8.9)	20.0	4.8
Ilocos	(9.9)	10.2	19.6
Cagayan Valley	2.5	6.3	11.9
Central Luzon	1.8	18.1	0.4
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>10.8</b>
MIMAROPA	(1.1)	2.3	17.8
Bicol	(0.8)	9.4	8.6
Western Visayas	(10.4)	11.8	8.3
Central Visayas	12.7	5.6	16.0
Eastern Visayas	(3.6)	18.5	9.1
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	(6.1)	28.9	-
Northern Mindanao	(11.6)	21.2	2.5
Davao	(2.7)	5.3	10.0
Soccsksargen 2/	0.4	(4.5)	20.3
Caraga	(10.0)	26.7	7.9
ARMM 3/	(12.3)	-	9.1

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.12b  
**TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Income (in billions)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	3,011	3,303	3,857	9.7	16.8
National Capital Region (NCR)	735	775	890	5.5	14.8
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	58	62	75	6.8	20.7
Ilocos	134	165	182	22.6	10.6
Cagayan Valley	89	102	114	14.9	12.0
Central Luzon	378	379	470	0.3	23.9
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>29.3</b>
MIMAROPA	59	71	85	20.2	19.8
Bicol	126	137	143	8.5	4.6
Western Visayas	178	196	245	10.1	25.2
Central Visayas	186	224	257	20.3	14.8
Eastern Visayas	103	115	112	12.2	(2.8)
Zamboanga Peninsula	78	79	92	2.0	15.6
Northern Mindanao	112	116	134	3.3	15.5
Davao	114	123	154	8.2	25.5
Soccsksargen	85	100	118	17.3	17.4
Caraga	52	55	67	5.9	20.9
ARMM	48	54	51	13.1	(5.7)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.13

**TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditure (in millions)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,791,133</b>	<b>2,038,471</b>	<b>2,561,437</b>	<b>3,239,186</b>	<b>4,128,762</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	534,561	499,852	609,195	760,363	948,025
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30,351	35,191	45,530	56,182	70,500
Ilocos	77,324	89,703	116,913	152,646	175,695
Cagayan Valley	50,240	58,283	73,034	92,306	107,940
Central Luzon	185,505	249,448	325,271	382,492	503,446
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268,005</b>	<b>345,201</b>	<b>419,240</b>	<b>511,515</b>	<b>748,926</b>
MIMAROPA	35,721	41,964	50,728	71,121	88,044
Bicol	74,064	88,931	111,590	146,595	167,760
Western Visayas	114,756	123,723	158,843	207,669	261,452
Central Visayas	92,426	123,700	159,893	208,641	258,628
Eastern Visayas	53,116	63,426	84,730	110,885	119,064
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38,465	44,239	61,512	76,598	94,184
Northern Mindanao	57,326	67,176	91,998	116,690	139,568
Davao	65,462	81,085	96,849	125,043	168,168
Soccsksargen 2/	53,168	60,162	71,746	105,539	138,320
Caraga	29,477	32,503	44,406	58,951	75,544
ARMM 3/	31,165	33,885	39,959	55,950	63,498

Table 2.13 (continued)

**TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	13.8	25.7	26.5	27.5
National Capital Region (NCR)	(6.5)	21.9	24.8	24.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	15.9	29.4	23.4	25.5
Ilocos	16.0	30.3	30.6	15.1
Cagayan Valley	16.0	25.3	26.4	16.9
Central Luzon	34.5	30.4	17.6	31.6
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>46.4</b>
MIMAROPA	17.5	20.9	40.2	23.8
Bicol	20.1	25.5	31.4	14.4
Western Visayas	7.8	28.4	30.7	25.9
Central Visayas	33.8	29.3	30.5	24.0
Eastern Visayas	19.4	33.6	30.9	7.4
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	15.0	39.0	24.5	23.0
Northern Mindanao	17.2	37.0	26.8	19.6
Davao	23.9	19.4	29.1	34.5
Soccsksargen 2/	13.2	19.3	47.1	31.1
Caraga	10.3	36.6	32.8	28.1
ARMM 3/	8.7	17.9	40.0	13.5

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
 2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
 3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.14a

**TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Expenditure (in billions)				Growth Rate		
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,791</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>2,024</b>	(6.1)	10.5	9.0
National Capital Region (NCR)	535	407	433	485	(23.9)	6.4	12.0
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	30	29	33	35	(4.5)	13.8	6.1
Ilocos	77	73	84	95	(5.6)	15.1	13.1
Cagayan Valley	50	49	55	58	(2.5)	12.2	5.5
Central Luzon	186	206	243	241	11.0	18.0	(0.8)
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>
MIMAROPA	36	35	38	46	(2.0)	8.6	21.1
Bicol	74	74	82	91	(0.1)	10.8	11.0
Western Visayas	115	104	118	129	(9.4)	13.5	9.3
Central Visayas	92	104	112	126	12.5	7.7	12.5
Eastern Visayas	53	53	64	67	(0.2)	20.8	4.7
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	38	36	46	47	(6.4)	27.8	2.2
Northern Mindanao	57	55	66	69	(4.1)	20.0	4.5
Davao	65	65	69	75	(0.7)	6.2	8.7
Soccsksargen 2/	53	50	54	66	(6.0)	8.0	22.2
Caraga	29	26	32	35	(11.8)	23.1	9.4
ARMM 3/	31	27	28	31	(13.4)	3.7	10.7

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.  
 2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.  
 3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.14b  
**TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Expenditure (in billions)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>2,823</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>12.3</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	609	674	761	10.7	12.9
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	46	50	55	8.9	11.2
Ilocos	117	134	141	14.3	5.8
Cagayan Valley	73	80	82	9.1	3.6
Central Luzon	325	324	382	(0.2)	17.7
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>28.1</b>
MIMAROPA	51	61	66	19.8	9.2
Bicol	112	124	126	11.2	1.4
Western Visayas	159	177	197	11.5	11.4
Central Visayas	160	184	202	15.1	9.6
Eastern Visayas	85	92	89	8.2	(2.6)
Zamboanga Peninsula	62	64	69	3.3	8.1
Northern Mindanao	92	97	101	5.8	3.3
Davao	97	105	124	8.6	17.8
Soccsksargen	72	86	102	19.5	18.7
Caraga	44	47	53	6.9	11.0
ARMM	40	46	45	15.9	(3.8)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.15

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2000			2003		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>24</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	244	56	266	218	48
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	110	29	152	126	26
Ilocos	121	96	25	124	102	22
Cagayan Valley	108	89	20	126	99	27
Central Luzon	151	119	31	160	138	22
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>26</b>
MIMAROPA	99	80	20	103	84	19
Bicol	95	82	13	109	94	15
Western Visayas	110	95	15	111	98	14
Central Visayas	100	84	16	121	102	19
Eastern Visayas	92	72	19	103	84	19
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	71	17	93	75	18
Northern Mindanao	108	83	25	109	91	18
Davao	108	90	17	117	100	18
Soccsksargen 2/	103	82	21	113	85	28
Caraga	82	72	9	90	78	12
ARMM 3/	79	66	14	83	67	16

Table 2.15 (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>31</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	258	53	356	309	47
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	151	42	219	174	44
Ilocos	142	124	19	186	152	35
Cagayan Valley	143	118	25	181	141	40
Central Luzon	198	170	27	221	189	32
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>36</b>
MIMAROPA	109	93	16	141	121	21
Bicol	125	110	15	152	137	15
Western Visayas	130	116	14	159	143	16
Central Visayas	144	124	21	184	152	32
Eastern Visayas	126	104	22	160	128	32
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	125	99	27	144	116	28
Northern Mindanao	142	117	25	165	139	26
Davao	135	115	19	166	142	24
Soccsksargen 2/	114	96	18	154	132	22
Caraga	118	100	18	149	125	23
ARMM 3/	89	75	14	113	98	15

Table 2.15 (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILIES  
AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>42</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	379	325	54
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	257	188	69
Ilocos	204	159	45
Cagayan Valley	195	140	55
Central Luzon	259	211	48
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>41</b>
MIMAROPA	179	138	41
Bicol	162	144	18
Western Visayas	202	163	39
Central Visayas	209	164	45
Eastern Visayas	166	132	34
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	162	122	40
Northern Mindanao	190	143	47
Davao	194	156	39
Soccsksargen 2/	163	140	23
Caraga	180	142	38
ARMM 3/	130	114	16

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.16a  
**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY  
AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**  
2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2000			2003		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>20</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	244	56	217	177	39
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	110	29	124	103	21
Ilocos	121	96	25	100	83	18
Cagayan Valley	108	89	20	107	84	23
Central Luzon	151	119	31	132	114	18
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>22</b>
MIMAROPA	99	80	20	87	71	16
Bicol	95	82	13	90	78	12
Western Visayas	110	95	15	94	82	12
Central Visayas	100	84	16	102	86	16
Eastern Visayas	92	72	19	87	71	16
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	71	17	76	62	15
Northern Mindanao	108	83	25	89	74	15
Davao	108	90	17	94	80	14
Soccsksargen 2/	103	82	21	95	71	24
Caraga	82	72	9	73	64	10
ARMM 3/	79	66	14	65	53	12

Table 2.16a (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY****AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>19</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	221	183	38	227	197	30
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	137	108	30	136	108	28
Ilocos	102	89	14	116	94	21
Cagayan Valley	108	89	19	115	90	25
Central Luzon	147	127	20	139	119	20
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>23</b>
MIMAROPA	82	70	12	90	77	13
Bicol	92	81	11	95	85	9
Western Visayas	97	86	10	99	89	10
Central Visayas	101	87	14	111	92	19
Eastern Visayas	94	78	16	98	78	20
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	93	73	20	88	71	17
Northern Mindanao	102	84	18	98	83	15
Davao	96	82	14	99	85	14
Soccsksargen 2/	85	72	14	96	82	14
Caraga	86	73	13	88	74	14
ARMM 3/	61	52	10	62	54	8

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.16b  
**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY  
AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2006			2009		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>26</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	258	53	315	274	41
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	151	42	193	154	39
Ilocos	142	124	19	164	133	31
Cagayan Valley	143	118	25	156	122	34
Central Luzon	198	170	27	187	160	27
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>31</b>
MIMAROPA	109	93	16	121	103	18
Bicol	125	110	15	128	116	12
Western Visayas	130	116	14	135	122	14
Central Visayas	144	124	21	163	134	28
Eastern Visayas	126	104	22	133	106	27
Zamboanga Peninsula	125	99	27	120	96	23
Northern Mindanao	142	117	25	138	116	22
Davao	135	115	19	139	119	20
Soccsksargen	114	96	18	125	107	18
Caraga	118	100	18	118	101	18
ARMM	89	75	14	94	81	13

Table 2.16b (continued)

**AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVING OF FAMILY****AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**

2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	2012		
	Average Income	Average Expenditure	Average Savings
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>32</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	305	261	44
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	200	147	53
Ilocos	165	128	36
Cagayan Valley	148	107	42
Central Luzon	197	160	37
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>32</b>
MIMAROPA	134	104	30
Bicol	123	108	14
Western Visayas	153	123	30
Central Visayas	163	128	35
Eastern Visayas	124	99	25
Zamboanga Peninsula	119	89	30
Northern Mindanao	137	103	34
Davao	143	115	29
Soccsksargen	119	103	17
Caraga	126	99	27
ARMM	91	80	11

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.17

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)				
	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>235</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	266	311	356	379
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	152	192	219	257
Ilocos	121	124	142	186	204
Cagayan Valley	108	126	143	181	195
Central Luzon	151	160	198	221	259
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>284</b>
MIMAROPA	99	103	109	141	179
Bicol	95	109	125	152	162
Western Visayas	110	111	130	159	202
Central Visayas	100	121	144	184	209
Eastern Visayas	92	103	126	160	166
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	93	125	144	162
Northern Mindanao	108	109	142	165	190
Davao	108	117	135	166	194
Soccsksargen 2/	103	113	114	154	163
Caraga	82	90	118	149	180
ARMM 3/	79	83	89	113	130

Table 2.17 (continued)

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Growth Rate			
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	2.1	16.9	19.1	14.1
National Capital Region (NCR)	(11.3)	16.9	14.5	6.5
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	8.6	26.3	14.1	17.4
Ilocos	2.5	14.5	31.0	9.7
Cagayan Valley	16.7	13.5	26.6	7.7
Central Luzon	6.0	23.8	11.6	17.2
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>14.1</b>
MIMAROPA	4.0	5.8	29.4	27.0
Bicol	14.7	14.7	21.6	6.6
Western Visayas	0.9	17.1	22.3	27.0
Central Visayas	21.0	19.0	27.8	13.6
Eastern Visayas	12.0	22.3	27.0	3.8
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	5.7	34.4	15.2	12.5
Northern Mindanao	0.9	30.3	16.2	15.2
Davao	8.3	15.4	23.0	16.9
Soccsksargen 2/	9.7	0.9	35.1	5.8
Caraga	9.8	31.1	26.3	20.8
ARMM 3/	5.1	7.2	27.0	15.0

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.18a

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**

2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)			
	2000	2003	2006	2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>129</b>
National Capital Region (NCR)	300	217	221	227
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	140	124	137	136
Ilocos	121	100	102	116
Cagayan Valley	108	107	108	115
Central Luzon	151	132	147	139
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>158</b>
MIMAROPA	99	87	82	90
Bicol	95	90	92	95
Western Visayas	110	94	97	99
Central Visayas	100	102	101	111
Eastern Visayas	92	87	94	98
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	88	76	93	88
Northern Mindanao	108	89	102	98
Davao	108	94	96	99
Soccsksargen 2/	103	95	85	96
Caraga	82	73	86	88
ARMM 3/	79	65	61	62

Table 2.18a (continued)

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2000 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2000, 2003, 2006 and 2009

Region	Growth Rate		
	2000-2003	2003-2006	2006-2009
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	(15.9)	2.5	3.2
National Capital Region (NCR)	(27.7)	1.8	2.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	(11.4)	10.5	(0.7)
Ilocos	(17.4)	2.0	13.7
Cagayan Valley	(0.9)	0.9	6.5
Central Luzon	(12.6)	11.4	(5.4)
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>(14.0)</b>	<b>(0.6)</b>	<b>3.3</b>
MIMAROPA	(12.1)	(5.7)	9.8
Bicol	(5.3)	2.2	3.3
Western Visayas	(14.5)	3.2	2.1
Central Visayas	2.0	(1.0)	9.9
Eastern Visayas	(5.4)	8.0	4.3
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	(13.6)	22.4	(5.4)
Northern Mindanao	(17.6)	14.6	(3.9)
Davao	(13.0)	2.1	3.1
Soccsksargen 2/	(7.8)	(10.5)	12.9
Caraga	(11.0)	17.8	2.3
ARMM 3/	(17.7)	(6.2)	1.6

Notes: 1/ In 2000, Basilan including Isabela City was under Region IX.

2/ In 2000, Marawi City is a part of Region XII.

3/ Basilan province (excluding Isabela City), which was part of Region IX in 2000, has been transferred to ARMM under EO 36.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.18b

**AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT 2006 PRICES BY REGION**  
 2006, 2009 and 2012

Region	Average Family Income (in Php)			Growth Rate	
	2006	2009	2012	2006-2009	2009-2012
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>180</b>	3.5	0.6
National Capital Region (NCR)	311	315	305	1.3	(3.2)
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	192	193	200	0.5	3.6
Ilocos	142	164	165	15.5	0.6
Cagayan Valley	143	156	148	9.1	(5.1)
Central Luzon	198	187	197	(5.6)	5.3
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>
MIMAROPA	109	121	134	11.0	10.7
Bicol	125	128	123	2.4	(3.9)
Western Visayas	130	135	153	3.8	13.3
Central Visayas	144	163	163	13.2	-
Eastern Visayas	126	133	124	5.6	(6.8)
Zamboanga Peninsula	125	120	119	(4.0)	(0.8)
Northern Mindanao	142	138	137	(2.8)	(0.7)
Davao	135	139	143	3.0	2.9
Soccsksargen	114	125	119	9.6	(4.8)
Caraga	118	118	126	-	6.8
ARMM	89	94	91	5.6	(3.2)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.19

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE****AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>6,409</b>	<b>13,241</b>	<b>17,033</b>	<b>19,137</b>	<b>22,121</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		13,735	17,360	19,437	21,767
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		13,343	16,677	19,948	24,882
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		13,637	17,412	19,857	21,770
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		12,784	16,181	18,081	20,515
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		14,525	18,397	20,306	24,198

Table 2.19 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE****AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>19.10</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		10.9	12.6	14.7	6.8
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		1.2	2.2	2.6	4.5
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		4.3	6.2	4.6	4.1
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		24.7	22.1	20.3	17.1
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		2.5	5.8	5.0	3.6

Table 2.19 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE****AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		12.4	19.0	14.7	21.1
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		38.6	23.2	32.4	22.5
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		20.2	20.0	20.0	31.0
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		10.2	11.1	10.8	25.2
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		27.8	20.2	26.7	27.3

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.20

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>6,409</b>	<b>13,241</b>	<b>17,033</b>	<b>19,137</b>	<b>22,121</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		13,735	17,360	19,437	21,767
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		13,343	16,677	19,948	24,882
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		13,637	17,412	19,857	21,770
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		12,784	16,181	18,081	20,515
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		14,525	18,397	20,306	24,198

Table 2.20 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population (%)				
	Estimate (%)				
1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015	
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>22.70</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>9.1</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		14.4	17.1	19.0	9.3
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		1.8	3.2	3.4	6.8
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		5.5	8.4	6.4	5.4
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		33.5	29.8	27.5	22.7
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		3.3	8.6	6.1	5.4

Table 2.20 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>14.5</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		12.4	17.5	14.4	19.1
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		41.1	23.5	32.4	22.3
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		19.6	19.8	25.8	28.8
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		10.2	10.8	10.9	25.2
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		26.1	20.2	25.7	28.6

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991 Family Income and Expenditure Survey.

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.21  
**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**  
1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	4,461	9,303	11,876	13,371	15,303
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		9,591	12,104	13,538	15,175
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		9,144	11,592	13,846	17,465
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		9,490	12,189	13,798	15,130
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		8,939	11,253	12,672	14,262
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		10,095	12,839	14,143	17,023

Table 2.21 (continued)  
**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**  
1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	5.8	2.3	1.9	2.3	1.6
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		3.7	4.1	5.8	1.6
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		0.2	0.0	0.4	0.9
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		1.1	0.8	1.2	0.8
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		6.5	5.0	4.6	4.9
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		1.1	1.2	1.3	0.6

Table 2.21 (continued)  
**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE**  
1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
Region IV-A	12.1	13.4	20.4	15.4	25.9
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		20.3	35.3	23.7	33.6
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		68.8	-	87.5	44.0
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		38.3	47.8	40.0	47.3
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		19.2	30.5	24.3	39.6
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		70.7	40.9	41.1	51.4

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the 1991

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.22

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE****AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>4,461</b>	<b>9,303</b>	<b>11,876</b>	<b>13,371</b>	<b>15,303</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		9,591	12,104	13,538	15,175
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		9,144	11,592	13,846	17,465
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		9,490	12,189	13,798	15,130
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		8,939	11,253	12,672	14,262
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		10,095	12,839	14,143	17,023

Table 2.22 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)				
	Estimates (%)				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		5.4	5.8	7.4	2.4
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		0.3	0.0	0.5	1.7
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		1.8	1.1	1.7	1.0
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		9.7	7.8	7.0	7.0
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		1.3	2.1	0.9	0.9

Table 2.22 (continued)

**ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD AND SUBSISTENCE INCIDENCE  
AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE**

1991, 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population (%)				
	Coefficient of Variation				
	1991 <sup>a/</sup>	2006	2009	2012	2015
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>25.1</b>
Batangas <sup>b/</sup>		20.5	32.5	25.3	31.6
Cavite <sup>b/</sup>		69.6	-	95.5	43.5
Laguna <sup>b/</sup>		34.0	52.0	36.7	48.4
Quezon <sup>b/</sup>		18.4	28.7	25.3	41.2
Rizal <sup>b/</sup>		36.4	40.5	43.2	51.7

a/ Provincial estimates were not generated due to limitations of the sampling design of the

b/ Coefficient of variation of 2015 poverty incidence among families is greater than 20%.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.23  
**INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY  
 BY PROVINCE**  
 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Income Gap					Increase/Decrease		
	2006	2009	2012	2015				
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015	
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>19.5</b>	(3.3)	2.7	(2.6)	
Batangas	24.2	22.7	26.8	21.3	(1.5)	4.1	(5.5)	
Cavite	17.3	11.2	17.6	15.6	(6.1)	6.4	(2.0)	
Laguna	20.7	16.4	20.5	16.4	(4.3)	4.2	(4.1)	
Quezon	22.5	19.4	20.2	22.0	(3.1)	0.8	1.8	
Rizal	24.7	20.4	20.0	17.3	(4.3)	(0.4)	(2.7)	

Table 2.23 (continued)  
**INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY  
 BY PROVINCE**  
 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Poverty Gap					Increase/Decrease		
	2006	2009	2012	2015				
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015	
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.3</b>	(0.1)	0.1	(0.5)	
Batangas	2.6	2.9	3.9	1.5	0.2	1.1	(2.4)	
Cavite	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.3	
Laguna	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.1	(0.1)	(0.2)	
Quezon	5.6	4.3	4.1	3.8	(1.3)	(0.2)	(0.3)	
Rizal	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.6	(0.2)	(0.4)	

Table 2.23 (continued)  
**INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY  
 BY PROVINCE**  
 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015

Region/Province	Severity of Poverty					Increase/Decrease		
	2006	2009	2012	2015				
					2006-2009	2009-2012	2012-2015	
<b>Region IV-A</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.4</b>	(0.1)	0.1	(0.2)	
Batangas	1.0	1.0	1.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	(1.0)	
Cavite	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	
Laguna	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	(0.1)	
Quezon	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.2	(0.5)	0.0	(0.1)	
Rizal	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	(0.1)	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.24  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>89.0</b>	<b>94.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>102.9</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>84.2</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>103.2</b>
Cavite	83.7	86.6	88.4	91.9	96.5	100.0	103.2
Laguna	77.5	80.8	82.8	87.6	95.2	100.0	103.1
Batangas	84.4	87.3	88.2	91.3	95.4	100.0	102.3
Rizal	79.7	81.6	82.9	87.7	93.5	100.0	104.2
Quezon	85.3	86.4	88.0	91.0	94.0	100.0	104.1

Table 2.24 (continued)  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>111.4</b>	<b>116.1</b>	<b>120.5</b>	<b>126.1</b>	<b>130.1</b>	<b>134.0</b>	<b>139.5</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>110.6</b>	<b>115.5</b>	<b>120.4</b>	<b>126.4</b>	<b>129.8</b>	<b>133.2</b>	<b>138.5</b>
Cavite	109.7	114.7	121.1	125.8	128.9	132.0	136.8
Laguna	109.9	115.4	121.4	127.8	130.8	133.9	139.1
Batangas	110.7	114.3	117.8	121.8	125.3	130.6	137.1
Rizal	113.1	117.3	119.6	125.0	127.9	130.0	134.3
Quezon	111.3	117.1	120.9	133.1	138.8	142.9	149.4

Table 2.24 (continued)  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2015	2016
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>141.5</b>	<b>144.0</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>139.7</b>	<b>140.9</b>
Cavite	139.1	140.5
Laguna	140.2	141.0
Batangas	138.6	139.8
Rizal	134.3	135.0
Quezon	149.7	151.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.25  
**INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>2.9</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Cavite	3.9	3.5	2.1	3.9	5.0	3.7	3.2
Laguna	5.6	4.3	2.5	5.8	8.6	5.0	3.1
Batangas	7.1	3.5	1.0	3.5	4.5	4.9	2.3
Rizal	6.6	2.3	1.7	5.7	6.6	7.0	4.2
Quezon	12.3	1.3	1.9	3.3	3.3	6.4	4.1

Table 2.25 (continued)  
**INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Cavite	6.3	4.6	5.6	3.9	2.5	2.4	3.6
Laguna	6.6	5.0	5.2	5.3	2.4	2.4	3.9
Batangas	8.2	3.3	3.1	3.4	2.9	4.2	5.0
Rizal	8.5	3.7	2.0	4.5	2.3	1.6	3.3
Quezon	7.0	5.2	3.2	10.1	4.4	3.0	4.5

Table 2.25 (continued)  
**INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2015	2016
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.8</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Cavite	1.7	1.0
Laguna	0.8	0.6
Batangas	1.1	0.9
Rizal	0.0	0.5
Quezon	0.2	1.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.26  
**PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1.24</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>1.18</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>0.97</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>1.16</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>0.97</b>
Cavite	1.20	1.15	1.13	1.09	1.04	1.00	0.97
Laguna	1.29	1.24	1.21	1.14	1.05	1.00	0.97
Batangas	1.18	1.15	1.13	1.10	1.05	1.00	0.98
Rizal	1.25	1.23	1.21	1.14	1.07	1.00	0.96
Quezon	1.17	1.16	1.14	1.10	1.06	1.00	0.96

Table 2.26 (continued)  
**PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>0.86</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.72</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>0.87</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>0.72</b>
Cavite	0.91	0.87	0.83	0.79	0.78	0.76	0.73
Laguna	0.91	0.87	0.82	0.78	0.76	0.75	0.72
Batangas	0.90	0.87	0.85	0.82	0.80	0.77	0.73
Rizal	0.88	0.85	0.84	0.80	0.78	0.77	0.74
Quezon	0.90	0.85	0.83	0.75	0.72	0.70	0.67

Table 2.26 (continued)  
**PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE**  
 2001 - 2016  
 (2006=100)

Province	2015	2016
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>0.69</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>0.71</b>
Cavite	0.72	0.71
Laguna	0.71	0.71
Batangas	0.72	0.72
Rizal	0.74	0.74
Quezon	0.67	0.66

Note:  
 PPP=(1/CPI)\*100

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



## Chapter 3

# Economic Accounts

---

The economic accounts of the region, which is presented in terms of the Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP), provide a comprehensive quantitative description of the regional economy. Specifically, the GRDP illustrates the level and growth of the region's economic output for a given period. Moreover, it shows the structure of the regional economy whether it is predominantly agricultural or industrial. It also highlights the sectors that contributed to and are of great potential to the region's growth. Lastly, the GRDP, as a macroeconomic indicator of economic performance, is not only essential in charting the socio-economic growth path of the region, but also essential in planning, policy formulation and analytical exercises.

This chapter presents the GRDP on an annual basis in terms of levels, growth rates, and indices at constant and current prices. The Philippine Statistics Authority generates the series from primary and secondary data gathered from various sources in the country.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 3.1	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-3
Table 3.2	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-5
Table 3.3	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Percent Distribution, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-7
Table 3.4	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Percent Distribution, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-9
Table 3.5	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Growth Rates, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-11
Table 3.6	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Growth Rates, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-12
Table 3.7	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Implicit Price Index, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-13
Table 3.8	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-15

Table 3.9	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-17
Table 3.10	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Percent Distribution, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-19
Table 3.11	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Percent Distribution, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-21
Table 3.12	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Growth Rates, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-23
Table 3.13	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Growth Rates, at Constant 2000 Prices, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-25
Table 3.14	Expenditure on Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Implicit Price Index, CALABARZON, 2009 to 2016	3-27
Table 3.15	Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product, 2009 to 2016	3-29

Table 3.1

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At current prices  
2009 to 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>91,701,663</b>	<b>103,982,332</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	71,795,062	79,232,634
b. Fishing	19,906,601	24,749,698
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>828,995,852</b>	<b>983,217,202</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,316,963	1,739,324
b. Manufacturing	712,783,660	844,200,346
c. Construction	61,289,580	72,996,292
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	53,605,648	64,281,240
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>431,288,966</b>	<b>474,306,237</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	83,182,281	85,680,460
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	109,208,511	126,409,269
c. Financial Intermediation	46,778,351	52,389,378
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	116,177,271	127,557,260
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	16,037,965	18,701,253
f. Other Services	59,904,587	63,568,616
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,351,986,481</b>	<b>1,561,505,771</b>

Table 3.1 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At current prices  
2009 to 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>112,759,271</b>	<b>104,541,358</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	88,754,058	80,744,137
b. Fishing	24,005,213	23,797,220
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>1,009,670,884</b>	<b>1,091,018,415</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,916,330	2,161,857
b. Manufacturing	868,939,958	918,498,671
c. Construction	73,728,566	98,128,669
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	65,086,030	72,229,218
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>517,647,380</b>	<b>573,708,002</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	88,778,209	96,286,014
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	138,720,878	152,263,533
c. Financial Intermediation	57,811,275	66,034,314
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	144,525,004	163,797,564
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	20,103,471	22,945,297
f. Other Services	67,708,544	72,381,279
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,640,077,536</b>	<b>1,769,267,775</b>

Table 3.1 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At current prices  
2009 to 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>110,198,846</b>	<b>119,239,146</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	85,736,933	97,265,755
b. Fishing	24,461,913	21,973,390
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>1,130,633,229</b>	<b>1,222,965,183</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,454,377	2,718,483
b. Manufacturing	947,999,828	1,032,097,416
c. Construction	109,417,512	115,341,414
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	70,761,513	72,807,869
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>632,221,346</b>	<b>672,011,013</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	101,196,224.9	109,397,244
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	161,767,753	166,896,301
c. Financial Intermediation	77,483,908	87,043,224
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	186,395,406	198,911,713
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	25,156,174	25,898,050
f. Other Services	80,221,880	83,864,480
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,873,053,422</b>	<b>2,014,215,341</b>

Table 3.1 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At current prices  
2009 to 2016  
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>118,236,712</b>	<b>125,176,241</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	96,874,112	104,463,861
b. Fishing	21,362,600	20,712,380
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>1,219,463,777</b>	<b>1,237,063,358</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	3,250,922	3,337,871
b. Manufacturing	1,023,292,259	1,034,901,621
c. Construction	124,390,248	129,893,625
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	68,530,348	68,930,241
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>721,847,085</b>	<b>781,310,395</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	115,233,689	120,294,229
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	178,713,946	191,640,176
c. Financial Intermediation	93,123,105	101,781,044
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	215,649,072	234,597,076
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	26,422,828	29,724,639
f. Other Services	92,704,444	103,273,230
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>2,059,547,574</b>	<b>2,143,549,994</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.2

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>62,147,006</b>	<b>66,912,669</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	47,510,359	48,867,760
b. Fishing	14,636,647	18,044,909
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>545,475,925</b>	<b>628,755,840</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,316,326	1,780,027
b. Manufacturing	473,447,253	547,089,228
c. Construction	37,128,185	42,082,824
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	33,584,161	37,803,761
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>296,287,817</b>	<b>313,721,024</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	65,151,806	64,804,284
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	71,979,972	78,038,472
c. Financial Intermediation	29,616,339	31,819,932
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	73,577,435	78,233,176
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	11,944,515	12,813,279
f. Other Services	44,017,750	48,011,881
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>903,910,748</b>	<b>1,009,389,533</b>

Table 3.2 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>67,743,388</b>	<b>68,670,148</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	50,718,517	51,351,023
b. Fishing	17,024,871	17,319,125
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>629,003,588</b>	<b>675,208,272</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	1,838,350	1,875,682
b. Manufacturing	548,548,205	581,083,857
c. Construction	40,620,097	52,775,985
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	37,996,936	39,472,748
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>329,178,347</b>	<b>353,911,552</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	67,036,558	71,466,700
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	<b>81,438,257</b>	<b>87,376,119</b>
c. Financial Intermediation	33,513,199	37,228,829
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	85,362,809	93,447,168
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	12,928,277	13,784,329
f. Other Services	48,899,248	50,608,407
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,025,925,324</b>	<b>1,097,789,972</b>

Table 3.2 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>71,173,016</b>	<b>70,299,391</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	52,256,899	51,672,075
b. Fishing	18,916,117	18,627,316
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>717,601,114</b>	<b>764,007,392</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,100,696	2,287,171
b. Manufacturing	620,057,884	664,102,978
c. Construction	56,507,933	57,710,578
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	38,934,601	39,906,665
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>381,800,493</b>	<b>396,065,230</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	75,989,886	81,015,668
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	90,596,166	91,479,239
c. Financial Intermediation	42,441,010	45,739,973
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	103,128,122	106,414,129
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	14,613,386	15,199,293
f. Other Services	55,031,923	56,216,928
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,170,574,623</b>	<b>1,230,372,013</b>

Table 3.2 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>72,134,407</b>	<b>74,588,701</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	54,737,950	57,298,028
b. Fishing	17,396,457	17,290,673
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>807,516,677</b>	<b>837,489,176</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	2,696,475	2,648,823
b. Manufacturing	700,331,220	725,607,545
c. Construction	61,850,848	63,409,009
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	42,638,135	45,823,800
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>422,646,188</b>	<b>452,873,329</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	85,785,427	91,199,987
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	97,792,624	103,374,841
c. Financial Intermediation	48,481,969	52,484,475
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	113,590,706	121,776,273
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	15,320,766	16,465,693
f. Other Services	61,674,696	67,572,061
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,302,297,272</b>	<b>1,364,951,206</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.3

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.3	5.1
b. Fishing	1.5	1.6
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>63.0</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	52.7	54.1
c. Construction	4.5	4.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	4.0	4.1
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>30.4</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.2	5.5
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.1	8.1
c. Financial Intermediation	3.5	3.4
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.6	8.2
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2	1.2
f. Other Services	4.4	4.1
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.3 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2011	2012
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.4	4.6
b. Fishing	1.5	1.3
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>61.6</b>	<b>61.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	53.0	51.9
c. Construction	4.5	5.5
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	4.0	4.1
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>32.4</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.4	5.4
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.5	8.6
c. Financial Intermediation	3.5	3.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.8	9.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2	1.3
f. Other Services	4.0	4.1
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.3 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.6	4.8
b. Fishing	1.3	1.1
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>60.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
b. Manufacturing	50.6	51.2
c. Construction	5.8	5.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.8	3.6
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>33.8</b>	<b>33.4</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.4	5.4
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.6	8.3
c. Financial Intermediation	4.1	4.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	10.0	9.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.3
f. Other Services	4.3	4.2
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.3 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.7	4.9
b. Fishing	1.0	1.0
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>57.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	49.7	48.3
c. Construction	6.0	6.1
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.3	3.2
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>36.4</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	5.6	5.6
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.7	8.9
c. Financial Intermediation	4.5	4.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	10.5	10.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.4
f. Other Services	4.5	4.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.4

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009	2010	2011
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	5.3	4.8	4.9
b. Fishing	1.6	1.8	1.7
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>61.3</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	52.4	54.2	53.5
c. Construction	4.1	4.2	4.0
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.7	3.7	3.7
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>32.1</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	7.2	6.4	6.5
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.0	7.7	7.9
c. Financial Intermediation	3.3	3.2	3.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.1	7.8	8.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.3	1.3
f. Other Services	4.9	4.8	4.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.4 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2012	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.7</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.7	4.5	4.2
b. Fishing	1.6	1.6	1.5
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>62.1</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	52.9	53.0	54.0
c. Construction	4.8	4.8	4.7
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.6	3.3	3.2
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>32.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.5	6.5	6.6
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.0	7.7	7.4
c. Financial Intermediation	3.4	3.6	3.7
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.5	8.8	8.6
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.3	1.2	1.2
f. Other Services	4.6	4.7	4.6
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.4 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	4.2	4.2
b. Fishing	1.3	1.3
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>61.4</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2
b. Manufacturing	53.8	53.2
c. Construction	4.7	4.6
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3.3	3.4
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>33.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.6	6.7
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	7.5	7.6
c. Financial Intermediation	3.7	3.8
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	8.7	8.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	1.2	1.2
f. Other Services	4.7	5.0
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.5

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>(3.7)</b>	<b>5.6</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	10.4	12.0	(8.3)	5.6
b. Fishing	24.3	(3.0)	13.1	5.3
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>3.8</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	32.1	10.2	12.8	13.5
b. Manufacturing	18.4	2.9	5.7	3.2
c. Construction	19.1	0.9	33.1	12.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	19.9	1.3	11.0	(1.7)
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>10.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	3.0	3.6	9.5	5.1
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	15.8	9.7	9.8	6.2
c. Financial Intermediation	12.0	10.3	14.2	17.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	9.8	13.3	13.3	13.8
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	16.6	7.5	14.1	9.6
f. Other Services	6.1	6.5	9.0	10.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>6.0</b>

Table 3.5 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>(0.8)</b>	<b>5.9</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	13.4	(0.4)	7.8
b. Fishing	(10.2)	(2.8)	(3.0)
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>1.4</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	10.8	19.6	2.7
b. Manufacturing	8.9	(0.9)	1.1
c. Construction	5.4	7.8	4.4
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2.9	(5.9)	0.6
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>8.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	8.1	5.3	4.4
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	3.2	7.1	7.2
c. Financial Intermediation	12.3	7.0	9.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	6.9	8.4	8.8
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	2.9	2.0	12.5
f. Other Services	4.5	10.5	11.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.6

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.7</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	2.9	3.8	2.0	1.8
b. Fishing	23.3	(5.7)	3.9	9.5
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	35.2	3.3	2.0	12.0
b. Manufacturing	15.6	0.3	5.9	6.7
c. Construction	13.3	(3.2)	29.9	8.6
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	12.6	0.5	3.9	(2.4)
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.9</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	(0.5)	3.4	7.8	6.3
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	8.4	4.4	7.3	3.7
c. Financial Intermediation	7.4	5.3	11.1	14.0
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	6.3	9.1	9.5	10.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	7.3	0.9	6.6	6.0
f. Other Services	9.1	1.8	6.1	8.7
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>

Table 3.6 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>(1.2)</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>3.4</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	(1.1)	5.9	4.7
b. Fishing	(1.5)	(6.6)	(0.6)
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	8.9	17.9	(1.8)
b. Manufacturing	7.1	5.5	3.6
c. Construction	2.1	7.2	2.5
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2.5	6.8	7.5
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	6.6	5.9	6.3
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	1.0	6.9	5.7
c. Financial Intermediation	7.8	6.0	8.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	3.4	6.7	7.2
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	3.9	0.8	7.5
f. Other Services	2.2	9.7	9.6
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.7

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2016

Base Year: 2000

<b>INDUSTRY/YEAR</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>147.6</b>	<b>155.4</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	151.1	162.1
b. Fishing	136.0	137.2
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>152.0</b>	<b>156.4</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	100.0	97.7
b. Manufacturing	150.6	154.3
c. Construction	165.1	173.5
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	159.6	170.0
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>145.6</b>	<b>151.2</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	127.7	132.2
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	151.7	162.0
c. Financial Intermediation	157.9	164.6
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	157.9	163.0
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	134.3	146.0
f. Other Services	136.1	132.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>149.6</b>	<b>154.7</b>

Table 3.7 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2016

Base Year: 2000

<b>INDUSTRY/YEAR</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>166.5</b>	<b>152.2</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	175.0	157.2
b. Fishing	141.0	137.4
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>160.5</b>	<b>161.6</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	104.2	115.3
b. Manufacturing	158.4	158.1
c. Construction	180.8	185.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	171.3	183.0
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>157.3</b>	<b>162.1</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	132.4	134.7
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	170.3	174.3
c. Financial Intermediation	172.5	177.4
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	169.3	175.3
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	155.5	166.5
f. Other Services	138.5	143.0
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>159.8</b>	<b>161.2</b>

Table 3.7 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2016

Base Year: 2000

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2013	2014
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>154.8</b>	<b>169.6</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	164.1	188.2
b. Fishing	129.3	118.0
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>157.6</b>	<b>160.1</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	116.8	118.9
b. Manufacturing	152.9	155.4
c. Construction	193.6	199.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	181.7	182.4
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>165.6</b>	<b>169.7</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	133.2	135.0
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	178.6	182.4
c. Financial Intermediation	182.6	190.3
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	180.7	186.9
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	172.1	170.4
f. Other Services	145.8	149.2
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>160.0</b>	<b>163.7</b>

Table 3.7 (continued)

**GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON**

Implicit Price Index

2009 to 2016

Base Year: 2000

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016
<b>I. AGRI., HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING</b>	<b>163.9</b>	<b>167.8</b>
a. Agriculture and Forestry	177.0	182.3
b. Fishing	122.8	119.8
<b>II. INDUSTRY SECTOR</b>	<b>151.0</b>	<b>147.7</b>
a. Mining and Quarrying	120.6	126.0
b. Manufacturing	146.1	142.6
c. Construction	201.1	204.9
d. Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	160.7	150.4
<b>III. SERVICE SECTOR</b>	<b>170.8</b>	<b>172.5</b>
a. Transport, Storage & Communication	134.3	131.9
b. Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles, Personal & Household Goods	182.7	185.4
c. Financial Intermediation	192.1	193.9
d. Real Estate, Renting & Business Activities	189.8	192.6
e. Public Administration & Defense, Compulsory Social Security	172.5	180.5
f. Other Services	150.3	152.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>158.1</b>	<b>157.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.8

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	946,449,647	1,031,688,624
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	42,263,965	47,192,472
3. Gross Capital Formation	293,787,541	461,079,532
A. Fixed Capital	356,322,183	461,587,950
1. Construction	104,552,068	125,724,634
2. Durable Equipment	214,083,087	293,081,146
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	34,318,055	39,209,745
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,368,973	3,572,424
B. Changes in Inventories	(62,534,642)	(508,419)
4. Net Exports	69,485,328	21,545,143
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,351,986,481</b>	<b>1,561,505,771</b>

Table 3.8 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	1,140,489,725	1,267,737,220
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	50,395,738	64,292,268
3. Gross Capital Formation	355,706,253	506,919,904
A. Fixed Capital	455,878,684	526,023,801
1. Construction	128,001,453	169,758,491
2. Durable Equipment	283,096,257	308,302,354
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	41,107,822	43,979,629
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,673,152	3,983,327
B. Changes in Inventories	(100,172,432)	(19,103,897)
4. Net Exports	93,485,820	(69,681,618)
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,640,077,536</b>	<b>1,769,267,775</b>

Table 3.8 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	1,344,707,650	1,457,981,284
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	68,279,423	76,256,647
3. Gross Capital Formation	556,160,974	577,784,995
A. Fixed Capital	568,118,047	563,319,883
1. Construction	189,515,474	204,746,389
2. Durable Equipment	3,322,730,723	315,335,710
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	41,858,708	38,059,294
4. Intellectual Property Products	4,470,792	5,178,490
B. Changes in Inventories	(11,957,072)	14,465,112
4. Net Exports	(96,094,626)	(97,807,584)
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,873,053,422</b>	<b>2,014,215,341</b>

Table 3.8 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At current prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	1,565,647,483	1,681,174,644
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	84,434,569	94,817,266
3. Gross Capital Formation	583,686,195	732,500,988
A. Fixed Capital	659,970,387	785,736,514
1. Construction	219,809,982	230,832,998
2. Durable Equipment	397,012,004	504,493,810
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	37,493,454	43,404,044
4. Intellectual Property Products	5,654,947	7,005,662
B. Changes in Inventories	(76,284,192)	(53,235,526)
4. Net Exports	(174,220,673)	(364,942,904)
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>2,059,547,574</b>	<b>2,143,549,994</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.9

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	608,482,475	635,974,118
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	29,931,642	30,972,050
3. Gross Capital Formation	168,186,555	332,339,182
A. Fixed Capital	261,800,803	332,863,853
1. Construction	55,781,567	64,955,564
2. Durable Equipment	180,076,849	240,307,088
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	23,214,205	24,806,714
4. Intellectual Property Products	2,728,181	2,794,488
B. Changes in Inventories	(93,614,248)	(524,671)
4. Net Exports	97,310,076	10,104,183
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>903,910,748</b>	<b>1,009,389,533</b>

Table 3.9 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	666,481,791	723,283,320
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	31,864,453	37,738,382
3. Gross Capital Formation	253,891,710	300,945,708
A. Fixed Capital	326,129,709	319,277,470
1. Construction	63,392,102	81,571,062
2. Durable Equipment	233,765,138	207,108,708
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	26,011,894	27,535,925
4. Intellectual Property Products	2,960,574	3,061,774
B. Changes in Inventories	(72,237,999)	(18,331,762)
4. Net Exports	73,687,370	35,822,562
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,025,925,324</b>	<b>1,097,789,972</b>

Table 3.9 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	752,705,704	797,306,894
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	38,528,840	41,658,673
3. Gross Capital Formation	326,919,656	341,430,690
A. Fixed Capital	324,083,446	320,070,369
1. Construction	89,109,608	92,241,679
2. Durable Equipment	205,926,831	199,116,005
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	25,572,361	24,902,875
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,474,646	3,809,810
B. Changes in Inventories	2,836,211	21,360,321
4. Net Exports	52,835,533	49,975,755
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,170,989,734</b>	<b>1,230,372,013</b>

Table 3.9 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

At constant 2000 prices

2009 to 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	853,708,787	912,663,217
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	45,468,958	50,028,433
3. Gross Capital Formation	356,161,394	421,817,322
A. Fixed Capital	372,674,401	443,758,494
1. Construction	99,666,019	103,571,017
2. Durable Equipment	244,961,595	307,307,194
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	24,383,362	27,165,864
4. Intellectual Property Products	3,663,424	5,720,419
B. Changes in Inventories	(16,513,007)	-21,941,172
4. Net Exports	46,958,132	-19,557,766
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>1,302,297,272</b>	<b>1,364,951,206</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.10

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010	2011
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	70.0	66.1	69.5
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.1	3.0	3.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	20.5	29.5	21.7
A. Fixed Capital	26.4	29.6	27.8
1. Construction	7.7	8.1	7.8
2. Durable Equipment	15.8	18.8	17.3
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.5	2.5
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.10 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	71.7	71.8	72.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.6	3.6	3.8
3. Gross Capital Formation	28.7	29.7	28.7
A. Fixed Capital	29.7	30.3	28
1. Construction	9.6	10.1	10.2
2. Durable Equipment	17.4	10.1	15.7
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.2	1.9
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.2	0.2	0.3
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.10 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at current prices  
2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	76.0	78.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	4.1	4.4
3. Gross Capital Formation	28.3	34.2
A. Fixed Capital	32.0	36.7
1. Construction	10.7	10.8
2. Durable Equipment	19.3	23.5
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	1.8	2.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.3
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.11

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	67.3	63.0	65.0
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.3	3.1	3.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	24.1	32.9	24.7
A. Fixed Capital	29.0	33.0	31.8
1. Construction	6.2	6.4	6.2
2. Durable Equipment	19.9	23.8	22.8
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.6	2.5	2.5
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.11 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	65.9	64.3	64.8
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.4	3.3	3.4
3. Gross Capital Formation	27.4	28.7	27.8
A. Fixed Capital	29.1	27.5	26.0
1. Construction	7.4	7.5	7.5
2. Durable Equipment	18.9	17.5	16.2
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	2.5	2.2	2.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.2	0.3
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Table 3.11 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:  
CALABARZON**

Percent distribution, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	65.6	66.9
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.5	3.7
3. Gross Capital Formation	27.3	30.9
A. Fixed Capital	28.6	32.5
1. Construction	7.7	7.6
2. Durable Equipment	188.8	22.5
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	1.9	2.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	0.3	0.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.12

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	9.0	10.5	11.2
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	11.7	6.8	27.6
3. Gross Capital Formation	56.9	(22.9)	42.5
A. Fixed Capital	29.5	(1.2)	15.4
1. Construction	20.3	1.8	32.6
2. Durable Equipment	36.9	(3.4)	8.9
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	14.3	4.8	7.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	6.0	2.8	8.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>7.9</b>

Table 3.12 (continued)

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:****CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices

2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	6.1	8.5	7.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	6.2	11.7	10.7
3. Gross Capital Formation	10.3	(18.1)	1.0
A. Fixed Capital	7.4	(0.9)	17.2
1. Construction	13.2	8.0	7.4
2. Durable Equipment	6.2	(5.1)	25.9
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	(6.5)	(9.2)	(1.5)
4. Intellectual Property Products	12.0	14.0	9.2
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>2.3</b>

Table 3.12

**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE:**

**CALABARZON**

Growth rates, at current prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015-2016
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	7.4
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	12.3
3. Gross Capital Formation	25.5
A. Fixed Capital	19.1
1. Construction	5.0
2. Durable Equipment	27.1
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	15.8
4. Intellectual Property Products	23.9
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>4.1</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.13  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	4.5 0.0	4.8	8.5
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	3.5	2.9	18.4
3. Gross Capital Formation	97.6	(23.6)	18.5
A. Fixed Capital	27.1	(2.0)	(2.1)
1. Construction	16.4	(2.4)	28.7
2. Durable Equipment	33.4	(2.7)	(11.4)
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	6.9	4.9	5.9
4. Intellectual Property Products	2.4	5.9	3.4
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>7.0</b>

Table 3.13 (continued)  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	4.1	5.9	7.1
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	2.1	8.1	9.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	8.6	4.1	4.3
A. Fixed Capital	1.5	(1.4)	16.4
1. Construction	9.2	5.3	8.0
2. Durable Equipment	-0.6	(4.4)	(23.0)
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	-7.1	(5.3)	(2.1)
4. Intellectual Property Products	13.5	49.0	3.8
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.8</b>

Table 3.13 (continued)  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
 Growth rates, at constant 2000 prices  
 2009 to 2016

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	6.9
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	10.0
3. Gross Capital Formation	18.4
A. Fixed Capital	19.1
1. Construction	3.9
2. Durable Equipment	25.4
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	11.4
4. Intellectual Property Products	56.1
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>4.8</b>

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.14  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Implicit Price Index  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2009	2010	2011
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	155.5	162.2	171.1
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	141.2	152.4	158.2
3. Gross Capital Formation	174.7	138.7	140.1
A. Fixed Capital	136.1	138.7	139.8
1. Construction	187.4	193.6	201.9
2. Durable Equipment	118.9	122.0	121.1
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	147.8	158.1	158.0
4. Intellectual Property Products	123.5	127.8	124.1
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>149.6</b>	<b>154.7</b>	<b>159.9</b>

Table 3.14 (continued)  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Implicit Price Index  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2012	2013	2014
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	175.3	178.6	182.9
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	170.4	177.2	183.1
3. Gross Capital Formation	168.4	165.4	169.2
A. Fixed Capital	164.8	176.5	176
1. Construction	208.1	216.4	222
2. Durable Equipment	148.9	161.7	158.4
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	159.7	159.1	152.8
4. Intellectual Property Products	130.1	179.4	135.9
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>161.2</b>	<b>160.0</b>	<b>163.7</b>

Table 3.14 (continued)  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE: CALABARZON**  
Implicit Price Index  
2009 to 2016

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015	2016
1. Household Final Consumption Expenditure	183.4	184.2
2. Government Final Consumption Expenditure	185.7	189.5
3. Gross Capital Formation	163.9	173.7
A. Fixed Capital	177.1	177.1
1. Construction	220.5	222.9
2. Durable Equipment	162.1	164.2
3. Breeding Stock & Orchard Development	153.8	159.8
4. Intellectual Property Products	154.4	122.5
<b>GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>158.1</b>	<b>157.0</b>

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.15  
**PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
2009 to 2016  
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2009	2010
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	88,180	97,227
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	245,500	271,255
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	112,897	122,449
I ILOCOS	53,166	58,808
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	46,215	46,216
III CENTRAL LUZON	70,335	78,218
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>109,592</b>	<b>123,292</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	57,053	57,805
V BICOL	31,897	34,210
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	46,863	49,196
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	69,218	78,983
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	53,819	55,082
IX ZAMBOANGA	50,731	53,822
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	71,424	79,901
XI DAVAO	76,435	83,721
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	54,155	60,204
XIII CARAGA	36,318	40,345
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	21,843	25,642
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES		
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	162,321	171,442
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	70,672	74,107
I ILOCOS	35,813	37,819
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	31,519	30,851
III CENTRAL LUZON	46,546	50,207
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>73,271</b>	<b>79,699</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	37,724	37,002
V BICOL	20,580	21,004
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	30,943	31,927
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	44,993	49,966
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	36,058	36,694
IX ZAMBOANGA	34,353	34,245
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	46,818	48,940
XI DAVAO	46,721	48,487
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	36,688	36,688
XIII CARAGA	24,264	26,504
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	13,867	14,588

Table 3.15 (continued)  
**PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
2009 to 2016  
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2011	2012
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	103,056	109,429
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	284,863	308,819
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	126,477	121,124
I ILOCOS	61,834	66,653
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	50,425	55,251
III CENTRAL LUZON	84,855	90,039
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>125,062</b>	<b>131,450</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	61,646	64,942
V BICOL	35,968	39,499
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	53,488	58,388
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	84,769	94,708
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	57,549	54,540
IX ZAMBOANGA	56,473	62,680
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	85,891	90,653
XI DAVAO	88,607	90,241
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	64,321	66,101
XIII CARAGA	43,688	49,586
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	26,476	27,567
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES	65,332	
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	173,057	181,748
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	73,490	70,156
I ILOCOS	38,087	40,325
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	32,017	33,816
III CENTRAL LUZON	52,372	55,163
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>78,231</b>	<b>81,562</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	37,283	38,239
V BICOL	20,979	22,502
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	33,296	35,139
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	52,192	56,061
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	36,784	33,850
IX ZAMBOANGA	33,489	37,077
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	50,506	52,842
XI DAVAO	49,112	51,657
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	37,533	39,417
XIII CARAGA	28,203	30,985
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	14,271	14,052

Table 3.15 (continued)  
**PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
2009 to 2016  
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2013	2014
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	117,503	126,493
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	341,130	364,900
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	127,240	132,893
I ILOCOS	72,294	78,490
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	62,134	69,730
III CENTRAL LUZON	93,986	104,495
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>135,461</b>	<b>141,843</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	65,262	72,741
V BICOL	42,795	45,848
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	61,811	66,713
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	102,219	112,110
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	58,361	59,643
IX ZAMBOANGA	65,186	70,031
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	95,365	104,204
XI DAVAO	96,806	107,404
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	72,368	77,594
XIII CARAGA	52,287	59,427
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	28,967	30,163
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES	68,746	71,741
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	195,013	202,904
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	72,773	73,971
I ILOCOS	42,646	44,894
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	35,571	37,645
III CENTRAL LUZON	56,557	60,670
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>84,657</b>	<b>86,644</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	38,141	40,706
V BICOL	24,014	24,719
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	35,883	37,289
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	59,200	62,743
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	35,002	33,771
IX ZAMBOANGA	38,001	39,887
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	54,721	57,609
XI DAVAO	54,196	58,256
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	41,835	43,493
XIII CARAGA	33,051	35,672
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	14,388	14,613

Table 3.15 (continued)  
**PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
2009 to 2016  
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR	2015	2016
At current prices		
PHILIPPINES	131,171	140,259
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	398,650	431,783
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	131,530	133,654
I ILOCOS	79,653	86,662
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	67,707	70,762
III CENTRAL LUZON	106,975	115,807
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>145,786</b>	<b>148,917</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	66,309	66,868
V BICOL	46,876	49,980
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	71,356	76,459
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	116,448	127,757
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	59,930	67,638
IX ZAMBOANGA	73,634	77,135
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	109,981	120,799
XI DAVAO	113,881	126,645
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	77,396	82,479
XIII CARAGA	58,541	60,470
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	26,862	27,345
At constant 2000 prices		
PHILIPPINES	74,833	78,712
NCR NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	218,987	232,836
CAR CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	75,048	75,279
I ILOCOS	46,180	49,461
II CAGAYAN VALLEY	38,436	39,153
III CENTRAL LUZON	63,641	68,649
<b>IVA CALABARZON</b>	<b>92,184</b>	<b>94,826</b>
IVB MIMAROPA	39,575	39,825
V BICOL	25,770	26,736
VI WESTERN VISAYAS	39,653	41,486
VII CENTRAL VISAYAS	64,846	69,390
VIII EASTERN VISAYAS	33,771	37,261
IX ZAMBOANGA	41,873	43,106
X NORTHERN MINDANAO	60,290	63,874
XI DAVAO	61,335	65,837
XII SOCCSKSARGEN	44,178	45,484
XIII CARAGA	35,553	35,720
ARMM AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	13,646	13,353

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



## Chapter 4

# Environment and Natural Resources

---

The region's abundant and rich natural resources need to be protected and preserved and so there is a need for sound and effective policies for the proper management of these precious natural assets. Therefore, data regarding the environmental situation in the region is essential as a basis for proper formulation and design of conservation efforts to protect and conserve biodiversity. All these concerns give emphasis to the need for more reliable, timely and comprehensive data. The data are critical not only to the government and private sector but as well as the international community in their formulation of measures to safeguard the environment and natural resources and to remedy destruction and degradation to these areas.

This chapter presents data on existing/available land, watershed, and protected areas of the region and its provinces, as well as data on the production of forest products and non-metallic minerals. The data were generated from the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), specifically the Forest Management Bureau (FMB) and the Mines and Geo-Sciences Bureau (MGB).

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 4.1	Status of Land Classification by Province, CALABARZON, 2007-2016	4-3
Table 4.2	Forest Cover Data Within Forestlands by Province, CALABARZON, CY 2014-2016	4-9
Table 4.3	Production of Non-Metallic Minerals by Province, CALABARZON, 2006-2016	4-10
Table 4.4	Sale of Non-Metallic Minerals by Province CALABARZON, 2006-2016	4-26
Table 4.5	Production of Major Forest Products Within CALABARZON, 2008-2016	4-42
Table 4.6	Production of Selected Non-Timber Forest Products by Province, CALABARZON, 2002-2016	4-43
Table 4.7	Average Domestic Price of Lumber ( 2" X 4" X 8' ) CALABARZON, 2004-2016	4-46
Table 4.8	Average Domestic Price of Wood Panel Board ( 4' X 8' ) CALABARZON, 2005-2016	4-48

Table 4.9      Area Planted Under National Greening Program by Thematic Area/Commodity by Province, CY 2012-2016

4-49

Table 4.1  
**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007-2016  
(In hectares)

Province/Land Classification	2007	2008	2009
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	14,076	14,076	14,076
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	2,799	2,799	2,799
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757
<b>Cavite</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	14,076	14,076	14,076
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	2,799	2,799	2,799
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>	<b>1,622,861</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751	424,751
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832	20,832
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688	3,688
Civil Reserve	28	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757	1,757
<b>Cavite</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>	<b>128,755</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733	107,733
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-	-
Established Timberland	14,076	14,075	14,076	14,077
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	1	2
Military and Naval Reserve	2,799	2,798	2,799	2,800
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>	<b>175,973</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313	32,313
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	319
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	564	564	564
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>
<b>Batangas</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	319
<b>Rizal</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	564	564	564
Civil Reserve	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438

Table 4.1 (continued)

**STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007-2016

(In hectares)

<b>Province/Land Classification</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Batangas</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>	<b>316,581</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784	28,784
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	320	320
<b>Rizal</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>	<b>130,892</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	-	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857	43,857
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	564	563	564	565
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>				
<b>Total Land Area</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>	<b>870,660</b>
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721	305,721
National Parks/ Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	-	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.2

**FOREST COVER DATA WITHIN FORESTLANDS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
**CY 2014-2016**  
(In hectares)

2014

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,656</b>	<b>69,545</b>	<b>181,175</b>	<b>18,937</b>
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,508	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

2015

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,656</b>	<b>69,545</b>	<b>181,175</b>	<b>18,937</b>
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,507	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

2016

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,656</b>	<b>69,545</b>	<b>181,175</b>	<b>18,937</b>
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,507	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

Note: Value may vary due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Forestry Statistics - DENR-FMB

Table 4.3  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>28,326,910.13</b>	<b>3,566,262,242.20</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>25,814.54</b>	<b>92,331.80</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	21,197.95	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,616.59	92,331.80
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>147,384.39</b>	<b>23,224,909.22</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	134,002.89	22,225,490.82
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.	1,160.00	86,802.20
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	10,151.50	780,512.40
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,760.00	110,882.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	10.00	544.70
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.	300.00	20,677.10
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>20,394,928.37</b>	<b>46,810,066.09</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	19,226,260.50	
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	975,319.80	40,719,601.87
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.	193,348.07	6,090,464.22
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>26,789,953.01</b>	<b>3,727,870,194.87</b>	<b>8,889,173.06</b>	<b>1,175,265,503.97</b>
<b>15,656.05</b>	<b>1,353,121.50</b>	<b>47,003.67</b>	<b>0.00</b>
7,362.00	1,104,300.00	35,084.80	
8,294.05	248,821.50	11,918.87	
<b>133,634.48</b>	<b>13,497,038.27</b>	<b>112,527.44</b>	<b>8,969,507.08</b>
117,741.48	12,447,191.69	79,516.44	7,320,551.40
		2,603.00	344,031.26
1,160.00	86,802.20		
12,686.00	829,174.86	25,284.00	832,982.04
2,047.00	133,869.52	4,944.00	458,775.08
		180	13,167.30
<b>1,034,097.63</b>	<b>41,789,226.08</b>	<b>1,214,559.66</b>	<b>49,681,730.70</b>
		2,080.93	
899,040.41	37,534,938.14	1,096,745.07	46,036,118.35
135,057.22	4,254,287.94	115,733.66	3,645,612.35

---

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>10,004,789.20</b>	<b>1,085,147,951.53</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>53,643.55</b>	<b>2,989,102.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	15,178.55	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	38,465.00	2,989,102.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>82,456.63</b>	<b>4,480,903.58</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	54,516.13	3,816,805.08
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	88.5	2,655.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	25,595.00	520,068.50
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	2,257.00	141,375.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>1,500,121.31</b>	<b>73,953,772.59</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Base course	Cu.M.	47,161.50	1,541,014.00
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.	29,299.09	1,727,837.02
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,223,482.68	61,602,479.72
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	11,422.00	736,537.00
Shale	M.T.	187,931.04	8,345,904.85
Silica sand	M.T.	825	

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>9,599,724.10</b>	<b>1,148,842,381.08</b>	<b>9,599,290.45</b>	<b>1,137,814,425.96</b>
<b>46,782.78</b>	<b>3,101,250.00</b>	<b>32,040.87</b>	<b>2,038,890.00</b>
3,292.78		8,656.87	
43,490.00	3,101,250.00	23,384.00	2,038,890.00
<b>45,730.45</b>	<b>3,422,367.15</b>	<b>89,602.82</b>	<b>5,904,957.57</b>
22,135.45	2,271,950.45	22,106.41	1,970,455.53
3,888.00	379,931.50	32,911.41	2,610,848.54
16,494.00	526,244.00	31,777.00	1,036,848.50
3,133.00	240,394.00	2,611.00	272,880.00
70	3,366.30	197	13,925.00
10	480.9		
<b>1,702,440.52</b>	<b>81,289,323.43</b>	<b>1,607,487.64</b>	<b>79,327,890.93</b>
		16,511.00	
		23,367.00	121,380.00
		21,690.00	
		7,017.00	
1,449,984.59	71,451,336.56	1,372,263.00	71,484,190.19
		7,624.00	1,129,627.03
252,455.93	9,837,986.87	159,015.64	6,592,693.71

---

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>11,896,879.48</b>	<b>1,426,465,683.96</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>670.00</b>	<b>67,000.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.		
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	670.00	67,000.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>111,094.82</b>	<b>10,060,923.24</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	72,986.82	8,444,424.24
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	1,500.00	45,550.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	35,369.00	1,489,274.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,239.00	81,675.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>1,687,949.52</b>	<b>88,711,519.86</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	2,624.50	221,400.00
Base course	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	3,723.00	
Clay (Red)		11,250.00	
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,051.00	295,500.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,478,988.00	79,744,391.50
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	14,106.00	1,076,100.00
Shale	M.T.	173,207.02	7,374,128.36
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>5,605,216.16</b>	<b>807,289,859.68</b>	<b>14,617,780.74</b>	<b>2,259,225,451.00</b>
<b>33,019.00</b>	<b>674,200.00</b>	<b>61,542.00</b>	<b>228,523,908.00</b>
25,209			
		54,932.00	228,116,908.00
<b>145,106.93</b>	<b>16,462,892.98</b>	<b>176,610.09</b>	<b>27,489,334.62</b>
102,768.22	14,577,220.68	108,205.70	25,294,066.62
16,404.00	474,070.00	35,808.26	506,700.00
1,898.21	266,864.80	2,008.53	293,558.00
24,036.50	1,144,737.50	30,001.60	1,342,535.00
		586.00	52,475.00
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1,598,669.66</b>	<b>105,982,391.20</b>
		7,316.36	82,796.32
		6,857.00	22,500.00
		1,397,060.00	97,187,108.92
		57,970.00	2,605,535.00
		129,466.30	6,084,450.96

Table 4.3 (continued)

**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE**

2006 - 2016

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>88,123,472.59</b>	<b>9,619,832,302.17</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>107,931.00</b>	<b>256,490,228.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	34,981.00	
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	12,822.00	373,800.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.	60,128.00	256,116,428.00
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>95,281.00</b>	<b>18,564,184.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	64,241.00	16,995,923.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	10,182.00	314,880.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	2,061.00	450,496.00
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	18,567.00	791,145.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	230.00	11,740.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>34,006,934.56</b>	<b>2,954,364,702.44</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	38,524.00	13,895,758.00
Base course	Cu.M.	62,796.00	27,851,541.00
Cement	Bags	32,146,704.69	2,796,606,070.50
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,845.00	80,000.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,352,015.00	92,337,766.91
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	104,894.00	9,780,384.00
Shale	M.T.	294,155.87	13,813,182.03
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)

**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE**

2006 - 2016

(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2016	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>83,957,981.82</b>	<b>13,595,196,466.51</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>97,391.00</b>	<b>373,185,803.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	1,456	206,724
Andesite/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	4,237.00	148,531.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.	91,698.00	372,830,548.00
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>174,596.84</b>	<b>29,747,186.18</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	79,255.64	18,084,061.92
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.	1,411.76	396,531.79
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	40,634.00	1,993,845.56
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	53,295.44	9,272,746.91
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>33,805,346.25</b>	<b>7,161,642,894.75</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Boulder	Cu.M.	1,084.00	0.00
Base course	Cu.M.	113,143.76	41,621,588.40
Cement	Bags	31,838,445.52	7,011,714,459.24
Clay (Red)			
Filling materials	Cu.M.	2,469.00	210,000.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,468,007.00	92,813,161.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	44,270.00	
Shale	M.T.	337,926.97	15,283,686.11
Silica sand	M.T.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>7,166,626.79</b>	<b>3,479,912,673.25</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	3,120,624.71	512,445,332.39
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	40,815.62	5,644,799.55
Boulders	Cu.M.	1,828.12	252,551.70
Cement	Bags	997,988.00	2,743,250,855.56
Limestone	Cu.M.	2,350,263.97	134,696,549.69
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	16,311.09	17,925,240.20
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	71,984.76	2,153,542.82
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	120,468.00	7,361,197.19
Siliceous clay	M.T.	233,545.52	26,816,618.15
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	212,797.00	29,365,986.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>592,156.04</b>	<b>16,222,261.84</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	71,479.84	14,923,766.40
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.	375.00	
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	785.00	
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	346,830.51	663,884.18
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	14,205.00	
Filling materials	Cu.M.	6,344.00	211,420.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	15,300.78	89,300.00
Quicklime	M.T.		
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	136,835.91	333,891.26
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>25,042,568.24</b>	<b>3,638,120,672.82</b>	<b>6,949,629.09</b>	<b>1,061,372,954.09</b>
2,847,700.68	512,682,273.66	4,429,956.87	786,816,235.18
		240	28,800.00
21,390,742.50	2,967,295,153.63		
18,784.63	22,263,582.96	69,840.96	2,095,228.96
78,444.59	2,353,335.20	6,312.38	79,148,857.22
169,132.00	15,901,483.09	185,715.96	22,315,958.46
191,220.84	74,552,684.08		
346,543.00	43,072,160.20	183,857.00	19,336,407.72
		216	7,850.00
<b>563,996.61</b>	<b>33,110,136.20</b>	<b>565,453.20</b>	<b>55,241,312.10</b>
171,053.52	30,784,043.60	305,772.22	55,037,919.60
375.00		375	
20.00		30,730.00	
304,948.28	1,391,647.60	111,504.57	
9,820.00		1,875.00	
5,481.00	109,520.00	2,595.00	98,880.00
12,286.60	210,000.00	8,858.00	47,400.00
60,012.21	614,925.00	103,743.41	57,112.50

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>7,621,687.18</b>	<b>945,100,721.26</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,347,506.57	601,147,545.40
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.		
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	45,201.44	45,999,161.74
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	3,219.53	52,027,848.11
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	13,892.26	15,876,901.12
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	41,452.86	
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	102,014.00	17,842,248.60
Siliceous clay	M.T.	417,768.79	30,766,551.77
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	270,786.00	27,590,385.54
Filling materials	Cu.M.	2,379,845.73	153,850,078.98
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>746,880.53</b>	<b>58,623,452.10</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	275,246.15	49,544,307.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	1,101.57	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	34,070.19	3,719.00
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	184,741.06	414,499.60
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	9,115.00	5,640,250.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	9,584.77	656,327.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	13,540.40	275,750.00
Quicklime	M.T.		
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	218,645.39	2,072,139.50
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	836.00	16,460.00

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>7,504,499.33</b>	<b>1,047,543,184.25</b>	<b>6,982,899.36</b>	<b>1,019,379,518.46</b>
4,335,024.00	670,175,507.67	3,928,166.90	692,044,743.68
36,383.66		13,154.03	
156,575.93	2,520,788.40		
2,133,746.46	142,001,890.08	2,123,063.98	166,468,314.99
12,180.79	13,920,163.84		
51,813.49	49,222,786.90	30,402.00	912,060.00
4,363.32	62,505,682.02	50,585.65	35,099,666.78
89,855.64	2,665,668.34	3,098.31	10,522,046.52
134,798.00	22,391,068.48	171,474.00	7,108,716.48
374,877.04	64,279,647.43	391,355.49	76,939,100.54
174,881.00	17,859,981.09	271,599.00	30,284,869.47
<b>300,271.02</b>	<b>13,486,256.25</b>	<b>887,259.76</b>	<b>31,163,169.00</b>
69,273.81	12,469,285.80	98,291.76	27,151,547.68
266.89		31,110.21	
14,236.17	217,441.99	8,277.00	43,661.55
111,648.64	343,890.96	434,371.32	818,142.27
3,990.00	163,200.00	12,614.00	232,770.00
460.00	140,800.00	1,036.00	329,700.00
		415.00	1,660,000.00
100,395.51	151,637.50	301,144.47	927,347.50

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>9,542,781.78</b>	<b>1,294,196,506.85</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	5,334,042.33	821,187,283.40
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	64,630.82	
Boulders	Cu.M.	16,727.33	727,633.60
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	2,669,778.40	212,775,211.23
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	2,866.80	9,403,039.93
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	67,687.02	63,308,502.32
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	30,241.23	20,734,955.79
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	44,044.00	2,587,514.76
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	146,915.45	
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.	219,451.17	14,634,176.12
Silica (Low)	M.T.	238,375.00	21,988,623.58
Siliceous clay	M.T.	499,953.23	103,459,399.63
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	208,069.00	23,390,166.49
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>554,383.36</b>	<b>33,429,734.01</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	85,887.82	23,349,987.21
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	50,264.78	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	7,349.08	5,197.80
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.	314,374.12	1,276,399.00
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,345.93	47,500.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	5,690.00	572,500.00
Quicklime	M.T.	1985.50	7,951,000.00
Hydrated Lime			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	84,486.13	227,150.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>4,564,860.06</b>	<b>760,038,107.20</b>	<b>11,458,103.87</b>	<b>1,732,044,219.32</b>
4,487,550.39	759,683,651.10	6,590,416.96	1,190,274,608.90
74,569.17	354,456.10	104,783.28	
2,740.50		2,099.99	
		2,994,096.27	240,759,764.58
		65,451.03	61,610,312.26
		62,805.56	60,806,364.44
		81,262.74	21,125,006.29
		54,447.70	3,811,339.70
		691,127.17	120,720,218.08
		280,184.00	32,381,373.68
		97,752.00	555,231.39
		433,677.17	
<b>862,230.17</b>	<b>30,114,659.50</b>	<b>1,322,855.12</b>	<b>165,185,597.86</b>
94,110.00	20,704,000.00	259,105.38	64,723,592.36
2,020.00		149,993.21	5,159,874.00
132,177.45		198,793.69	
7,667.51		2,634.08	105,858.00
613,986.53	1,508,323.50	578,135.26	7,536,669.50
11,085.00	150,000.00	13,420.00	160,500.00
		13,482.50	1,249,550.00
		10,579.75	57,832,604.00
1,183.68	7,752,336.00	2,937.23	22,029,210.00
		93,774.02	6,387,740.00

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>53,020,968.03</b>	<b>6,214,542,771.73</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	5,128,690.53	1,265,127,042.53
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	83,090.00	13,417,383.00
Boulders	Cu.M.	9.00	4,774.00
Cement	Bags	42,987,391.00	4,094,252,090.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	3,171,969.00	487,121,511.00
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,183.71	8,033,015.16
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	56,458.71	94,811,266.76
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	910.83	48,975,677.28
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,121.25	6,059,640.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	361,060.00	31,772,693.00
Siliceous clay	M.T.	738,168.00	148,222,697.00
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	125,484.00	14,502,758.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	300,514.00	2,191,224.00
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	918.00	51,000.00
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>892,358.00</b>	<b>175,870,416.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	258,108.00	82,270,219.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.	2,153.00	17,000.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	216,704.00	
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	24,788.00	1,205,400.00
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	299,731.00	3,566,609.00
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	20,762.00	914,479.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	10,711.00	1,270,800.00
Quicklime	M.T.	8,602.00	50,127,110.00
Hydrated Lime		2,892.00	19,782,030.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	47,907.00	16,716,769.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2016	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>48,882,056.29</b>	<b>5,887,958,653.93</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,692,225.00	1,239,091,949.00
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	70,275.05	23,252,270.08
Boulders	Cu.M.	18,788.35	957,302.00
Cement	Bags	39,605,750.00	3,898,022,292.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	3,114,327.00	417,779,979.00
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,839.74	14,128,754.76
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	30,030.00	49,131,821.93
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	338.58	19,429,877.32
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,016.00	6,049,510.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	Cu.M.	24,465.18	4,526,058.30
Silica (Low)	M.T.	307,254.08	23,547,594.10
Siliceous clay	M.T.	751,166.31	181,055,284.86
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	62,813.00	7,259,774.58
Filling materials	Cu.M.	127,308.00	3,190,186.00
Ore	M.T.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	10,460.00	536,000.00
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>998,591.44</b>	<b>142,661,928.65</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	355,177.81	78,837,934.65
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base course	Cu.M.	4,522.00	768,740.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	10,587.49	527,247.00
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	430,536.98	6,799,570.50
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	161,509.00	732,084.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	3,558.00	1,731,150.00
Quicklime	M.T.	5,485.07	29,810,396.00
Hydrated Lime		1,878.88	14,073,600.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	24,601.21	8,646,206.50
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial Use		735.00	735,000.00

Note: 1/ Volume and value of production for the year 2005 were included in the Aggregates, etc. total.

2/ Refers to total for all aggregate products including banlic, base coarse, blasted rock and boulders.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources,  
Mines and Geosciences Bureau

Table 4.4  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>42,385,688.39</b>	<b>3,145,580,766.83</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>25,467.95</b>	<b>1,734,080.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	20,851.36	1,734,080.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.	4,616.59	
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>144,758.39</b>	<b>34,139,730.10</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	131,661.04	32,864,307.85
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	208.85	30,283.25
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.	1,160.00	116,000.00
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,020.00	594,200.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	4,398.50	491,239.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	10.00	1,700.00
Soil	Cu.M.	300.00	42,000.00
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>20,263,318.43</b>	<b>51,719,050.17</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	18,972,056.25	
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,086,711.36	45,370,199.31
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Shale	M.T.	204,550.82	6,348,850.86
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>25,892,723.10</b>	<b>3,708,118,963.97</b>	<b>38,799,367.62</b>	<b>3,150,388,325.57</b>
<b>15,656.05</b>	<b>1,353,121.50</b>	<b>26,568.00</b>	<b>2,893,440.00</b>
7,362.00	1,104,300.00	17,470.00	2,619,900.00
8,294.05	248,821.50	9,098.00	273,540.00
<b>142,633.31</b>	<b>36,280,048.68</b>	<b>112,556.57</b>	<b>16,820,196.21</b>
123,546.31	34,409,793.68	81,723.57	14,301,876.21
		2,603.00	403,465.00
1,160.00	116,000.00		
13,310.00	1,198,500.00	23,106.00	1,377,180.00
4,617.00	555,755.00	4,944.00	712,475.00
		180	25,200.00
<b>1,055,597.57</b>	<b>42,721,917.69</b>	<b>22,190,064.07</b>	<b>53,864,790.72</b>
		20,870,965.75	
923,618.46	38,563,575.71	1,175,545.45	49,342,875.29
131,979.11	4,158,341.98	143,552.87	4,521,915.43

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>65,944,797.38</b>	<b>4,357,334,380.55</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>52,072.20</b>	<b>5,517,084.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	18,049.20	2,707,350.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	34,023.00	2,809,734.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>82,759.78</b>	<b>9,449,993.63</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	53,866.28	7,482,521.13
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	369.50	39,412.50
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	25,117.00	1,480,210.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	3,407.00	447,850.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>568,496.59</b>	<b>30,438,705.99</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	19,801.23	1,700,187.00
Limestone	Cu.M.	519,001.42	26,727,965.27
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	9,680.00	1,143,950.00
Shale	M.T.	20,013.94	866,603.72
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
11,362,814.03	4,153,310,239.22	19,419,972.95	3,669,464,074.92
45,298.54	3,781,470.76	27,626.32	2,532,927.07
3,692.54	635,123.76	10,282.32	1,075,537.07
41,606.00	3,146,347.00	17,344.00	1,457,390.00
48,801.65	6,840,127.96	95,470.16	11,830,800.69
22,233.65	4,259,562.96	16,226.46	3,155,425.98
		16	2,000.00
5,176.00	802,280.00	40,991.70	5,797,064.71
17,106.00	1,239,675.00	31,777.00	2,069,470.00
4,206.00	525,310.00	6,262.00	782,215.00
70	11,900.00	197	24,625.00
10	1,400.00		
<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>23,920.00</b>	<b>393,300.00</b>
		21,690.00	
		2,230.00	393,300.00

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>27,331,921.39</b>	<b>4,962,067,083.74</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.		
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.		
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.		
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>122,788.35</b>	<b>18,088,579.75</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	73,274.35	13,934,989.75
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	2,120.00	148,000.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	16.00	2,000.00
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	7,818.00	1,211,790.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	35,483.00	2,270,200.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff			
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	4,077.00	521,600.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>21,309.50</b>	<b>875,875.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	1,484.50	221,400.00
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.	7,365.00	31,500.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,051.00	429,000.00
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	8,409.00	193,975.00
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
4,875,174.56	1,384,603,750.33	22,765,366.84	5,337,235,818.98
8,736.98	891,522.31	54,322.00	313,056,545.00
2,096.98	327,122.31		
6,640.00	564,400.00	54,322.00	313,056,545.00
160,226.95	25,274,244.30	165,329.89	33,964,412.91
104,617.53	20,269,485.20	108,205.62	30,048,891.91
17,971.00	998,075.00	23,036.86	1,404,644.00
3,037.42	474,696.60	2,128.41	373,637.00
11,265.00	1,836,152.50		
23,336.00	1,695,835.00	30,573.00	1,972,340.00
		1,386.00	164,900.00
0.00	0.00	57,970.00	1,242,214.29
		57,970.00	1,242,214.29

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>60,580,824.41</b>	<b>8,082,302,305.07</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>72,212.37</b>	<b>357,978,483.37</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	9,242.58	1,319,740.49
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	3,906.79	170,030.88
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.	59,063.00	356,488,712.00
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>95,380.81</b>	<b>21,759,744.88</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	64,240.92	19,575,873.63
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	10,182.00	528,440.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	2060.89	482,792.25
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff		17,867.00	1,045,139.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,030.00	127,500.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>27,969,675.25</b>	<b>5,040,346,417.83</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	38,524.00	13,990,373.30
Cement	Bags	27,765,217.50	4,989,123,275.95
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,440.00	800,642.85
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	98,744.83	8,627,394.82
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Base Course	Cu.M.	59,748.92	27,804,730.91

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2016	
		Volume	Value
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>62,645,150.40</b>	<b>7,758,036,387.55</b>
<b>Cavite</b>		<b>100,162.00</b>	<b>510,660,221.00</b>
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	1,456.00	179,676.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	4,237.00	148,531.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone for Industrial use	Cu.M.	94,469.00	510,332,014.00
<b>Laguna</b>		<b>188,177.81</b>	<b>37,092,057.05</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	78,283.83	20,829,209.90
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.	5,785.06	1,121,043.85
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	47,137.48	2,837,247.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	56,971.44	12,304,556.30
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
<b>Batangas</b>		<b>27,021,891.50</b>	<b>5,040,874,989.32</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	26,875,100.00	5,004,838,039.68
Clay (Red)	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	2,469.00	229,157.15
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	44,248.00	948,042.87
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.	1,084.00	23,228.57
Base Course	Cu.M.	98,990.50	34,836,521.05

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2006	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>21,640,373.08</b>	<b>3,017,179,344.88</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>1/2</sup>	Cu.M.	3,120,624.71	512,445,332.39
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	18,200,588.00	2,453,644,258.34
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.	16,311.09	20,753,477.45
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	71,984.76	3,866,643.56
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	230,864.52	26,469,633.14
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>311,770.54</b>	<b>40,808,561.68</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	121,561.22	38,314,125.75
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.	375.00	
Boulders	Cu.M.	6,126.23	17,990.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	152,485.99	460,884.80
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	10,575.00	
Filling materials	Cu.M.	4,584.00	210,320.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	13,663.03	1,742,370.29
Quicklime	M.T.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	2,400.07	62,870.84
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2007		2008	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>24,218,663.86</b>	<b>3,569,842,983.23</b>	<b>16,112,770.58</b>	<b>2,999,138,882.87</b>
2,541,541.38	552,065,559.79	4,066,288.43	962,664,038.76
		240	23,760.00
21,390,742.50	2,967,295,153.63	11,772,573.75	1,821,432,827.57
18,784.63	24,350,794.30	9,603.92	23,222,210.10
78,928.51	4,232,915.43	69,841.06	3,742,379.92
		7,971.46	165,723,698.07
		186,035.96	22,320,118.45
		216	9,850.00
<b>460,172.31</b>	<b>57,920,892.87</b>	<b>357,408.40</b>	<b>77,671,015.77</b>
209,749.00	55,782,750.27	269,368.25	76,805,836.52
375.00			
7,329.13	22,050.00	2,395.19	3,640.00
165,400.97	1,391,647.60	40,779.57	
13,315.00		2,755.56	
3,991.00	109,520.00	2,595.00	98,880.00
		5,888.00	752,359.25
60,012.21	614,925.00	33,626.83	10,300.00

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2009	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>64,919,405.61</b>	<b>4,223,184,199.09</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>2</sup>	Cu.M.	3,649,697.74	775,724,972.28
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	19,964,402.21	3,255,293,096.21
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.		
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	40,832,447.87	44,956,543.69
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	3,385.44	99,079,678.24
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.	13,892.26	17,365,356.70
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	37,415.59	
Siliceous clay	M.T.	418,164.50	30,764,551.97
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>322,063.20</b>	<b>88,744,397.84</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	241,317.84	77,406,959.95
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	1,074.33	7,999.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	26,498.23	402,999.60
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.	7,875.00	5,272,127.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	9,614.77	656,327.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	12,300.40	1,660,541.55
Quicklime	M.T.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	23,382.63	3,337,443.74
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2010		2011	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>11,121,920.45</b>	<b>4,089,470,463.97</b>	<b>18,874,077.82</b>	<b>3,535,316,679.15</b>
4,135,718.70	944,543,242.66	3,496,227.98	895,795,283.94
8,976.00	1,750,320.00		
6,436,269.25	2,847,588,102.78	14,852,063.97	2,373,674,289.92
12,180.79	15,225,179.20		
52,379.01	94,681,632.42	64,188.61	107,951,460.90
4,540.95	114,556,286.51	54,564.45	68,998,517.39
89,855.64	5,016,278.75	3,098.31	11,512,786.25
382,000.11	66,109,421.65	403,934.50	77,384,340.75
		3,460.45	
<b>146,793.39</b>	<b>53,218,176.53</b>	<b>398,878.65</b>	<b>119,390,368.01</b>
111,746.85	51,189,358.08	283,232.18	115,222,617.51
9,013.03	217,441.99	9,180.49	43,661.55
16,866.51	343,890.96	88,159.53	535,677.23
3,870.00	154,950.00	12,614.00	232,770.00
364	549,151.50	1,120.00	1,203,596.51
		393	2,020,219.92
4,933.00	763,384.00	719	131,825.29

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2012	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>26,681,602.31</b>	<b>4,788,506,947.73</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>1/2</sup>	Cu.M.	4,596,255.40	927,302,203.37
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Limestone	Cu.M.	21,211,204.50	3,557,048,900.43
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marble blocks	Cu.M.	2,866.81	11,013,117.42
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	63,258.09	112,273,179.04
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	40,569.11	62,124,629.98
Marbleized limestone	Cu.M.	44,044.00	3,174,988.21
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	503,953.23	100,935,753.06
Silica Hi Iron		219,451.17	14,634,176.22
Silica (Low)			
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>506,221.23</b>	<b>154,595,681.26</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	274,420.10	142,517,997.09
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.	2,595.16	
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	3,483.16	7,226.76
Cascajo	Cu.M.	152,222.47	1,276,399.00
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	3,700.00	55,500.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	4,677.00	925,200.00
Quicklime	M.T.	1,995.00	9,813,358.41
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	63,128.34	
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2006 - 2016  
 (Value in Pesos)

2013		2014	
Volume	Value	Volume	Value
<b>4,391,889.79</b>	<b>1,218,993,050.82</b>	<b>21,850,835.73</b>	<b>4,813,086,076.74</b>
4,390,839.81	1,218,608,221.82	6,271,137.47	1,898,963,127.77
1,049.98	384,829.00		
		14,629,444.50	2,569,422,543.28
		66,865.83	123,728,259.99
		63,708.46	100,666,221.72
		666,751.77	115,935,217.85
		54,447.70	3,811,339.70
		98,480.00	559,366.43
<b>314,320.84</b>	<b>139,444,932.90</b>	<b>636,909.22</b>	<b>175,886,570.04</b>
241,670.97	139,218,519.31	320,704.61	148,951,533.61
1,520.00		30,685.75	276,644.00
	6,312.53	6,152.33	
7,667.51		2,634.08	71,144.00
47,149.83	76,413.59	147,469.35	5,623,712.34
10,000.00	150,000.00	13,420.00	160,500.00
		12,808.50	1,621,050.00
		2,703.00	13,559,316.09
		100,331.60	5,622,670.00

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>31,856,529.83</b>	<b>2,424,857,670.79</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>1/2</sup>	Cu.M.	4,716,117.00	1,967,903,729.00
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	44,904.60	13,228,691.35
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags	25,766,355.76	
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,183.71	8,925,571.80
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	56,663.18	201,771,412.53
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	1,716.37	49,357,649.40
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,121.25	8,082,520.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	738,067.82	140,894,070.51
Silica Hi Iron			
Silica (Low)		361,060.15	32,501,751.52
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	105,340.00	2,192,274.68
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>587,026.15</b>	<b>237,359,988.20</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	172,576.00	79,246,121.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	2,255.23	
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	24,896.00	1,221,160.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	300,107.12	106,181,993.21
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	31,366.68	1,609,578.82
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	10,263.25	1,281,300.00
Quicklime	M.T.	3,688.61	21,904,189.67
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	41,035.03	19,018,850.00
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	838.23	6,896,795.50
	M.T.		

Table 4.4 (continued)  
**SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2006 - 2016  
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2016	
		Volume	Value
<b>Rizal</b>		<b>34,647,596.18</b>	<b>1,892,358,199.13</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock <sup>1/2</sup>	Cu.M.	4,199,902.00	1,523,200,941.00
Base coarse <sup>1/</sup>	Cu.M.	44,879.90	14,568,961.21
Boulders	Cu.M.	15,415.44	770,772.00
Cement	Bags	29,112,447.25	
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,839.74	15,670,196.40
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.	30,655.00	87,687,802.12
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.	339.58	33,271,760.79
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,016.00	8,053,053.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	744,095.92	179,298,285.82
Silica Hi Iron	M.T.	22,959.83	4,247,568.55
Silica (Low)	M.T.	305,251.52	23,505,719.52
Volcanic tuff	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	98,704.00	560,638.72
Escombro	Cu.M.	6,090.00	1,522,500.00
<b>Quezon</b>		<b>687,322.91</b>	<b>277,050,921.05</b>
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	281,682.64	166,333,415.16
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Banlic			
Base course	Cu.M.	4,522.00	768,740.00
Boulders	Cu.M.	10,587.49	527,996.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.	336,846.99	53,903,726.56
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	19,672.47	1,111,996.83
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	Cu.M.	4,134.00	1,725,900.00
Quicklime	M.T.	4,884.02	28,022,462.04
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	22,631.43	10,432,588.50
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	1,630.87	12,260,237.69
Limestone for Industrial Use	M.T.	731.00	1,963,858.27

Note: 1/ Volume and value of sales for the year 2005 were included in the Aggregates, etc. total.

2/ Refers to total for all aggregate products including banlic, base coarse, blasted rock and/or boulder

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources,  
Mines and Geosciences Bureau

Table 4.5  
**PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON**  
 2008-2016

Product (cu.m.)	2008	2009	2010	2011
I. LOG	4,044	9,909	8,195	13,260
II. LUMBER	38,694	17,135	24,107	29,826
III. VENEER	97	188	126	0
IV. PLYWOOD	6,419	5,426	6,371	3,082

Table 4.5 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON**  
 2008-2016

Product (cu.m.)	2012	2013	2014	2015
I. LOG	4,655	4,879	2,061	28,535
II. LUMBER	16,637	7,804	7,601	5,278
III. VENEER	1,435	308	0	1,750
IV. PLYWOOD	2,759	2,589	1,107	3,837

Table 4.5 (continued)  
**PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON**  
 2008-2016

Product (cu.m.)	2016
I. LOG	41,220.68
II. LUMBER	517.19
III. VENEER	3,091.96
IV. PLYWOOD	2,602.17

Note: Total may not tally due to rounding.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.6  
**PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2002-2016

NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS	Unit	YEAR				
		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
<b>BATANGAS</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	176	65,850
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>CAVITE</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>LAGUNA</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	2,120
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	1,500	22,235
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>QUEZON</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	28,360	56,500	25,000	112,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	2,250	13,220	19,820	266,520	9,134
Bamboo Poles	piece	14,998	29,750	20,950	81,452	100,100
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	4,000	247,600
Nipa Shingles	piece	161,402	236,200	210,120	470,000	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	1,000	3,000
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	5,000	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	319,000	0	40,300	72,000	0
<b>RIZAL</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Table 4.6 (continued)

**PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2002-2016

<b>NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>YEAR</b>				
		<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>
<b>BATANGAS</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	88,340	36,510	82,050	118,054	107,674
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>CAVITE</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	500	200	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>LAGUNA</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	120	2,165	1,945	2,920	2,120
Bamboo Poles	piece	22,150	34,780	6,050	6,300	6,100
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>QUEZON</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	23,000	62,720	47,160	231,000	10,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	29,695	24,185	14,082	19,312	20,925
Bamboo Poles	piece	29,250	39,870	35,690	32,220	81,550
Nipa Leaves	piece	560,000	672,000	596,400	508,000	376,000
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	21,000	0	20,800
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	1,250	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	66,500	12,000	5,000	21,000	223,920
<b>RIZAL</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Table 4.6 (continued)

**PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2002-2016

<b>NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>YEAR</b>				
		<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>BATANGAS</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	108,050	141,381	115,874	59,797	34,260
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>CAVITE</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>LAGUNA</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	5,400
Anahaw Poles	piece	1,620	960	2,040	1,680	935
Bamboo Poles	piece	14,180	19,700	4,250	4,330	11,090
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	3,000
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0
<b>QUEZON</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	240	600	0	3,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	51,970	13,790	22,365	21,974	15,500
Bamboo Poles	piece	64,360	0	59,800	30,870	32,000
Nipa Leaves	piece	374,000	32,000	64,000	8,800	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	400,000	236,800	208,000	802,000
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	270,128
Unsplit Rattan	linear	67,500	46,981	0	40,000	0
<b>RIZAL</b>						
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0

Note: Zero (0) = No applications processed

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.7  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**  
( 2" x 4" x 8' )  
**PHP / Board Foot**  
2004-2016

**LOCAL LUMBER**

SPECIES	YEAR					
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>A.MANGUIM</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BAGRAS</b>	-	-	-	34.00	34.67	37.83
<b>GMELINA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IPIL</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MAHOGANY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NARRA</b>	138.13	115.29		122.92	119.38	139.75

Table 4.7 (continued)  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**  
( 2" x 4" x 8' )  
**PHP / Board Foot**  
2004-2016

**IMPORTED LUMBER**

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	YEAR					
	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>INDONESIA</b>	22.04	30.75	33.87	-	-	40.00
<b>BRAZIL</b>	25.77	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MALAYSIA</b>	24.13	26.72	28.11	27.60	27.98	30.27
<b>PAPUA NEW GUINEA</b>	22.83	27.67	30.40	32.00	32.17	35.46
<b>SOLOMON ISLANDS</b>	23.92	28.09	30.33	34.00	33.83	36.67

Table 4.7 (continued)  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**  
(**2" x 4" x 8'**)  
**PHP / Board Foot**  
2004-2016

**LOCAL LUMBER**

<b>YEAR</b>						
<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
-	-	-	16.00	-	-	-
44.25	39.00	-	-	-	-	-
-	23.00	23.00	24.22	26.70	25.00	39.08
-	-	-	19.32	-	-	-
-	29.00	29.00	29.60	33.05	39.28	42.88
135.83	139.25	140.00	142.80	140.30	140.00	-

Table 4.7 (continued)  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON**  
(**2" x 4" x 8'**)  
**PHP / Board Foot**  
2004-2016

**IMPORTED LUMBER**

<b>YEAR</b>						
<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
40.00	-	-	-	42.00	40.67	27.52
-	-	48.50	-	53.00	52.70	-
33.33	41.67	88.71	44.55	40.74	-	46.73
37.50	35.50	34.50	34.90	35.88	35.50	-
39.00	37.00	37.00	37.99	38.08	48.13	64.50

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and National Resources

Table 4.8  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF WOOD PANEL BOARD, CALABARZON**  
( 4' x 8' )  
**PHP / Panel**  
2005-2016

TYPE		YEAR					
THICKNESS		2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
INCHES	CENTIMETERS						
<b>ORDINARY PLYWOOD</b>							
1/8"	3.175mm	233.45	213.94	202.28	204.34	205.60	227.71
3/16"	4.7625 mm	271.08	249.01	251.24	261.05	258.86	307.96
1/4"	6.35mm	293.83	290.94	274.86	280.75	331.22	360.00
1/2"	12.7 mm	569.97	516.28	528.34	500.88	498.16	511.00
3/4"	19.05 mm	850.75	823.78	807.46	815.38	765.83	797.22
<b>MARINE PLYWOOD</b>							
1/8"	3.175mm	-	-	185.00	223.93	-	-
3/16"	4.7625 mm	-	-	294.79	299.75	-	-
1/4"	6.35mm	330.50	-	325.71	341.89	357.55	409.71
1/2"	12.7 mm	599.49	-	604.97	609.89	599.64	738.49
3/4"	19.05 mm	1,049.63	-	915.21	934.24	938.06	1,196.76
<b>PLYBOARD</b>							
3/4"	19.05 mm	731.82	718.98	735.07	745.49	743.62	909.08

Table 4.8 (continued)  
**AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF WOOD PANEL BOARD, CALABARZON**  
( 4' x 8' )  
**PHP / Panel**  
2005-2016

TYPE		YEAR					
THICKNESS		2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
INCHES	CENTIMETERS						
<b>ORDINARY PLYWOOD</b>							
1/8"	3.175mm	224.23	223.01	223.57	207.50	210.45	220.00
3/16"	4.7625 mm	292.59	285.35	300.00	267.50	282.27	289.22
1/4"	6.35mm	323.90	319.37	342.07	322.50	373.69	320.71
1/2"	12.7 mm	578.49	506.09	592.47	568.33	732.83	578.06
3/4"	19.05 mm	897.49	776.55	873.27	931.50	985.60	938.75
<b>MARINE PLYWOOD</b>							
1/8"	3.175mm	-	-	-	-	-	-
3/16"	4.7625 mm	-	-	360.00	-	-	-
1/4"	6.35mm	378.43	366.13	379.55	361.67	486.09	403.57
1/2"	12.7 mm	723.95	624.05	713.58	695.00	963.72	746.97
3/4"	19.05 mm	1,080.34	948.86	1,142.89	1,082.50	1,534.56	1,223.05
<b>PLYBOARD</b>							
3/4"	19.05 mm	909.08	771.32	839.58	902.10	888.71	963.92

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and National Resources

Table 4.9  
**AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM**  
**BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE**  
CY 2012-2016  
(in hectare)

Province/Year	Total	Thematic Area/Commodity					
		Indigenous	Mangrove	Other Fruit Trees	Timber	Urban	Bamboo
<b>2012</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>13,688.18</b>	<b>6,902.55</b>	<b>588.00</b>	<b>1,144.50</b>	<b>2,420.00</b>	<b>1,041.05</b>	<b>116.09</b>
Cavite	783.99	315.91		196.00		20.00	116.09
Laguna	1,462.00	1,084.00		107.00		101.00	
Batangas	1,066.78	405.64		72.00		469.14	
Rizal	2,275.00	1,874.00		118.00		83.00	
Quezon	8,100.41	3,223.00	588.00	651.50	2,420.00	367.91	
<b>2013</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,086.65</b>	<b>12,117.00</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>	<b>1,204.49</b>	<b>7,321.31</b>	<b>233.15</b>	<b>376.00</b>
Cavite	1,441.00	931.00	20.00	100.00		30.00	80.00
Laguna	1,886.00	700.00		100.00		26.00	
Batangas	1,814.15	1,062.00		224.30		127.15	106.00
Rizal	11,100.00	6,610.00		100.00	1,950.00	30.00	40.00
Quezon	12,845.50	2,814.00	980.00	680.19	5,371.31	20.00	150.00
<b>2014</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>23,180.00</b>	6,207.00	<b>823.00</b>	<b>87.00</b>	2511	510	<b>1,370.00</b>
Cavite	873.00	270.00	50.00	86.00		125	119.00
Laguna	1,259.00	280.00					230.00
Batangas	970.00	426.00	40.00				94.00
Rizal	9,656.00	3,483.00		1.00			144.00
Quezon	10,422.00	1,748.00	733.00		2511	385	783.00
<b>2015</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>22,009.09</b>	1,669.00	<b>2,741.09</b>	<b>985.00</b>	<b>4,799.00</b>		768.00
Cavite	20.00		20.00				
Laguna	3,019.00	350.00		349.00			
Batangas	750.00	400.00	350.00				
Rizal	7,187.00	243.00		229.00	1,610.00		471.00
Quezon	11,033.09	676.00	2,371.09	407.00	3,189.00		297.00
<b>2016</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>21,130.00</b>	<b>1,323.00</b>	<b>420.00</b>	<b>2,612.00</b>	<b>3,410.00</b>		
Cavite	590.00	200.00					
Laguna	661.00			100.00	434.00		
Batangas	1,463.00		130.00				
Rizal	2,060.00	113.00			460.00		
Quezon	16,356.00	1,010.00	290.00	2,512.00	2,516.00		

Table 4.9 (continued)  
**AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM  
BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE**  
CY 2012-2016  
(in hectare)

Province/Year	Thematic Area/Commodity						
	Pioneering/ Fuelwood	Rattan	Coffee	Beach Forest	Cacao	Rubber	Kaong
<b>2012</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>674.00</b>	<b>802.00</b>					
Cavite	84.00	52.00					
Laguna	70.00	100.00					
Batangas	70.00	50.00					
Rizal	100.00	100.00					
Quezon	350.00	500.00					
<b>2013</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,024.70</b>	<b>690.00</b>	<b>1,120.00</b>				
Cavite	280.00						
Laguna	400.00	340.00	320.00				
Batangas	184.70	10.00	100.00				
Rizal	1,910.00	260.00	200.00				
Quezon	2,250.00	80.00	500.00				
<b>2014</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,466.00</b>	<b>3,212.00</b>	<b>600.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>615.00</b>	<b>1679</b>	
Cavite	50.00	173.00					
Laguna	60.00	310.00	100.00		50.00	229	
Batangas		410.00					
Rizal	5,025.00	300.00			407.00	296	
Quezon	331.00	2,019.00	500.00	100.00	158.00	1154	
<b>2015</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,855.00</b>	<b>2,714.00</b>	1,475.00	<b>360.00</b>	<b>1,048.00</b>	<b>595.00</b>	
Cavite							
Laguna		400.00	815.00		510.00	595.00	
Batangas							
Rizal	4,485.00	149.00					
Quezon	370.00	2,165.00	660.00	360.00	538.00		
<b>2016</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,907.00</b>	<b>6,641.00</b>	3,572.00		<b>145.00</b>		<b>100.00</b>
Cavite	290.00						100.00
Laguna	127.00						
Batangas	603.00	588.00	142.00				
Rizal	87.00	1,400.00					
Quezon	1,800.00	4,653.00	3,430.00		145.00		

Note: Changes on CY 2011 Data is due to 86 hectares damaged Congressional Initiative Assessment (CIA) of Pagbilao, Quezon.

Changes on CY 2012 data is due to transfer of 24 hectares planting site from SLEX (Batangas) to Calaua

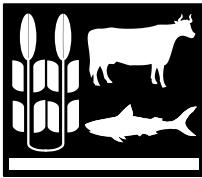
Changes on CY 2013 is due to tranfer of all Barangay Forest Project (BFP) to year 2013

based on released funds.

Changes on CY 2014 data is due to 25 hectares of Calaca and 100 hectares of Pagbilao under  
Barangay Forest Project (BFP) were previously added to year 2014.

All Barangay Forest Project (BFP) areas in CY 2013 were already transferred based on the release of fund

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources



## Chapter 5

# Agriculture and Agrarian Reform

---

Data on agriculture and agrarian reform are vital in the formulation of programs and policies geared towards the development of the agriculture and fishery sectors. In fact, improving the condition of the agriculture sector is a priority thrust of the government today. This is anchored on the situation where agriculture still plays a major role in the growth and stability of the region's economy, as well as in its part in providing food for the survival of the population. This also means focusing on the agrarian reform program in order to promote social justice, sound rural development and industrialization. Hence, these data become the bases for the redirection of the focus of our legislators to the advancement of the agriculture and fisheries sectors. The data also provide indicators of the successes and impacts of strategies and programs in the lives of farmers and fisherfolks in the countryside.

This chapter presents data on palay, corn and other crops, livestock, poultry and fishery production, as well as data on the number of slaughtered animals in the region. These statistics are sourced from the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA). Data on the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) were gathered from the Department of Agrarian Reform while data on cooperatives were taken from the Cooperative Development Authority (CDA).

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 5.1	Palay Production and Area Harvested by Farm Type and by Province, 2008-2016 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)	5-3
Table 5.2	Corn Production and Area Harvested by Variety and by Province, 2008-2016 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)	5-5
Table 5.3	Estimated Volume of Production of Selected Fruits, Vegetables and Non-Food/Industrial/Commercial Crops by Province, 2008-2016 (In metric tons)	5-7
Table 5.4	Chicken Inventory by Type and by Province, 2008-2017 (In number of heads)	5-13
Table 5.5	Number of Animals Slaughtered/Dressed in Slaughterhouses/Dressing Plants by Type and by Province, CALABARZON, 2007-2016 (In number of heads)	5-15

Table 5.6	Inventory of Livestock and Poultry by Kind and Type of Farm and by Province, 2008-2017 (In number of heads)	5-17
Table 5.7	Livestock and Poultry Volume of Production by Animal and Poultry Type and by Province, 2011-2016 (In metric tons)	5-22
Table 5.8	Fish Production by Ecosystem and by Province, 2007-2016 (In metric tons)	5-24
Table 5.9	Status of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (Carp) Under CARPER Law by Phase and by Province in CALABARZON, July 1, 2009-December 2016 (Area in Hectares)	5-26
Table 5.10	Number of Registered Cooperatives Under RA 9520 Per Year by Type and by Province, 2009-2016	5-34

Table 5.1  
**PALAY PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED**  
**BY FARM TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Farm Type	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Production	428,085	383,035	390,189	399,193	389,272
Irrigated	340,836	301,253	320,595	320,479	309,406
Rainfed	87,249	81,782	69,594	78,714	79,866
Area Harvested	112,120	107,038	104,124	114,186	113,010
Irrigated	80,024	75,124	79,494	83,111	80,120
Rainfed	32,096	31,914	24,630	31,075	32,890
<b>Cavite</b>					
Production	41,697	39,119	46,614	38,482	38,495
Irrigated	36,749	35,373	43,175	34,993	35,782
Rainfed	4,948	3,746	3,439	3,489	2,713
Area Harvested	11,401	12,364	11,930	12,482	11,107
Irrigated	9,318	10,494	10,530	10,615	9,827
Rainfed	2,083	1,870	1,400	1,867	1,280
<b>Laguna</b>					
Production	137,758	111,063	123,127	126,108	120,953
Irrigated	135,999	109,521	121,511	124,500	119,114
Rainfed	1,759	1,542	1,616	1,608	1,839
Area Harvested	30,049	25,313	28,138	30,672	29,895
Irrigated	29,525	24,793	27,619	30,176	29,275
Rainfed	524	520	519	496	620
<b>Batangas</b>					
Production	60,218	55,800	53,423	49,569	43,206
Irrigated	43,981	40,543	39,133	37,983	34,236
Rainfed	16,237	15,257	14,290	11,586	8,970
Area Harvested	14,594	14,129	13,454	14,516	14,678
Irrigated	9,674	9,305	9,037	9,537	9,250
Rainfed	4,920	4,824	4,417	4,979	5,428
<b>Rizal</b>					
Production	31,476	23,500	27,933	30,509	25,667
Irrigated	28,532	21,720	26,653	28,708	24,385
Rainfed	2,944	1,780	1,280	1,801	1,282
Area Harvested	7,605	5,773	7,342	7,972	6,412
Irrigated	6,795	5,239	6,942	7,397	5,998
Rainfed	810	534	400	575	414
<b>Quezon</b>					
Production	156,936	153,553	139,092	154,525	160,951
Irrigated	95,575	94,096	90,123	94,295	95,889
Rainfed	61,361	59,457	48,969	60,230	65,062
Area Harvested	48,471	49,459	43,260	48,544	50,918
Irrigated	24,712	25,293	25,366	25,386	25,770
Rainfed	23,759	24,166	17,894	23,158	25,148

Table 5.1 (continued)  
**PALAY PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED  
 BY FARM TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2008-2016  
 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Farm Type	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Production	411,785	405,582	392,907	407,124
Irrigated	321,378	332,796	322,856	326,911
Rainfed	90,407	72,786	70,051	80,213
Area Harvested	115,518	116,568	113,066	116,768
Irrigated	81,415	86,191	85,094	85,333
Rainfed	34,103	30,377	27,972	31,435
<b>Cavite</b>				
Production	42,177	46,280	42,361	35,646
Irrigated	39,373	44,484	40,688	34,301
Rainfed	2,804	1,796	1,673	1,345
Area Harvested	11,499	11,783	11,634	10,572
Irrigated	10,151	10,948	10,808	9,922
Rainfed	1,348	835	826	650
<b>Laguna</b>				
Production	128,905	130,904	133,138	130,808
Irrigated	127,498	130,383	132,837	130,596
Rainfed	1,407	521	301	212
Area Harvested	29,779	30,619	31,349	31,261
Irrigated	29,217	30,370	31,143	31,137
Rainfed	562	249	206	124
<b>Batangas</b>				
Production	52,198	46,375	40,009	39,797
Irrigated	37,409	33,819	32,196	30,072
Rainfed	14,789	12,556	7,813	9,725
Area Harvested	15,620	15,072	13,085	13,761
Irrigated	10,141	9,937	9,675	9,360
Rainfed	5,479	5,135	3,410	4,401
<b>Rizal</b>				
Production	28,732	27,243	30,411	32,761
Irrigated	22,504	22,107	25,531	27,348
Rainfed	6,228	5,136	4,880	5,413
Area Harvested	8,175	8,073	8,097	8,254
Irrigated	6,133	6,428	6,460	6,634
Rainfed	2,042	1,645	1,637	1,620
<b>Quezon</b>				
Production	159,773	154,780	146,988	168,112
Irrigated	94,594	102,003	91,604	104,594
Rainfed	65,179	52,777	55,384	63,518
Area Harvested	50,445	51,021	48,901	52,920
Irrigated	25,773	28,508	27,008	28,280
Rainfed	24,672	22,513	21,893	24,640

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Palay Production Survey (PPS)

Table 5.2  
**CORN PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED**  
**BY VARIETY AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Variety	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Production	60,319	51,949	60,209	57,557	58,657
White	31,084	28,684	35,665	32,717	30,090
Yellow	29,235	23,265	24,544	24,840	28,567
Area Harvested	34,451	35,204	29,687	31,858	33,080
White	19,538	22,242	18,789	19,104	19,640
Yellow	14,913	12,962	10,898	12,754	13,440
<b>Cavite</b>					
Production	1,975	3,413	1,944	2,497	2,559
White	918	2068	905	1,567	1,511
Yellow	1,057	1,345	1,039	930	1,048
Area Harvested	1,045	1,944	1,173	1,292	1,418
White	625	1,408	644	878	897
Yellow	420	536	529	414	521
<b>Laguna</b>					
Production	4,685	3,654	2,708	2,622	2,864
White	2,235	1,846	2,265	2,118	2,297
Yellow	2,450	1,808	443	504	567
Area Harvested	1,743	1,432	1,126	1,156	1,242
White	1,136	958	1,009	999	1,076
Yellow	607	474	117	157	166
<b>Batangas</b>					
Production	20,030	20,228	24,280	21,187	15,323
White	14,471	13,578	18,551	16,982	10,018
Yellow	5,559	6,650	5,729	4,205	5,305
Area Harvested	8,950	9,849	9,318	8,806	8,054
White	7,339	7,868	7,918	7,724	6,467
Yellow	1,611	1,981	1,400	1,082	1,587
<b>Rizal</b>					
Production	762	718	944	980	1,135
White	131	152	187	291	587
Yellow	631	566	757	689	548
Area Harvested	234	236	312	335	484
White	115	123	134	162	336
Yellow	119	113	178	173	148
<b>Quezon</b>					
Production	32,867	23,936	30,333	30,271	36,776
White	13,329	11,040	13,757	11,759	15,677
Yellow	19,538	12,896	16,576	18,512	21,099
Area Harvested	22,479	21,743	17,758	20,269	21,882
White	10,323	11,885	9,084	9,341	10,864
Yellow	12,156	9,858	8,674	10,928	11,018

Table 5.2 (continued)  
**CORN PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED  
 BY VARIETY AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2008-2016  
 (Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Variety	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Production	75,165	74,329	64,823	96,821
White	36,217	30,936	25,402	30,867
Yellow	38,948	43,393	39,421	65,954
Area Harvested	33,906	34,518	29,185	35,084
White	20,177	18,408	15,956	17,744
Yellow	13,729	16,110	13,229	17,340
<b>Cavite</b>				
Production	2,654	1,704	2,323	1,765
White	1,554	684	1,198	1,438
Yellow	1,100	1,020	1,125	327
Area Harvested	1,408	1,021	1,127	831
White	882	504	639	690
Yellow	526	517	488	141
<b>Laguna</b>				
Production	2,804	2,249	3,543	3,842
White	2,120	1,455	1,452	2,155
Yellow	684	794	2,091	1,687
Area Harvested	1,219	1,007	1,200	1,477
White	1,018	797	686	1,060
Yellow	201	210	514	417
<b>Batangas</b>				
Production	22,918	21,350	12,354	15,371
White	16,677	16,250	8,266	10,408
Yellow	6,241	5,100	4,088	4,963
Area Harvested	9,466	9,569	6,579	6,624
White	7,845	7,845	5,537	5,508
Yellow	1,621	1,724	1,042	1,116
<b>Rizal</b>				
Production	1,340	1,660	1,981	748
White	624	759	1,020	289
Yellow	716	901	961	459
Area Harvested	530	551	658	285
White	352	363	457	162
Yellow	178	188	201	123
<b>Quezon</b>				
Production	45,449	47,366	44,622	75,095
White	15,242	11,788	13,466	16,577
Yellow	30,207	35,578	31,156	58,518
Area Harvested	21,283	22,370	19,621	25,867.00
White	10,080	8,899	8,637	10,324.00
Yellow	11,203	13,471	10,984	15,543.00

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Corn Production Survey (CPS)

Table 5.3  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Kind of Crop	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Abaca	24.37	21.43	2.20	3.90	10.90
Banana	105,365.79	109,405.57	105,841.75	113,587.59	116,468.53
Cabbage	1,036.82	865.86	863.41	847.70	853.19
Calamansi	15,337.37	15,096.33	15,327.79	15,112.35	14,382.07
Camote	37,190.30	33,683.92	32,312.03	31,389.62	32,471.81
Cassava	60,140.95	54,786.52	50,367.55	47,979.66	49,019.74
Coconut	1,362,851.72	1,430,128.48	1,394,637.70	1,390,853.79	1,417,438.97
Coffee	9,131.99	9,084.40	8,764.11	5,549.50	8,568.05
Eggplant	32,213.13	33,395.96	37,572.63	36,400.78	36,149.78
Garlic	438.97	379.61	331.59	292.51	256.76
Mango	40,886.86	42,385.22	44,913.89	58,627.81	55,215.19
Mongo	171.06	157.37	132.45	135.98	117.15
Onion	199.60	206.26	220.65	366.06	329.16
Peanut	750.94	737.68	635.38	650.62	547.76
Pineapple	86,168.15	88,375.07	87,561.18	86,178.20	86,388.55
Rubber	13.41	14.71	12.47	27.08	34.95
Sugarcane	2,457,833.46	1,791,746.40	1,665,806.98	2,132,414.89	1,918,858.18
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	16,144.53	14,389.74	17,496.28	18,295.25	17,727.23
<b>Cavite</b>					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	25,912.61	26,059.94	24,775.67	25,306.04	25,420.50
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	285.50	273.87	270.40	275.37	274.00
Camote	1,110.20	1,098.85	1,130.29	1,146.95	1,205.47
Cassava	642.95	673.03	692.85	707.21	841.63
Coconut	38,847.29	40,124.17	39,708.86	40,322.27	40,386.42
Coffee	7,228.21	7,218.27	7,000.22	4,022.29	7,085.95
Eggplant	244.60	244.90	351.16	343.09	372.76
Garlic	30.90	37.78	38.40	35.19	15.47
Mango	5,354.36	5,291.01	5,100.08	4,960.92	6,203.10
Mongo	3.49	3.30	2.97	2.73	3.00
Onion	172.40	179.21	191.65	182.06	161.16
Peanut	221.29	215.22	134.15	145.02	162.06
Pineapple	72,807.63	73,543.91	72,621.03	71,557.54	71,600.00
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	17,384.00	27,933.43	27,874.62	28,731.12	50,942.18
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	109.15	131.56	157.85	150.89	206.35

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Kind of Crop	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Abaca	15.07	2.31	4.14	8.55
Banana	117,973.96	104,303.53	96,306.52	111,735.95
Cabbage	797.44	828.29	760.50	696.04
Calamansi	13,855.33	12,426.39	13,053.83	13,045.61
Camote	31,609.05	32,037.49	31,816.05	30,851.43
Cassava	49,934.00	51,398.10	51,315.52	50,242.23
Coconut	1,434,803.72	1,380,490.99	1,379,297.80	1,517,413.98
Coffee	5,237.66	4,691.24	2,272.20	2,817.54
Eggplant	36,666.55	36,872.08	38,332.03	36,688.34
Garlic	235.36	95.09	94.00	88.06
Mango	54,291.28	59,473.50	59,040.76	50,464.67
Mongo	106.80	93.16	102.55	103.89
Onion	390.40	372.54	298.14	214.80
Peanut	523.40	494.84	516.70	514.22
Pineapple	88,238.66	85,448.05	88,659.84	92,514.29
Rubber	72.36	63.95	34.71	35.22
Sugarcane	1,783,985.43	1,578,075.91	1,741,706.17	1,663,545.12
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	18,655.15	19,299.34	19,670.12	17,774.53
<b>Cavite</b>				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	25,768.38	22,528.26	19,161.28	23,521.16
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	270.93	260.36	297.55	323.33
Camote	1,247.08	1,204.70	1,165.91	1,134.74
Cassava	922.38	918.97	900.08	830.02
Coconut	41,143.60	36,511.29	35,930.66	41,712.70
Coffee	3,998.84	3,514.00	1,219.43	1,811.68
Eggplant	365.27	298.61	265.22	235.84
Garlic	17.43	17.22	15.88	14.23
Mango	5,585.78	5,678.24	5,002.90	4,569.39
Mongo	2.90	2.87	2.65	2.60
Onion	145.40	144.54	110.64	78.60
Peanut	163.59	144.08	145.40	152.88
Pineapple	73,408.00	71,601.17	70,552.18	75,056.97
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	52,964.23	53,923.15	78,159.78	88,171.77
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	216.33	227.73	224.76	215.62

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Laguna</b>					
Abaca	3.06	2.10	2.06	2.55	2.77
Banana	15,696.88	17,321.14	16,349.58	18,745.56	19,509.16
Cabbage	772.15	563.63	550.93	585.58	597.79
Calamansi	413.93	428.42	412.02	385.17	401.03
Camote	1,192.15	1,170.60	1,164.42	1,129.50	1,141.49
Cassava	1,853.54	1,915.89	1,900.55	1,794.39	1,953.59
Coconut	98,490.75	107,321.89	107,215.68	109,185.55	114,450.07
Coffee	96.56	88.94	78.35	60.78	63.53
Eggplant	1,805.47	1,894.31	1,934.77	1,780.98	1,811.82
Garlic	2.07	2.15	1.79	0.06	3.30
Mango	502.22	475.87	514.19	516.41	497.74
Mongo	-	-	-	0.05	0.05
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	3.97	14.40	11.54	10.15	12.22
Pineapple	12,018.18	13,568.08	13,666.37	13,527.80	13,650.18
Rubber	13.41	12.11	10.47	23.98	31.71
Sugarcane	10,814.00	10,241.00	10,036.18	10,537.99	10,011.06
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	7,360.19	5,557.16	7,175.80	7,230.02	6,347.95
<b>Batangas</b>					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	33,100.67	33,846.85	33,451.71	33,937.90	34,423.75
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	4,651.30	4,675.00	4,890.00	4,835.00	4,565.00
Camote	86.65	90.10	89.10	91.00	72.00
Cassava	7,092.50	7,065.00	6,705.00	6,454.50	6,430.00
Coconut	133,935.00	136,030.00	132,300.00	125,930.00	107,439.00
Coffee	1,229.75	1,244.45	1,202.88	1,027.70	994.80
Eggplant	3,632.00	4,150.00	6,751.00	6,290.00	5,625.00
Garlic	27.50	26.43	23.70	20.80	16.90
Mango	26,731.55	28,881.60	30,111.92	43,449.50	39,105.21
Mongo	20.70	21.90	20.00	17.50	9.00
Onion	27.20	27.05	29.00	184.00	168.00
Peanut	166.50	169.60	165.00	167.75	54.00
Pineapple	57.03	51.30	56.50	68.50	62.00
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	2,429,635.46	1,753,571.97	1,627,896.18	2,093,145.78	1,857,904.94
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	2,285.00	2,485.00	2,945.00	2,970.00	2,725.00

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Laguna</b>				
Abaca	2.85	2.31	2.13	3.67
Banana	20,086.30	15,867.32	12,318.17	13,835.63
Cabbage	578.04	596.77	545.28	489.04
Calamansi	409.26	359.59	373.13	409.36
Camote	1,170.53	1,125.02	1,159.89	1,146.14
Cassava	2,008.10	1,969.81	1,917.71	1,956.89
Coconut	119,270.94	96,110.06	63,990.06	73,231.58
Coffee	76.29	80.75	70.00	71.02
Eggplant	1,811.70	1,759.23	1,580.00	1,539.95
Garlic	8.00	5.57	3.71	2.5
Mango	506.23	556.85	42.61	163.92
Mongo	0.06	0.10	0.20	4.29
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	20.83	18.83	11.94	11.55
Pineapple	13,645.50	12,669.54	15,396.11	15,003.6
Rubber	69.95	63.95	34.71	35.22
Sugarcane	9,009.95	11,250.00	11,136.38	10,550.15
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	6,624.94	6,573.29	6,162.85	5,253.94
<b>Batangas</b>				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	33,775.35	32,016.39	33,152.51	40,186.91
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	3,380.00	2,943.00	3,430.45	3,830.5
Camote	198.75	129.50	277.42	309.52
Cassava	7,357.00	9,843.00	9,318.00	8,847.07
Coconut	82,952.50	69,256.36	68,371.80	76,826.5
Coffee	753.50	713.00	666.55	610.33
Eggplant	4,950.00	4,198.00	3,894.44	4,031.05
Garlic	22.00	20.30	17.21	13.07
Mango	36,755.00	40,923.00	43,686.40	36,701.1
Mongo	3.50	4.25	3.97	2.93
Onion	245.00	228.00	187.50	136.2
Peanut	36.57	31.50	37.42	33.87
Pineapple	45.00	38.00	54.00	57.93
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	1,722,011.25	1,512,902.76	1,647,016.01	1,563,354.69
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	2,840.00	2,685.31	2,320.23	2,370.6

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Rizal</b>					
Abaca	0.21	0.33	-	-	-
Banana	3,301.21	3,216.93	3,083.37	3,261.07	3,275.83
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	717.60	694.67	681.40	695.00	702.00
Camote	895.36	841.93	824.90	713.00	712.00
Cassava	774.87	823.87	824.00	826.00	819.00
Coconut	637.26	653.08	649.14	655.44	663.19
Coffee	86.97	95.40	79.50	73.02	75.87
Eggplant	527.49	541.81	517.85	518.85	528.05
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	1,145.52	994.89	1,023.24	1,190.45	1,176.12
Mongo	4.80	3.65	4.10	4.00	3.90
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	33.54	32.05	31.15	30.50	31.28
Pineapple	557.51	546.53	520.00	534.00	539.00
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	134.43	138.31	132.00	133.00	137.50
<b>Quezon</b>					
Abaca	21.10	19.00	0.14	1.35	8.13
Banana	27,354.42	28,960.71	28,181.42	32,337.02	33,839.29
Cabbage	264.67	302.23	312.48	262.12	255.40
Calamansi	9,269.04	9,024.37	9,073.97	8,921.81	8,440.04
Camote	33,905.94	30,482.44	29,103.32	28,309.17	29,340.85
Cassava	49,777.09	44,308.73	40,245.15	38,197.56	38,975.52
Coconut	1,090,941.42	1,145,999.34	1,114,764.02	1,114,760.53	1,154,500.29
Coffee	490.50	437.34	403.16	365.71	347.90
Eggplant	26,003.57	26,564.94	28,017.85	27,467.86	27,812.15
Garlic	378.50	313.25	267.70	236.46	221.09
Mango	7,153.21	6,741.85	8,164.46	8,510.53	8,233.02
Mongo	142.07	128.52	105.38	111.70	101.20
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	325.64	306.41	293.54	297.20	288.20
Pineapple	727.80	665.25	697.28	490.36	537.37
Rubber	-	2.60	2.00	3.10	3.24
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	6,255.76	6,077.71	7,085.63	7,811.34	8,310.43

Table 5.3 (continued)  
**ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES,  
AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Rizal</b>				
Abaca	-	-	-	-
Banana	3,449.96	3,346.56	3,414.58	3,532
Cabbage	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	734.00	719.00	787.00	738
Camote	708.00	751.00	844.00	852
Cassava	855.00	938.00	979.77	1,023
Coconut	717.28	720.39	780.70	730
Coffee	80.21	82.10	63.55	61
Eggplant	559.37	591.52	601.68	599
Garlic	-	-	-	-
Mango	1,137.00	1,241.05	1,773.00	1,402
Mongo	4.12	4.50	7.00	7
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	32.09	37.64	39.11	45
Pineapple	543.00	513.00	501.18	444
Rubber	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	144.50	159.00	171.00	171
<b>Quezon</b>				
Abaca	12.22	-	2.01	5
Banana	34,893.97	30,545.00	28,259.98	30,660
Cabbage	219.40	231.52	215.22	207
Calamansi	9,061.14	8,144.44	8,165.70	7,744
Camote	28,284.69	28,827.27	28,368.83	27,409
Cassava	38,791.52	37,728.32	38,199.96	37,585
Coconut	1,190,719.40	1,177,892.89	1,210,224.58	1,324,913
Coffee	328.82	301.39	252.67	264
Eggplant	28,980.21	30,024.72	31,990.69	30,283
Garlic	187.93	52.00	57.20	58
Mango	10,307.26	11,074.36	8,535.85	7,628
Mongo	96.23	81.44	88.73	87
Onion	-	-	-	-
Peanut	270.32	262.79	282.83	271
Pineapple	597.16	626.34	2,156.37	1,952
Rubber	2.41	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	5,394.00	1,469
Tobacco	-	-	-	-
Tomato	8,829.38	9,654.01	10,791.28	9,764

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Crops Production Survey (CrPS)

Table 5.4  
**CHICKEN INVENTORY BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Type	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>22,534,358</b>	<b>25,111,307</b>	<b>25,834,052</b>	<b>28,360,113</b>	<b>28,260,078</b>
Broiler	11,798,145	12,807,337	11,826,590	13,407,683	12,588,202
Layer	7,589,692	9,136,167	11,114,487	12,250,951	13,009,356
Native/Improved	3,146,521	3,167,803	2,892,975	2,701,479	2,662,520
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,053,127</b>	<b>3,366,871</b>	<b>2,786,288</b>	<b>2,551,070</b>	<b>2,361,236</b>
Broiler	2,416,897	2,448,714	1,985,583	1,846,432	1,750,000
Layer	392,000	618,157	634,658	607,002	509,456
Native/Improved	244,230	300,000	166,047	97,636	101,780
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,561,152</b>	<b>2,817,618</b>	<b>2,423,260</b>	<b>3,016,510</b>	<b>2,962,198</b>
Broiler	1,698,204	2,085,000	1,912,053	2,407,792	2,408,400
Layer	271,168	284,018	284,811	413,038	430,296
Native/Improved	591,780	448,600	226,396	195,680	123,502
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>7,762,475</b>	<b>8,959,395</b>	<b>10,619,123</b>	<b>10,821,537</b>	<b>10,933,291</b>
Broiler	3,159,085	3,269,653	3,219,812	2,744,073	2,698,378
Layer	3,409,841	4,424,429	6,121,998	6,889,030	6,962,595
Native/Improved	1,193,549	1,265,313	1,277,313	1,188,434	1,272,318
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>6,281,744</b>	<b>6,780,098</b>	<b>6,471,340</b>	<b>7,195,696</b>	<b>7,218,503</b>
Broiler	3,273,399	3,433,450	2,898,242	3,379,086	2,690,924
Layer	2,898,233	3,213,408	3,458,855	3,708,781	4,473,509
Native/Improved	110,112	133,240	114,243	107,829	54,070
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,875,860</b>	<b>3,187,325</b>	<b>3,534,041</b>	<b>4,775,300</b>	<b>4,784,850</b>
Broiler	1,250,560	1,570,520	1,810,900	3,030,300	3,040,500
Layer	618,450	596,155	614,165	633,100	633,500
Native/Improved	1,006,850	1,020,650	1,108,976	1,111,900	1,110,850

Table 5.4 (continued)  
**CHICKEN INVENTORY BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Type	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>26,421,259</b>	<b>27,950,240</b>	<b>27,251,093</b>	<b>27,105,692</b>	<b>26,856,204</b>
Broiler	11,011,336	13,638,790	12,984,104	11,404,949	11,359,722
Layer	12,754,962	11,639,858	11,373,100	12,660,997	12,614,124
Native/Improved	2,654,961	2,671,592	2,893,889	3,039,746	2,882,358
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>2,119,192</b>	<b>1,898,640</b>	<b>1,415,646</b>	<b>1,303,232</b>	<b>1,740,940</b>
Broiler	1,552,857	1,305,517	848,586	777,179	1,171,160
Layer	453,875	480,000	457,060	433,000	475,964
Native/Improved	112,460	113,123	110,000	93,053	93,816
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,716,115</b>	<b>2,746,802</b>	<b>2,848,797</b>	<b>2,666,485</b>	<b>2,612,813</b>
Broiler	2,177,137	2,323,516	2,372,460	2,198,422	2,121,904
Layer	438,291	334,502	394,934	384,132	412,746
Native/Improved	100,687	88,784	81,403	83,931	78,163
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>10,958,093</b>	<b>11,623,427</b>	<b>12,818,692</b>	<b>14,762,376</b>	<b>14,406,081</b>
Broiler	2,591,292	2,675,386	3,318,950	3,756,450	3,609,587
Layer	7,069,036	7,625,856	8,186,556	9,588,675	9,484,828
Native/Improved	1,297,765	1,322,185	1,313,186	1,417,251	1,311,666
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>5,813,990</b>	<b>6,856,767</b>	<b>5,226,400</b>	<b>3,993,750</b>	<b>3,877,000</b>
Broiler	1,639,800	4,276,767	3,200,200	2,068,750	2,000,500
Layer	4,161,660	2,568,000	1,999,500	1,900,000	1,850,000
Native/Improved	12,530	12,000	26,700	25,000	26,500
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>4,813,869</b>	<b>4,824,604</b>	<b>4,941,558</b>	<b>4,379,849</b>	<b>4,219,370</b>
Broiler	3,050,250	3,057,604	3,243,908	2,604,148	2,456,571
Layer	632,100	631,500	335,050	355,190	390,586
Native/Improved	1,131,519	1,135,500	1,362,600	1,420,511	1,372,213

Note: As of Beginning of the Year

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Poultry Production Surveys

Table 5.5  
**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED/DRESSED IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES/  
 DRESSING PLANTS BY TYPE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016  
 (In number of heads)

Animal Slaughtered	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>Cattle</b>	<b>77,354</b>	<b>67,889</b>	<b>64,516</b>	<b>53,449</b>	<b>61,650</b>
<b>Carabao</b>	<b>18,274</b>	<b>17,134</b>	<b>17,702</b>	<b>15,591</b>	<b>16,529</b>
<b>Goat</b>	<b>3,839</b>	<b>3,682</b>	<b>3,613</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>3,525</b>
<b>Hog</b>	<b>1,784,587</b>	<b>1,702,179</b>	<b>1,648,583</b>	<b>1,566,842</b>	<b>1,756,425</b>
<b>Chicken</b>	<b>55,978,680</b>	<b>60,688,183</b>	<b>61,589,041</b>	<b>70,723,815</b>	<b>78,257,087</b>
<b>Cavite</b>					
Cattle	43,635	37,421	34,369	30,299	31,004
Carabao	2,495	1,100	1,052	1,240	1,196
Goat	0	0	30	0	0
Hog	478,965	438,752	452,914	383,797	522,324
Chicken	8,738,749	9,812,682	10,241,388	10,280,325	10,447,631
<b>Laguna</b>					
Cattle	6,979	6,348	7,610	5,901	5,441
Carabao	5,333	5,371	5,533	4,633	5,225
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	309,590	293,995	302,804	308,053	353,190
Chicken	3,979,485	3,476,884	5,978,053	10,768,289	11,978,281
<b>Batangas</b>					
Cattle	11,701	9,011	8,975	7,890	5,962
Carabao	2,156	2,172	2,860	2,985	2,297
Goat	3,839	3,682	3,583	2,581	3,525
Hog	310,351	285,774	269,987	264,581	245,586
Chicken	15,386,055	14,464,136	16,067,774	20,224,120	20,289,278
<b>Rizal</b>					
Cattle	11,175	10,529	8,603	4,261	14,605
Carabao	3,471	3,372	2,846	1,615	1,945
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	490,904	489,538	432,895	429,245	451,965
Chicken	4,306,087	7,682,939	3,114,823	2,093,665	6,907,981
<b>Quezon</b>					
Cattle	3,864	4,580	4,959	5,098	4,638
Carabao	4,819	5,119	5,411	5,118	5,866
Goat	0	0	0	0	0
Hog	194,777	194,120	189,983	181,166	183,360
Chicken	23,568,304	25,251,542	26,187,003	27,357,416	28,633,916

Table 5.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED/DRESSED IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES/  
DRESSING PLANTS BY TYPE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007-2016  
(In number of heads)

Animal Slaughtered	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cattle</b>	<b>62,046</b>	<b>61,471</b>	<b>64,202</b>	<b>68,277</b>	<b>71,658</b>
Carabao	16,608	17,606	19,359	19,842	18,790
Goat	7,728	3,014	2,707	3,052	4,361
Hog	1,842,970	1,937,758	1,935,492	2,031,870	2,197,204
Chicken	82,735,815	80,194,667	75,552,081	75,872,731	88,767,402
<b>Cavite</b>					
Cattle	33,380	32,646	33,438	32,125	34,464
Carabao	1,230	1,102	864	1,133	495
Goat	352	600	256	941	995
Hog	515,325	513,196	529,542	630,527	725,508
Chicken	10,045,452	9,964,518	7,621,550	7,700,187	8,512,181
<b>Laguna</b>					
Cattle	5,308	5,488	5,596	5,534	5,311
Carabao	6,000	6,040	6,405	6,857	6,718
Goat	93	214	249	199	66
Hog	387,160	409,352	400,131	418,026	421,816
Chicken	10,834,556	5,810,694	3,331,455	4,043,901	8,118,210
<b>Batangas</b>					
Cattle	4,634	4,600	4,836	5,198	7,399
Carabao	1,112	1,639	3,504	3,785	3,600
Goat	7,283	2,200	2,202	1,912	3,268
Hog	244,150	270,501	272,786	285,539	368,098
Chicken	27,293,666	27,778,437	30,702,066	33,524,914	38,038,924
<b>Rizal</b>					
Cattle	13,956	14,016	15,820	21,267	20,556
Carabao	2,097	2,642	2,370	1,899	1,764
Goat	0	0	0	0	-
Hog	503,864	541,203	525,797	486,184	476,146
Chicken	7,480,500	8,225,103	9,419,978	6,580,891	7,112,173
<b>Quezon</b>					
Cattle	4,768	4,721	4,512	4,153	3,928
Carabao	6,169	6,183	6,216	6,168	6,213
Goat	0	0	0	0	32
Hog	192,471	203,506	207,236	211,594	205,636
Chicken	27,081,641	28,415,915	24,477,032	24,022,838	26,985,914

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey of Animals Slaughtered in Slaughterhouses and Poultry Dressing Plants (SSHPDP)

Table 5.6  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2008			2009		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	250,500	245,820	4,680	254,749	249,842	4,907
Carabao	161,634	161,634	0	170,436	170,436	0
Goat	214,211	210,585	3,626	222,857	219,108	3,749
Hog	1,794,470	559,690	1,234,780	1,848,951	518,750	1,330,201
Duck	902,776	196,402	706,374	681,852	192,315	489,537
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	31,009	30,147	862	29,685	28,755	930
Carabao	4,500	4,500	0	4,714	4,714	0
Goat	15,968	14,682	1,286	16,260	14,930	1,330
Hog	161,390	39,040	122,350	166,341	40,973	125,368
Duck	25,943	12,847	13,096	27,206	11,215	15,991
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	33,201	32,746	455	36,606	36,343	263
Carabao	37,019	37,019	0	38,153	38,153	0
Goat	17,731	16,937	794	18,074	17,221	853
Hog	313,440	154,660	158,780	291,062	137,770	153,292
Duck	595,271	50,564	544,707	381,332	52,968	328,364
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	128,487	127,087	1,400	130,161	128,696	1,465
Carabao	35,648	35,648	0	36,471	36,471	0
Goat	113,384	113,384	0	117,236	117,236	0
Hog	718,560	204,050	514,510	767,136	162,688	604,448
Duck	66,743	50,743	16,000	66,694	48,961	17,733
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	3,753	2,210	1,543	3,991	2,228	1,763
Carabao	9,737	9,737	0	10,598	10,598	0
Goat	2,054	1,782	272	2,362	2,021	341
Hog	374,520	11,540	362,980	384,407	10,914	373,493
Duck	99,699	34,688	65,011	90,620	31,571	59,049
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	54,050	53,630	420	54,306	53,820	486
Carabao	74,730	74,730	0	80,500	80,500	0
Goat	65,074	63,800	1,274	68,925	67,700	1,225
Hog	226,560	150,400	76,160	240,005	166,405	73,600
Duck	115,120	47,560	67,560	116,000	47,600	68,400

Table 5.6 (continued)  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2010			2011		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	255,253	249,864	5,389	250,927	243,438	7,489
Carabao	170,639	169,949	690	171,500	170,540	960
Goat	231,167	226,836	4,331	221,326	216,953	4,373
Hog	1,759,631	503,705	1,255,926	1,652,613	437,623	1,214,990
Duck	370,355	181,855	188,500	363,184	178,360	184,824
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	29,276	28,230	1,046	26,494	25,294	1,200
Carabao	4,520	4,520	0	4,267	4,267	0
Goat	16,483	15,136	1,347	15,987	15,121	866
Hog	173,673	36,666	137,007	164,994	22,256	142,738
Duck	34,259	12,715	21,544	33,279	11,975	21,304
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	36,836	36,580	256	39,850	37,530	2,320
Carabao	37,655	37,655	0	37,230	37,000	230
Goat	18,872	17,320	1,552	16,963	15,350	1,613
Hog	279,204	128,924	150,280	243,850	95,350	148,500
Duck	76,440	48,927	27,513	91,755	49,619	42,136
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	130,325	128,750	1,575	127,384	125,798	1,586
Carabao	35,974	35,974	0	36,864	36,864	0
Goat	120,836	120,836	0	118,353	117,526	827
Hog	691,532	162,103	529,429	664,733	145,893	518,840
Duck	65,390	45,910	19,480	62,398	43,892	18,506
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	4,216	2,304	1,912	4,452	2,716	1,736
Carabao	10,600	10,600	0	11,009	11,009	0
Goat	2,646	2,344	302	3,455	3,156	299
Hog	376,922	10,212	366,710	356,836	25,024	331,812
Duck	78,566	26,803	51,763	59,352	25,174	34,178
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	54,600	54,000	600	52,747	52,100	647
Carabao	81,890	81,200	690	82,130	81,400	730
Goat	72,330	71,200	1,130	66,568	65,800	768
Hog	238,300	165,800	72,500	222,200	149,100	73,100
Duck	115,700	47,500	68,200	116,400	47,700	68,700

Table 5.6 (continued)  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2012			2013		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	251,744	244,416	7,328	253,376	245,993	7,383
Carabao	170,789	169,728	1,061	172,016	170,982	1,034
Goat	227,826	224,092	3,734	230,662	227,210	3,452
Hog	1,642,311	439,880	1,202,431	1,563,745	377,666	1,186,079
Duck	324,299	174,342	149,957	318,347	164,939	153,408
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	25,912	24,544	1,368	26,021	24,584	1,437
Carabao	4,000	4,000	0	4,042	4,042	0
Goat	15,632	15,106	526	16,041	15,499	542
Hog	170,679	20,584	150,095	157,419	16,571	140,848
Duck	21,179	9,112	12,067	16,887	7,714	9,173
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	39,874	37,601	2,273	40,316	38,032	2,284
Carabao	36,079	35,768	311	37,396	37,107	289
Goat	20,708	18,842	1,866	21,905	20,281	1,624
Hog	211,023	80,036	130,987	187,044	55,296	131,748
Duck	92,678	51,678	41,000	98,330	46,748	51,582
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	127,414	125,812	1,602	127,765	126,290	1,475
Carabao	37,233	37,233	0	38,076	38,076	0
Goat	118,746	118,501	245	119,216	118,969	247
Hog	678,763	156,998	521,765	657,514	135,125	522,389
Duck	51,892	43,992	7,900	48,250	43,101	5,149
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	4,994	3,559	1,435	5,568	4,087	1,481
Carabao	10,657	10,657	0	9,807	9,807	0
Goat	5,030	4,743	287	5,900	5,661	239
Hog	357,248	31,062	326,186	338,718	21,224	317,494
Duck	42,850	22,210	20,640	38,130	18,526	19,604
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	53,550	52,900	650	53,706	53,000	706
Carabao	82,820	82,070	750	82,695	81,950	745
Goat	67,710	66,900	810	67,600	66,800	800
Hog	224,598	151,200	73,398	223,050	149,450	73,600
Duck	115,700	47,350	68,350	116,750	48,850	67,900

Table 5.6 (continued)  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2014			2015		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	259,110	251,251	7,859	264,175	254,901	9,274
Carabao	171,388	170,563	825	171,696	170,909	787
Goat	238,021	234,899	3,122	246,943	242,814	4,129
Hog	1,553,879	364,988	1,188,891	1,574,036	376,213	1,197,823
Duck	308,560	148,196	160,364	289,993	142,375	147,618
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	26,130	24,624	1,506	26,050	24,550	1,500
Carabao	4,084	4,084	0	4,189	4,189	0
Goat	16,600	15,893	707	17,441	16,503	938
Hog	145,875	14,464	131,411	147,880	13,538	134,342
Duck	13,504	6,531	6,973	11,200	5,800	5,400
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	40,885	38,525	2,360	41,559	39,296	2,263
Carabao	37,030	36,855	175	38,779	38,610	169
Goat	23,969	22,852	1,117	29,822	28,038	1,784
Hog	176,890	42,296	134,594	180,556	41,690	138,866
Duck	104,833	46,615	58,218	99,450	47,000	52,450
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	131,122	129,502	1,620	133,150	130,150	3,000
Carabao	38,274	38,274	0	38,800	38,800	0
Goat	120,820	120,550	270	121,938	121,638	300
Hog	662,050	135,600	526,450	688,320	147,560	540,760
Duck	36,915	32,550	4,365	28,850	25,350	3,500
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	6,300	4,800	1,500	7,255	5,707	1,548
Carabao	8,700	8,700	0	7,900	7,900	0
Goat	7,535	7,304	231	10,533	10,200	333
Hog	342,789	20,128	322,661	329,351	19,500	309,851
Duck	17,000	17,000	0	21,000	21,000	0
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	54,673	53,800	873	56,161	55,198	963
Carabao	83,300	82,650	650	82,028	81,410	618
Goat	69,097	68,300	797	67,209	66,435	774
Hog	226,275	152,500	73,775	227,929	153,925	74,004
Duck	136,308	45,500	90,808	129,493	43,225	86,268

Table 5.6 (continued)  
**INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**  
**BY KIND AND TYPE OF FARM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2008-2017  
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2016			2017		
	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm	Total	Backyard Farm	Comm'l. Farm
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Cattle	267,663	258,653	9,010	271,948	262,822	9,126
Carabao	170,091	169,504	587	176,002	175,406	596
Goat	252,275	247,679	4,596	263,692	258,595	5,097
Hog	1,665,003	403,519	1,261,484	1,574,746	403,722	1,171,024
Duck	314,099	144,905	169,194	326,594	159,865	166,729
<b>Cavite</b>						
Cattle	25,910	24,560	1,350	25,544	24,462	1,082
Carabao	4,220	4,220	-	4,240	4,240	-
Goat	18,356	17,137	1,219	19,593	17,794	1,799
Hog	148,460	13,500	134,960	150,830	13,657	137,173
Duck	9,212	5,162	4,050	8,155	5,110	3,045
<b>Laguna</b>						
Cattle	41,928	40,105	1,823	41,679	40,100	1,579
Carabao	38,832	38,659	173	38,798	38,626	172
Goat	32,190	30,574	1,616	39,669	38,027	1,642
Hog	192,354	43,775	148,579	182,020	37,729	144,291
Duck	100,063	47,009	53,054	117,986	67,091	50,895
<b>Batangas</b>						
Cattle	135,538	132,288	3,250	136,768	133,484	3,284
Carabao	39,125	39,125	-	44,650	44,650	-
Goat	123,846	123,540	306	125,550	125,350	200
Hog	734,019	169,694	564,325	731,143	174,123	557,020
Duck	20,026	20,026	-	16,991	16,991	-
<b>Rizal</b>						
Cattle	8,550	6,720	1,830	9,935	8,135	1,800
Carabao	7,800	7,800	-	7,700	7,700	-
Goat	11,420	10,750	670	10,415	9,815	600
Hog	360,096	19,000	341,096	279,500	19,500	260,000
Duck	23,000	23,000	-	20,000	20,000	-
<b>Quezon</b>						
Cattle	55,737	54,980	757	58,022	56,641	1,381
Carabao	80,114	79,700	414	80,614	80,190	424
Goat	66,463	65,678	785	68,465	67,609	856
Hog	230,074	157,550	72,524	231,253	158,713	72,540
Duck	161,798	49,708	112,090	163,462	50,673	112,789

Note: As of Beginning of the Year

**Source:** Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Poultry Production Surveys

Table 5.7  
**LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY VOLUME OF PRODUCTION**  
**BY ANIMAL AND POULTRY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2011-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Animal and Poultry Type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Carabao	6,443	6,406	6,469	7,017	7,491	7,277
Cattle	24,630	24,194	24,789	26,147	28,051	28,655
Hog	292,108	297,082	309,486	315,598	336,349	365,056
Goat	3,175	3,259	3,431	3,565	3,671	3,797
Chicken	285,024	298,358	302,569	298,542	321,670	328,430
Chicken Eggs	120,876	129,777	128,707	120,641	133,962	140,274
Duck	792	736	720	665	602	584
Duck Eggs	1,999	1,961	2,058	2,101	2,099	2,349
<b>Cavite</b>						
Carabao	285	175	197	202	232	236
Cattle	2,704	2,861	2,885	2,910	2,941	3,013
Hog	31,214	28,701	27,445	26,326	27,163	29,614
Goat	227	219	226	227	239	258
Chicken	35,471	33,128	32,485	27,857	23,835	27,164
Chicken Eggs	6,196	4,974	4,584	4,653	4,313	5,573
Duck	77	60	49	40	35	29
Duck Eggs	129	99	75	43	35	28
<b>Laguna</b>						
Carabao	1,385	1,307	1,565	1,721	1,818	1,815
Cattle	2,727	2,547	2,602	2,594	2,582	2,471
Hog	44,527	44,017	42,912	39,024	41,366	44,078
Goat	239	270	289	271	344	341
Chicken	50,207	49,087	46,113	41,310	41,144	44,860
Chicken Eggs	5,087	4,791	4,262	4,158	4,773	4,399
Duck	100	115	151	117	90	73
Duck Eggs	418	528	734	695	683	821

Table 5.7 (continued)  
**LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY VOLUME OF PRODUCTION  
 BY ANIMAL AND POULTRY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2011-2016  
 (In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Carabao	1,222	1,104	1,003	1,026	1,044	998
Cattle	12,614	12,625	12,975	14,161	15,378	15,951
Hog	117,411	119,671	129,749	131,416	140,932	167,664
Goat	1,927	1,944	2,089	2,169	2,221	2,228
Chicken	77,222	81,964	80,445	83,839	92,835	102,612
Chicken Eggs	62,819	70,893	75,260	81,746	100,840	106,256
Duck	100	65	70	61	46	34
Duck Eggs	297	318	141	93	59	31
<b>Rizal</b>						
Carabao	460	612	692	571	458	436
Cattle	587	621	666	695	726	792
Hog	57,304	61,729	66,340	75,440	81,733	76,305
Goat	42	49	45	42	90	137
Chicken	87,480	92,779	101,522	103,971	104,367	88,698
Chicken Eggs	39,582	41,815	36,943	24,441	18,626	19,111
Duck	213	144	93	63	81	79
Duck Eggs	233	108	93	41	46	35
<b>Quezon</b>						
Carabao	3,090	3,209	3,012	3,497	3,940	3,792
Cattle	5,998	5,538	5,661	5,787	6,425	6,427
Hog	41,651	42,964	43,040	43,392	45,155	47,395
Goat	741	777	782	856	777	833
Chicken	34,644	41,399	42,003	41,565	59,489	65,096
Chicken Eggs	7,192	7,304	7,657	5,643	5,409	4,935
Duck	302	351	357	384	351	368
Duck Eggs	922	907	1,015	1,229	1,277	1,433

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.8  
**FISH PRODUCTION BY ECOSYSTEM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/Province and Ecosystem	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Commercial	87,028.14	81,862.04	82,489.83	85,089.22	73,103.10
Marine Municipal	41,989.16	40,249.10	39,099.35	41,545.40	36,595.38
Inland Municipal	80,213.71	83,560.77	83,134.43	85,850.40	87,953.79
Aquaculture	177,918.32	202,478.49	210,855.99	200,910.42	205,242.71
<b>Cavite</b>					
Commercial	4,408.63	3,708.67	3,805.41	5,598.67	5,820.85
Marine Municipal	3,888.98	2,776.93	2,104.81	2,951.07	3,302.35
Inland Municipal	21.99	21.40	8.59	8.89	9.31
Aquaculture	7,416.61	8,658.97	5,206.82	6,605.74	7,554.30
<b>Laguna</b>					
Commercial			No commercial fishing		
Marine Municipal			No marine municipal fishing		
Inland Municipal	40,636.53	42,874.56	38,499.25	37,294.09	37,784.13
Aquaculture	11,278.25	11,919.87	11,804.76	10,926.08	10,825.63
<b>Batangas</b>					
Commercial	5,927.12	5,705.20	5,814.47	6,067.75	5,816.39
Marine Municipal	17,791.27	17,516.66	16,437.25	16,313.50	14,432.52
Inland Municipal	2,722.81	2,851.90	2,714.24	3,216.74	3,100.61
Aquaculture	69,431.28	71,409.45	77,982.95	81,414.87	77,354.54
<b>Rizal</b>					
Commercial			No commercial fishing		
Marine Municipal			No marine municipal fishing		
Inland Municipal	36,824.86	37,809.36	41,907.32	45,326.69	47,053.26
Aquaculture	46,713.70	53,614.02	45,411.10	46,276.04	48,999.16
<b>Quezon</b>					
Commercial	76,692.39	72,448.17	72,869.95	73,422.80	61,465.86
Marine Municipal	20,308.91	19,955.51	20,557.29	22,280.83	18,860.51
Inland Municipal	7.52	3.55	5.03	3.99	6.48
Aquaculture	43,078.48	56,876.18	70,450.36	55,687.69	60,509.08

Table 5.8 (continued)  
**FISH PRODUCTION BY ECOSYSTEM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016  
(In metric tons)

Region/Province and Ecosystem	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Commercial	69,033.12	66,162.09	68,380.52	66,357.43	52,995.17
Marine Municipal	36,486.27	35,817.41	39,921.63	36,755.19	36,212.62
Inland Municipal	90,451.49	92,981.03	105,553.69	101,278.51	69,003.12
Aquaculture	211,964.35	213,142.25	177,608.91	174,131.18	173,029.26
<b>Cavite</b>					
Commercial	5,081.82	5,656.07	6,823.92	7,131.62	5,928.35
Marine Municipal	2,763.01	2,277.12	2,161.83	2,336.12	2,652.28
Inland Municipal	16.82	18.77	11.76	40.33	11.64
Aquaculture	9,679.37	9,377.24	5,808.92	4,069.07	2,991.95
<b>Laguna</b>					
Commercial		No commercial fishing			
Marine Municipal		No marine municipal fishing			
Inland Municipal	37,948.71	38,963.70	40,829.19	38,286.91	34,299.87
Aquaculture	10,597.85	11,570.56	9,161.73	9,281.64	9,216.29
<b>Batangas</b>					
Commercial	5,721.27	5,501.66	4,511.73	4,519.48	4,674.69
Marine Municipal	12,353.97	11,380.13	10,376.53	9,887.43	8,149.66
Inland Municipal	2,955.87	2,971.56	3,834.59	5,192.03	3,488.68
Aquaculture	78,502.08	82,652.94	66,430.30	73,244.70	77,200.70
<b>Rizal</b>					
Commercial		No commercial fishing			
Marine Municipal		No marine municipal fishing			
Inland Municipal	49,518.08	51,021.54	60,874.29	57,755.51	31,199.63
Aquaculture	50,088.20	51,345.30	48,958.61	49,596.02	45,665.35
<b>Quezon</b>					
Commercial	58,230.03	55,004.36	57,044.87	54,706.33	42,392.13
Marine Municipal	21,369.29	22,160.16	27,383.27	24,531.64	25,410.68
Inland Municipal	12.01	5.46	3.86	3.73	3.30
Aquaculture	63,096.86	58,196.20	47,249.36	37,939.77	37,954.98

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Fisheries Production Surveys

Table 5.9  
**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)  
 UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**  
 July 1, 2009 - December 2016  
 (Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL		Phase I	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2009**	2,544.22	267	2,301.17	255
2010	4,945.93	901	4,564.49	853
2011	4,948.30	826	4,389.56	697
2012	6,383.54	763	5,386.98	656
2013	5,040.12	2553	3,585.65	1937
2014	6,747.18	1487	6,365.33	1266
2015	3,076.52	1693	1,676.49	946
2016	2,108.78	983	944.26	449
<b>Cavite</b>				
2009	338.80	73	338.80	73
2010	458.36	142	458.36	142
2011	417.09	128	417.09	128
2012	299.10	79	235.17	66
2013	154.17	95	40.38	25
2014	141.19	111	141.19	111
2015	150.00	48	9.41	7
2016	45.11	48	10.95	4
<b>Laguna</b>				
2009	299.73	56	290.00	55
2010	580.88	199	520.03	189
2011	294.69	70	227.50	64
2012	369.11	50	315.19	46
2013	377.99	54	194.78	35
2014	130.19	32	117.78	31
2015	97.17	68	2.34	9
2016	28.02	17	1.30	4
<b>Batangas</b>				
2009	132.90	44	77.62	42
2010	504.35	107	428.53	102
2011	399.09	115	377.80	100
2012	357.34	123	298.70	108
2013	484.91	351	228.62	227
2014	233.46	271	122.75	210
2015	416.04	221	215.15	89
2016	106.00	64	26.41	25

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Total Phase II		Phase II-A	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2009**	2,366.98	258	32.86	1
2010	4,674.03	866	82.82	9
2011	4,709.61	733	197.49	24
2012	6,085.58	718	403.23	43
2013	4,311.04	2121	356.57	117
2014	6,497.76	1318	52.86	14
2015	0.00	0	310.15	203
2016	0.00	0	75.12	22
<b>Cavite</b>				
2009	338.80	73	0.00	0
2010	458.36	142	0.00	0
2011	417.09	128	0.00	0
2012	299.10	79	63.93	13
2013	141.60	80	84.89	43
2014	141.19	111	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	86.66	12
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>Laguna</b>				
2009	299.73	56	0.00	0
2010	529.76	189	0.00	0
2011	252.99	65	25.49	1
2012	369.11	50	0.00	0
2013	348.48	39	153.70	4
2014	117.78	31	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	0.00	0
2016	0.00	0	2.50	1
<b>Batangas</b>				
2009	77.62	42	0.00	0
2010	456.10	105	27.56	3
2011	386.03	108	7.13	4
2012	355.09	117	56.39	9
2013	321.99	274	61.43	36
2014	150.38	220	27.63	10
2015	0.00	0	47.95	27
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0

Table 5.9 (continued)  
**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)**  
**UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**  
July 1, 2009 - December 2016  
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase II-B		Total Phase III	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2009**	32.96	2	177.23	9
2010	26.72	4	271.90	35
2011	122.56	12	238.69	93
2012	295.37	19	297.96	45
2013	368.82	67	729.07	432
2014	79.57	38	249.42	169
2015	199.42	126	0.00	0
2016	592.87	233	0.00	0
<b>Cavite</b>				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	0.00	0	0.00	0
2011	0.00	0	0.00	0
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	16.33	12	12.57	15
2014	0.00	0	0.00	0
2015	0.00	0	0.00	0
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>Laguna</b>				
2009	9.73	1	0.00	0
2010	9.73	-	51.12	10
2011	0.00	0	41.70	5
2012	53.91	4	0.00	0
2013	0.00	0	29.51	15
2014	0.00	0	12.41	1
2015	67.55	49	0.00	0
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>Batangas</b>				
2009	0.00	0	55.28	2
2010	0.00	0	48.25	2
2011	1.10	4	13.06	7
2012	0.00	0	2.25	6
2013	31.93	11	162.93	77
2014	0.00	0	83.08	51
2015	47.29	22	0.00	0
2016	0.65	1	0.00	0

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase III-A		Phase III-B	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2009**	73.00	5	104.24	4
2010	162.91	23	108.99	12
2011	170.74	70	67.95	23
2012	159.38	24	138.58	21
2013	576.68	326	152.39	106
2014	206.53	133	42.89	36
2015	611.11	322	279.34	96
2016	360.34	206	136.19	73
<b>Cavite</b>				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	0.00	0	0.00	0
2011	0.00	0	0.00	0
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	11.16	14	1.41	1
2014	0.00	0	0.00	0
2015	45.86	26	8.07	3
2016	25.65	41	8.51	3
<b>Laguna</b>				
2009	0.00	0	0.00	0
2010	34.80	7	16.33	3
2011	34.80	3	6.90	2
2012	0.00	0	0.00	0
2013	23.21	1	6.29	14
2014	12.41	1	0.00	0
2015	27.28	10	0.00	0
2016	0.00	0	24.22	12
<b>Batangas</b>				
2009	1.72	0	53.56	2
2010	11.68	1	36.56	1
2011	13.06	7	0.00	0
2012	2.25	6	0.00	0
2013	103.11	35	59.81	42
2014	67.58	38	15.50	13
2015	68.78	56	36.87	27
2016	42.02	23	36.92	15

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL		Phase I	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>Rizal</b>				
2009	116.82	15	93.75	14
2010	163.17	24	79.82	13
2011	173.38	74	90.76	15
2012	276.83	34	156.89	16
2013	167.29	232	77.15	147
2014	59.52	208	22.02	160
2015	191.35	225	31.08	81
2016	59.38	50	2.94	3
<b>Quezon *</b>				
<b>2009</b>	<b>1,655.96</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1,501.00</b>	<b>71</b>
Quezon I	690.18	67	593.64	60
Quezon II	965.78	12	907.36	11
<b>2010</b>	<b>3,239.18</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>3,077.74</b>	<b>407</b>
Quezon I	1,360.77	174	1,208.78	154
Quezon II	1,878.41	255	1,868.95	253
<b>2011</b>	<b>3,664.06</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>3,276.41</b>	<b>390</b>
Quezon I	1,621.55	156	1,368.76	120
Quezon II	2,042.50	283	1,907.65	270
<b>2012</b>	<b>5,081.17</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>4,381.03</b>	<b>420</b>
Quezon I	1,709.66	133	1,316.64	94
Quezon II	3,371.50	344	3,064.38	326
<b>2013</b>	<b>3,855.75</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>3,044.71</b>	<b>1,503</b>
Quezon I	444.15	275	216.46	130
Quezon II	3,411.60	1,546	2,828.25	1,373
<b>2014</b>	<b>6,182.82</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>5,961.60</b>	<b>754</b>
Quezon I	344.87	218	155.10	127
Quezon II	5,837.96	647	5,806.50	627
<b>2015</b>	<b>2,221.96</b>	<b>1,131</b>	<b>1,418.51</b>	<b>760</b>
Quezon I	334.60	146	32.38	22
Quezon II	1,887.36	985	1,386.12	738
<b>2016</b>	<b>1,870.27</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>902.66</b>	<b>413</b>
Quezon I	26.85	19	-	0
	1,843.42	785	902.66	413

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Total Phase II		Phase II-A	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>Rizal</b>				
2009	93.75	14	0.00	0
2010	130.09	20	40.09	5
2011	140.48	21	39.54	3
2012	258.16	28	85.44	10
2013	80.66	149	0.00	0
2014	24.23	162	0.06	1
2015	0.00	0	60.57	97
2016	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>Quezon *</b>				
<b>2009</b>	<b>1,557.09</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>32.86</b>	<b>1</b>
Quezon I	637.32	62	20.45	1
Quezon II	919.77	11	12.40	-
<b>2010</b>	<b>3,099.71</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>15.17</b>	<b>1</b>
Quezon I	1,230.75	156	15.17	1
Quezon II	1,868.96	254	0.00	0
<b>2011</b>	<b>3,513.02</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>125.33</b>	<b>16</b>
Quezon I	1,507.58	136	115.80	13
Quezon II	2,005.45	275	9.53	3
<b>2012</b>	<b>4,804.12</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>197.47</b>	<b>11</b>
Quezon I	1,503.36	109	83.91	6
Quezon II	3,300.76	335	113.56	5
<b>2013</b>	<b>3,418.33</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>56.56</b>	<b>34</b>
Quezon I	219.68	132	3.22	2
Quezon II	3,198.65	1,447	53.34	32
<b>2014</b>	<b>6,064.18</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>25.17</b>	<b>3</b>
Quezon I	226.23	147	25.17	3
Quezon II	5,837.96	647	0.00	0
<b>2015</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>114.98</b>	<b>67</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	0.00	0	114.98	67
<b>2016</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72.62</b>	<b>21</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	0.00	0	72.62	21

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)  
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase II-B		Total Phase III	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>Rizal</b>				
2009	0.00	0	23.07	1
2010	10.18	2	33.07	4
2011	10.18	3	32.90	53
2012	15.83	2	18.67	6
2013	3.51	2	86.64	83
2014	2.15	1	35.29	46
2015	15.79	18	0.00	0
2016	16.07	10	0.00	0
<b>Quezon *</b>				
<b>2009</b>	<b>23.23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>98.88</b>	<b>6</b>
Quezon I	23.23	1	52.86	5
Quezon II	0.00	0	46.01	1
<b>2010</b>	<b>6.81</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>139.46</b>	<b>19</b>
Quezon I	6.80	1	130.02	18
Quezon II	0.01	1	9.44	1
<b>2011</b>	<b>111.28</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>151.03</b>	<b>28</b>
Quezon I	23.02	3	113.97	20
Quezon II	88.26	2	37.06	8
<b>2012</b>	<b>225.62</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>277.05</b>	<b>33</b>
Quezon I	102.80	9	206.31	24
Quezon II	122.82	4	70.74	9
<b>2013</b>	<b>317.06</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>437.42</b>	<b>242</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	224.47	143
Quezon II	317.06	42	212.95	99
<b>2014</b>	<b>77.42</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>118.64</b>	<b>71</b>
Quezon I	45.97	17	118.64	71
Quezon II	31.45	20	0.00	0
<b>2015</b>	<b>68.80</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	68.80	37	0.00	0
<b>2016</b>	<b>576.16</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0</b>
Quezon I	0.00	0	0.00	0
Quezon II	576.16	222	0.00	0

Table 5.9 (continued)

**STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)****UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON**

July 1, 2009 - December 2016

(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase III-A		Phase III-B	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
<b>Rizal</b>				
2009	23.07	1	0.00	0
2010	23.07	3	10.00	1
2011	24.01	46	8.89	7
2012	5.03	4	13.64	2
2013	63.42	74	23.22	9
2014	32.32	36	2.97	10
2015	80.77	23	3.15	6
2016	36.06	34	4.32	3
<b>Quezon *</b>				
<b>2009</b>	<b>48.20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>50.68</b>	<b>2</b>
Quezon I	32.86	3	20.01	2
Quezon II	15.34	1	30.67	-
<b>2010</b>	<b>93.36</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>46.10</b>	<b>7</b>
Quezon I	93.36	12	36.66	6
Quezon II	0.00	0	9.44	1
<b>2011</b>	<b>98.88</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>52.15</b>	<b>14</b>
Quezon I	70.72	10	43.26	10
Quezon II	28.16	4	8.90	4
<b>2012</b>	<b>152.10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>124.95</b>	<b>19</b>
Quezon I	120.28	9	86.03	15
Quezon II	31.82	5	38.92	4
<b>2013</b>	<b>375.77</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>61.66</b>	<b>40</b>
Quezon I	165.02	104	59.45	39
Quezon II	210.75	98	2.21	1
<b>2014</b>	<b>94.22</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>24.42</b>	<b>13</b>
Quezon I	94.22	58	24.42	13
Quezon II	0.00	0	0.00	0
<b>2015</b>	<b>388.43</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>231.25</b>	<b>60</b>
Quezon I	233.39	99	68.83	25
Quezon II	155.04	108	162.42	35
<b>2016</b>	<b>256.62</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>62.23</b>	<b>40</b>
Quezon I	5.36	3	21.49	16
Quezon II	251.26	105	40.74	24

Note: - No data available

\* Divided into Quezon I and Quezon II to segregate land coverage and area of operation.

2000 - 2008 Under RA 6657

2009 - 2012 under RA 9700 (Gross Area)

CY 2009 coverage from July -December 2009 (Start of CARPER)

Source: Department of Agrarian Reform

Table 5.10  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
CALABARZON	628	932	170	132	80	104	94	79
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>77</b>
Advocacy	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
Agrarian	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	1
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Consumer	5	29	25	30	23	15	20	18
Credit	51	96	48	35	18	23	18	18
Dairy	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Health Service	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	3	9	0	1	3	2	0
Marketing	5	15	18	14	7	1	12	9
Multi-Purpose	529	685	16	23	17	34	16	0
Producer	4	27	17	11	7	12	15	11
Service	23	52	6	2	0	0	0	0
Transport	1	4	12	11	4	14	6	7
Water Service	0	1	5	1	0	1	1	1
Workers	0	0	10	1	0	0	1	2
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
Bank	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	4	12	1	0	0	0	0	2
Union	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Cavite	92	178	27	25	26	36	16	17
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Consumer	1	4	4	6	5	7	3	4
Credit	16	35	13	7	8	5	4	5
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Multi-Purpose	69	128	2	4	6	14	5	0
Producer	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	1
Service	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	2	5	6	3	6	1	3
Water Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Union	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Laguna	110	286	70	54	26	31	30	20
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Consumer	0	14	8	14	12	3	4	6
Credit	6	17	12	12	4	9	8	2
Dairy	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	3	8	0	0	2	0	0
Marketing	2	8	15	11	3		2	3
Multi-Purpose	94	203	10	12	5	10	7	0
Producer	1	14	8	2	2	4	6	3
Service	6	19	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	1
Water Service	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Workers	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Union	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Batangas	219	138	23	17	11	6	23	10
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Consumer	3	6	6	4	3	0	8	1
Credit	15	10	6	7	5	2	2	5
Dairy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Marketing	2	1	2	0	1	0	7	3
Multi-Purpose	188	104	0	2	0	3	0	0
Producer	2	4	1	2	1	0	3	0
Service	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Water Service	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Rizal	97	154	24	14	9	21	14	11
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Consumer	0	3	1	1	2	3	0	2
Credit	8	15	7	6	0	5	3	3
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marketing	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0
Multi-Purpose	79	114	2	3	4	7	2	0
Producer	0	5	6	1	0	2	4	3
Service	6	7	1	1	0	0	0	0
Transport	1	0	4	1	1	2	2	0
Water Service	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Workers	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.10 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR**  
**BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2009-2016

Type of Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Quezon	110	176	26	22	8	10	11	21
<b>Primary Cooperative</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>
Advocacy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Agrarian	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Consumer	1	2	6	5	1	2	5	5
Credit	6	19	10	3	1	2	1	3
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Marketing	0	4	1	2	2	0	1	3
Multi-Purpose	99	136	2	2	2	0	2	0
Producer	0	4	2	5	2	3	1	4
Service	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	0
Transport	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	3
Water Service	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Secondary Cooperative</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bank	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**Source:** Cooperative Development Authority



## Chapter 6

### Establishment Characteristics: Industrial Sector

---

Data on the industries obtaining in the region and investments serve as gauge of the extent of the area's attractiveness and capability to absorb entrepreneurial ventures. An analysis of the data on the size and growth of industries and the stock and flow of investments shows the enabling factors that provide or enhance the comparative advantages enjoyed by industries and investors in the area. On the other hand, the data can give indications of the limiting factors that hinder the entry, growth, and movement of industries and investments. With the data providing signals, the concerned governmental instrumentalities can formulate policies, enforce regulations and undertake infrastructure programs and other forms of assistance to business and prospective investors. Armed with the data, key decision makers in the government and the private sectors can also forge alliances to improve the business climate and environment. Ultimately, the policies and measures implemented as well as the alliances can serve as instruments for achieving growth and providing employment opportunities, among others, to the region's labor force.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data, where available, on the number of establishments by sector, distribution of manufacturing establishments, the number, floor area and value of private building construction and the value of investments and exports in the region. This also presents data indicators on the size of the local economy, capacity to generate employment and cost of doing business. The data sources are the Philippine Statistics Authority for the establishments and building construction data, the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) for the economic indicators, approved investments and value of exports within PEZA in CALABARZON and the National Competitiveness Council for the City/Municipality Competitiveness Index.

#### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 6.1a	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2008-2009	6-3
Table 6.1b	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2010	6-4
Table 6.1c	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2012	6-5

Table 6.1d	Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2013	6-6
Table 6.2a	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2008	6-7
Table 6.2b	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2009	6-10
Table 6.2c	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2010	6-13
Table 6.2d	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2012	6-16
Table 6.2e	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON, 2013	6-20
Table 6.3	Number, Floor Area and Value of Private Building Construction by Type of Construction, by Province, CALABARZON, 2007-2016	6-24
Table 6.4	Economic Indicators, Approved Investments and Value of Exports by Province, CALABARZON, 2010-2016	6-28
Table 6.5	Gross Sales of Registered Firms by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-30
Table 6.6	Number of Approved Business Permits by Type and City/Municipality, 2011-2015	6-36
Table 6.7	Total Capitalization of New Businesses by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-42
Table 6.8	Number of Approved Occupancy Permits by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-48
Table 6.9	Number of Declared Employees by Type of Business Application and City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-51
Table 6.10	Price of Diesel as of December 31 by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-57
Table 6.11	Average Rental Rate for Commercial/Office Space by City/Municipality, 2011-2016	6-60

Table 6.1a  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER**  
**BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**  
2008 - 2009

Industry Sector	2008	2009
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,021</b>	<b>3,235</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	80	73
Fishing	3	4
Mining and Quarrying	4	5
Manufacturing	1,197	1,256
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	64	67
Construction	59	77
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	383	430
Hotels and Restaurants	332	371
Transport, Storage and Communications	64	74
Financial Intermediation	49	44
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	98	134
Private Education	512	522
Health and Social Work	106	108
Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	70

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.1b

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER  
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**  
2010

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2010
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,212</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	79
B	Mining and Quarrying	8
C	Manufacturing	1,216
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	23
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	45
F	Construction	70
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	417
H	Transportation and Storage	60
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	379
J	Information and Communication	24
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	49
L	Real Estate Activities	17
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	26
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	88
P	Education	521
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	113
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	46
S	Other Service Activities	31

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.1c

**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER  
BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**  
2012

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2012
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,349</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	128
B	Mining and Quarrying	14
C	Manufacturing	1,752
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	26
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	52
F	Construction	134
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,017
H	Transportation and Storage	112
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	746
J	Information and Communication	36
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	100
L	Real Estate Activities	28
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	29
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	134
P	Private Education	736
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	159
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	73
S	Other Service Activities	73

---

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2012 Census of Philippine Business and Industry (CPBI)

Table 6.1d  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER  
 BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON**  
 2013

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,673</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	120
B	Mining and Quarrying	16
C	Manufacturing	1,529
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	22
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	54
F	Construction	122
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	859
H	Transportation and Storage	118
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	665
J	Information and Communication	37
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	102
L	Real Estate Activities	28
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	a
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	100
P	Education	654
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	152
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	52
S	Other Service Activities	43

a - No report for Sector M (Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities), the only available data was by Major Island Group (i.e. NCR, rest of Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2013 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2a

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2008

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,021</b>	<b>1,717,540,117</b>
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	80	4,624,678
B	Fishing	3	229,677
C	Mining and Quarrying	4	198,398
D	Manufacturing	1,197	1,394,580,256
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	64	160,714,500
F	Construction	59	6,139,192
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal	383	96,085,716
H	Hotels and Restaurants	332	11,117,589
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	64	7,253,593
J	Financial Intermediation	49	2,948,854
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	98	9,205,955
M	Private Education	512	12,172,136
N	Health and Social Work	106	5,639,273
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	6,630,300

Table 6.2a (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2008

<b>Employment as of November 15</b>		<b>Total Compensation (PHP1,000)</b>	<b>Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)</b>	<b>Value of Output (PHP1,000)</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>Paid Employees</b>			
<b>512,404</b>	<b>510,527</b>	<b>101,752,648</b>	<b>96,525,236</b>	<b>1,491,436,727</b>
4,142	4,125	530,096	501,835	4,682,528
105	102	7,911	7,482	218,574
175	174	24,539	22,617	195,475
375,456	374,912	78,783,577	74,873,661	1,340,851,406
8,885	8,885	4,783,399	4,627,406	139,425,915
5,730	5,694	783,595	739,391	6,062,829
19,930	19,768	2,558,536	2,372,943	n/a
14,940	14,853	1,515,413	1,402,712	n/a
6,384	6,359	887,187	836,691	n/a
3,987	3,971	703,329	661,235	n/a
23,942	23,917	3,323,596	3,154,173	n/a
30,232	29,893	5,340,592	4,985,626	n/a
11,799	11,716	1,363,797	1,247,358	n/a
6,697	6,158	1,147,081	1,092,106	n/a

Table 6.2a (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2008

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>537,079,498</b>	<b>1,261,104,990</b>
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	1,176,963	3,817,759
B	Fishing	1,573	222,599
C	Mining and Quarrying	52,574	175,469
D	Manufacturing	473,647,979	991,567,359
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	24,178,029	137,335,299
F	Construction	1,744,915	4,674,823
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal	9,048,567	89,445,378
H	Hotels and Restaurants	3,211,987	8,372,043
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	2,113,165	5,836,899
J	Financial Intermediation	1,557,040	1,845,640
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	5,555,727	4,965,733
M	Private Education	8,371,254	5,179,943
N	Health and Social Work	2,712,826	3,605,497
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	3,706,899	4,060,549

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry

Table 6.2b

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2009

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,235</b>	<b>1,793,480,004</b>
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	73	4,898,069
B	Fishing	4	501,838
C	Mining and Quarrying	5	246,140
D	Manufacturing	1,256	1,422,309,976
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	67	165,007,991
F	Construction	77	7,524,736
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	430	107,854,007
H	Hotels and Restaurants	371	14,100,451
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	74	8,487,481
J	Financial Intermediation	44	2,831,721
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	134	33,394,662
M	Private Education	522	13,572,256
N	Health and Social Work	108	5,644,954
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	70	7,105,722

Table 6.2b (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2009

1994 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Employment as of November 15	
		Total	Paid Employees
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>485,217</b>	<b>483,262</b>
A	Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	3,734	3,714
B	Fishing	163	159
C	Mining and Quarrying	409	408
D	Manufacturing	326,465	325,796
E	Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	8,599	8,599
F	Construction	8,089	8,053
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods	22,029	21,938
H	Hotels and Restaurants	18,327	18,091
I	Transport, Storage and Communications	6,874	6,832
J	Financial Intermediation	3,887	3,858
K	Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	35,683	35,612
M	Private Education	32,271	31,994
N	Health and Social Work	11,941	11,810
O	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	6,746	6,398

Table 6.2b (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2009

Total Compensation (PHP1,000)	Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)	Value of Output (PHP1,000)	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
<b>100,844,815</b>	<b>93,468,957</b>	<b>1,545,230,619</b>	<b>481,172,589</b>	<b>1,377,081,978</b>
475,114	442,593	4,876,471	1,211,231	4,158,867
11,415	10,590	30,537	11,522	494,641
52,809	50,856	269,280	141,860	152,377
72,925,582	68,088,682	1,391,009,538	403,018,573	1,076,394,448
4,808,410	4,339,561	141,411,783	30,486,491	135,798,182
986,366	923,364	7,633,010	1,813,466	6,157,262
3,194,462	2,901,738	n/a	9,527,212	100,142,505
1,784,419	1,652,707	n/a	3,999,598	10,920,778
941,010	862,304	n/a	2,170,398	7,463,274
732,698	657,001	n/a	1,533,108	1,599,123
6,108,494	5,720,617	n/a	10,599,011	21,101,952
6,200,956	5,440,352	n/a	9,554,023	5,435,907
1,435,932	1,311,182	n/a	2,775,445	3,488,176
1,187,148	1,067,410	n/a	4,370,651	3,774,486

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry

Table 6.2c

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2010

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Revenue (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>1,977,016,444</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	79	5,860,701
B	Mining and Quarrying	8	291,575
C	Manufacturing	1,216	1,541,305,674
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	23	207,016,643
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	45	4,777,599
F	Construction	70	7,961,153
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	417	140,157,975
H	Transportation and Storage	60	8,265,337
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	379	13,384,157
J	Information and Communication	24	1,697,128
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	49	3,275,318
L	Real Estate Activities	17	1,744,456
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	26	5,195,211
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	88	8,286,209
P	Education	521	13,577,802
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	113	7,095,209
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	46	6,459,590
S	Other Service Activities	31	664,707

Table 6.2c (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2010

<b>Employment as of November 15</b>		<b>Total Compensation (PHP1,000)</b>	<b>Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP1,000)</b>	<b>Value of Output (PHP1,000)</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>Paid Employees</b>			
<b>517,564</b>	<b>515,693</b>	<b>111,508,724</b>	<b>102,348,955</b>	<b>1,705,215,935</b>
4,322	4,302	532,970	494,709	5,795,932
434	433	55,793	52,673	303,032
357,160	356,712	83,826,443	78,230,145	1,502,101,631
4,734	4,734	4,334,709	3,554,730	184,448,390
3,891	3,891	944,438	856,660	4,675,889
7,409	7,377	1,107,963	1,026,842	7,891,061
22,126	21,903	3,151,530	2,863,592	n/a
6,943	6,937	786,154	726,740	n/a
18,038	17,919	1,816,329	1,671,918	n/a
2,214	2,206	516,413	479,460	n/a
4,454	4,437	831,079	745,579	n/a
1,532	1,532	235,914	208,989	n/a
7,461	7,461	983,776	938,793	n/a
25,036	24,917	3,245,994	3,047,873	n/a
31,903	31,656	6,233,963	5,499,384	n/a
13,097	12,826	1,664,278	1,529,031	n/a
5,471	5,111	1,065,943	255,946	n/a
1,339	1,339	175,035	165,891	n/a

Table 6.2c (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2010

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Value Added (PHP1,000)	Total Cost (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>447,146,369</b>	<b>1,606,545,564</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,435,570	4,842,260
B	Mining and Quarrying	117,438	224,148
C	Manufacturing	356,056,293	1,255,198,055
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	36,433,555	167,071,457
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	2,081,835	3,351,282
F	Construction	1,608,616	6,643,193
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	15,168,055	127,357,398
H	Transportation and Storage	2,008,469	6,950,159
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4,337,089	9,709,947
J	Information and Communication	734,505	1,038,744
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	1,734,103	1,936,037
L	Real Estate Activities	994,740	1,341,043
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	3,004,016	2,781,620
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	4,509,774	4,085,629
P	Education	9,479,748	5,583,814
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	3,828,032	4,017,842
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	3,364,112	3,959,337
S	Other Service Activities	250,419	453,599

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2d

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2012

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,349</b>	<b>2,707,519,089</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	128	8,534,310
B	Mining and Quarrying	14	1,874,102
C	Manufacturing	1,752	2,030,831,234
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	26	224,176,170
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	52	4,632,985
F	Construction	134	14,666,963
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,017	298,938,846
H	Transportation and Storage	112	22,264,781
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	746	24,193,111
J	Information and Communication	36	2,599,832
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	100	5,194,284
L	Real Estate Activities	28	6,326,957
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	29	5,395,428
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	134	19,193,700
P	Education	736	18,052,389
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	159	9,400,326
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	73	8,062,590
S	Other Service Activities	73	3,181,081

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2012

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Employment as of November 15	
		Total	Paid Employees
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>690,347</b>	<b>682,903</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	5,795	5,716
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,015	1,010
C	Manufacturing	424,247	423,259
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	5,480	5,480
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	4,061	4,053
F	Construction	15,573	15,546
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	45,898	45,435
H	Transportation and Storage	9,507	9,197
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	29,282	28,736
J	Information and Communication	2,191	2,179
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	7,094	7,053
L	Real Estate Activities	2,803	2,795
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	7,172	7,172
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	64,151	60,534
P	Education	39,937	39,371
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	16,668	16,330
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	6,555	6,238
S	Other Service Activities	2,918	2,799

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2012

Expense (PHP1,000)			Gross Salaries and Wages (PHP 1,000)	Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
Total	Compensation	Other Expense		
2,186,444,484	161,017,216	2,025,427,262	146,334,461	2,226,201,743
8,090,908	844,426	7,246,481	773,265	8,912,429
1,617,477	329,279	1,288,198	314,771	1,865,732
1,598,404,970	116,404,831	1,482,000,139	106,174,738	1,990,537,195
182,235,278	5,532,386	176,702,892	4,808,855	205,701,035
3,994,383	1,121,855	2,872,528	956,933	4,589,646
13,725,021	3,124,030	10,600,990	2,913,025	14,595,706
278,258,014	6,798,888	271,459,125	6,198,304	n/a
16,119,322	1,385,310	14,734,012	1,235,919	n/a
22,502,648	3,520,258	18,982,390	3,255,715	n/a
2,059,379	498,457	1,560,922	460,432	n/a
4,144,035	1,295,702	2,848,332	1,142,995	n/a
4,459,851	448,880	4,010,971	398,852	n/a
4,347,669	1,895,436	2,452,233	1,489,513	n/a
15,544,107	5,798,201	9,745,906	5,308,798	n/a
15,589,472	8,092,748	7,496,723	7,284,089	n/a
8,119,969	2,159,899	5,960,070	1,967,151	n/a
5,663,921	1,453,742	4,210,178	1,364,929	n/a
1,568,060	312,888	1,255,172	286,178	n/a

Table 6.2d (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR:  
CALABARZON**

2012

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,401,573,162</b>	<b>775,472,213</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	6,612,332	1,701,439
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,027,648	632,068
C	Manufacturing	1,237,796,984	624,833,673
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	146,180,279	51,475,101
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	1,733,821	2,518,531
F	Construction	8,222,098	5,348,977
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	30,374,470
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	8,830,967
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	5,818,516
J	Information and Communication	n/a	1,363,399
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	3,064,533
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	2,901,137
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	3,163,924
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	9,979,609
P	Education	n/a	12,427,441
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	4,234,085
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	4,757,103
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	2,047,240

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2e

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2013

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,673</b>	<b>2,278,223,681</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	120	8,347,987
B	Mining and Quarrying	16	1,666,515
C	Manufacturing	1,529	1,676,646,796
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	22	235,702,027
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	54	6,721,274
F	Construction	122	13,370,907
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	859	221,841,184
H	Transportation and Storage	118	20,500,344
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	665	25,665,582
J	Information and Communication	37	2,063,186
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	102	8,125,588
L	Real Estate Activities	28	4,807,208
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	a	a
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	100	9,787,634
P	Education	654	18,697,944
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	152	14,161,064
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	52	7,358,833
S	Other Service Activities	43	2,759,608

Table 6.2e (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2013

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Employment as of November 15	
		Total	Paid Employees
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>597,435</b>	<b>592,748</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	5,004	4,861
B	Mining and Quarrying	906	905
C	Manufacturing	374,454	372,158
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	4,362	4,362
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	4,386	4,386
F	Construction	13,101	13,074
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	38,826	38,434
H	Transportation and Storage	9,981	9,904
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	30,655	30,153
J	Information and Communication	2,217	2,216
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	10,683	10,600
L	Real Estate Activities	2,031	2,031
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	a	a
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	37,514	37,509
P	Education	38,629	38,045
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	18,114	17,756
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	4,117	3,900
S	Other Service Activities	2,455	2,454

Table 6.2e (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR,  
CALABARZON**

2013

Expense (PHP1,000)			Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets (PHP 1,000)	Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
Total	Compensation	Other Expense		
1,929,335,568	153,373,014	1,775,962,555	11,455,306	1,904,748,369
7,941,478	816,334	7,125,145	154,293	8,160,502
1,428,699	235,483	1,193,216	-	1,314,982
1,398,580,995	111,794,832	1,286,786,163	-	1,658,700,682
193,523,805	5,931,499	187,592,307	6,600,903	216,436,679
5,504,095	1,137,309	4,366,786	377,758	6,830,687
12,214,662	2,836,170	9,378,492	144,680	13,304,837
212,817,683	6,253,009	206,564,674	-	-
19,306,363	1,523,307	17,783,056	317,769	-
22,821,995	3,407,475	19,414,520	301,901	-
1,634,057	435,946	1,198,111	497,586	-
6,843,623	2,250,965	4,592,658	-	-
4,281,309	482,309	3,799,000	244,935	-
a	a	a	a	a
6,906,893	4,670,208	2,236,685	176,820	-
16,031,506	7,716,726	8,314,780	1,711,553	-
11,618,721	2,642,109	8,976,612	505,492	-
5,226,370	1,004,566	4,221,804	369,123	-
2,653,314	234,767	2,418,546	52,493	-

Table 6.2e (continued)

**SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS  
WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR:  
CALABARZON**

2013

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,228,023,227</b>	<b>568,540,128</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	5,994,797	1,592,932
B	Mining and Quarrying	810,869	-
C	Manufacturing	1,051,898,207	459,037,673
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	158,290,678	49,029,607
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	3,107,356	3,116,434
F	Construction	7,921,320	5,063,637
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	-
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	3,892,344
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	8,243,475
J	Information and Communication	n/a	1,125,752
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	3,895,005
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	1,759,514
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	a	a
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	n/a	7,993,816
P	Education	n/a	12,497,401
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	6,620,521
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	4,434,464
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	237,553

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

a - No report for Sector M (Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities), the only available data was by Major Island Group (i.e. NCR, rest of Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2013 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.3  
**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION  
 BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2007 - 2016

Year	Province	Total		
		Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
<b>2007</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>17,742</b>	<b>2,493,948</b>	<b>19,206,851</b>
	Cavite	6,392	720,597	6,080,327
	Laguna	2,918	493,010	3,741,700
	Batangas	3,065	485,564	3,510,277
	Rizal	3,521	594,253	4,686,570
	Quezon	1,846	200,524	1,187,975
<b>2008</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,046</b>	<b>2,514,999</b>	<b>19,846,266</b>
	Cavite	11,624	714,113	5,985,075
	Laguna	6,337	629,410	4,684,574
	Batangas	3,495	475,608	3,733,026
	Rizal	4,983	544,979	4,319,355
	Quezon	1,607	150,889	1,124,234
<b>2009</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,946</b>	<b>2,834,944</b>	<b>21,793,151</b>
	Cavite	11,185	799,411	6,000,023
	Laguna	8,283	715,821	5,226,057
	Batangas	5,074	571,581	4,250,799
	Rizal	3,569	550,691	4,595,200
	Quezon	1,835	197,440	1,721,070
<b>2010</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,379</b>	<b>3,634,086</b>	<b>28,224,352</b>
	Cavite	10,943	1,113,383	8,958,076
	Laguna	6,969	925,517	7,088,655
	Batangas	4,894	648,525	4,510,142
	Rizal	4,793	751,461	5,924,323
	Quezon	1,780	195,200	1,743,153
<b>2011</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>24,887</b>	<b>3,710,285</b>	<b>33,302,167</b>
	Cavite	8,875	1,050,361	9,627,031
	Laguna	5,243	1,009,937	7,978,427
	Batangas	4,578	735,774	8,488,833
	Rizal	4,278	691,075	5,482,894
	Quezon	1,913	223,138	1,724,981

Table 6.3 (continued)

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION****BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007 - 2016

Year	Province	Residential			Non-Residential		
		Number	Floor Area (sq.m.)	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
<b>2007</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,411</b>	<b>1,601,550</b>	<b>11,572,428</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>761,691</b>	<b>6,044,258</b>
	Cavite	5,287	483,152	3,792,796	559	205,453	1,872,421
	Laguna	2,393	256,665	1,695,603	235	188,892	1,581,908
	Batangas	2,223	321,414	2,068,063	229	133,466	1,085,033
	Rizal	2,896	402,537	3,093,640	174	173,037	1,273,853
	Quezon	1,612	137,782	922,325	111	60,843	231,040
<b>2008</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>24,976</b>	<b>1,867,831</b>	<b>13,576,151</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>557,214</b>	<b>4,325,023</b>
	Cavite	10,817	585,825	4,735,804	296	113,229	1,013,899
	Laguna	5,543	373,092	2,511,249	396	224,092	1,670,434
	Batangas	2,769	358,600	2,226,125	278	96,108	838,697
	Rizal	4,415	440,443	3,198,644	212	85,101	611,952
	Quezon	1,432	109,871	904,327	89	38,684	190,039
<b>2009</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>23,995</b>	<b>1,947,097</b>	<b>14,546,944</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>761,844</b>	<b>5,858,700</b>
	Cavite	9,676	613,364	4,518,066	482	143,159	1,079,322
	Laguna	5,791	448,516	3,155,116	1,883	234,692	1,727,899
	Batangas	4,084	373,966	2,603,610	421	178,647	1,366,641
	Rizal	2,874	381,740	3,111,573	296	139,047	1,167,804
	Quezon	1,570	129,511	1,158,578	152	66,299	517,032
<b>2010</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>23,751</b>	<b>2,337,473</b>	<b>17,786,202</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>1,116,205</b>	<b>8,242,337</b>
	Cavite	8,796	823,687	6,604,340	517	231,440	1,694,999
	Laguna	5,827	487,114	3,521,334	464	405,273	3,002,008
	Batangas	3,872	404,833	2,849,112	509	216,947	1,323,128
	Rizal	3,718	492,709	3,636,245	396	198,715	1,726,895
	Quezon	1,538	129,130	1,175,170	102	63,830	495,304
<b>2011</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>18,287</b>	<b>2,205,231</b>	<b>17,293,406</b>	<b>2,155</b>	<b>1,282,824</b>	<b>10,671,290</b>
	Cavite	6,163	640,030	5,116,910	548	328,885	3,460,820
	Laguna	3,962	596,490	4,283,647	503	371,819	2,965,998
	Batangas	3,413	421,958	3,165,849	598	271,784	2,553,622
	Rizal	3,198	409,294	3,532,871	353	229,800	1,266,824
	Quezon	1,551	137,459	1,194,127	153	80,536	424,025

Table 6.3 (continued)

**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION****BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2007 - 2016

Year	Province	Total		
		Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
<b>2012</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>27,729</b>	<b>4,774,535</b>	<b>44,634,363</b>
	Cavite	11,498	1,624,842	13,240,931
	Laguna	5,553	1,127,831	11,182,904
	Batangas	4,826	1,188,511	12,729,910
	Rizal	4,119	634,435	5,683,182
	Quezon	1,733	198,916	1,797,435
<b>2013</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>31,340</b>	<b>5,144,200</b>	<b>59,818,897</b>
	Cavite	13,447	1,811,080	15,532,425
	Laguna	6,158	1,037,078	9,599,938
	Batangas	5,380	1,296,358	25,617,676
	Rizal	4,234	720,714	6,688,501
	Quezon	2,121	278,970	2,380,356
<b>2014</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,092</b>	<b>5,075,028</b>	<b>56,634,387</b>
	Cavite	10,020	1,561,287	15,544,349
	Laguna	6,504	1,222,859	15,817,077
	Batangas	6,041	1,270,345	15,291,080
	Rizal	4,621	741,427	7,620,373
	Quezon	1,906	279,110	2,361,506
<b>2015</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>32,951</b>	<b>5,551,139</b>	<b>53,881,586</b>
	Cavite	14,900	2,123,922	17,413,461
	Laguna	6,316	1,263,432	11,390,792
	Batangas	5,397	1,113,610	12,488,324
	Rizal	4,029	657,800	7,256,510
	Quezon	2,309	392,375	5,332,499
<b>2016</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34,713</b>	<b>6,143,207</b>	<b>62,280,840</b>
	Cavite	16,362	2,581,387	22,351,095
	Laguna	5,876	1,174,342	11,755,741
	Batangas	5,612	1,151,125	16,138,949
	Rizal	4,141	816,125	8,113,734
	Quezon	2,722	420,228	3,921,320

Table 6.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION  
BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2016

Year	Province	Residential			Non-Residential		
		Number	Floor Area (sq.m.)	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
<b>2012</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>20,838</b>	<b>2,868,039</b>	<b>22,502,292</b>	<b>2,504</b>	<b>1,639,747</b>	<b>17,311,376</b>
	Cavite	8,460	1,250,264	9,500,510	750	307,171	2,598,122
	Laguna	4,176	587,954	4,447,236	541	452,179	4,693,382
	Batangas	3,525	461,920	3,606,252	725	645,122	8,032,597
	Rizal	3,328	445,085	3,812,138	310	163,377	1,476,083
	Quezon	1,349	122,816	1,136,155	178	71,898	511,191
<b>2013</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>25,059</b>	<b>3,240,059</b>	<b>26,561,125</b>	<b>2,438</b>	<b>1,689,088</b>	<b>28,854,964</b>
	Cavite	11,071	1,449,519	11,737,884	624	306,927	2,873,850
	Laguna	4,706	575,615	4,585,032	524	402,154	3,639,422
	Batangas	4,105	550,644	4,158,214	761	679,616	20,073,414
	Rizal	3,475	506,297	4,587,686	291	189,063	1,653,265
	Quezon	1,702	157,984	1,492,306	238	111,328	615,011
<b>2014</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>21,480</b>	<b>2,779,202</b>	<b>25,272,624</b>	<b>2,642</b>	<b>2,030,126</b>	<b>25,907,482</b>
	Cavite	7,209	982,784	9,032,671	598	499,000	5,085,705
	Laguna	4,750	574,686	4,824,096	575	529,031	9,071,009
	Batangas	4,256	600,957	4,889,169	900	631,611	8,936,644
	Rizal	3,745	465,915	5,007,033	328	250,057	2,073,951
	Quezon	1,520	154,860	1,519,652	241	120,427	740,170
<b>2015</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>25,842</b>	<b>3,311,317</b>	<b>28,087,071</b>	<b>2,687</b>	<b>2,051,903</b>	<b>21,189,922</b>
	Cavite	12,293	1,537,440	11,160,680	702	523,012	5,124,782
	Laguna	4,590	576,210	4,918,378	617	624,609	4,845,125
	Batangas	3,852	504,888	4,666,534	812	574,668	6,649,293
	Rizal	3,233	483,565	5,412,192	316	151,377	1,282,065
	Quezon	1,874	209,214	1,929,287	240	178,237	3,288,657
<b>2016</b>	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>27,829</b>	<b>3,799,652</b>	<b>33,784,371</b>	<b>2,997</b>	<b>2,210,736</b>	<b>24,011,417</b>
	Cavite	13,484	1,940,343	15,459,434	819	572,997	5,490,623
	Laguna	4,358	529,892	4,999,523	657	608,645	5,788,419
	Batangas	4,461	615,301	5,932,796	809	531,898	8,930,722
	Rizal	3,442	492,296	5,210,531	369	314,086	2,507,954
	Quezon	2,084	221,820	2,182,087	343	183,110	1,293,699

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Construction Statistics from Approved Building Permits

Table 6.4

**ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS AND VALUE OF EXPORTS****BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2010-2016

<b>Province / Indicators</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	39	39	41	44
Number of Operating Enterprises	1,293	1,395	1,485	1,631
Approved Investments (in Php M)	98,021.822	112,850.773	120,371.844	80,900.138
Exports (in US\$ M)	22,820.931	21,943.967	21,761.902	22,864.779
Employment (Average)	315,157	334,258	361,714	397,583
<b>Cavite</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	9	9	9	10
Number of Operating Enterprises	533	580	606	622
Approved Investments (in Php M)	16,060.288	22,605.424	36,946.144	17,050.879
Exports (in US\$ M)	7,312.480	7,127.308	6,386.861	7,104.541
Employment (Average)	106,795	116,330	125,326	137,706
<b>Laguna</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	18	18	19	19
Number of Operating Enterprises	632	673	710	780
Approved Investments (in Php M)	56,655.454	33,520.180	61,101.302	37,561.536
Exports (in US\$ M)	13,476.763	12,350.119	12,732.113	12,506.861
Employment (Average)	173,207	174,709	180,755	182,819
<b>Batangas</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	10	10	11	12
Number of Operating Enterprises	127	140	167	226
Approved Investments (in Php M)	25,306.080	51,091.508	21,613.450	21,628.351
Exports (in US\$ M)	2,006.160	2,421.137	2,614.922	3,204.555
Employment (Average)	32,875	41,114	53,027	73,095
<b>Rizal</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	2	2	2	3
Number of Operating Enterprises	1	2	2	3
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	3,800.000	710.948	556.893
Exports (in US\$ M)	25.528	45.403	28.006	48.822
Employment (Average)	2,280	2,105	2,606	3,963
<b>Quezon</b>				
Number of Operating Economic Zones	0	0	0	0
Number of Operating Enterprises	0	0	0	0
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	1,833.661	0	4,102.479
Exports (in US\$ M)	0	0	0	0
Employment (Average)	0	0	0	0

Table 6.4 (continued)

**ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS AND VALUE OF EXPORTS****BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2010-2016

<b>Province / Indicators</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	48	48	49
Number of Operating Enterprises	1,700	1,794	1,263
Approved Investments (in Php M)	103,849.496	106,326.887	79,460.770
Exports (in US\$ M)	22,890.391	22,990.774	23,996.501
Employment (Average)	440,204	453,837	464,267
<b>Cavite</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	11	11	13
Number of Operating Enterprises	648	680	489
Approved Investments (in Php M)	19,839.521	16,559.619	27,549.014
Exports (in US\$ M)	6,844.364	6,470.379	6,622.946
Employment (Average)	150,510	148,707	155,713
<b>Laguna</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	19	19	18
Number of Operating Enterprises	806	837	580
Approved Investments (in Php M)	50,719.838	54,947.131	28,296.585
Exports (in US\$ M)	12,349.886	12,172.721	13,071.924
Employment (Average)	201,134	201,629	204,511
<b>Batangas</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	14	14	13
Number of Operating Enterprises	242	273	189
Approved Investments (in Php M)	32,519.480	34,543.623	19,493.992
Exports (in US\$ M)	3,621.285	4,227.317	4,208.801
Employment (Average)	81,581	98,459	98,643
<b>Rizal</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	3	3	4
Number of Operating Enterprises	3	3	4
Approved Investments (in Php M)	770.657	0	630
Exports (in US\$ M)	54.457	40.727	28.737
Employment (Average)	4,767	2,993	3,358
<b>Quezon</b>			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	1	1	1
Number of Operating Enterprises	1	1	1
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	276.514	3,491.067
Exports (in US\$ M)	20.399	79.63	64.093
Employment (Average)	2,212	2,049	2,042

Source: Philippine Economic Zone Authority

Table 6.5  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	93,118,094.88	123,614,003.99	321,854,586.49
Amadeo	13,925,220.65	15,265,423.50	17,165,273.00
Bacoor	17,803,967,876.81	19,934,120,600.69	21,882,625,052.55
Carmona	18,894,638,000.00	20,504,209,514.80	56,177,162,573.60
Cavite	1,264,451,122.92	2,629,619,752.53	1,435,157,071.27
Dasmariñas	32,493,400,937.50	39,668,324,771.40	35,729,334,461.10
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	92,603,000.00	127,146,000.00	165,693,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	790,329,026.00	2,640,124,390.13	2,871,070,337.67
General Trias	26,529,833,936.29	24,142,700,794.54	29,892,130,173.19
Imus	43,104,038,962.71	47,332,292,613.92	50,598,276,345.95
Indang	468,973,873.76	536,343,211.52	576,339,089.10
Kawit	836,481,140.00	942,733,288.00	1,042,750,777.00
Magallanes	-	28,392,447.19	36,834,899.53
Maragondon	72,249,898.20	98,412,977.82	102,245,613.93
Mendez	-	1,529,254.00	2,158,576.00
Naic	734,191,715.13	1,780,797,126.40	1,385,588,175.32
Noveleta	624,569,087.00	839,470,027.00	961,342,844.00
Rosario	4,217,311,554.95	4,709,001,937.72	4,683,546,922.29
Silang	5,768,398,646.45	6,379,598,483.89	7,427,250,966.22
Tagaytay	4,856,156,128.75	6,865,975,778.17	7,396,018,097.82
Tanza	915,485,714.74	1,805,501,920.48	1,321,114,868.95
Ternate	-	71,635,026.95	70,332,187.43
Trece Martires	6,502,540,033.55	6,681,009,711.11	7,812,549,177.55
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	239,021,385.80	-	493,428,252.05
Bay	187,059,063.51	129,428,763.31	1,316,268,471.40
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	10,746,254,261.61	14,101,097,351.16	14,477,738,939.77
Calamba	183,116,208,853.30	117,595,657,214.64	145,556,646,158.96
Calauan	395,860,060.10	512,090,401.13	547,896,392.75
Cavinti	4,461,409.00	4,177,412.00	3,963,676.00
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	1,257,560,957.12	1,300,847,794.60	1,278,510,366.90
Liliw	124,198,582.00	92,844,853.00	107,851,720.00
Los Banos	-	-	-
Luisiana	69,529,553.26	72,741,273.10	90,994,700.16
Lumban	891,468,000.00	785,266,285.00	1,099,073,180.00
Mabitac	60,035,707.04	75,044,633.80	93,805,792.25
Magdalena	43,954,336.10	51,976,826.70	49,213,763.46
Majayjay	39,113.76	1,247,268.54	952,048.15
Nagcarlan	342,939,166.00	386,444,107.23	439,175,684.52
Paete	-	4,572,310.26	161,975,606.00
Pagsanjan	492,188,138.93	509,466,114.64	595,328,312.00
Pakil	39,799,574.42	44,773,918.16	52,668,045.51
Pangil	-	-	-
Pila	268,153,740.61	-	10,524,066,000.00
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	24,377,389,472.92	11,800,045,732.22	21,621,720,348.60
San Pedro	447,991,737,491.18	447,878,292,830.97	442,841,758,063.97
Santa Cruz	3,807,949,314.76	3,513,725,703.02	3,957,242,183.04
Santa Maria	58,769,068.00	48,073,532.00	37,369,801.00
Santa Rosa	131,000,000,000.00	119,000,000,000.00	143,000,000,000.00
Siniloan	465,216,393.00	-	619,909,144.00
Victoria	50,455,234.00	47,419,474.98	163,920,934.90

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	1,011,210,975.83	636,493,793.00	565,181,935.50
Amadeo	134,895,182.00	232,577,901.00	279,938,090.61
Bacoor	23,993,377,759.00	26,782,661,375.00	30,016,182,198.76
Carmona	57,023,749,756.90	58,740,991,996.00	75,356,618,130.53
Cavite	28,062,907.39	1,680,341,622.00	1,808,140,428.36
Dasmariñas	46,553,743,031.00	47,882,643,206.00	58,472,446,137.68
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	217,896,000.00	216,641,988.00	265,090,962.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3,083,940,558.21	1,275,966,451.00	3,392,070,602.76
General Trias	189,770,869,884.00	210,330,048,409.00	252,365,935,414.39
Imus	163,116,959,840.81	166,757,459,694.00	171,779,020,150.00
Indang	608,168,577.00	655,165,767.00	820,083,181.11
Kawit	2,118,490,638.92	2,431,461,011.00	3,004,534,673.92
Magallanes	84,684,706.50	92,248,461.01	86,710,284.87
Maragondon	136,074,483.49	152,286,981.00	166,392,623.14
Mendez	2,798,720.00	266,817,701.00	256,428,890.45
Naic	2,324,062,441.00	194,144,612,780.00	2,040,564,339.85
Noveleta	980,109,000.00	1,278,166,488.00	1,333,910,709.84
Rosario	5,905,872,996.17	6,450,689,580.00	5,770,931,298.01
Silang	9,143,829,063.00	13,359,212,772.00	17,499,262,296.60
Tagaytay	8,871,341,050.89	10,044,573,343.00	11,743,729,035.85
Tanza	2,681,627.00	2,789,511,636.00	2,915,255,039.44
Ternate	57,900,829.94	75,445,001.02	69,624,109.51
Trece Martires	9,570,720,316.87	11,623,309,038.00	12,450,178,330.50
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	1,107,974,798.23	1,321,389,390.00	1,587,752,607.49
Bay	-	147,273,830.00	2,530,356,888.03
Binan	256,674,035,693.33	373,782,203,428.00	27,461,493,075.00
Cabuyao	105,680,087,009.00	126,109,924,980.00	126,555,415,424.89
Calamba	355,954,595,297.81	147,629,994,468.00	472,369,890,918.99
Calauan	982,794,815.64	1,774,480,090.00	1,198,260,950.01
Cavinti	4,057,853.00	637,091,414.00	662,293,063.55
Famy	36,355,036.00	50,440,190.85	107,807,257.00
Kalayaan	1,250,943,047.53	30,670,222.00	1,363,499,883.08
Liliw	108,451,693.00	121,340,286.00	173,835,043.71
Los Banos	-	537,211,681.00	3,807,117,195.22
Luisiana	129,760,839.20	105,497,957.30	111,172,118.70
Lumban	824,579,800.00	867,741,232.00	750,376,663.77
Mabitac	117,257,240.30	146,571,550.40	155,952,811.00
Magdalena	91,834,234.81	144,174,888.30	163,656,492.65
Majayjay	1,224,506.69	109,490,557.00	88,344,361.29
Nagcarlan	445,669,500.77	456,662,119.00	550,284,142.81
Paete	168,065,580.00	318,527,326.00	398,159,157.05
Pagsanjan	611,924,980.97	594,163,642.00	667,526,406.68
Pakil	63,001,884.49	56,042,272.22	64,161,516.00
Pangil	-	-	-
Pila	15,550,798,480.00	351,363,797.00	803,357,157.47
Rizal	-	-	92,609,636.02
San Pablo	17,385,398,368.28	14,672,100,410.00	14,984,493,924.09
San Pedro	30,403,370,161.25	198,787,537,373.00	38,274,257,458.39
Santa Cruz	4,904,836,494.00	198,787,537,373.00	5,156,088,237.00
Santa Maria	36,598,695.00	48,567,295.58	
Santa Rosa	138,548,098,460.00	170,000,000,000.00	204,907,101,478.63
Siniloan	641,900,448.75	503,574,955.00	646,430,899.98
Victoria	211,962,592.50	262,905,578.40	2,851,600.35

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	-
Alitagtag	131,001,000.00	176,003,924.60	178,547,584.50
Balayan	3,354,778,105.48	1,321,641,334.84	1,504,769,005.08
Balete	15,815,863.27	33,318,717.70	29,052,233.97
Batangas	60,149,044,427.58	133,617,527,055.83	81,066,031,449.50
Bauan	4,334,973,380.00	3,694,982,936.54	3,843,738,853.31
Calaca	438,128,764.34	1,310,522,858.00	191,150,159.75
Calatagan	144,416,466.91	184,006,961.87	316,652,937.88
Cuenca	206,055,569.30	-	229,241,725.20
Ibaan	118,081,501.72	135,984,015.12	206,209,352.34
Laurel	-	-	-
Lemery	103,915,527.00	784,076,440.00	853,270,781.00
Lian	1,236,744,159.00	1,279,373,937.00	1,233,040,181.00
Lipa	32,369,733,691.00	35,463,906,489.00	34,741,553,602.00
Lobo	-	-	-
Mabini	2,710,000,000.00	4,330,000,000.00	3,500,000,000.00
Malvar	700,428,711.00	2,079,663,026.17	2,353,357,954.03
Mataas na Kahoy	131,332,685.50	154,055,334.10	325,611,080.60
Nasugbu	-	-	-
Padre Garcia	-	2,064,614,281.52	1,849,161,595.09
Rosario	2,906,289,006.00	2,557,220,016.00	2,773,005,157.00
San Jose	1,396,074,078.72	3,075,813,941.00	-
San Juan	1,180,398,306.51	1,452,369,724.96	1,888,341,396.06
San Luis	79,107,864.35	135,445,125.50	157,095,624.00
San Nicolas	-	-	-
San Pascual	2,260,365,008.00	2,350,779,609.00	2,418,590,559.00
Santa Teresita	-	39,495,022.52	47,020,362.65
Santo Tomas	6,591,355,439.00	8,255,749,334.00	9,033,564,724.00
Taal	325,299,375.00	338,951,501.00	365,007,800.00
Talisay	193,253,077.00	-	-
Tanauan	7,385,365,007.75	21,648,158,553.92	32,511,486,784.04
Taysan	-	-	-
Tingloy	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	63,576,067.00
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	-	4,203,514,270.06	4,283,083,880.75
Antipolo	24,004,391,817.66	29,286,206,934.98	25,480,027,301.02
Baras	1,342,259,754.00	1,644,937,680.00	1,809,431,448.00
Binangonan	14,558,626,027.52	4,186,917,553.50	4,885,803,568.33
Cainta	-	-	-
Cardona	1,660,972.00	2,729,603.16	3,185,782.16
Jalajala	68,090,737.00	74,211,511.00	89,539,209.00
Morong	-	2,985,530,032.00	380,427.88
Pililla	4,320,049,831.02	964,726,439.61	451,218,542.30
Rodriguez	3,363,610,428.08	4,025,775,430.47	4,661,506,135.72
San Mateo	2,120,205,659.78	4,178,650,417.87	4,503,473,034.86
Tanay	2,795,256,305.78	3,103,256,453.30	3,122,304,997.31
Taytay	15,525,704,527.37	18,157,957,405.25	19,305,982,048.45
Teresa	3,806,399,223.32	3,655,658,795.69	4,405,099,304.61

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	7,314,477.00	8,443,428.00	139,377,000.00
Alitagtag	180,599,855.60	182,000,000.00	183,976,000.00
Balayan	1,407,200,762.00	1,500,080,670.00	1,904,019,104.73
Balete	42,549,371.64	45,645,130.47	55,377,667.00
Batangas	115,316,793,157.00	133,546,658,481.00	139,778,271,136.02
Bauan	4,072,502,786.00	5,235,783,612.00	3,509,336,552.12
Calaca	427,354,084.89	14,982,422,897.00	19,183,544,257.80
Calatagan	223,186,062.88	238,437,612.00	327,424,794.56
Cuenca	239,278,930.70	232,283,702.00	247,007,975.57
Ibaan	266,009,886.90	850,670,722.00	1,241,369,789.15
Laurel	476,832,051.00	645,886,767.00	6,303,055.11
Lemery	1,341,966,394.00	1,164,089,501.00	2,176,703,079.00
Lian	845,556,931.00	1,842,855,333.00	799,780,781.58
Lipa	37,065,349,825.00	39,083,193,153.00	46,400,070,654.24
Lobo	-	-	676,000,000.00
Mabini	5,200,000.00	6,723,476,391.00	7,304,780,645.14
Malvar	2,918,918,592.36	3,933,283,827.00	5,728,008,500.28
Mataas na Kahoy	441,981,199.00	933,516,445.70	4,094,552,571.70
Nasugbu	1,263,904,755.19	4,002,978,302.00	6,475,571,200.72
Padre Garcia	3,077,939,405.97	2,500,000,000.00	1,457,996,467.97
Rosario	2,963,335,682.00	3,388,948,580.00	4,636,617,592.90
San Jose	484,944,161,545.09	3,377,385,417.00	2,836,481,798.52
San Juan	1,852,041,879.76	2,391,349,807.00	26,058,728,550.20
San Luis	230,462,747.70	203,042,290.60	150,519,136.55
San Nicolas	-	8,310,521.32	25,078,948.14
San Pascual	2,694,857,393.00	2,741,140,620.00	2,888,511,654.36
Santa Teresita	49,995,364.69	98,343,677.07	
Santo Tomas	10,225,143,654.00	98,343,677.07	16,941,131,978.94
Taal	376,759,500.00	484,264,153.00	487,065,311.00
Talisay	1,595,006,942.00	1,702,831,123.00	1,884,936,197.26
Tanauan	35,239,397,649.96	38,881,960,288.00	36,431,216,356.22
Taysan	39,440,707.49	5,763,965,122.00	4,355,106,445.18
Tingloy	-	-	8,727.05
Tuy	57,113,522.00	84,231,190.00	159,500,820.62
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	4,146,099,474.00	5,102,652,413.00	5,762,709,256.68
Antipolo	35,663,418,730.00	40,785,473,806.00	52,379,994,149.22
Baras	2,352,260,882.00	1,967,849,750.00	1,189,026,705.85
Binangonan	6,485,373,747.89	7,964,709,628.00	7,986,524,928.90
Cainta	-	79,375,656,916.00	80,455,165,849.60
Cardona	2,927,827.74	166,566,800.16	212,534,898.99
Jalajala	91,947,842.00	89,493,986.00	140,778,387.17
Morong	354,715.32	8,474,264.00	2,143,442,902.41
Pililla	870,682,427.52	1,144,009,101.00	2,132,240,605.16
Rodriguez	4,258,931,627.00	4,731,689,884.00	5,800,769,193.86
San Mateo	4,951,209,782.00	5,878,564,059.00	7,422,190,049.48
Tanay	3,798,292,842.79	4,475,741,951.00	5,184,523,543.89
Taytay	22,057,252,517.21	26,386,186,721.00	27,390,785,504.80
Teresa	4,897,293,820.77	-	5,591,208,185.08

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	22,767,371.36	24,968,500.00	29,417,580.00
Alabat	-	-	27,936,456.50
Atimonan	525,615,556.24	283,127,514.39	416,790,884.93
Buenavista	38,440,000.00	51,619,000.00	66,829,000.00
Burdeos	714,749.71	882,198.46	626,239.68
Calauag	353,467,056.53	435,895,955.09	483,715,682.00
Candelaria	3,181,527,683.38	4,953,001,404.89	5,000,325,981.48
Catanauan	256,073,899.47	300,951,915.14	272,769,763.96
Dolores	46,474,971.00	75,435,766.00	79,065,000.00
General Luna	-	-	-
General Nakar	-	-	-
Guinayangan	119,406,680.00	116,948,035.00	125,577,982.00
Gumaca	975,874,888.73	905,225,615.08	1,215,789,242.10
Infanta	681,528,424.17	746,200,593.57	948,180,222.35
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	505,981,356.00	506,218,544.00	1,574,800,611.03
Lucban	623,590,249.00	629,115,433.00	676,573,086.00
Lucena	12,655,083,978.47	15,220,491,550.05	-
Macalelon	7,325,704.23	8,356,123.45	10,884,710.77
Mauban	15,965,166,834.71	16,627,941,328.98	16,033,358,876.46
Mulanay	-	-	131,205,261.04
Padre Burgos	-	608,362.04	612,808.91
Pagbilao	14,180,805,362.10	12,780,796,759.60	29,489,785,470.40
Panukulan	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	21,556,129.00	25,977,900.00	30,239,000.00
Pitogo	11,688,400.00	15,239,953.20	17,923,131.32
Plaridel	6,649,583.75	8,927,386.60	9,951,525.00
Polillo	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-
Real	68,990,269.24	74,995,250.68	78,955,051.56
Sampaloc	-	96,289,159.61	91,818,718.06
San Andres	28,663,420.75	30,121,250.00	30,900,175.00
San Antonio	123,569,321.00	135,698,756.00	145,632,159.00
San Francisco	-	-	-
San Narciso	19,470,850.00	29,632,000.00	36,475,000.00
Sariaya	857,126,343.70	1,249,640,255.28	1,395,005,053.63
Tagkawayan	-	-	-
Tayabas	1,360,391,950.13	1,313,492,121.55	791,232,460.88
Tiaong	-	-	-
Unisan	-	39,206,477.17	48,828,485.42

Table 6.5 (continued)  
**GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	32,239,818.18	38,993,944.55	57,895,092.25
Alabat	-	35,228,443.26	70,779,768.00
Atimonan	431,353,352.00	429,325,140.00	358,229,979.58
Buenavista	84,905,000.00	88,401,000.00	87,512,016.00
Burdeos	593,065.06	762,516.52	40,128,200.00
Calauag	538,868,180.95	663,225,705.00	673,274,525.61
Candelaria	5,265,933,926.00	6,308,407,235.00	6,445,381,149.18
Catanauan	337,772,792.00	356,310,588.00	436,732,256.34
Dolores	78,289,651.00	129,842,151.00	281,705,409.70
General Luna	-	-	29,614,649.00
General Nakar	51,295,120.73	40,264,065.00	90,922,625.20
Guinayangan	138,512,289.00	142,433,656.00	184,338,977.41
Gumaca	1,182,464,459.91	1,438,265,269.00	1,658,020,144.18
Infanta	814,718,418.00	750,865,262.00	821,205,994.93
Jomalig	-	10,340,038.64	18,232,796.00
Lopez	1,461,108,969.23	3,855,205,202.00	1,779,689,434.55
Lucban	717,599,595.00	799,954,932.00	1,012,912,760.37
Lucena	21,738,718,174.00	27,603,129,071.00	27,446,374,413.36
Macalelon	15,436,280.15	18,865,562.06	20,248,584.15
Mauban	15,322,572,047.00	17,456,905,537.00	25,588,087,139.74
Mulanay	163,458,031.39	176,672,037.00	18,427,036.62
Padre Burgos	720,451.34	744,784.49	411,895,380.80
Pagbilao	13,936,183,682.00	28,913,302,680.00	30,925,231,663.92
Panukulan	-	-	1,140,000.00
Patnanungan	-	84,011.34	84,500.34
Perez	36,346,741.00	41,894,557.00	37,231,106.00
Pitogo	22,338,737.00	25,542,680.00	42,234,766.41
Plaridel	8,260,213.00	12,524,366.00	16,804,362.00
Polillo	-	-	648,218,392.00
Quezon	-	-	22,725,785.62
Real	86,551,535.00	114,267,780.00	124,102,293.96
Sampaloc	99,147,531.52	97,253,061.44	97,688,133.46
San Andres	30,920,215.00	31,135,300.00	1,000,000.00
San Antonio	210,000,000.00	251,191,314.00	301,429,576.00
San Francisco	-	57,541,925.00	91,382,353.71
San Narciso	41,950,000.00	41,680.00	52,645,000.00
Sariaya	1,813,456,777.00	1,475,846,954.00	1,086,174,830.84
Tagkawayan	237,979,987.73	263,599,175.00	222,880,464.46
Tayabas	1,046,761,260.46	1,751,358,772.00	1,635,073,501.90
Tiaong	1,176,001,990.67	1,779,119,950.00	2,446,797,153.00
Unisan	55,819,701.48	77,619,572.00	84,593,762.54

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data  
sourced from local government units

Table 6.6  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Cavite</b>					
Alfonso	259	249	199	146	161
Amadeo	42	48	40	47	302
Bacoor	1,975	1,761	1,683	1,790	1,702
Carmona	337	321	307	373	406
Cavite	163	152	219	202	426
Dasmariñas	1,679	1,892	1,984	1,642	1,373
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	56	52	88	54	74
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	331	512	325	380	399
General Trias	568	2,100	1,149	1,158	1,198
Imus	1,219	1,154	1,099	1,279	1,390
Indang	192	152	151	190	335
Kawit	402	349	330	611	407
Magallanes	-	45	36	107	124
Maragondon	149	102	124	190	234
Mendez	-	58	94	332	236
Naic	493	429	402	436	470
Noveleta	213	196	262	201	201
Rosario	382	414	419	496	342
Silang	732	685	735	852	827
Tagaytay	320	458	271	319	445
Tanza	106	390	413	423	455
Ternate	-	70	75	96	76
Trece Martires	342	388	343	412	493
<b>Laguna</b>					
Alaminos	60	50	69	58	63
Bay	-	41	29	52	87
Binan	330	835	942	969	1,016
Cabuyao	147	161	267	652	897
Calamba	1,380	1,492	1,110	1,170	1,108
Calauan	81	65	64	69	82
Cavinti	15	12	13	22	26
Famy	40	4	17	29	13
Kalayaan	28	40	15	25	38
Liliw	51	13	80	168	109
Los Banos	-	-	-	508	647
Luisiana	12	13	22	393	109
Lumban	42	35	39	86	149
Mabitac	8	13	4	29	41
Magdalena	38	48	26	97	70
Majayjay	6	36	9	32	27
Nagcarlan	55	72	23	55	34
Paete	-	290	301	219	212
Pagsanjan	51	50	31	61	47
Pakil	69	74	54	68	69
Pangil	56	40	24	48	41
Pila	135	147	143	127	107
Rizal	-	-	42	72	50
San Pablo	920	1,370	1,334	794	818
San Pedro	1,504	1,072	1,108	1,196	1,250
Santa Cruz	724	502	453	575	-
Santa Maria	11	13	3	9	12
Santa Rosa	994	924	922	956	1,089
Siniloan	141	-	-	66	78
Victoria	66	55	74	60	53

Table 6.6 (continued)

**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Batangas</b>					
Agoncillo	-	-	57	65	67
Alitagtag	64	71	81	56	95
Balayan	128	103	149	235	120
Balete	11	45	25	19	23
Batangas	1,241	1,357	1,517	1,038	1,001
Bauan	463	361	677	393	313
Calaca	105	72	102	158	215
Calatagan	75	90	89	90	61
Cuenca	193	197	154	142	158
Ibaan	180	150	158	228	155
Laurel	188	123	96	84	523
Lemery	251	212	277	364	439
Lian	78	105	33	77	63
Lipa	1,056	902	639	800	757
Lobo	10	12	10	14	-
Mabini	109	116	188	174	67
Malvar	188	309	308	172	262
Mataas na Kahoy	98	78	116	99	82
Nasugbu	194	268	182	165	233
Padre Garcia	-	51	57	97	68
Rosario	317	290	310	392	324
San Jose	237	245	194	231	440
San Juan	396	341	324	211	216
San Luis	99	54	25	189	121
San Nicolas	-	-	-	19	16
San Pascual	90	94	97	161	229
Santa Teresita	-	25	68	60	29
Santo Tomas	346	346	464	640	621
Taal	212	186	121	154	134
Talisay	236	102	111	278	164
Tanauan	234	353	450	493	476
Taysan	-	-	222	235	116
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	44	63	51
<b>Rizal</b>					
Angono	70	179	219	656	533
Antipolo	3,072	2,312	1,905	2,529	1,918
Baras	181	142	115	123	74
Binangonan	411	379	451	512	592
Cainta	-	-	-	537	509
Cardona	130	45	36	80	58
Jalajala	273	51	132	379	55
Morong	157	115	106	207	91
Pililla	11	10	77	130	104
Rodriguez	903	629	630	637	562
San Mateo	268	276	567	434	562
Tanay	182	176	201	208	180
Taytay	2,379	1,752	1,974	1,818	1,836
Teresa	187	170	180	224	153

Table 6.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Quezon</b>					
Agdangan	23	20	23	16	40
Alabat	-	-	56	-	55
Atimonan	115	113	82	93	972
Buenavista	24	12	35	26	17
Burdeos	80	68	83	77	84
Calauag	84	86	87	123	92
Candelaria	165	200	146	169	239
Catanauan	64	49	116	114	120
Dolores	6	55	33	31	55
General Luna	14	24	14	20	62
General Nakar	-	-	-	14	3
Guinayangan	6	63	65	59	40
Gumaca	81	89	67	78	103
Infanta	135	186	138	161	158
Jomalig	17	28	13	66	59
Lopez	28	144	84	76	108
Lucban	68	288	163	289	263
Macalelon	58	35	36	90	61
Mauban	95	105	156	127	103
Mulanay	30	33	49	64	54
Padre Burgos	-	54	44	44	81
Pagbilao	194	166	192	176	181
Panukulan	1	1	4	11	15
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	17	24	53	38	50
Pitogo	41	38	81	87	74
Plaridel	68	24	25	16	16
Polillo	-	-	8	54	25
Quezon	23	80	73	41	48
Real	17	5	69	64	27
Sampaloc	-	86	61	78	56
San Andres	-	21	18	5	-
San Antonio	79	61	39	180	97
San Francisco	-	-	-	63	11
San Narciso	22	37	44	47	38
Sariaya	100	114	143	171	492
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	90	200
Tiaong	-	233	111	120	160
Unisan	-	94	116	137	78
Lucena	622	575	575	578	522
Tayabas	357	368	347	326	209

Table 6.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Cavite</b>					
Alfonso	937	936	1,026	1,245	1,144
Amadeo	398	377	372	358	376
Bacoor	5,916	6,179	6,482	6,361	6,788
Carmona	1,247	1,486	1,558	1,634	1,754
Cavite	2,862	2,934	3,004	2,738	2,676
Dasmariñas	5,273	5,562	5,642	6,246	5,808
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	333	366	333	405	390
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	292	1,915	2,165	1,638	1,792
General Trias	3,155	1,904	3,504	3,799	3,768
Imus	4,732	5,041	6,173	5,577	6,029
Indang	1,772	1,724	1,699	1,740	1,596
Kawit	1,280	1,284	1,372	1,441	1,669
Magallanes	-	146	154	195	253
Maragondon	657	665	651	779	817
Mendez	-	341	289	499	867
Naic	1,782	1,800	1,708	1,716	1,762
Noveleta	800	809	1,016	1,060	1,091
Rosario	1,492	1,539	1,604	1,768	1,859
Silang	2,113	2,254	2,370	2,514	2,358
Tagaytay	1,311	1,432	1,635	1,713	1,781
Tanza	916	1,295	1,514	1,813	1,892
Ternate	-	241	242	273	260
Trece Martires	1,664	1,563	1,604	1,614	1,661
<b>Laguna</b>					
Alaminos	220	280	330	376	359
Bay	401	413	401	396	411
Binan	4,042	3,620	3,494	3,534	4,837
Cabuyao	2,349	2,498	2,780	2,526	3,741
Calamba	5,483	5,627	6,277	7,019	6,896
Calauan	258	250	269	254	248
Cavinti	150	165	177	190	132
Famy	86	116	119	129	141
Kalayaan	75	91	54	69	93
Liliw	473	269	434	462	543
Los Banos	-	2,683	7,425	2,248	2,262
Luisiana	153	165	306	339	566
Lumban	195	212	230	251	194
Mabitac	164	150	168	175	141
Magdalena	281	310	423	375	367
Majayjay	211	532	194	224	178
Nagcarlan	1,619	1,957	1,575	1,487	1,667
Paete	-	583	615	689	659
Pagsanjan	576	625	610	661	667
Pakil	185	134	144	161	148
Pangil	263	254	255	235	249
Pila	497	515	515	575	533
Rizal	-	-	252	272	266
San Pablo	3,978	4,095	4,714	5,066	5,225
San Pedro	4,566	4,758	4,718	4,774	4,926
Santa Cruz	2,627	2,663	2,579	2,324	-
Santa Maria	200	292	213	270	374
Santa Rosa	3,859	3,985	4,130	4,281	4,437
Siniloan	725	-	-	759	804
Victoria	245	200	234	223	218

Table 6.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Batangas</b>					
Agoncillo	-	-	204	221	248
Alitagtag	336	357	367	371	376
Balayan	694	714	703	906	774
Balete	125	155	145	134	125
Batangas	4,045	4,396	5,049	6,051	6,199
Bauan	3,303	3,167	3,069	2,596	2,481
Calaca	470	479	651	675	717
Calatagan	368	362	387	374	393
Cuenca	715	752	806	1,018	697
Ibaan	994	988	1,018	1,040	1,100
Laurel	323	426	417	425	428
Lemery	998	1,032	1,095	1,099	1,221
Lian	371	401	370	394	411
Lipa	7,534	7,425	7,424	7,706	5,373
Lobo	211	262	262	244	-
Mabini	672	739	710	856	804
Malvar	232	630	648	735	809
Mataas na Kahoy	253	311	326	350	367
Nasugbu	693	752	809	751	944
Padre Garcia	-	385	436	514	470
Rosario	1,990	1,854	1,965	2,533	1,896
San Jose	2,045	2,092	2,218	2,182	2,041
San Juan	1,326	1,513	1,603	1,626	1,650
San Luis	200	269	267	283	359
San Nicolas	166	154	143	142	113
San Pascual	810	842	866	971	953
Santa Teresita	-	96	106	179	176
Santo Tomas	1,441	1,551	1,674	1,852	2,061
Taal	470	479	487	507	496
Talisay	2,316	2,427	2,485	2,473	2,290
Tanauan	1,822	1,699	1,865	2,057	2,368
Taysan	-	-	636	650	734
Tingloy	-	-	179	171	198
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>					
Angono	2,531	2,319	2,299	1,869	2,042
Antipolo	7,306	7,890	7,954	8,058	8,383
Baras	187	229	216	238	234
Binangonan	3,901	3,992	4,149	4,120	4,441
Cainta	-	-	-	5,973	6,317
Cardona	168	198	338	356	479
Jalajala	233	261	237	248	256
Morong	705	698	815	809	994
Pililla	371	357	439	359	387
Rodriguez	1,860	2,033	2,018	2,565	2,426
San Mateo	3,120	3,126	3,025	3,293	3,048
Tanay	1,223	1,772	1,335	1,453	1,462
Taytay	4,920	5,532	5,525	5,565	5,516
Teresa	612	563	621	680	688

Table 6.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2015

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved Business Renewals				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Quezon</b>					
Agdangan	195	190	162	186	184
Alabat	-	-	205	-	345
Atimonan	883	879	882	899	886
Buenavista	94	141	133	146	149
Burdeos	70	67	58	71	77
Calauag	473	493	523	492	466
Candelaria	916	996	1,090	1,130	936
Catanauan	351	427	492	536	537
Dolores	361	235	262	280	247
General Luna	52	44	59	66	102
General Nakar	-	-	-	78	85
Guinayangan	270	214	241	258	283
Gumaca	576	553	605	554	825
Infanta	778	831	841	830	866
Jomalig	128	90	117	111	142
Lopez	554	979	1,179	1,323	1,390
Lucban	1,115	1,015	1,089	1,089	1,170
Macalelon	52	104	119	129	145
Mauban	517	297	421	474	481
Mulanay	176	220	278	279	304
Padre Burgos	-	132	181	167	179
Pagbilao	752	729	861	1,081	954
Panukulan	143	163	146	140	114
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	121	117	124	123	113
Pitogo	126	131	137	140	130
Plaridel	85	133	118	112	122
Polillo	-	-	99	168	153
Quezon	195	209	228	168	178
Real	253	265	225	283	295
Sampaloc	-	354	341	322	331
San Andres	-	62	189	151	170
San Antonio	301	228	208	269	341
San Francisco	-	-	-	153	197
San Narciso	155	144	154	174	190
Sariaya	934	998	1,067	1,193	1,402
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	520	871
Tiaong	-	586	801	674	766
Unisan	-	245	271	312	362
Lucena	3,603	3,696	3,884	3,716	3,907
Tayabas	1,331	1,431	1,542	1,643	1,648

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.7  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	407,607,333.00	974,475,269.58	1,231,632,139.59
Amadeo	7,965,269.00	8,000,658.25	8,359,123.37
Bacoor	239,639,543.48	315,508,385.97	342,578,791.79
Carmona	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00
Cavite	60,667,929.87	33,207,751.82	54,281,476.41
Dasmariñas	464,423,599.50	410,271,520.40	465,897,376.10
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4,969,000.00	15,780,000.00	35,788,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00
General Trias	24,559,689.00	24,991,086.00	62,765,358.37
Imus	985,526,007.00	1,032,437,003.00	1,047,282,789.50
Indang	138,140,637.00	739,143,941.96	902,184,079.34
Kawit	2,035,733,963.83	27,593,663.47	24,150,250.00
Magallanes	-	16,975,000.00	3,403,000.00
Maragondon	5,705,000.00	7,140,000.00	10,112,500.00
Mendez	-	14,670,000.00	39,445,840.00
Naic	34,808,000.00	19,380,500.00	285,837,931.00
Noveleta	8,861,040.00	14,896,274.00	32,424,001.00
Rosario	36,749,449.50	135,958,338.50	61,742,816.29
Silang	111,624,153.02	70,335,349.00	91,939,951.75
Tagaytay	446,407,802.56	362,772,159.34	322,547,920.73
Tanza	320,669,345.52	132,346,295.19	377,316,709.90
Ternate	-	1,615,000.00	5,139,913.00
Trece Martires	15,583,778.00	72,745,990.00	69,394,764.50
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	11,145,267	16,482,739	20,957,111
Bay	5,095,000.00	4,589,500.00	9,335,500.00
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	12,197,500.00	48,139,500.00	101,536,375.00
Calamba	6,180,525,309.86	633,795,195.20	3,117,593,551.20
Calauan	7,134,000.00	29,970,000.00	16,473,350.43
Cavinti	1,625,000.00	2,250,000.00	2,285,000.00
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	344,000.00	690,000.00	695,000.00
Liliw	3,795,000.00	1,845,000.00	5,035,000.00
Los Banos	12,840,926.56	19,665,398.66	141,913,499.91
Luisiana	655,750.00	1,733,963.00	2,472,000.00
Lumban	4,368,000.00	3,590,285.00	3,920,380.00
Mabitac	6,750,208.00	8,437,760.00	10,547,200.00
Magdalena	510,500.00	1,818,000.00	13,638,000.00
Majayjay	240,400.00	1,629,000.00	2,770,872.00
Nagcarlan	182,031,000.00	288,773,000.00	122,582,600.00
Paete	-	1,462,684.00	8,218,957.00
Pagsanjan	4,390,000.00	2,298,888.00	2,792,000.00
Pakil	7,000,625.00	3,579,909.00	3,507,985.00
Pangil	-	-	-
Pila	8,142,653.00	10,604,188.00	3,062,726,000.00
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	129,009,501.61	216,282,654.00	186,030,528.53
San Pedro	-	-	-
Santa Cruz	474,424,255.68	3,189,511,365.80	239,360,567.66
Santa Maria	480,000.00	688,000.00	170,000.00
Santa Rosa	982,000,000.00	828,000,000.00	1,700,000,000.00
Siniloan	22,500,000.00	-	-
Victoria	3,983,080.00	4,393,885.00	7,817,000.00

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	11,831,500.00	25,866,750.00	52,557,100.00
Amadeo	64,300,949.00	136,810,530.00	61,721,337.35
Bacoor	453,095,853.02	1,005,904,148.00	1,175,943,033.60
Carmona	336,621,992.70	638,733,524.00	569,712,515.25
Cavite	159,618.41	79,261,123.00	94,190,175.08
Dasmariñas	1,139,039,611.00	1,235,387,661.00	1,254,251,878.90
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	7,372,900.00	9,013,000.00	74,745,120.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	62,039,858.00	47,271,766.00	109,888,892.00
General Trias	1,164,798,902.24	1,677,086,126.00	4,079,587,347.30
Imus	4,575,345,321.00	4,804,740,000.00	5,835,678,218.00
Indang	24,928,550.00	37,904,200.00	39,945,179.75
Kawit	137,289,370.00	127,807,500.00	221,483,485.00
Magallanes	9,006,500.00	7,757,300.00	84,866,007.00
Maragondon	10,476,000.00	34,825,000.00	25,826,937.60
Mendez	3,593,000.00	27,684,350.00	23,652,370.99
Naic	30,659,546.00	4,494,864,957.00	150,780,942.60
Noveleta	8,351,700.00	22,360,500.00	14,186,670.00
Rosario	93,898,397.64	98,684,190.00	100,376,618.00
Silang	200,668,975.00	284,543,768.00	347,865,015.56
Tagaytay	702,288,479.00	992,429,418.00	1,028,644,145.43
Tanza	381,322,759.00	111,968,871.00	183,672,919.30
Ternate	8,970,500.00	3,313,520.00	8,139,000.00
Trece Martires	117,365,860.00	56,776,430.00	1,177,920,938.29
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	11,588,000	12,133,500	32,870,000
Bay	607,000.30	50,549,290.00	4,383,000.00
Binan	735,963,838.81	604,551,819.00	13,209,649,526.16
Cabuyao	489,050,150.00	5,775,862,840.00	5,834,386,377.23
Calamba	3,065,875,649.00	2,052,347,815.00	4,356,130,237.11
Calauan	17,085,509.45	17,969,034.00	15,748,496.54
Cavinti	3,265,000.00	2,452,376.00	2,200,000.00
Famy	4,950,000.00	2,165,000.00	648,375.00
Kalayaan	3,518,166.04	4,287,000.00	4,527,000.00
Liliw	28,790,390.00	5,855,250.00	13,675,500.00
Los Banos	61,492,346.00	15,414,000.00	9,621,545.00
Luisiana	8,335,634.00	3,963,649.00	6,461,469.30
Lumban	11,804,450.00	860,291,232.00	6,145,000.00
Mabitac	13,184,000.00	16,480,000.00	4,326,400.00
Magdalena	5,049,300.00	8,743,050.00	9,070,588.45
Majayjay	3,284,276.00	2,917,000.00	18,418,897.00
Nagcarlan	145,735,920.00	9,408,777.00	63,477,000.00
Paete	3,954,450.00	4,210,200.00	9,803,986.76
Pagsanjan	3,699,000.00	13,691,250.00	15,737,000.00
Pakil	3,859,021.00	3,442,232.00	4,159,450.00
Pangil	-	-	2,238,800.00
Pila	2,099,571,039.16	71,940,299.00	15,230,700.00
Rizal	-	-	4,961,847.00
San Pablo	192,056,055.03	275,320,400.00	180,680,151.40
San Pedro	977,359,973.79	1,021,033,155.00	616,285,672.00
Santa Cruz	127,475,700.00	-	729,606,225.50
Santa Maria	690,000.00	188,000.00	
Santa Rosa	1,774,052,216.00	5,500,000,000.00	1,269,008,122.25
Siniloan	4,885,086.00	8,351,722.00	40,035,625.31
Victoria	5,759,000.00	9,296,791.50	6,230,160.00

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	3,529,900
Alitagtag	10,000,000	12,000,000	14,000,000
Balayan	-	-	126,059,775.00
Balete	5,859,000.00	292,000.00	863,500.00
Batangas	290,799,714.17	430,271,400.29	296,826,444.91
Bauan	33,430,000.00	27,895,000.00	21,048,000.00
Calaca	273,640,310.00	183,172,103.00	243,408,592.00
Calatagan	48,036,604.37	20,102,004.90	19,655,133.00
Cuenca	-	7,592,500.00	8,414,515.00
Ibaan	57,827,518.67	58,070,575.00	32,306,571.00
Laurel	-	-	-
Lemery	24,143,500.00	21,008,900.00	24,641,009.75
Lian	8,703,283.00	8,491,974.00	3,945,500.00
Lipa	5,005,781,733.00	5,231,426,283.00	5,302,520,951.00
Lobo	680,000.00	850,000.00	980,000.00
Mabini	10,833,000.00	20,322,500.00	43,543,147.00
Malvar	-	74,757,003.00	454,618,815.12
Mataas na Kahoy	19,510,500.00	9,715,224.00	98,236,685.00
Nasugbu	6,700,000.00	7,500,000.00	10,400,000.00
Padre Garcia	-	15,000,000.00	385,000,000.00
Rosario	80,033,725.00	57,052,672.50	67,135,102.00
San Jose	29,489,829.24	135,855,200.00	33,579,329.68
San Juan	80,327,002.09	79,546,200.00	81,124,295.00
San Luis	8,190,874.00	15,787,965.00	7,449,000.00
San Nicolas	-	-	-
San Pascual	15,394,490.00	16,078,690.00	16,591,840.00
Santa Teresita	-	1,799,793.00	13,134,600.00
Santo Tomas	-	-	-
Taal	31,580,000.00	25,780,000.00	23,370,000.00
Talisay	26,523,000.00	-	-
Tanauan	149,270,133.72	999,315,460.58	462,892,009.98
Taysan	-	-	63,232,665.24
Tingloy	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	13,285,980.00
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	-	-	-
Antipolo	6,609,754,291	9,939,136,500	7,033,777,285
Baras	94,311,085	121,325,062	30,066,505
Binangonan	-	7,993,550.00	11,524,000.00
Cainta	59,543,197.85	211,916,529.82	187,786,284.12
Cardona	198,024.00	202,012.00	-
Jalajala	4,673,700.00	24,074,000.00	2,427,500.00
Morong	-	-	-
Pililla	-	-	-
Rodriguez	2,009,605.35	-	19,647,100.00
San Mateo	152,055,625.67	102,373,550.00	32,597,500.00
Tanay	45,867,910.00	49,128,154.41	134,214,925.12
Taytay	39,912,280.00	19,245,000.00	134,385,278.00
Teresa	296,275,674.34	186,469,387.92	302,342,916.43

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	7,503,000	-	5,305,655
Alitagtag	16,458,000	18,000,000	18,164,000
Balayan	52,923,360.00	32,408,000.00	576,517,711.82
Balete	260,000.00	23,484,000.00	594,000.00
Batangas	736,306,478.00	3,448,248,681.00	1,238,179,146.97
Bauan	222,751,989.00	109,395,700.00	76,221,706.00
Calaca	861,164,898.70	24,792,500.00	22,914,287,544.30
Calatagan	33,435,750.00	20,420,000.00	44,128,000.00
Cuenca	12,060,211.00	11,075,195.00	6,813,300.00
Ibaan	57,081,689.80	48,234,145.00	57,789,040.00
Laurel	3,808,046.00	3,979,010.00	23,502,000.00
Lemery	180,468,329.00	44,567,123.00	60,338,471.00
Lian	7,548,500.00	628,192,546.00	9,401,130.00
Lipa	7,738,368,609.00	635,128,437.00	1,464,438,262.75
Lobo	1,308,000.00	1,308,000.00	4,163,783.00
Mabini	16,710,000.00	127,369,764.00	377,461,698.89
Malvar	1,043,576,986.12	1,120,540,127.00	1,445,986,691.25
Mataas na Kahoy	26,290,842.00	23,132,000.00	9,482,700.00
Nasugbu	95,098,444.00	18,553,906.00	81,311,350.00
Padre Garcia	450,000,000.00	650,000,000.00	67,466,584.75
Rosario	258,637,866.61	103,380,631.00	89,520,064.00
San Jose	14,228,896.00	39,535,406.00	92,049,234.00
San Juan	101,001,650.00	148,903,447.00	171,338,500.00
San Luis	5,455,800.00	11,932,690.00	15,088,827.84
San Nicolas	-	510,000.00	1,284,500.00
San Pascual	18,131,289.00	186,073,639.00	265,671,020.49
Santa Teresita	1,481,300.00	331,650.00	43,400.00
Santo Tomas	777,680,270.00	1,806,828,094.00	1,115,960,148.19
Taal	27,710,000.00	20,695,000.00	35,522,914.00
Talisay	38,148,519.00	40,137,070.00	88,282,474.68
Tanauan	211,101,994.54	1,191,718,018.00	900,324,802.80
Taysan	78,424,754.07	61,703,152.00	68,785,447.86
Tingloy	-	-	8,727.05
Tuy	13,075,096.00	9,282,040.00	5,525,373.33
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	115,193,262.00	199,479,925.00	427,374,291.00
Antipolo	2,045,647,713	1,903,787,579	1,888,399,978
Baras	76,307,000	218,727,879	3,834,051
Binangonan	367,994,011.87	273,493,473.00	508,384,271.22
Cainta	-	507,392,753.00	559,638,699.13
Cardona	50,895,860.91	4,044,000.00	6,329,488.00
Jalajala	6,804,500.00	1,672,000.00	3,714,500.00
Morong	-	1,000.00	17,821,755.91
Pililla	139,644,590.93	261,096,894.00	74,782,398.53
Rodriguez	37,816,000.00	39,701,950.00	106,581,244.00
San Mateo	408,203,361.00	884,701,614.00	154,045,099.00
Tanay	578,201,218.18	52,994,247.00	53,625,736.47
Taytay	261,764,990.58	395,455,240.00	538,649,932.42
Teresa	268,571,768.77	39,342,948.00	74,585,108.14

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	3,140,000.00	2,464,000.00	4,740,000.00
Alabat	-	-	250,000.00
Atimonan	72,365,800	172,913,526	90,909,754
Buenavista	500,000	930,000	4,875,000
Burdeos	-	-	-
Calauag	2,656,000.00	5,301,000.00	4,242,129.50
Candelaria	7,152,400.00	9,734,000.00	6,886,400.00
Catanauan	30,798,316.00	62,548,990.00	55,485,840.00
Dolores	80,000.00	3,089,000.00	1,412,000.00
General Luna	-	-	-
General Nakar	3,836,300.00	7,758,500.00	16,606,500.00
Guinayangan	-	-	2,950,000.00
Gumaca	-	-	-
Infanta	15,080,253.00	92,106,610.40	59,246,598.00
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	4,944,232.00	5,440,132.25	6,453,500.00
Lucban	21,058,277.00	29,655,756.00	28,888,768.00
Lucena	167,627,143.50	537,696,428.51	306,646,865.30
Macalelon	5,018,710.00	4,685,150.00	4,030,900.00
Mauban	1,340,000.00	3,590,000.00	4,870,000.00
Mulanay	76,709,095.62	51,504,494.67	40,743,019.36
Padre Burgos	-	28,424,183.00	2,597,000.00
Pagbilao	31,475,667.00	25,745,593.00	32,955,500.00
Panukulan	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	354,000.00	532,000.00	856,000.00
Pitogo	1,202,500.00	1,293,000.00	1,773,617.00
Plaridel	4,708,000.00	634,000.00	795,000.00
Polillo	-	-	-
Quezon	264,500.00	857,300.00	848,000.00
Real	-	-	-
Sampaloc	-	4,831,355.00	4,080,300.00
San Andres	100,000.00	120,000.00	150,000.00
San Antonio	5,264,253.00	7,569,245.00	9,256,872.00
San Francisco	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
San Narciso	2,485,000.00	2,920,000.00	3,205,000.00
Sariaya	1,480,000.00	2,075,000.00	-
Tagkawayan	119,401,917.44	53,789,037.50	111,971,349.00
Tayabas	30,501,111.00	42,364,820.00	66,227,216.30
Tiaong	-	-	-
Unisan	-	2,845,300.00	10,066,500.00

Table 6.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	1,680,000.00	3,075,000.00	750,000.00
Alabat	-	1,432,800.00	512,000.00
Atimonan	5,908,383	6,669,000	251,812,816
Buenavista	5,005,000	4,400,000	4,220,000
Burdeos	-	-	1,552,000.00
Calauag	11,491,092.85	11,723,500.00	12,020,294.00
Candelaria	271,645,000.00	143,880,000.00	140,556,710.00
Catanauan	16,628,960.00	47,250,000.00	44,739,480.00
Dolores	13,443,000.00	10,412,200.00	4,553,500.00
General Luna	-	-	774,000.00
General Nakar	1,215,000.00	1,120,000.00	2,088,678.00
Guinayangan	6,737,462.00	7,930.00	3,454,000.00
Gumaca	11,566,347.16	21,773,208.00	19,369,036.36
Infanta	16,313,606.00	23,460,700.00	50,788,369.53
Jomalig	979,000.00	1,075,100.00	1,343,875.00
Lopez	8,500,000.00	11,800,000.00	8,550,000.00
Lucban	35,513,836.00	16,911,250.00	20,238,942.00
Lucena	257,610,371.00	822,658,598.00	381,624,186.63
Macalelon	6,773,180.00	8,632,785.00	1,025,000.00
Mauban	98,325,583.00	683,175,991.00	3,363,642,925.99
Mulanay	10,114,000.00	12,637,000.00	25,185,209.00
Padre Burgos	13,360,000.00	2,151,000.00	310,000.00
Pagbilao	65,433,500.00	2,022,741,123.00	123,473,023.00
Panukulan	-	-	3,385,950.00
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	943,000.00	728,000.00	1,225,000.00
Pitogo	1,837,000.00	3,124,000.00	1,417,500.00
Plaridel	570,000.00	975,000.00	445,000.00
Polillo	-	-	5,778,000.00
Quezon	1,750,900.00	835,500.00	245,500.00
Real	1,535,000.00	2,395,150.00	3,775,961.30
Sampaloc	1,078,001.00	2,237,500.00	2,349,500.00
San Andres	170,000.00	200,000.00	300,000.00
San Antonio	10,456,891.00	20,145,574.00	80,602,000.00
San Francisco	30,000.00	850,000.00	2,892,459.00
San Narciso	4,135,000.00	1,855,000.00	3,990,000.00
Sariaya	676,323,167.00	42,318,905.00	1,254,492,746.58
Tagkawayan	-	4,709,476.00	49,948.00
Tayabas	64,607,985.23	184,510,226.00	142,312,320.00
Tiaong	21,937,254.22	32,678,234.00	325,541,890.00
Unisan	7,045,382.00	6,403,700.00	5,643,000.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data  
sourced from local government units

Table 6.8  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	56	74	64	65	70	76
Amadeo	398	377	372	358	420	6
Bacoor	3,711	3,954	3,012	2,576	1,722	2,319
Carmona	405	271	223	353	87	770
Cavite	9	7	15	47	63	66
Dasmariñas	1,194	975	1,383	1,710	2,047	1,876
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	4	-	3	9
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	65	54	62	94	92	423
General Trias	2,565	4,896	8,445	10,250	8,852	12,609
Imus	679	621	574	874	4,796	4,941
Indang	35	37	29	60	55	55
Kawit	-	13	2	265	112	108
Magallanes	-	-	-	-	8	14
Maragondon	2	5	3	2	4	3
Mendez	389	459	372	884	1,126	11
Naic	44	121	71	-	34	32
Noveleta	18	5	7	9	34	11
Rosario	-	-	-	30	19	35
Silang	379	341	381	367	536	628
Tagaytay	24	12	60	211	268	225
Tanza	92	103	149	276	4,735	8,237
Ternate	-	-	-	-	-	28
Trece Martires	153	160	191	150	494	4,035
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	31	52
Bay	-	-	-	-	48	321
Binan	-	-	-	665	696	559
Cabuyao	287	324	328	324	374	393
Calamba	424	133	424	447	455	460
Calauan	42	104	149	87	343	35
Cavinti	40	29	30	38	49	35
Famy	2	-	1	1	-	4
Kalayaan	8	4	4	5	-	49
Liliw	-	-	3	-	1	11
Los Banos	102	103	130	114	144	132
Luisiana	53	62	53	76	47	57
Lumban	121	128	296	183	165	211
Mabitac	-	1	-	-	1	1
Magdalena	20	35	28	35	20	26
Majayjay	32	53	55	57	58	36
Nagcarlan	94	102	82	121	6	138
Paete	1	-	1	1	-	43
Pagsanjan	37	35	33	127	152	178
Pakil	39	36	89	66	66	2
Pangil	2	3	2	4	2	9
Pila	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	5
San Pablo	310	201	156	173	164	157
San Pedro	1,158	300	360	353	338	389
Santa Cruz	60	50	21	70	-	61
Santa Maria	55	75	60	60	87	
Santa Rosa	327	431	366	455	546	596
Siniloan	-	-	-	50	92	62
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	17

Table 6.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	6
Alitagtag	18	26	31	37	32	75
Balayan	37	63	43	76	48	52
Balete	-	-	-	2	1	-
Batangas	666	575	921	1,210	1,025	1,749
Bauan	3,766	3,528	3,746	142	158	161
Calaca	-	-	-	14	17	21
Calatagan	-	2	7	12	12	12
Cuenca	60	60	40	150	130	982
Ibaan	53	57	76	73	16	27
Laurel	16	8	16	13	23	21
Lemery	14	18	16	50	71	45
Lian	-	-	-	2	10	-
Lipa	1,637	1,251	562	697	737	934
Lobo	30	28	24	28	28	16
Mabini	9	12	19	16	-	115
Malvar	12	6	5	97	49	23
Mataas na Kahoy	11	11	12	34	40	47
Nasugbu	77	74	77	69	81	108
Padre Garcia	51	88	62	74	-	91
Rosario	15	23	23	22	381	477
San Jose	66	83	109	92	96	125
San Juan	154	196	222	201	196	206
San Luis	2	1	2	3	1	-
San Nicolas	73	35	44	36	34	1,711
San Pascual	796	832	859	939	3,424	492
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	75	62	32
Santo Tomas	286	280	500	494	711	532
Taal	11	10	11	18	12	32
Talisay	18	16	16	10	20	21
Tanauan	266	177	192	164	80	185
Taysan	-	-	-	-	3	4
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	39	7
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	47	139	117	123	181	604
Antipolo	798	422	588	773	901	1,103
Baras	9	12	7	9	6	79
Binangonan	-	-	-	292	1,145	525
Cainta	-	-	-	296	280	304
Cardona	-	119	126	47	70	51
Jalajala	7	4	8	11	43	10
Morong	7	22	10	19	22	198
Pililla	10	5	8	124	131	146
Rodriguez	2,619	1,558	2,479	523	1,527	1,444
San Mateo	276	266	297	363	336	291
Tanay	102	261	483	765	617	1,009
Taytay	286	236	322	395	453	448
Teresa	778	639	802	115	152	62

Table 6.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	218	210	185	204	224	271
Alabat	-	-	-	-	-	6
Atimonan	37	36	28	17	34	35
Buenavista	-	5	-	-	-	2
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	6
Calauag	190	12	12	24	25	24
Candelaria	238	583	203	246	96	124
Catanauan	24	22	17	23	19	32
Dolores	151	77	15	29	31	28
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-	3
General Nakar	-	2	-	-	-	-
Guinayangan	24	28	17	30	18	7
Gumaca	46	49	55	30	38	39
Infanta	93	80	96	90	58	130
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	265	130	323	44	84	49
Lucban	180	179	188	185	159	201
Lucena	505	497	465	474	430	519
Macalelon	9	10	27	18	19	33
Mauban	6	30	12	6	14	17
Mulanay	-	-	-	4	7	25
Padre Burgos	1	8	14	9	16	3
Pagbilao	76	68	70	83	71	92
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	15
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	40	58
Perez	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pitogo	1	5	1	2	3	9
Plaridel	-	11	6	6	15	-
Polillo	-	-	-	157	111	31
Quezon	10	12	10	9	15	1
Real	1	9	11	19	-	22
Sampaloc	132	95	39	16	15	22
San Andres	3	3	3	3	3	3
San Antonio	2	2	4	6	3	4
San Francisco	16	22	15	-	26	234
San Narciso	3	6	9	9	6	9
Sariaya	56	43	39	43	50	59
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	3	6
Tayabas	399	354	355	360	766	542
Tiaong	15	7	15	31	17	33
Unisan	15	6	12	10	10	8

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data  
sourced from local government units

Table 6.9  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	-	-	-	-	313	288
Amadeo	84	96	80	94	681	521
Bacoor	2,802	5,086	3,646	3,711	3,931	5,190
Carmona	337	321	336	607	758	486
Cavite	876	755	746	1,347	899	212
Dasmariñas	2,240	7,709	6,083	9,539	12,573	5,013
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	67	87	122	45	53	42
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-	325	410	336
General Trias	-	-	-	4,260	2,768	8,964
Imus	1,219	1,154	1,099	514	2,520	3,307
Indang	-	-	-	169	233	24
Kawit	229	447	564	1,449	1,342	645
Magallanes	-	85	93	111	170	79
Maragondon	161	106	149	190	156	228
Mendez	-	85	145	357	236	470
Naic	212	347	213	411	721	822
Noveleta	85	96	218	164	132	81
Rosario	-	-	-	500	3,493	727
Silang	-	-	-	553	1,783	1,750
Tagaytay	966	298	1,306	4,405	4,056	3,425
Tanza	-	-	800	1,147	523	730
Ternate	-	102	141	261	105	131
Trece Martires	93	102	657	736	415	362
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	240	194	232	179	86	78
Bay	-	-	-	-	35	25
Binan	-	-	-	8,721	3,429	7,635
Cabuyao	337	392	349	758	1,794	3,024
Calamba	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calauan	60	56	49	100	156	151
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	44	41
Famy	93	4	33	51	25	41
Kalayaan	-	-	-	55	-	55
Liliw	45	9	63	222	52	69
Los Banos	-	-	-	210	572	370
Luisiana	16	9	16	213	77	50
Lumban	289	552	305	463	538	539
Mabitac	45	48	50	104	91	96
Magdalena	44	77	46	194	91	118
Majayjay	6	36	9	32	27	113
Nagcarlan	2,000	2,500	3,000	1,500	55	215
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	184
Pagsanjan	63	70	66	117	43	87
Pakil	15	12	10	9	6	99
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	44
Pila	-	-	-	131	140	324
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	54
San Pablo	1,856	2,121	2,651	1,824	942	1,526
San Pedro	-	-	-	17,940	2,750	714
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	731	-	958
Santa Maria	11	13	3	9	12	
Santa Rosa	-	-	-	-	-	3,685
Siniloan	250	-	-	66	120	295
Victoria	123	81	112	97	261	-

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	-	-	-	-	2,960	999
Amadeo	1,194	1,131	1,116	1,074	1,494	1,780
Bacoor	22,734	21,650	23,153	23,761	24,536	25,752
Carmona	9,453	15,685	18,222	19,758	24,195	47,479
Cavite	810	866	917	970	1,048	1,626
Dasmariñas	5,894	17,990	14,195	9,165	4,339	39,522
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	255	261	267	348	247	265
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-	1,076	2,098	2,754
General Trias	-	-	-	50,923	62,328	105,249
Imus	6,550	7,769	8,923	11,154	11,666	39,612
Indang	-	-	-	1,113	1,131	1,432
Kawit	1,186	1,507	1,524	4,851	4,998	3,623
Magallanes	-	146	316	405	432	490
Maragondon	612	667	1,038	825	1,498	1,244
Mendez	-	545	547	613	867	1,774
Naic	1,080	936	1,236	1,129	3,060	2,608
Noveleta	624	704	771	887	927	1,021
Rosario	4,516	3,792	12,318	2,838	3,493	71,475
Silang	-	-	-	11,195	10,250	13,285
Tagaytay	6,296	7,262	7,552	4,732	4,321	5,300
Tanza	-	-	4,265	4,983	5,265	6,276
Ternate	-	693	850	701	714	733
Trece Martires	4,447	4,352	5,252	5,614	1,763	5,698
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	1,526	1,766	1,954	2,180	1,187	927
Bay	-	-	-	-	818	650
Binan	-	-	-	31,806	32,247	130,149
Cabuyao	19,819	21,092	22,722	24,699	39,474	59,698
Calamba	-	-	-	-	-	71,387
Calauan	911	1,109	973	768	1,194	1,566
Cavinti	1	1	1	2	365	384
Famy	254	268	299	338	327	356
Kalayaan	152	209	171	153	-	151
Liliw	328	434	361	750	833	784
Los Banos	-	-	-	2,352	3,931	3,756
Luisiana	274	285	285	430	615	349
Lumban	808	871	1,031	1,234	1,125	1,112
Mabitac	158	200	215	331	314	342
Magdalena	329	476	603	555	687	627
Majayjay	211	532	194	224	178	404
Nagcarlan	2,000	2,500	3,000	3,500	2,245	1,533
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	816
Pagsanjan	632	704	671	1,181	819	837
Pakil	50	63	60	61	62	155
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	233
Pila	320	389	492	580	550	453
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	534
San Pablo	8,127	9,288	11,609	15,096	17,299	18,144
San Pedro	-	-	-	71,610	9,920	1,716
Santa Cruz	5,771	6,816	6,468	11,622	-	12,658
Santa Maria	208	310	218	280	385	
Santa Rosa	-	-	-	-	-	56,077
Siniloan	1,180	1,230	1,300	1,670	985	1,332
Victoria	372	489	422	626	523	-

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	115
Alitagtag	33	38	66	51	80	145
Balayan	354	258	548	335	365	1,005
Balete	56	53	32	15	69	23
Batangas	1,131	433	4,063	3,136	3,305	3,771
Bauan	926	722	1,354	802	315	373
Calaca	134	135	189	411	215	634
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	270	125
Cuenca	-	-	-	-	211	199
Ibaan	51	83	65	134	1,975	85
Laurel	376	246	192	168	450	214
Lemery	316	254	404	581	576	463
Lian	101	225	62	149	70	70
Lipa	2,491	2,100	1,580	1,828	1,839	3,220
Lobo	-	-	-	15	-	88
Mabini	545	580	732	-	-	500
Malvar	706	1,029	990	577	582	1,402
Mataas na Kahoy	137	158	909	176	166	36
Nasugbu	-	251	251	689	363	387
Padre Garcia	-	12	65	108	340	188
Rosario	-	-	-	223	24	283
San Jose	483	595	632	578	596	940
San Juan	268	241	97	280	163	316
San Luis	50	54	56	189	121	260
San Nicolas	3	3	3	8	8	8
San Pascual	277	290	303	313	1,254	422
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	-	-	49
Santo Tomas	385	400	600	1,953	1,811	1,894
Taal	349	253	202	319	405	453
Talisay	-	-	-	345	357	282
Tanauan	-	411	891	600	1,303	1,035
Taysan	-	-	-	-	142	116
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-	266
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	-	200	395	1,865	1,515	1,935
Antipolo	2,692	4,879	2,216	3,600	4,216	4,729
Baras	186	254	289	316	137	365
Binangonan	-	-	-	415	950	923
Cainta	-	-	-	1,611	1,521	1,037
Cardona	108	146	198	146	86	86
Jalajala	273	51	132	400	55	32
Morong	471	345	318	621	173	312
Pililla	22	20	154	437	296	104
Rodriguez	328	306	310	637	1,433	3,575
San Mateo	866	887	903	856	3,177	526
Tanay	177	189	274	445	107	159
Taytay	6,839	7,215	7,731	4,658	2,829	6,100
Teresa	-	-	-	469	880	289

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	251	323	-	630
Alitagtag	166	173	180	187	195	455
Balayan	3,312	2,754	3,381	1,492	4,250	3,602
Balete	230	311	352	316	314	314
Batangas	4,747	5,614	24,985	26,793	26,223	27,625
Bauan	7,107	6,645	6,421	5,650	5,654	7,185
Calaca	512	1,289	2,431	2,677	2,296	3,465
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	995	1,336
Cuenca	-	-	-	-	1,326	1,587
Ibaan	1,274	1,395	1,446	1,068	65	1,730
Laurel	646	852	834	850	574	1,095
Lemery	2,631	2,623	2,900	1,639	3,017	3,221
Lian	862	1,235	1,035	966	810	986
Lipa	19,858	20,694	22,381	23,793	38,010	76,591
Lobo	752	1,275	1,272	1,475	-	1,507
Mabini	3,360	3,605	3,550	-	-	5,000
Malvar	1,468	3,019	3,449	3,998	4,126	4,215
Mataas na Kahoy	770	874	1,056	1,126	2,049	2,162
Nasugbu	-	1,717	1,761	3,766	2,960	3,010
Padre Garcia	-	86	949	1,144	2,850	2,720
Rosario	1,637	1,597	1,629	1,790	2,138	3,012
San Jose	7,021	6,048	9,878	10,076	10,200	10,377
San Juan	705	930	1,521	1,862	1,585	2,274
San Luis	201	269	267	275	358	873
San Nicolas	3	3	3	8	8	119
San Pascual	2,262	2,351	2,418	2,734	2,998	1,815
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	-	-	158
Santo Tomas	1,500	1,603	1,800	9,973	10,035	61,121
Taal	1,243	1,278	1,290	1,610	1,563	1,934
Talisay	-	-	-	974	3,101	4,270
Tanauan	5,826	5,727	4,474	5,585	6,357	6,500
Taysan	-	-	-	-	1,422	1,628
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-	556
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	1,683	1,853	2,248	6,518	7,127	8,156
Antipolo	26,397	26,813	25,345	32,921	33,303	37,047
Baras	512	1,172	1,453	1,620	925	1,668
Binangonan	-	-	-	10,022	10,448	11,657
Cainta	-	-	-	19,235	18,957	11,319
Cardona	205	220	268	254	523	578
Jalajala	233	261	237	253	256	234
Morong	906	922	1,042	1,032	1,126	1,538
Pililla	360	347	362	1,164	1,527	1,361
Rodriguez	880	1,186	1,496	4,998	6,530	8,162
San Mateo	4,822	4,946	5,039	6,305	6,344	11,076
Tanay	1,935	1,901	1,895	1,936	2,154	2,283
Taytay	-	-	-	3,779	17,122	22,489
Teresa	-	-	-	1,952	3,874	3,678

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	36	20	35	51	57	308
Alabat	-	-	13	-	11	29
Atimonan	155	136	104	160	150	257
Buenavista	30	20	70	60	35	23
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	10
Calauag	180	155	97	238	170	167
Candelaria	660	800	730	910	239	414
Catanauan	163	107	119	48	52	-
Dolores	6	74	33	32	55	82
General Luna	-	-	12	20	25	-
General Nakar	-	-	-	5	3	10
Guinayangan	-	-	81	58	24	102
Gumaca	88	116	120	62	299	316
Infanta	-	-	-	189	244	264
Jomalig	-	-	-	6	11	21
Lopez	1,010	800	905	172	-	648
Lucban	114	363	418	459	606	770
Lucena	-	3,533	1,946	1,852	2,360	2,548
Macalelon	78	46	55	108	67	43
Mauban	487	1,095	544	560	120	534
Mulanay	-	-	-	-	-	281
Padre Burgos	-	229	52	48	57	31
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	-	1,417
Panukulan	1	1	4	11	15	251
Patnangungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	58	54	64	98	89	41
Plaridel	8	2	60	8	8	14
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-	14
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Real	18	38	47	-	-	103
Sampaloc	-	112	76	111	61	25
San Andres	5	5	5	5	5	20
San Antonio	10	15	23	25	32	167
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	21	36
San Narciso	12	9	23	55	27	20
Sariaya	487	458	495	1,081	759	471
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	33	10
Tayabas	953	984	2,453	356	212	1,024
Tiaong	-	-	-	920	1,594	2,805
Unisan	-	154	166	187	99	84

Table 6.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION  
AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	265	257	232	251	271	28
Alabat	-	-	16	-	292	269
Atimonan	966	958	964	1,109	1,781	1,833
Buenavista	94	141	133	146	149	170
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	50
Calauag	1,326	1,415	1,548	1,343	1,296	1,444
Candelaria	8,800	9,040	8,965	9,715	936	6,972
Catanauan	640	758	744	230	1,607	-
Dolores	433	291	419	450	488	484
General Luna	-	-	24	30	45	-
General Nakar	-	-	-	97	85	202
Guinayangan	484	502	517	514	616	708
Gumaca	869	1,321	1,343	1,806	2,937	2,720
Infanta	-	-	-	2,552	2,727	3,493
Jomalig	-	-	-	13	45	45
Lopez	272	249	1,451	5,992	10,048	5,110
Lucban	2,726	2,694	2,677	3,081	3,241	2,916
Lucena	-	12,096	17,828	19,080	23,976	25,011
Macalelon	94	161	187	210	237	208
Mauban	1,717	1,147	1,676	1,512	500	1,239
Mulanay	-	-	-	-	-	700
Padre Burgos	-	-	210	252	181	199
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	-	1,640
Panukulan	162	187	172	144	127	281
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	305	312	320	359	314	317
Plaridel	11	2	6	53	102	104
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-	385
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Real	48	760	670	-	-	622
Sampaloc	-	335	337	436	424	365
San Andres	5	5	5	5	5	340
San Antonio	530	590	609	658	735	781
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	360	316
San Narciso	100	131	154	316	376	218
Sariaya	1,082	1,160	1,259	2,635	3,758	3,994
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	352	305
Tayabas	1,386	1,402	-	2,453	2,361	2,573
Tiaong	-	-	-	6,544	16,380	17,500
Unisan	-	295	321	362	588	533

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.10  
**PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	43.48	40.85	43.20	27.95	22.00	24.50
Amadeo	43.00	42.45	45.70	45.10	21.30	29.95
Bacoor	43.25	42.95	43.80	29.11	21.25	34.45
Carmona	42.40	40.95	43.65	28.75	21.60	30.70
Cavite	-	-	42.55	28.85	21.70	29.75
Dasmariñas	43.12	40.12	43.40	25.00	21.45	30.20
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	45.60	43.75	40.40	43.00	21.90	28.90
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	43.70	41.25	44.80	28.70	21.65	29.65
General Trias	40.75	42.10	43.20	33.80	20.15	30.45
Imus	43.05	40.95	43.80	28.95	22.00	30.95
Indang	-	-	-	-	21.00	28.00
Kawit	44.55	44.40	44.20	31.40	21.10	31.00
Magallanes	43.00	41.00	43.70	28.85	21.80	30.90
Maragondon	43.00	41.00	43.00	24.00	23.95	28.50
Mendez	40.00	47.00	45.00	40.00	23.25	28.40
Naic	43.12	41.52	43.40	27.95	27.95	30.24
Noveleta	44.00	41.00	44.00	29.00	22.10	29.85
Rosario	-	-	-	28.85	18.00	30.00
Silang	42.95	40.75	44.10	31.25	21.95	30.70
Tagaytay	42.05	40.69	43.65	28.85	24.60	26.40
Tanza	40.00	41.00	42.00	29.00	26.00	39.68
Ternate	24.00	21.00	28.00	36.00	23.00	30.05
Trece Martires	48.00	49.00	50.00	28.50	21.39	28.95
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	19.70	28.90
Bay	-	-	-	-	21.00	30.00
Binan	-	-	-	29.30	28.30	29.80
Cabuyao	44.10	44.55	46.35	30.05	22.45	29.81
Calamba	43.12	40.40	43.38	29.16	21.50	
Calauan	47.17	42.63	47.38	32.38	24.10	30.21
Cavinti	44.00	44.00	45.00	32.00	21.50	30.30
Famy	-	-	-	22.14	26.90	29.50
Kalayaan	43.55	41.00	46.10	32.95	-	47.60
Liliw	43.60	41.20	45.15	30.70	23.90	24.96
Los Banos	-	-	-	39.00	22.25	29.85
Luisiana	43.80	41.60	44.55	41.21	27.29	29.60
Lumban	43.85	41.40	46.10	29.80	-	27.50
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	23.30
Magdalena	43.93	43.25	48.55	31.85	23.43	28.94
Majayjay	-	-	-	-	21.95	30.75
Nagcarlan	46.79	41.85	45.90	30.70	22.00	31.35
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	29.15
Pagsanjan	40.50	41.70	45.00	30.55	21.75	29.04
Pakil	-	-	43.50	44.80	28.75	32.24
Pangil	-	-	-	30.70	21.80	30.67
Pila	-	-	42.80	29.00	21.90	
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	29.90
San Pablo	44.30	41.95	45.85	28.60	15.30	26.85
San Pedro	-	-	-	29.20	20.80	29.95
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	-	-	31.24
Santa Maria	29.00	30.00	37.00	26.00	27.00	
Santa Rosa	36.75	38.00	41.55	38.75	23.74	38.75
Siniloan	-	-	-	-	21.75	30.60
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	26.00

Table 6.10 (continued)  
**PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	30.71
Alitagtag	43.65	42.25	45.55	29.70	21.75	29.60
Balayan	37.75	40.85	44.95	42.44	22.29	32.20
Balete	-	-	-	-	-	32.00
Batangas	47.40	44.67	48.82	29.75	21.80	29.10
Bauan	43.60	42.10	45.55	38.00	20.30	29.15
Calaca	40.00	45.00	42.00	42.00	42.00	29.05
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	-	27.80
Cuenca	41.10	40.60	41.35	29.75	21.25	28.80
Ibaan	-	41.35	45.55	29.85	21.70	30.10
Laurel	43.90	41.50	43.80	36.70	23.90	23.90
Lemery	42.30	43.25	41.00	30.75	24.05	30.95
Lian	40.00	44.00	43.00	36.00	20.00	20.00
Lipa	38.45	38.05	37.22	30.10	20.90	25.80
Lobo	-	-	-	-	25.16	32.00
Mabini	43.60	42.40	45.20	27.09	20.50	24.80
Malvar	-	-	-	-	22.50	27.45
Mataas na Kahoy	-	-	-	-	-	28.65
Nasugbu	42.54	41.09	44.39	43.00	-	31.77
Padre Garcia	43.60	40.75	45.45	29.70	19.60	29.50
Rosario	37.50	38.00	37.80	29.70	21.65	29.00
San Jose	43.60	40.55	45.55	29.70	21.65	28.85
San Juan	29.77	29.75	29.87	29.70	19.20	29.50
San Luis	43.65	42.25	45.55	29.90	21.75	32.00
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	-	-	-	36.00	22.05	37.50
Santa Teresita	-	25.63	43.55	32.88	26.00	40.00
Santo Tomas	43.12	40.40	43.40	25.00	40.00	30.00
Taal	-	-	-	-	23.15	27.85
Talisay	47.00	43.00	46.00	34.00	35.00	44.08
Tanauan	39.98	40.20	41.45	43.35	27.00	25.90
Taysan	-	-	-	-	27.95	30.25
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	-	31.77
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	43.12	41.52	43.40	25.90	23.00	23.00
Antipolo	43.12	40.00	43.38	25.35	22.55	30.70
Baras	44.00	45.00	43.00	45.00	22.30	28.60
Binangongan	-	-	-	26.85	27.50	30.00
Cainta	-	-	-	27.95	21.85	30.05
Cardona	37.00	48.60	45.85	32.50	23.50	31.24
Jalajala	33.00	29.00	27.00	-	-	28.80
Morong	-	40.65	44.70	29.80	28.00	29.10
Pililla	44.08	40.83	43.70	28.55	20.90	28.25
Rodriguez	39.75	41.15	43.30	29.25	21.50	30.95
San Mateo	44.35	41.10	42.20	31.40	23.95	31.15
Tanay	43.10	39.65	43.60	28.65	20.65	29.10
Taytay	44.20	43.17	44.34	34.10	21.61	30.67
Teresa	43.85	41.75	44.00	28.50	21.00	28.70

Table 6.10 (continued)  
**PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	-	-	-	-	-	31.80
Alabat	36.00	41.00	42.00	41.00	39.00	29.00
Atimonan	44.52	41.10	43.35	31.00	25.95	32.75
Buenavista	-	-	-	-	23.00	31.50
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	38.00
Calauag	43.91	42.16	46.10	31.80	23.20	33.56
Candelaria	46.15	45.85	47.25	29.00	20.10	37.50
Catanauan	-	-	46.10	34.00	22.95	44.00
Dolores	-	-	-	39.00	-	42.10
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-	44.60
General Nakar	-	-	-	30.75	29.00	29.40
Guinayangan	32.00	34.00	36.00	39.00	24.05	31.10
Gumaca	39.00	44.00	46.00	44.00	21.00	33.45
Infanta	47.70	48.75	42.60	45.00	35.00	30.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	33.00
Lopez	43.60	41.95	46.85	31.90	-	35.10
Lucban	64.00	45.00	45.00	30.00	25.40	30.80
Lucena	42.84	41.35	45.25	33.90	25.76	31.20
Macalelon	-	-	46.10	34.00	22.95	29.00
Mauban	37.85	40.60	45.75	33.00	25.15	32.75
Mulanay	-	-	-	34.92	34.92	30.16
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-	30.35
Pagbilao	43.70	41.60	46.00	30.00	22.73	31.19
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	37.31
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	39.75	42.25	31.50	32.00
Pitogo	46.22	42.90	46.17	30.65	25.00	23.95
Plaridel	-	-	46.95	31.80	23.95	29.50
Polillo	-	-	-	55.00	38.00	43.00
Quezon	25.00	26.50	28.00	30.00	32.00	45.00
Real	40.00	47.96	44.50	-	23.00	-
Sampaloc	-	-	-	-	-	44.50
San Andres	-	-	35.00	40.00	43.00	40.00
San Antonio	21.00	22.00	23.00	24.00	27.00	26.50
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	30.36	30.50
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	40.00	32.50
Sariaya	45.79	43.00	45.95	30.00	25.50	28.90
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	31.30	23.70	33.10
Tayabas	-	45.95	-	35.32	21.75	31.30
Tiaong	44.20	41.00	43.50	28.50	21.60	29.75
Unisan	45.19	41.35	-	41.00	20.55	32.61

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.11  
**AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	625.00	666.66	562.50	562.50	400.00	400.00
Amadeo	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	125.00
Bacoor	-	-	687.80	294.00	359.48	150.00
Carmona	200.00	200.00	416.00	150.00	150.00	300.00
Cavite	-	-	-	10,000.00	300.00	560.00
Dasmariñas	-	-	600.00	600.00	333.33	550.00
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	204.33
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	400.00	547.85	645.85	115.00
General Trias	-	-	400.00	400.00	85.63	195.00
Imus	500.00	500.00	500.00	600.00	455.00	455.00
Indang	-	-	-	-	-	8,000.00
Kawit	-	-	500.00	22,500.00	20,000.00	450.00
Magallanes	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Maragondon	2,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Mendez	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	116.60
Naic	-	-	-	90.00	90.00	248.50
Noveleta	350.00	400.00	450.00	495.00	596.43	310.00
Rosario	-	-	-	50,000.00	333.33	750.00
Silang	-	-	50.00	9,000.00	100.00	100.00
Tagaytay	-	-	1,250.00	1,307.77	1,307.77	1,307.77
Tanza	-	-	-	16,500.00	408.00	408.00
Ternate	100.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Trece Martires	-	-	1,500.00	600.00	5,000.00	500.00
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	100.00	100.00
Bay	-	-	-	-	1,500.00	1,500.00
Binan	-	-	-	400.00	400.00	400.00
Cabuyao	-	-	950.00	270.00	300.00	300.00
Calamba	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Calauan	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	500.00	
Cavinti	106.00	106.00	114.00	114.00	114.00	100.00
Famy	-	-	-	-	-	383.33
Kalayaan	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	-
Liliw	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	750.00	800.00
Los Banos	-	-	-	4,000.00	120.00	150.00
Luisiana	500.00	525.00	550.00	580.00	610.00	650.00
Lumban	300.00	300.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magdalena	222.00	222.00	222.00	222.00	222.00	222.00
Majayjay	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00	1,665.00	5,000.00
Nagcarlan	135.00	145.00	160.00	188.00	188.00	200.00
Paete	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Pagsanjan	45.00	450.00	450.00	450.00	200.00	200.00
Pakil	-	-	-	-	-	75.00
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	400.00
Pila	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	180.00
San Pablo	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
San Pedro	-	-	1,500.00	6,000.00	100.00	100.00
Santa Cruz	-	-	212.50	350.00	350.00	500.00
Santa Maria	272.00	272.00	272.00	300.00	300.00	
Santa Rosa	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	800.00	800.00	1,400.00
Siniloan	-	-	-	-	200.00	2,230.00
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	175.00

Table 6.11 (continued)  
**AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	480.00	1,500.00
Alitagtag	850.00	850.00	850.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	300.00
Balayan	185.00	185.00	185.00	690.50	300.00	303.00
Balete	200.00	200.00	266.66	266.66	266.66	200.00
Batangas	500.00	750.00	1,000.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
Bauan	-	-	300.00	353.00	353.00	353.00
Calaca	-	-	700.00	700.00	700.00	250.00
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	100.00	100.00
Cuenca	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	69.00
Ibaan	450.00	450.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Laurel	-	-	-	-	-	75.24
Lemery	-	-	450.00	450.00	940.00	940.00
Lian	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	10,000.00	150.00
Lipa	-	-	302.92	289.54	289.54	289.54
Lobo	-	-	-	-	10,000.00	1,000.00
Mabini	-	-	170.00	170.00	2,000.00	5.00
Malvar	-	-	-	-	388.88	500.00
Mataas na Kahoy	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Nasugbu	250.00	690.00	690.00	250.00	690.50	-
Padre Garcia	250.00	250.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
Rosario	25.31	25.31	25.31	25.31	150.00	168.00
San Jose	-	-	-	-	6,000.00	6,000.00
San Juan	63.80	67.81	77.60	104.75	104.75	400.00
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	450.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	400.00	2,500.00
Santa Teresita	175.00	175.00	175.00	250.00	250.00	-
Santo Tomas	-	-	250.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
Taal	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Talisay	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
Tanauan	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	470.00	470.00
Taysan	-	-	-	-	240.00	240.00
Tingloy	-	-	50.00	50.00	50.00	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	300.00	300.00
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	-	-	1,000.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Antipolo	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	442.56	496.00
Baras	300.00	325.00	350.00	350.00	500.00	600.00
Binangonan	7,500.00	10,000.00	-	75.00	750.00	750.00
Cainta	-	-	1,500.00	1,500.00	800.00	1,500.00
Cardona	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	300.00
Jalajala	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	100.00	120.00
Morong	-	-	-	-	2,500.00	400.00
Pililla	400.00	450.00	500.00	55.00	55.00	110.00
Rodriguez	500.00	500.00	450.00	600.00	5,250.00	8,500.00
San Mateo	128.00	143.00	145.00	262.00	300.00	300.00
Tanay	-	-	76.00	550.00	550.00	550.00
Taytay	4,860.00	5,400.00	6,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Teresa	-	-	700.00	400.00	400.00	400.00

Table 6.11 (continued)  
**AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	164.00	173.00	182.00	191.00	202.00	500.00
Alabat	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	44.85
Atimonan	135.86	146.74	163.04	500.00	625.00	200.00
Buenavista	40.00	50.00	50.00	137.00	137.00	140.00
Burdeos	-	-	-	-	-	166.00
Calauag	350.00	350.00	350.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
Candelaria	-	-	662.50	662.50	500.00	500.00
Catanauan	-	-	250.00	156.00	156.00	333.00
Dolores	92.00	92.00	123.00	123.00	123.00	133.00
General Luna	-	-	-	-	-	33.00
General Nakar	-	-	-	-	100.00	100.00
Guinayangan	26.00	26.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	80.00
Gumaca	500.00	500.00	500.00	104.98	246.85	246.85
Infanta	-	-	-	10,000.00	26,000.00	32,000.00
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	166.00
Lopez	180.00	205.00	215.00	381.81	381.81	180.00
Lucban	238.63	262.49	326.09	358.70	358.70	347.00
Lucena	-	-	1,500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Macalelon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauban	166.67	166.67	166.67	300.00	2,500.00	102.04
Mulanay	-	-	-	200.00	3,000.00	200.00
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-	700.00
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	5,000.00	120.00
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	20.00
Pitogo	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Plaridel	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	200.00
Polillo	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	150.00
Real	-	-	220.00	300.00	300.00	350.00
Sampaloc	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	500.00
San Andres	-	-	100.00	120.00	150.00	1,000.00
San Antonio	100.00	110.00	120.00	130.00	150.00	3,500.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	500.00
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	1,000.00	260.42
Sariaya	320.00	380.00	400.00	868.00	868.00	531.25
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	160.00	150.00	150.00
Tayabas	-	-	-	-	700.00	10,000.00
Tiaong	-	-	160.00	800.00	800.00	8,000.00
Unisan	-	-	-	-	-	81.81

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units



## Chapter 7

# Trade

---

Data on trade reflect the extent of the inward and outward flow of commodities in an area. The data likewise indicate the commodities that go into the export and import markets or are used for domestic or foreign consumption. Proprietors and the managers and executives of private businesses can use the data in identifying markets with high potentials and in making decisions on which commodities to produce and what markets to penetrate. Leaders and implementers in the government, on the other hand, can conceptualize and initiate programs, projects, services and facilities designed to further stimulate trading activities in high yielding areas and/or in those sectors where a demand and supply gap exists. The data are also useful in identifying areas and products that can be improved/promoted for global competitiveness.

This chapter presents data on the volume and value of commodities that enters ports located in the region either for exports or imports and the value of commodity flow by mode of transport. The Philippine Statistics Authority is the source of the data, which are processed from administrative reporting forms by agencies in government involved in the collection of customs and tariff charges, or administration of ports.

### **STATISTICAL TABLES:**

Table 7.1	Quantity and Value of Domestic Trade by Mode of Transport, CALABARZON, 2005 – 2016	7-2
Table 7.2	Value of Commodity Flow by Mode of Transport, CALABARZON, 2004 – 2014	7-5

Table 7.1  
**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**  
2005 - 2016  
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2005				2006			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	54,746	834,027	73,341	72,711	35,286	58,187	73,325	33,007
Value	4,908,395	5,712,462	12,698,283	9,652,861	3,662,087	1,906,498	7,028,883	3,195,777
Water								
Quantity	54,746	834,002	73,303	72,653	35,235	58,093	73,256	33,007
Value	4,908,395	5,711,917	12,696,625	9,650,664	3,660,670	1,903,910	7,026,799	3,195,777
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	25	38	58	51	94	69	0
Value	0	545	1,658	2,197	1,417	2,588	2,084	0

Table 7.1 (continued)  
**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**  
2005 - 2016  
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2007				2008			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	22,383	28,395	18,634	43,578	41,207	36,093	25,695	22,246
Value	332,399	315,911	266,251	457,390	365,874	353,560	275,049	365,464
Water								
Quantity	22,383	28,395	18,634	43,578	41,207	36,093	25,696	22,246
Value	332,399	315,911	266,251	457,390	365,874	353,560	275,049	365,464
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2005 - 2016

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2009				2010			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	20,328	41,832	34,964	36,645	56,736	27,029	634,125	19,868
Value	323,399	394,754	360,840	304,763	367,946	297,009	880,384	248,545
Water								
Quantity	20,328	41,832	34,964	36,645	56,736	27,029	634,125	19,868
Value	323,399	394,754	360,840	304,763	367,946	297,009	880,384	248,545
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2005 - 2016

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2011				2012			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	25,095	23,362	25,691	238,451	25,751	29,506	40,527	48,031
Value	250,567	282,325	276,117	376,660	339,063	234,883	237,442	269,805
Water								
Quantity	25,095	23,361	25,691	238,447	25,751	29,504	40,527	48,031
Value	250,567	282,270	276,117	376,559	339,063	234,809	237,442	269,805
Air								
Quantity	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0
Value	0	54	0	101	0	74	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2005 - 2016

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2013				2014			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	37,560	43,630	60,308	29,536	65,273	31,885	24,206	31,146
Value	257,805	232,906	235,446	243,066	292,203	170,583	254,856	283,046
Water								
Quantity	37,560	43,630	60,308	29,536	65,273	31,885	24,206	31,146
Value	257,805	232,906	235,446	243,066	292,203	170,583	254,856	283,046
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)

**QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2005 - 2016

(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2015				2016			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Quantity	14,200	77,307	48,328	15,209	42,030	45,920	72,388	87,552
Value	735,318	248,470	232,537	71,547	181,773	156,201	210,895	212,187
Water								
Quantity	14,200	77,307	48,328	15,209	42,030	45,920	72,388	87,552
Value	735,318	248,470	232,537	71,547	181,773	156,201	210,895	212,187
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Business and Services Statistics Division

Table 7.2

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2004</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>13,382,325</b>	<b>13,372,788</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9,537</b>
	N C R	4,569,782	4,569,712	0	70
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	2,754	2,754	0	0
	Region II	530	530	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	445,569	444,890	0	679
	Region IV-B	3,048,048	3,048,048	0	0
	Region V	651,447	642,659	0	8,788
	Region VI	1,338,843	1,338,843	0	0
	Region VII	2,910,007	2,910,007	0	0
	Region VIII	79,953	79,953	0	0
	Region IX	68,961	68,961	0	0
	Region X	179,401	179,401	0	0
	Region XI	637	637	0	0
	Region XII	288	288	0	0
	Caraga	628	628	0	0
	A R M M	85,477	85,477	0	0
<b>2005</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>32,971,999</b>	<b>32,967,600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,399</b>
	N C R	2,333,250	2,333,154	0	96
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	273,042	273,042	0	0
	Region II	8,749	8,749	0	0
	Region III	160,841	160,841	0	0
	Region IV-A	43,967	43,515	0	452
	Region IV-B	26,133,760	26,133,760	0	0
	Region V	508,906	505,056	0	3,850
	Region VI	385,834	385,834	0	0
	Region VII	1,254,511	1,254,511	0	0
	Region VIII	203,426	203,426	0	0
	Region IX	23,118	23,118	0	0
	Region X	809,101	809,101	0	0
	Region XI	1,917	1,917	0	0
	Region XII	64,945	64,945	0	0
	Caraga	707,846	707,846	0	0
	A R M M	58,785	58,785	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2006</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>20,490,469</b>	<b>20,484,381</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,088</b>
	N C R	1,117,624	1,117,201	0	423
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	17,803	17,803	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	650	650	0	0
	Region IV-A	44,514	43,580	0	934
	Region IV-B	17,290,736	17,290,736	0	0
	Region V	287,690	282,959	0	4,731
	Region VI	203,519	203,519	0	0
	Region VII	685,233	685,233	0	0
	Region VIII	270,401	270,401	0	0
	Region IX	162,659	162,659	0	0
	Region X	159,785	159,785	0	0
	Region XI	8,108	8,108	0	0
	Region XII	1,000	1,000	0	0
	Caraga	183,230	183,230	0	0
	A R M M	57,518	57,518	0	0
<b>2007</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,559,586</b>	<b>1,559,586</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	4,637	4,637	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	770	770	0	0
	Region II	329	329	0	0
	Region III	1,655	1,655	0	0
	Region IV-A	2,400	2,400	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,339,725	1,339,725	0	0
	Region V	110,000	110,000	0	0
	Region VI	23,838	23,838	0	0
	Region VII	14,344	14,344	0	0
	Region VIII	1,102	1,102	0	0
	Region IX	17,472	17,472	0	0
	Region X	3,570	3,570	0	0
	Region XI	4,023	4,023	0	0
	Region XII	226	226	0	0
	Caraga	34,134	34,134	0	0
	A R M M	1,362	1,362	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2008</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,359,948</b>	<b>1,359,948</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	19,792	19,792	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,189,118	1,189,118	0	0
	Region V	95,876	95,876	0	0
	Region VI	6,656	6,656	0	0
	Region VII	18,786	18,786	0	0
	Region VIII	18,924	18,924	0	0
	Region IX	1,482	1,482	0	0
	Region X	4,259	4,259	0	0
	Region XI	428	428	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	4,628	4,628	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
<b>2009</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,563,634</b>	<b>1,563,634</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	7,362	7,362	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	5	5	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,428,035	1,428,035	0	0
	Region V	100,491	100,491	0	0
	Region VI	2,171	2,171	0	0
	Region VII	6,718	6,718	0	0
	Region VIII	11,061	11,061	0	0
	Region IX	1,631	1,631	0	0
	Region X	3,581	3,581	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	2,578	2,578	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2010</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,793,884</b>	<b>1,793,884</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	173,262	173,262	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,045,494	1,045,494	0	0
	Region V	97,469	97,469	0	0
	Region VI	33,221	33,221	0	0
	Region VII	431,637	431,637	0	0
	Region VIII	6,221	6,221	0	0
	Region IX	1,239	1,239	0	0
	Region X	3,176	3,176	0	0
	Region XI	15	15	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	2,150	2,150	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
<b>2011</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,185,668</b>	<b>1,185,513</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	6,351	6,196	155	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,059,484	1,059,484	0	0
	Region V	91,295	91,295	0	0
	Region VI	4,113	4,113	0	0
	Region VII	8,462	8,462	0	0
	Region VIII	8,900	8,900	0	0
	Region IX	1,829	1,829	0	0
	Region X	3,868	3,868	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,366	1,366	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
<b>2012</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,081,193</b>	<b>1,081,119</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	5,705	5,631	74	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	1,040,527	1,040,527	0	0
	Region V	13,694	13,694	0	0
	Region VI	3,813	3,813	0	0
	Region VII	7,083	7,083	0	0
	Region VIII	5,903	5,903	0	0
	Region IX	265	265	0	0
	Region X	2,542	2,542	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,661	1,661	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0
<b>2013</b>	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>969,224</b>	<b>969,224</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	7,268	7,268	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	938,459	938,459	0	0
	Region V	977	977	0	0
	Region VI	1,643	1,643	0	0
	Region VII	4,780	4,780	0	0
	Region VIII	6,587	6,587	0	0
	Region IX	3,797	3,797	0	0
	Region X	482	482	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,231	1,231	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Table 7.2 (continued)

**VALUE OF COMMODITY FLOW BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2014

(Value in thousand pesos)

Year	Region of Origin and Destination	Value			
		Total	Water	Air	Rail
2014	<b>CALABARZON to the other regions</b>	<b>1,000,687</b>	<b>1,000,687</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
	N C R	8,037	8,037	0	0
	C A R	0	0	0	0
	Region I	0	0	0	0
	Region II	0	0	0	0
	Region III	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-A	0	0	0	0
	Region IV-B	956,523	956,523	0	0
	Region V	71	71	0	0
	Region VI	3,733	3,733	0	0
	Region VII	10,578	10,578	0	0
	Region VIII	9,075	9,075	0	0
	Region IX	2,691	2,691	0	0
	Region X	8,524	8,524	0	0
	Region XI	0	0	0	0
	Region XII	0	0	0	0
	Caraga	1,455	1,455	0	0
	A R M M	0	0	0	0

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



## Chapter 8

# Tourism

---

Data on tourism provide a panorama of the region as a tourist destination. The significance of the picture presented by the data manifests the importance accorded to the tourism industry by both national and local leaders. Specifically, tourism has become a twin source of foreign exchange receipts and livelihood and employment opportunities for communities. Data on the industry are therefore essential in providing vital links in the development and orchestration of campaigns aimed at promoting the potentials of the region as a tourist hideaway. Local leaders can put up infrastructure programs and institute policies and regulations that will boost the inflow of visitors. Investors, on the other hand, can take the signals by developing tourist and recreational sites and putting up establishments and amenities. The data provide likewise indicators that promote the area as a traveller's destination and its contributions to the economic performance of the destination.

This chapter presents regional and/or provincial data on the visitor arrivals and their countries of residence/origin and the number of hotel and hotel rooms and other accommodation establishments. The data was sourced from the different Provincial Tourism Offices, Local Government Units, Accommodation Establishments, consolidated by DOT Region IV-A.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 8.1	Number of DOT Accredited Accommodations by Type and by Province, 2013-2015	8-2
Table 8.2	Number of Tourist Attractions by Province, 2013-2015	8-5
Table 8.3	Number of Recorded Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence of Visitor, by Province of Destination, 2006-2014	8-8
Table 8.4	Number of Recorded Same-Day Visitor Arrivals by Province, 2012-2015	8-38
Table 8.5	Number of Rooms of DOT-Accredited Accommodations by Type, 2013-2015	8-39
Table 8.6	Number of DOT-Accredited Accommodations by Type and Province, 2011-2015	8-45

Table 8.1  
**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	150	7	0	0	3	0
Laguna	258	3	0	0	6	0
Batangas	337	5	0	0	17	0
Rizal	143	0	0	0	6	0
Quezon	163	0	0	0	6	0

Table 8.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>997</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	140
Laguna	0	0	0	0	249
Batangas	0	0	0	0	315
Rizal	0	0	0	1	136
Quezon	0	0	0	0	157

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	192	6	0	0	5	0
Laguna	258	1	0	0	8	0
Batangas	214	3	0	0	7	0
Rizal	129	1	0	0	4	0
Quezon	179	1	0	0	4	0

Table 8.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>928</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	2	179
Laguna	0	0	0	1	248
Batangas	0	0	0	0	204
Rizal	0	0	0	0	124
Quezon	0	0	0	1	173

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.

- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	TOTAL	Hotel	Condotel	Serviced Residence	Resort	Apartelle
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	192	11	0	0	3	0
Laguna	258	2	0	0	6	0
Batangas	244	4	0	0	12	0
Rizal	129	1	0	0	4	0
Quezon	179	2	0	0	4	0

Table 8.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Motel	Pension House	Home Stay Site	Tourist Inn	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>935</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	11	167
Laguna	0	0	0	2	248
Batangas	0	0	0	1	227
Rizal	0	0	0	1	123
Quezon	0	0	0	3	170

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.

- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.2  
**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>802</b>
Cavite	160	14	34	14	52
Laguna	951	57	56	240	143
Batangas	648	78	78	20	332
Rizal	395	57	58	32	126
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>64</b>
Cavite	13	20	2	0	11
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	29	78	2	3	28
Rizal	13	86	1	1	21
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Table 8.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,046</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>885</b>
Cavite	191	13	37	22	54
Laguna	951	58	56	240	142
Batangas	836	108	97	28	423
Rizal	540	55	52	214	117
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2015

Province	2014				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>63</b>
Cavite	21	29	2	1	12
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	26	104	1	3	46
Rizal	47	50	2	2	1
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Table 8.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Total Number of Tourist Attractions	Nature	History and Culture	Industrial Tourism	Sports and Recreational Activities
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>919</b>
Cavite	240	13	43	22	77
Laguna	954	58	56	243	142
Batangas	907	118	103	29	434
Rizal	840	55	52	514	117
Quezon	528	146	91	25	149

Table 8.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015				
	Shopping	Customs and Traditions	Special Event	Health and Wellness	Others
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>67</b>
Cavite	28	41	3	0	13
Laguna	130	29	1	294	1
Batangas	47	112	1	14	49
Rizal	47	50	2	2	1
Quezon	25	81	4	4	3

Note: Tourist Attractions that do not fall into the Standard Codes for Tourist Attractions are categorized as others.

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.3

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>41,737</b>	<b>1,779,617</b>	<b>265,102</b>	-	-
Filipino Nationality	41,737	1,779,617	265,102	-	-
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	-
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1,266</b>	-	-
Brunei	4	15	2	-	-
Cambodia	4	36	3	-	-
Indonesia	52	60	163	-	-
Laos	4	0	0	-	-
Malaysia	110	104	133	-	-
Myanmar	20	1	5	-	-
Singapore	39	157	821	-	-
Thailand	76	143	137	-	-
Vietnam	36	19	2	-	-
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>5,839</b>	<b>4,276</b>	<b>40,662</b>	-	-
China	791	742	4,453	-	-
Hong Kong	0	69	21	-	-
Japan	3,423	1,125	2,715	-	-
Korea	1,410	2,165	23,410	-	-
Taiwan	215	175	10,063	-	-
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>168</b>	-	-
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	-
India	226	385	168	-	-
Iran	0	0	0	-	-
Nepal	0	0	0	-	-
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	-
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	-
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>179</b>	-	-
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	-
Egypt	0	0	0	-	-
Israel	0	0	0	-	-
Jordan	0	0	0	-	-
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	-
Saudi Arabia	77	11	179	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>7,107</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>5,793</b>	-	-
Canada	375	241	692	-	-
Mexico	0	0	0	-	-
U.S.A.	6,732	2,104	5,101	-	-
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	-
Argentina	0	0	0	-	-
Brazil	0	0	0	-	-
Colombia	0	0	0	-	-
Peru	0	0	0	-	-
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	-
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>1,173</b>	-	-
Austria	39	72	111	-	-
Belgium	32	21	43	-	-
France	99	30	158	-	-
Germany	184	97	721	-	-
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	-
Netherlands	1	28	22	-	-
Switzerland	50	20	118	-	-
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>608</b>	-	-
Denmark	121	22	120	-	-
Finland	3	13	47	-	-
Ireland	0	0	0	-	-
Norway	46	11	161	-	-
Sweden	37	14	96	-	-
United Kingdom	421	207	184	-	-
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>297</b>	-	-
Greece	0	0	0	-	-
Italy	40	61	177	-	-
Portugal	0	0	0	-	-
Spain	55	20	120	-	-
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	-
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	-
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	-
Poland	0	0	0	-	-
Russia	0	0	0	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2006				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>379</b>	-	-
Australia	529	330	363	-	-
Guam	0	0	0	-	-
Nauru	0	0	0	-	-
New Zealand	99	14	16	-	-
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	-
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	-
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	-
South Africa	0	0	0	-	-
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>232,723</b>	<b>3,966</b>	-	-
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>15,789</b>	<b>241,235</b>	<b>54,491</b>	-	-
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>4,701</b>	-	-
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>57,526</b>	<b>2,023,147</b>	<b>324,294</b>	-	-
Total Philippine Residents	41,737	1,779,617	265,102	-	-
Total Non-Philippine Residents	15,789	241,235	54,491	-	-
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	2,295	4,701	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2007				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>213,208</b>	<b>1,684,164</b>	<b>440,890</b>	-	<b>528,761</b>
Filipino Nationality	213,208	1,684,164	440,890	-	528,761
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>1,623</b>	<b>4,896</b>	<b>2,634</b>	-	<b>1</b>
Brunei	3	4	17	-	0
Cambodia	29	28	21	-	0
Indonesia	236	1,602	305	-	0
Laos	61	16	43	-	0
Malaysia	336	725	1,031	-	1
Myanmar	190	26	16	-	0
Singapore	525	2,000	910	-	0
Thailand	196	411	248	-	0
Vietnam	47	84	43	-	0
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>11,294</b>	<b>20,261</b>	<b>81,495</b>	-	<b>13</b>
China	1,436	2,637	16,393	-	4
Hong Kong	62	91	755	-	0
Japan	3,966	11,419	3,902	-	2
Korea	5,457	5,751	56,524	-	6
Taiwan	373	363	3,921	-	1
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>1,047</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	<b>0</b>
India	209	1,523	1,047	-	0
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>528</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	0
Israel	0	0	0	-	0
Jordan	0	0	0	-	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	0
Saudi Arabia	100	26	528	-	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2007				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>11,192</b>	<b>3,062</b>	<b>6,641</b>	-	<b>16</b>
Canada	629	382	1,167	-	1
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	10,563	2,680	5,474	-	15
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1,646</b>	-	<b>3</b>
Austria	29	42	106	-	0
Belgium	49	52	83	-	1
France	110	53	424	-	1
Germany	637	186	668	-	1
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	9	69	224	-	0
Switzerland	67	39	141	-	0
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>780</b>	-	<b>7</b>
Denmark	137	88	197	-	1
Finland	8	5	58	-	0
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	40	61	144	-	0
Sweden	81	36	151	-	0
United Kingdom	630	177	230	-	6
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>398</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	138	140	224	-	0
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	74	56	174	-	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	0
Russia	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2007				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>1,186</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>1,217</b>	-	1
Australia	1,031	1,254	1,079	-	1
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	0
New Zealand	155	41	138	-	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	0
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>3,909</b>	<b>182,546</b>	<b>8,700</b>	-	<b>94,574</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>31,522</b>	<b>214,613</b>	<b>105,086</b>	-	<b>94,615</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	0	4,115	3,497	-	10
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>244,730</b>	<b>1,902,892</b>	<b>549,473</b>	-	<b>623,386</b>
Total Philippine Residents	213,208	1,684,164	440,890	-	528,761
Total Non-Philippine Residents	31,522	214,613	105,086	-	94,615
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	4,115	3,497	-	10

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>47,874</b>	<b>1,806,241</b>	<b>575,034</b>	-	<b>723,523</b>
Filipino Nationality	47,874	1,806,241	575,034	-	723,523
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>3,287</b>	-	<b>424</b>
Brunei	80	4	0	-	4
Cambodia	0	14	16	-	0
Indonesia	109	391	232	-	128
Laos	6	5	0	-	0
Malaysia	161	314	1,465	-	52
Myanmar	0	17	2	-	2
Singapore	54	1,405	787	-	163
Thailand	91	268	581	-	72
Vietnam	34	147	204	-	3
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>5,558</b>	<b>20,983</b>	<b>63,380</b>	-	<b>2,033</b>
China	553	8,976	9,322	-	396
Hong Kong	0	40	242	-	137
Japan	3,189	7,218	17,621	-	504
Korea	1,700	4,677	34,907	-	574
Taiwan	116	72	1,288	-	422
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>1,990</b>	-	<b>65</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	0
India	366	701	1,990	-	65
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>780</b>	-	<b>92</b>
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	0
Israel	0	0	0	-	0
Jordan	0	0	0	-	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	0
Saudi Arabia	48	67	780	-	92
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>7,840</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>6,208</b>	-	<b>1,245</b>
Canada	591	230	801	-	338
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	7,249	3,091	5,407	-	907
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>2,326</b>	-	<b>670</b>
Austria	0	52	154	-	43
Belgium	72	17	138	-	19
France	170	111	631	-	141
Germany	241	612	897	-	391
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	10	27	378	-	4
Switzerland	77	63	128	-	72
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>972</b>	-	<b>248</b>
Denmark	180	48	110	-	93
Finland	12	9	49	-	40
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	33	19	178	-	7
Sweden	61	56	118	-	19
United Kingdom	580	235	517	-	89
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>504</b>	-	<b>405</b>
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	206	34	344	-	179
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	101	20	160	-	226
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	0
Russia	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2008				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>1,258</b>	-	<b>190</b>
Australia	1,047	646	1,117	-	183
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	0
New Zealand	106	35	141	-	7
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	0
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>135,848</b>	<b>9,024</b>	-	<b>3,122</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>17,704</b>	<b>165,469</b>	<b>89,729</b>	-	<b>8,494</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	0	2,402	1,959	-	579
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>65,578</b>	<b>1,974,112</b>	<b>666,722</b>	-	<b>732,596</b>
Total Philippine Residents	47,874	1,806,241	575,034	-	723,523
Total Non-Philippine Residents	17,704	165,469	89,729	-	8,494
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	2,402	1,959	-	579

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>61,080</b>	<b>1,919,901</b>	<b>174,980</b>	-	<b>461,800</b>
Filipino Nationality	61,080	1,919,901	174,980	-	461,800
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	0
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,674</b>	<b>2,486</b>	-	<b>76</b>
Brunei	0	16	7	-	0
Cambodia	0	3	5	-	0
Indonesia	0	97	244	-	10
Laos	0	2	0	-	0
Malaysia	2	397	907	-	13
Myanmar	0	0	0	-	1
Singapore	0	400	833	-	43
Thailand	0	211	411	-	4
Vietnam	8	548	79	-	5
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3,863</b>	<b>37,702</b>	-	<b>3,782</b>
China	7	750	3,511	-	547
Hong Kong	0	268	139	-	18
Japan	33	1,068	10,748	-	498
Korea	1	1,693	22,558	-	2,438
Taiwan	6	84	746	-	281
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1,325</b>	-	<b>37</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	0	-	0
India	<b>6</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1,325</b>	-	<b>37</b>
Iran	0	0	0	-	0
Nepal	0	0	0	-	1
Pakistan	0	0	0	-	2
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	3
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>445</b>	-	<b>63</b>
Bahrain	0	0	0	-	0
Egypt	0	0	0	-	1
Israel	0	0	0	-	2
Jordan	0	0	0	-	3
Kuwait	0	0	0	-	4
Saudi Arabia	9	43	445	-	63
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	-	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>1,602</b>	<b>4,388</b>	-	<b>892</b>
Canada	7	81	517	-	83
Mexico	0	0	0	-	0
U.S.A.	582	1,521	3,871	-	809
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	0	-	0
Brazil	0	0	0	-	0
Colombia	0	0	0	-	0
Peru	0	0	0	-	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1,742</b>	-	<b>145</b>
Austria	0	4	117	-	6
Belgium	0	2	86	-	15
France	5	52	386	-	5
Germany	4	99	826	-	107
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	0
Netherlands	0		252	-	9
Switzerland	0	2	75	-	3
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,185</b>	-	<b>123</b>
Denmark	0	3	122	-	12
Finland	0	4	28	-	8
Ireland	0	0	0	-	0
Norway	0	2	109	-	3
Sweden	0	26	42	-	27
United Kingdom	30	34	884	-	73
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>452</b>	-	<b>28</b>
Greece	0	0	0	-	0
Italy	0	62	327	-	20
Portugal	0	0	0	-	0
Spain	4	10	125	-	8
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	0
Poland	0	0	0	-	1
Russia	0	0	0	-	2

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2009				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>808</b>	-	<b>95</b>
Australia	51	95	767	-	87
Guam	0	0	0	-	0
Nauru	0	0	0	-	1
New Zealand	9	1	41	-	8
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	-	<b>0</b>
Nigeria	0	0	0	-	0
South Africa	0	0	0	-	1
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>89,150</b>	<b>8,290</b>	-	<b>1,521</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>96,906</b>	<b>58,823</b>	-	<b>6,762</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11,449</b>	<b>7,253</b>	-	<b>380</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>61,851</b>	<b>2,028,256</b>	<b>241,056</b>	-	<b>468,942</b>
Total Philippine Residents	61,080	1,919,901	174,980	-	461,800
Total Non-Philippine Residents	771	96,906	58,823	-	6,762
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	11,449	7,253	-	380

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>982,733</b>	<b>2,063,597</b>	<b>186,784</b>	-	-
Filipino Nationality	982,733	2,063,597	186,784	-	-
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	-	-
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>2,683</b>	-	-
Brunei	15	0	7	-	-
Cambodia	1	14	4	-	-
Indonesia	122	28	377	-	-
Laos	0	14	0	-	-
Malaysia	199	92	1,034	-	-
Myanmar	0	21	0	-	-
Singapore	117	137	475	-	-
Thailand	33	35	412	-	-
Vietnam	31	2	374	-	-
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>10,637</b>	<b>2,282</b>	<b>38,821</b>	-	-
China	440	541	2,239	-	-
Hong Kong	95	52	154	-	-
Japan	2,519	608	12,954	-	-
Korea	4,644	1,020	22,932	-	-
Taiwan	2,939	61	542	-	-
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>1,139</b>	-	-
Bangladesh	0	134	12	-	-
India	154	227	1,049	-	-
Iran	0	0	0	-	-
Nepal	0	6	1	-	-
Pakistan	0	1	51	-	-
Sri Lanka	0	16	26	-	-
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>499</b>	-	-
Bahrain	0	13	0	-	-
Egypt	0	0	0	-	-
Israel	0	1	98	-	-
Jordan	0	1	2	-	-
Kuwait	0	2	0	-	-
Saudi Arabia	55	13	353	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0	1	46	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>5,743</b>	-	-
Canada	173	126	553	-	-
Mexico	0	71	588	-	-
U.S.A.	2,631	584	4,602	-	-
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>61</b>	-	-
Argentina	0	0	2	-	-
Brazil	0	1	49	-	-
Colombia	0	2	0	-	-
Peru	0	0	10	-	-
Venezuela	0	0	0	-	-
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>1,679</b>	-	-
Austria	57	9	174	-	-
Belgium	31	15	66	-	-
France	55	21	604	-	-
Germany	93	102	642	-	-
Luxembourg	0	0	0	-	-
Netherlands	7	34	41	-	-
Switzerland	31	23	152	-	-
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1,374</b>	-	-
Denmark	41	3	146	-	-
Finland	10	1	108	-	-
Ireland	20	0	51	-	-
Norway	12	14	145	-	-
Sweden	34	21	120	-	-
United Kingdom	266	39	804	-	-
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>272</b>	-	-
Greece	14	3	18	-	-
Italy	53	29	104	-	-
Portugal	0	10	0	-	-
Spain	60	24	150	-	-
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	-	-
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>280</b>	-	-
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	-	-
Poland	0	0	50	-	-
Russia	0	0	230	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2010				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>607</b>	-	-
Australia	409	84	539	-	-
Guam	0	3	0	-	-
Nauru	0	3	0	-	-
New Zealand	66	5	68	-	-
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	-	-
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	-	-
Nigeria	0	7	0	-	-
South Africa	0	8	46	-	-
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>286,774</b>	<b>89,200</b>	<b>13,352</b>	-	-
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>302,201</b>	<b>93,482</b>	<b>66,556</b>	-	-
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>6,419</b>	-	-
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>1,284,934</b>	<b>2,157,624</b>	<b>259,759</b>	-	-
Total Philippine Residents	982,733	2,063,597	186,784	-	-
Total Non-Philippine Residents	302,201	93,482	66,556	-	-
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	545	6,419	-	-

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>1,767,025</b>	<b>2,650,962</b>	<b>309,501</b>	<b>220,218</b>	<b>101,021</b>
Filipino Nationality	1,767,025	2,650,949	309,501	220,218	101,021
Foreign Nationality	0	13	0	0	0
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Brunei	5	76	11	0	0
Cambodia	4	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	23	401	211	0	0
Laos	1	3	0	0	0
Malaysia	4	504	932	0	0
Myanmar	5	48	43	0	0
Singapore	9	613	763	0	0
Thailand	8	374	417	0	0
Vietnam	58	62	184	0	0
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>5,538</b>	<b>48,598</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
China	31	913	3,269	0	0
Hong Kong	0	80	51	0	0
Japan	271	2,017	13,525	0	0
Korea	209	2,299	31,321	0	0
Taiwan	28	229	432	0	0
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bangladesh	0	33	6	0	0
India	11	800	1,409	0	0
Iran	0	0	84	0	0
Nepal	0	34	4	0	0
Pakistan	0	29	238	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	22	75	0	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Bahrain	0	0	4	0	0
Egypt	0	0	80	0	0
Israel	0	0	90	0	0
Jordan	0	4	0	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	7	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	28	961	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	112	14	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>7,128</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Canada	51	77	790	0	0
Mexico	0	8	71	0	0
U.S.A.	425	484	6,267	0	0
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	13	0	0
Brazil	0	0	13	0	0
Colombia	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Austria	4	3	67	0	0
Belgium	1	27	122	0	0
France	26	17	748	0	0
Germany	19	302	1,040	0	0
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	8	5	105	0	0
Switzerland	4	31	78	0	0
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Denmark	1	208	309	0	0
Finland	0	0	62	0	0
Ireland	0	2	8	0	0
Norway	9	4	177	0	0
Sweden	6	9	260	0	0
United Kingdom	51	54	977	0	0
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Greece	2	0	1	0	0
Italy	18	264	227	0	0
Portugal	0	1	158	0	0
Spain	18	8	660	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	0	0	69	0	0
Russia	0	0	424	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2011				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1,429</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Australia	56	148	1,366	0	0
Guam	0	9	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	8	0	63	0	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	0	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	0	93	73	0	0
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>2,101</b>	<b>210,333</b>	<b>61,230</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>3,871</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>3,475</b>	<b>220,768</b>	<b>129,509</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>3,871</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>1,770,500</b>	<b>2,873,128</b>	<b>445,820</b>	<b>228,145</b>	<b>104,892</b>
Total Philippine Residents	1,767,025	2,650,962	309,501	220,218	101,021
Total Non-Philippine Residents	3,475	220,768	129,509	4,567	3,871
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	1,398	6,810	3,360	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>58,694</b>	<b>608,408</b>	<b>349,144</b>	<b>43,338</b>	<b>147,637</b>
Filipino Nationality	57,793	605,858	349,144	43,338	145,723
Foreign Nationality	901	2,550	0	0	1,914
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>2,066</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
Brunei	3	3	18	0	0
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	25	39	224	0	0
Laos	0	3	0	0	0
Malaysia	79	137	853	0	1
Myanmar	0	3	15	0	1
Singapore	309	255	445	0	3
Thailand	51	335	352	0	1
Vietnam	37	0	159	0	0
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>6,590</b>	<b>32,945</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>
China	71	332	2,115	0	5
Hong Kong	47	30	31	0	0
Japan	343	3,684	22,327	0	8
Korea	829	2,366	8,161	0	11
Taiwan	34	178	311	0	70
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	2	0	0
India	67	336	1,057	0	43
Iran	0	0	62	0	0
Nepal	0	0	2	0	0
Pakistan	10	5	346	0	0
Sri Lanka	3	0	66	0	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
Bahrain	6	0	0	0	0
Egypt	9	0	2	0	0
Israel	10	0	2	0	2
Jordan	3	2	3	0	0
Kuwait	15	4	2	0	0
Saudi Arabia	121	2	969	0	0
United Arab Emirates	63	84	40	0	1

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>4,496</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>214</b>
Canada	121	19	293	0	174
Mexico	1	0	150	0	0
U.S.A.	1,306	325	4,053	0	40
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	2	0	23	0	0
Colombia	0	0	1	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	2	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>
Austria	3	2	41	0	6
Belgium	26	0	25	0	0
France	61	0	229	0	3
Germany	50	270	649	0	3
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	47	1	69	0	0
Switzerland	53	3	75	0	2
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
Denmark	15	10	162	0	0
Finland	14	0	16	0	0
Ireland	27	20	33	0	0
Norway	15	3	91	0	2
Sweden	8	14	100	0	0
United Kingdom	73	19	738	0	9
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
Greece	2	0	14	0	0
Italy	21	225	175	0	3
Portugal	2	0	10	0	3
Spain	5	0	42	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	24	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	3	3	6	0	0
Russia	16	1	168	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2012				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
Australia	314	129	505	0	6
Guam	47	0	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	10	0	52	0	0
Papua New Guinea	18	96	64	0	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
Nigeria	0	0	14	0	2
South Africa	8	0	86	0	2
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>14,908</b>	<b>3,501</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>2,189</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>4,796</b>	<b>23,846</b>	<b>48,975</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>2,590</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>63,490</b>	<b>632,866</b>	<b>402,815</b>	<b>43,884</b>	<b>150,227</b>
Total Philippine Residents	58,694	608,408	349,144	43,338	147,637
Total Non-Philippine Residents	4,796	23,846	48,975	546	2,590
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	612	4,696	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>73744</b>	<b>743,472</b>	<b>543,959</b>	<b>123,978</b>	<b>302,306</b>
Filipino Nationality	73,744	743,472	543,959	122,889	299,967
Foreign Nationality	0	0	0	1,089	2,339
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,861</b>	<b>2,036</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>347</b>
Brunei	0	0	0	0	55
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	68
Indonesia	0	184	244	2	48
Laos	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	0	611	687	3	5
Myanmar	0	0	78	0	0
Singapore	2	710	463	5	82
Thailand	0	1,087	494	7	46
Vietnam	0	269	70	0	43
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>12,759</b>	<b>40,636</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>719</b>
China	56	2,374	3,285	3	156
Hong Kong	0	25	1	4	58
Japan	34	9,049	9,741	12	196
Korea	165	1,107	27,421	1	220
Taiwan	3	204	188	9	89
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>
Bangladesh	0	0	20	0	0
India	8	260	1,165	2	24
Iran	0	0	25	0	0
Nepal	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan	1	13	172	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	20	0	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>65</b>
Bahrain	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	1	6	2	0	0
Israel	0	49	32	0	3
Jordan	0	0	1	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	5	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	91	684	0	59
United Arab Emirates	0	10	39	1	3

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>0</b>
Canada	16	34	382	89	76
Mexico	0	0	37	0	0
U.S.A.	734	1,003	4,331	165	225
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
Argentina	0	0	18	0	0
Brazil	0	0	122	9	0
Colombia	0	0	10	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>
Austria	0	71	29	7	1
Belgium	0	23	75	0	1
France	0	101	352	7	1
Germany	16	576	1,608	6	4
Luxembourg	0	0	1	0	0
Netherlands	6	50	136	0	1
Switzerland	4	55	153	0	0
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>46</b>
Denmark	0	58	63	4	4
Finland	0	0	105	0	0
Ireland	0	15	90	0	0
Norway	0	2	114	0	10
Sweden	1	16	40	3	0
United Kingdom	58	94	761	17	32
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>
Greece	0	15	11	0	0
Italy	0	195	181	0	42
Portugal	0	16	29	0	0
Spain	5	18	245	0	38
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	1	0	21	0	0
Russia	0	100	210	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2013				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>64</b>
Australia	29	56	633	35	63
Guam	0	0	0	4	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	6	68	8	1
Papua New Guinea	0	98	0	0	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>
Nigeria	0	0	3	0	30
South Africa	0	0	63	0	0
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>4,071</b>	<b>38,227</b>	<b>16,523</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>2,713</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>5,211</b>	<b>56,878</b>	<b>71,251</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>4,397</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>4,350</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>357</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>78,955</b>	<b>800,650</b>	<b>619,560</b>	<b>124,588</b>	<b>307,060</b>
Total Philippine Residents	73,744	743,472	543,959	123,978	302,306
Total Non-Philippine Residents	5,211	56,878	71,251	610	4,397
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	300	4,350	0	357

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>144,427</b>	<b>1,032,659</b>	<b>557,675</b>	<b>273,512</b>	<b>392,424</b>
Filipino Nationality	144,427	1,032,637	539,268	273,276	391,234
Foreign Nationality	0	22	18,407	236	1,190
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4,427</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>240</b>
Brunei	0	0	4	0	1
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	1
Indonesia	0	154	150	0	13
Laos	0	22	98	0	19
Malaysia	9	1,137	486	8	174
Myanmar	0	4	32	0	0
Singapore	11	1,241	422	10	21
Thailand	0	1,633	394	0	7
Vietnam	0	236	33	0	4
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>19,985</b>	<b>26,999</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>326</b>
China	15	5,506	2,963	10	79
Hong Kong	0	73	4	6	13
Japan	45	10,990	7,905	2	121
Korea	17	3,078	15,942	485	99
Taiwan	12	338	185	0	14
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>
Bangladesh	0	488	2	0	1
India	18	1,209	686	0	19
Iran	1	2	6	0	0
Nepal	3	0	14	0	0
Pakistan	1	0	91	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	16	0	0
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>
Bahrain	0	0	19	0	2
Egypt	0	0	20	0	0
Israel	0	0	55	0	0
Jordan	0	12	6	0	1
Kuwait	0	15	20	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	25	360	0	22
United Arab Emirates	0	9	84	0	2

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>4,486</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>216</b>
Canada	14	87	325	5	8
Mexico	2	114	40	0	40
U.S.A.	944	2,129	4,121	29	168
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
Argentina	0	13	10	0	2
Brazil	0	24	19	0	0
Colombia	0	6	7	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	4	0	5	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>1,338</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>
Austria	0	3	18	0	4
Belgium	1	23	55	0	0
France	4	114	660	0	4
Germany	9	1,588	392	0	12
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	8	10	59	0	6
Switzerland	3	55	154	0	5
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1,226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
Denmark	1	0	62	0	4
Finland	6	0	22	0	0
Ireland	0	17	28	0	0
Norway	2	0	105	0	4
Sweden	7	19	151	0	7
United Kingdom	36	62	858	0	0
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>
Greece	0	8	5	0	4
Italy	0	1,429	331	0	9
Portugal	0	76	124	1	0
Spain	4	18	185	0	4
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	1	0	0
Poland	1	211	50	0	4
Russia	3	102	211	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2014				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>94</b>
Australia	30	191	850	2	84
Guam	0	0	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	2
New Zealand	2	1	22	0	8
Papua New Guinea	0	1	10	0	0
<b>A F R I C A</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
Nigeria	1	1	7	0	7
South Africa	0	15	29	0	2
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30,187</b>	<b>15,677</b>	<b>2,855</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>62,676</b>	<b>54,590</b>	<b>3,413</b>	<b>1,889</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>4,040</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>741</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>145,646</b>	<b>1,095,690</b>	<b>616,305</b>	<b>276,925</b>	<b>395,054</b>
Total Philippine Residents	144,427	1,032,659	557,675	273,512	392,424
Total Non-Philippine Residents	1,219	62,676	54,590	3,413	1,889
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	355	4,040	0	741

Note:

- \*\* Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad excluded Overseas Filipino Workers.
- No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2015				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>					
Filipino Nationality	435,068	1,172,480	1,086,236	548,106	613,748
Foreign Nationality	30,191	127	0	0	2,832
<b>ASIA</b>					
<b>A S E A N</b>					
Brunei	0	0	2	0	2
Cambodia	3	29	11	0	9
Indonesia	51	203	353	24	17
Laos	0	2	5	0	0
Malaysia	84	1,158	928	2	267
Myanmar	0	17	34	0	2
Singapore	47	825	1,248	1	112
Thailand	153	1,498	1,650	0	13
Vietnam	25	116	373	0	48
<b>E A S T A S I A</b>					
China	380	3,716	4,526	0	264
Hong Kong	0	48	434	2	6
Japan	13,969	10,197	18,776	105	169
Korea	19,165	2,863	16,533	1,034	503
Taiwan	35	645	223	0	49
<b>S O U T H A S I A</b>					
Bangladesh	21	0	70	0	1
India	110	289	2,340	0	45
Iran	2	0	53	0	0
Nepal	10	0	95	0	0
Pakistan	21	16	170	0	2
Sri Lanka	11	0	24	0	1
<b>M I D D L E E A S T</b>					
Bahrain	2	0	9	0	0
Egypt	0	0	443	0	0
Israel	20	0	41	0	12
Jordan	0	4	3	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	26	0	9
Saudi Arabia	20	9	563	0	11
United Arab Emirates	2	26	119	0	36

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,****BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**

2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2015				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>AMERICA</b>					
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>					
Canada	290	81	330	50	100
Mexico	15	2	235	0	5
U.S.A.	3,865	1,390	5,614	189	779
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>					
Argentina	0	0	13	0	0
Brazil	4	35	111	0	0
Colombia	4	0	14	0	1
Peru	2	0	13	0	0
Venezuela	1	16	35	0	0
<b>EUROPE</b>					
<b>WESTERN EUROPE</b>					
Austria	6	36	56	0	31
Belgium	23	13	195	0	3
France	99	100	1,025	0	10
Germany	128	925	639	0	79
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	12	16	1,835	0	17
Switzerland	31	47	225	0	46
<b>NORTHERN EUROPE</b>					
Denmark	92	5	429	0	2
Finland	22	0	39	0	0
Ireland	31	22	57	0	0
Norway	25	2	65	0	0
Sweden	22	8	102	0	9
United Kingdom	420	110	1,213	0	33
<b>SOUTHERN EUROPE</b>					
Greece	0	59	42	0	0
Italy	20	324	717	0	8
Portugal	11	0	23	0	0
Spain	36	88	101	0	1
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
<b>EASTERN EUROPE</b>					
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	28	0	24	0	2
Russia	9	55	533	0	3

Table 8.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR,  
BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION**  
2006 - 2015

Country of Residence	2015				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C</b>					
Australia	624	288	1,856	0	160
Guam	0	8	1	0	3
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	79	9	94	0	2
Papua New Guinea	0	25	13	0	1
<b>A F R I C A</b>					
Nigeria	0	0	4	0	0
South Africa	3	0	78	0	12
<b>OTHERS &amp; UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES</b>					
	198,041	73,637	15,710	4,140	859
<b>TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS</b>	<b>238,074</b>	<b>98,975</b>	<b>80,493</b>	<b>5,547</b>	<b>3,744</b>
<b>OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>577</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS</b>	<b>703,333</b>	<b>1,271,728</b>	<b>1,169,010</b>	<b>553,653</b>	<b>620,901</b>
Total Philippine Residents	465,259	1,172,607	1,086,236	548,106	616,580
Total Non-Philippine Residents	238,074	98,975	80,493	5,547	3,744
Total Overseas Filipinos	0	146	2,281	0	577

Note:

- \*\* Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad excluded Overseas Filipino Workers.
- No data available
- Data as of May 5, 2016

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices

Table 8.4

**NUMBER OF RECORDED SAME-DAY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PROVINCE**  
**2012-2015**

Year/Province	Total	Domestic	Foreign
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>8,272,354</b>	<b>8,272,354</b>	<b>447,381</b>
Cavite	1,799,011	1,799,011	24,505
Laguna	3,806,547	3,806,547	362,093
Batangas	497,344	497,344	57,184
Rizal	586,589	586,589	3,599
Quezon	1,582,863	1,582,863	-
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>9,513,903</b>	<b>9,513,903</b>	<b>502,009</b>
Cavite	1,705,198	1,705,198	39,520
Laguna	3,478,816	3,478,816	325,517
Batangas	1,078,193	1,078,193	65,342
Rizal	1,400,689	1,400,689	66,639
Quezon	1,851,007	1,851,007	4,991
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,781,310</b>	<b>15,356,981</b>	<b>424,329</b>
Cavite	4,081,435	4,035,453	45,982
Laguna	3,666,800	3,395,214	271,586
Batangas	1,415,215	1,342,180	73,035
Rizal	2,411,096	2,379,084	32,012
Quezon	4,206,764	4,205,050	1,714
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>21,613,300</b>	<b>21,142,633</b>	<b>470,667</b>
Cavite	4,070,495	4,043,339	27,156
Laguna	5,140,230	4,828,653	311,577
Batangas	3,652,450	3,538,378	114,072
Rizal	3,462,407	3,451,721	10,686
Quezon	5,287,718	5,280,542	7,176

Note: - No data available

: Data as of May 05, 2016

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>15,814</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	150	2,275	7	661	0	0
Laguna	258	2,714	3	249	0	0
Batangas	337	4,825	5	457	0	0
Rizal	143	3,210	0	0	0	0
Quezon	163	2,790	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	3	72	0	0
Laguna	0	0	6	133	0	0
Batangas	0	0	17	673	0	0
Rizal	0	0	6	610	0	0
Quezon	0	0	6	182	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2013			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>12,749</b>
Cavite	0	0	140	1,542
Laguna	0	0	249	2,332
Batangas	0	0	315	3,695
Rizal	1	28	136	2,572
Quezon	0	0	157	2,608

Data as of December 31, 2013

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>23,588</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	192	3,135	6	596	0	0
Laguna	259	2,714	1	74	0	0
Batangas	179	4,356	3	322	0	0
Rizal	124	10,608	1	26	0	0
Quezon	179	2,775	1	20	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	5	374	0	0
Laguna	0	0	8	385	0	0
Batangas	0	0	7	203	0	0
Rizal	0	0	4	385	0	0
Quezon	0	0	4	171	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2014			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>20,965</b>
Cavite	2	22	179	2143
Laguna	1	36	249	2219
Batangas	0	0	169	3831
Rizal	0	0	119	10197
Quezon	1	9	173	2575

Data as of December 31, 2014

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>25,233</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	192	4,107	11	793	0	0
Laguna	258	2,714	2	224	0	0
Batangas	249	4,856	4	611	0	0
Rizal	124	10,608	1	57	0	0
Quezon	179	2,948	2	86	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	3	193	0	0
Laguna	0	0	6	204	0	0
Batangas	0	0	12	372	0	0
Rizal	0	0	4	243	0	0
Quezon	0	0	4	91	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	0	0	1	5	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE**  
2013 - 2015

Province	2015			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>22,043</b>
Cavite	11	203	167	2918
Laguna	2	67	248	2219
Batangas	1	12	232	3861
Rizal	1	10	118	10298
Quezon	3	19	169	2747

Data as of December 31, 2015

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,  
Non-DOT Accredited Accommodations were classified into Others.  
No data available

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.6  
**NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND PROVINCE**  
2011-2015

Province/Type	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Hotel	90	62	5	15	19
Resort	22	22	104	36	22
Tourist Inn	58	4	3	5	15
Apartelle	3	86	58	0	0
Pension House	4	3	3	0	1
<b>Cavite</b>					
Hotel	52	13	3	7	11
Resort	3	3	52	4	3
Tourist Inn	13	3	3	2	11
Apartelle	3	52	13	0	0
Pension House	3	3	3	0	0
<b>Laguna</b>					
Hotel	5	9	0	1	2
Resort	18	16	23	26	5
Tourist Inn	9	0	0	3	2
Apartelle	0	5	9	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Batangas</b>					
Hotel	25	34	2	5	2
Resort	1	2	25	1	10
Tourist Inn	33	1	0	0	0
Apartelle	0	25	33	0	0
Pension House	1	0	0	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>					
Hotel	4	3	0	1	2
Resort	0	0	0	0	0
Tourist Inn	0	0	0	0	0
Apartelle	0	0	0	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>					
Hotel	4	3	0	1	2
Resort	0	1	4	5	4
Tourist Inn	3	0	0	0	2
Apartelle	0	4	3	0	0
Pension House	0	0	0	0	1

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Department of Tourism



## Chapter 9

# Vital, Health and Nutrition

---

Data on vital events, health and nutrition are key inputs to programs aimed at providing the basic minimum services to the citizenry. The data provide a profile of the health status and the level, causes and patterns of mortality and morbidity of the population. The health and nutrition status of the people are an utmost concern of local governance. The focus of current development efforts is towards extending better services and expanding the delivery system even to the remotest rural communities. This is anchored on the concept that no individual should be deprived of the right to health care. Furthermore, the strength and well-being of the people influence their capabilities to engage in various economic endeavors. A cross analysis of the data with the demographic and socioeconomic information of the target population shows the existing and potential problems in an area. The health and nutrition status of the population should therefore be a priority in public service and resolved immediately so as to truly empower the people, an objective of growth and development. These concerns and objectives necessitate the provision of the data as bases in the delivery of services catering to the health and nutritional requirements of individuals.

This chapter presents statistics for the region and its provinces/cities on the registration of vital events occurring in the areas. The data include the number of births and deaths including infant, fetal and maternal deaths, and leading causes of mortality. This chapter likewise contains data on health facilities, bed to population ratio of hospitals and health workers. Meanwhile, the data on health and nutrition presented include the nutritional status of children and leading causes of morbidity. The data are sourced from the Department of Health.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 9.1	Number of Barangay Health Stations (BHS) by Province/City 2007 – 2016	9-3
Table 9.2	Number of Government and Private Hospitals by Province Incl. City 2007 – 2016	9-4
Table 9.3	Number of Government and Private Hospital Beds by Province 2008 – 2016	9-5
Table 9.4	Number of Selected Health Personnel in LGU by Province/City 2011 – 2016	9-7
Table 9.5a	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Province 2013-2016	9-11

Table 9.5b	Ten Leading Causes of Mortality by Province 2013-2016	9-20
Table 9.5c	Ten Leading Causes of Infant-Mortality by Province 2013-2016	9-28
Table 9.6	Number of Live Births by Sex and by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-36
Table 9.7	Number of Deaths by Province/City 2009-2016	9-40
Table 9.8	Infant Mortality Rate by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-42
Table 9.9	Child Mortality Rate by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-46
Table 9.10	Maternal Mortality Ratio by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-50
Table 9.11	Fully Immunized Children by Province/City 2009 – 2016	9-54
Table 9.12	Nutritional Status of Children 0-71 Months by Province/City 2012 – 2016	9-58
Table 9.13	Nutritional Status of Children 0-71 Months by Sex and by Province/City 2014-2016	9-61
Table 9.14	Number of Local Citizens with PhilHealth by City/Municipality 2011-2016	9-67

Table 9.1  
**NUMBER OF BARANGAY HEALTH STATIONS (BHS) BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2007 - 2016

Province/City	Number of BHS									
	2007	2008	2009	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,021</b>	<b>2,199</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>2,031</b>	<b>2,166</b>	<b>2,568</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>2,340</b>	
Cavite	484	504	502	507	427	471	697	390	353	
Laguna	244	240	261	252	228	228	211	196	196	
Batangas	387	387	287	287	297	301	387	495	495	
Rizal	198	238	221	238	244	238	238	205	205	
Quezon	418	418	316	357	447	320	368	364	364	
Antipolo City	31	29	31	30	30	30	29	30	30	
Batangas City	92	83	83	83	72	72	59	59	59	
Bacoor City *	Included in Cavite Report					48	47	40	40	
Biñan City *	Included in Laguna Report					24	24	24	24	
Cabuyao City *	Included in Laguna Report					16	17	17	17	
Calamba City	51	50	50	51	51	51	55	59	59	
Cavite City ***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dasmariñas City *	Included in Cavite Report					82	82	84	84	
Gen. Trias City *	Included in Provincial Report								37	
Imus City *	Included in Provincial Report					40	59	36	36	
Lipa City	28	28	49	49	49	13	44	49	49	
Lucena City **	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	
San Pablo City	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	84	84	
San Pedro City	Included in Laguna Report							23	23	
Sta. Rosa City	17	19	18	20	20	20	20	23	23	
Tanauan City	44	42	42	48	13	49	51	46	46	
Tayabas City *	Included in Quezon Report					13	16	15	15	
Tagaytay City	34	34	34	34	23	34	34	34	34	
Trece Martires City	12	12	13	14	14	14	14	16	16	

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

\*\*\* Cavite City has no BHS because their facility is by RHU level

Gen Trias City - additional city has separated to Cavite province and excluded data from the provincial level

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.2

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS BY PROVINCE****INCLUDING CITY**

2007 - 2016

Province	2007		2008		2009	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>133</b>
Cavite	11	36	10	39	12	34
Laguna	13	31	12	34	13	29
Batangas	15	50	16	49	16	37
Rizal	10	21	7	23	9	17
Quezon	16	22	17	21	17	16
Province	2010		2011		2012	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>171</b>
Cavite	11	39	7	40	12	39
Laguna	14	37	14	33	13	35
Batangas	16	49	15	51	16	51
Rizal	8	22	8	22	9	26
Quezon	17	21	17	20	17	20
Province	2013		2014		2015	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>151</b>
Cavite	12	27	14	49	7	39
Laguna	13	24	15	42	14	36
Batangas	17	34	16	67	14	40
Rizal	9	24	10	34	7	20
Quezon	16	14	17	22	14	16
Province	2016					
	Gov't	Private				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>156</b>				
Cavite	8	41				
Laguna	14	37				
Batangas	14	41				
Rizal	8	21				
Quezon	14	16				

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.3

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

Province/City	Number of Authorized Beds		
	Gov't <sup>1/</sup>	Private	Total beds
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
2008	2,855	7,594	10,449
2009	2,680	6,537	9,217
2010	2,944	6,996	9,940
2011	2,677	7,121	9,798
2012	3,093	7,497	10,590
2013	3,002	7,143	10,145
2014	3,312	8,318	11,630
2015	2,898	8,274	11,172
2016	2,998	8,716	11,714
Cavite			
2008	497	1,615	2,112
2009	425	1,640	2,065
2010	522	1,686	2,208
2011	335	1,655	1,990
2012	761	1,681	2,442
2013	512	1,761	2,273
2014	818	1,994	2,812
2015	455	2,380	2,835
2016	455	2,432	2,887
Laguna			
2008	663	2,633	3,296
2009	668	1,696	2,364
2010	680	1,750	2,430
2011	668	1,630	2,298
2012	700	1,877	2,577
2013	678	1,856	2,534
2014	762	2,059	2,821
2015	662	2,019	2,681
2016	762	2,216	2,978
Batangas			
2008	772	1,859	2,631
2009	712	1,900	2,612
2010	717	2,025	2,742
2011	699	2,161	2,860
2012	710	2,138	2,848
2013	772	1,973	2,745
2014	740	2,305	3,045
2015	804	1,959	2,763
2016	804	2,116	2,920

Table 9.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

Province/City	Number of Authorized Beds		
	Gov't <sup>1/</sup>	Private	Total beds
<b>Rizal</b>			
2008	250	649	899
2009	335	618	953
2010	350	632	982
2011	350	782	1,132
2012	297	893	1,190
2013	367	630	997
2014	372	1,008	1,380
2015	397	976	1,373
2016	397	992	1,389
<b>Quezon</b>			
2008	673	838	1,511
2009	540	683	1,223
2010	675	903	1,578
2011	625	893	1,518
2012	625	908	1,533
2013	673	923	1,596
2014	620	952	1,572
2015	580	940	1,520
2016	580	960	1,540

Note: Regional total includes key cities data from 2000 to 2004

1/ - number of authorized bed categorized as DOH, Non-DOH and LGU

2/ - provincial total includes key city

\* 2008 and 2011 proj. pop. based on 2007 census of pop. and  
 2009-13 proj. pop. based on 2000 census of pop.

2014 proj. pop. based on 2010 census of pop.

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.4  
**NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2011 - 2016

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2011	256	520	185	21,014
2012	245	485	186	17,695
2013	264	606	210	23,154
2014	232	620	180	20,757
2015	260	721	194	22,290
2016	264	784	205	24,936
Cavite				
2011	33	95	29	1,737
2012	28	75	16	1,739
2013	30	123	22	3,395
2014	30	90	19	2,405
2015	29	92	18	2,434
2016	23	95	16	3,844
Laguna				
2011	31	67	23	1,581
2012	28	54	32	871
2013	27	61	19	1,500
2014	28	54	13	1,129
2015	26	78	13	1,594
2016	29	79	12	1,699
Batangas				
2011	38	63	33	6,984
2012	40	63	34	4,140
2013	36	69	32	5,824
2014	39	79	35	6,423
2015	40	81	36	6,616
2016	37	100	39	6,461
Rizal				
2011	38	58	20	1,808
2012	38	58	20	3,681
2013	57	77	45	3,681
2014	27	68	20	2,197
2015	41	91	24	2,004
2016	30	84	23	2,436
Quezon				
2011	49	77	33	6,040
2012	49	77	33	5,221
2013	49	86	29	5,898
2014	42	94	29	5,624
2015	43	94	33	6,387
2016	47	120	34	6,533

Table 9.4 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2011 - 2016

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Antipolo City				
2011	9	8	9	130
2012	9	8	9	130
2013	5	7	9	130
2014	5	7	9	130
2015	9	12	9	220
2016	8	14	8	163
Bacoor City		Included in Provincial Report		
2011		13	5	120
2012	6	11	5	86
2013	7	28	5	85
2014	7	33	6	142
2015	8	27	6	151
Batangas City				
2011	8	12	0	246
2012	8	12	8	246
2013	4	5	8	154
2014	6	7	12	242
2015	5	7	10	238
2016	5	5	9	242
Cabuyao City		Included in Provincial Report		
2011				
2012				
2013				
2014				
2015	2	2	2	49
2016	3	2	2	45
Biñan City		Included in Provincial Report		
2011	1	3	2	35
2012	1	3	2	35
2013	1	3	1	46
2014	2	2	2	49
2015	3	4	2	52
2016	3	5	2	57
Calamba City				
2011	5	15	3	398
2012	5	15	3	398
2013	5	15	3	476
2014	5	15	3	476
2015	4	15	3	452
2016	4	14	3	505

Table 9.4 (continued)  
 NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY  
 2011 - 2016

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
<b>Cavite City</b>				
2011	5	7	1	86
2012	6	7	1	86
2013	6	10	1	86
2014	9	11	1	79
2015	8	16	1	77
2016	7	10	1	78
<b>Dasmariñas City</b>				
2011	7	34	3	335
2012	6	30	4	315
2013	7	30	5	238
2014	5	10	2	295
2015	7	50	5	278
2016	2	21	1	147
<b>Gen. Trias City</b>				
2011		Included in Provincial Report		
2012		Included in Provincial Report		
2013		Included in Provincial Report		
2014		Included in Provincial Report		
2015		Included in Provincial Report		
2016	3	40	3	290
<b>Imus City</b>				
2011		Included in Provincial Report		
2012	4	7	5	136
2013	6	8	5	270
2014	4	10	4	271
2015	4	21	6	333
2016	4	20	5	356
<b>Lipa City</b>				
2011	7	4	6	365
2012	5	8	4	356
2013	5	10	6	385
2014	7	12	5	385
2015	6	9	6	385
2016	6	11	10	374
<b>Lucena City **</b>				
2011	5	34	2	100
2012	5	34	2	102
2013	3	49	2	84
2014	4	51	2	149
2015	9	49	3	169
2016	16	41	2	149
<b>San Pablo City</b>				
2011	7	21	7	118
2012	7	21	8	119
2013	7	20	8	75
2014	7	20	7	99
2015	6	20	6	94
2016	6	20	6	121

Table 9.4 (continued)  
 NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY  
 2011 - 2016

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Sta. Rosa City				
2011	4	8	4	311
2012	4	8	4	398
2013	5	11	4	482
2014	9	17	4	306
2015	6	18	4	400
2016	15	17	6	405
Tanauan City				
2011	2	4	2	253
2012	2	4	2	253
2013	2	4	2	253
2014	2	27	4	306
2015	2	18	3	263
2016	2	12	3	278
Tayabas City				
2011	4	4	4	379
2012	4	4	4	379
2013	5	12	4	424
2014	4	9	4	303
2015	2	9	1	465
2016	2	11	4	442
Tagaytay City				
2011	2	4	2	48
2012	2	4	2	48
2013	1	4	2	43
2014	3	4	2	50
2015	1	4	2	50
2016	2	20	5	50
Trece Martires City				
2011	1	2	2	60
2012	1	7	2	43
2013	1	3	2	48
2014	1	2	2	57
2015	1	7	2	53
2016	1	6	2	60
San Pedro City				
2011		Included in Provincial Report		
2012		Included in Provincial Report		
2013		Included in Provincial Report		
2014		Included in Provincial Report		
2015	3	8	4	44
2016	2	10	3	50

Notes: \* Included in provincial report.

\*\* Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.5a  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2016

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>2013</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
Cavite		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	120,552	3,531.42
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	31,050	909.57
3. Injury of unspecified body region (T14)	25,237	739.29
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	18,498	541.88
5. Urinary Tract Infections (N39.0)	17,263	505.70
6. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	9,814	287.49
7. Dermatitis due to unspecified substance taken internally (L27.9)	7,765	227.47
8. Fever of unknown origin (R50)	7,088	207.63
9. Asthma (J45)	5,496	161.00
10. Skin of ear and external auricular canal (C44.2)	2,934	85.95
Laguna		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	106,884	3,686.67
2. Acute Rhinitis (J00)	26,376	909.76
3. Fever of Unknown origin (R50)	26,492	913.77
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	14,717	507.62
5. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	14,025	483.75
6. Acute Tonsilitis (J03)	13,975	482.03
7. Urinary Tract Infections (N93)	12,791	441.19
8. Infected Wound (T79.3)	9,356	322.71
9. Other Respiratory Diseases (J98.8)	7,533	259.83
10. Asthma (J45)	6,640	229.03
Batangas		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J06)	143,069	5,622.84
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J22)	29,819	1,171.94
3. Essential Hypertension (I10)	15,491	608.82
4. Injury of unspecified body region (T14)	12,800	503.06
5. Urinary Tract Infections (N39.0)	8,485	333.47
6. Gastro-enteritis (A09)	5,367	210.93
7. Chronic Lower Respiratory Disease	5,094	200.20
8. Viral Infection, unspecified site (B34)	5,064	199.02
9. Other soft tissue disorders, not elsewhere classified (M79)	4,769	187.43
10. Influenza (J10.1)	4,177	164.16

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	131	4.79
2. Cardiac Arrest (I46)	60	2.19
3. Pneumonia (J18)	39	1.43
4. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	31	1.13
5. Intracerebral Hemorrhage (I61)	31	1.13
6. Heart Failure (I50)	29	1.06
7. Septicemia (A41)	27	0.99
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	25	0.91
9. Asthma (J45)	4	0.15
10. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	1	0.04
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)	1,767	96.59
2. Diseases of the respiratory diseases (J00-J98)	677	37.01
3. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and lab. findings not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)	328	17.93
4. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	303	16.56
5. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic dis. (E00-E88)	159	8.69
6. Accidents (Y01-Y89)	142	7.76
7. Disease of genito urinary system (N00-N98)	136	7.43
8. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	90	4.92
9. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	85	4.65
10. Septicemia (A41)	7	0.38

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>2014</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	98,513	2,701.63
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	18,536	508.33
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	16,694	457.82
4. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	14,360	393.81
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	9,458	259.38
6. Certain early complication of trauma (T79)	9,428	258.55
7. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	9,275	254.36
8. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	8,136	223.12
9. Other and unspecified effects of external causes (T66-T78)	5,309	145.59
10. Dermatitis and eczema (L20-L30)	4,981	136.60
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	215,133	7,114.82
2. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	36,410	1,204.14
3. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	31,886	1,054.53
4. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	29,059	961.03
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	22,285	737.00
6. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	11,941	394.91
7. Certain early complication of trauma (T79)	11,912	393.95
8. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	11,567	382.54
9. Other viral diseases (B25-B34)	9,036	298.84
10. Dermatitis and eczema (L20-L30)	4,977	164.60
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	106,210	4,086.66
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	29,387	1,383.07
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	15,944	750.39
4. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	15,751	741.30
5. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	12,153	571.97
6. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	10,553	496.67
7. Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	9,859	464.00
8. Other viral diseases (B25-B34)	8,668	407.95
9. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	8,476	398.91
10. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	6,082	286.24

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	59,685	2,060.55
2. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	32,348	1,116.77
3. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	8,365	393.69
4. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	7,527	354.25
5. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	6,832	321.54
6. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	6,782	319.19
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	6,499	305.87
8. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	5,828	274.29
9. Injuries to unspecified part of the trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	4,779	224.92
10. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	4,387	206.47
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	49,787	2,343.17
2. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system (R00-R09)	26,372	1,241.17
3. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	23,644	1,112.78
4. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	13,875	653.01
5. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	12,233	575.73
6. Other acute lower respiratory infection (J20-J22)	10,322	485.79
7. Other disease of urinary system (N30-N39)	7,814	367.76
8. Chronic lower respiratory infection (J40-J47)	5,386	253.49
9. Urticana and erythema (L50-L54)	5,075	238.85
10. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	5,071	238.66

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>2015</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	105,927	2,792.77
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	19,635	517.68
3. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	17,380	458.22
4. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	16,502	435.08
5. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	11,194	295.13
6. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	9,615	253.50
7. Certain early complications of trauma (T79)	8,794	231.85
8. Other Viral Diseases (B25-B34)	6,547	172.61
9. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	5,927	156.27
10. Other and unspecified effects of external causes (T66-T78)	5,492	144.80
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	234,845	7,540.38
2. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	40,453	1,298.86
3. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	33,680	1,081.39
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	27,837	893.79
5. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	26,408	847.91
6. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	20,068	644.34
7. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	16,506	529.97
8. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	12,450	399.74
9. Certain Early Complications of Trauma (T79)	9,683	310.90
10. Infections of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue (L00-L08)	8,840	283.83
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	112,902	4,253.47
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	28,657	1,079.62
3. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	18,752	706.46
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	15,077	568.01
5. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	14,804	557.73
6. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	12,974	488.78
7. Other Viral Diseases (B25-B34)	10,471	394.48
8. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	8,382	315.78
9. Other Disease of Respiratory System (J95-J99)	6,355	239.42
10. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	6,155	231.88

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	64,894	2,160.11
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	30,715	1,022.40
3. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	8,360	278.28
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	6,890	229.35
5. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	6,725	223.85
6. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	6,719	223.65
7. Injuries to unspesified part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	5,935	197.56
8. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	5,644	187.87
9. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	4,178	139.07
10. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	3,766	125.36
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	56,940	2,637.82
2. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	30,523	1,414.02
3. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	30,375	1,407.16
4. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	18,868	874.09
5. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	17,646	817.47
6. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	16,199	750.44
7. Other Disease of Respiratory System (J95-J99)	9,810	454.46
8. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	8,635	400.03
9. Injuries to unspesified part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	7,313	338.78
10. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	5,301	245.58

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>2016</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	515,721	3,399.02
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	116,004	764.56
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	105,009	692.09
4. Cough	101,449	668.63
5. Fever of unknown origin	82,016	540.55
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Common Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	73,766	486.18
7. Injury of unspecified body region	73,384	483.66
8. Other disorders of urinary system	65,766	433.45
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	41,777	275.34
10. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA)	35,408	233.37
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	121,490	3,079.39
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	30,189	765.20
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	19,389	491.45
4. Other disorders of urinary system	19,013	481.92
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Common Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	16,533	419.06
6. Cough	14,414	365.35
7. Fever of unknown origin	13,387	339.32
8. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	11,086	281.00
9. Injury of unspecified body region	8,504	215.55
10. Adverse effects, not elsewhere classified	6,302	159.74

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY  
PROVINCE**  
2013-2016

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	181,990	5,673.16
2. Injury of unspecified body region	38,776	1,208.76
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	32,504	1,013.24
4. Cough	27,243	849.24
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	25,082	781.88
6. Fever of unkown origin	23,056	718.72
7. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	21,438	668.29
8. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA)	19,110	595.71
9. Other disorders of urinary system	19,104	595.53
10. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	17,796	554.75
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	118,381	4,366.99
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	23,360	861.73
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	22,161	817.50
4. Fever of unkown origin	17,541	647.07
5. Cough	16,440	606.46
6. Other disorders of urinary system	15,252	562.64
7. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	14,304	527.66
8. Injury of unspecified body region	9,844	363.14
9. Other respiratory disorders	9,581	353.44
10. Viral infection of unspecified site	9,569	352.99

Table 9.5a (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	48,862	1,568.20
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	23,283	747.25
3. Cough	8,002	256.82
4. Injury of unspecified body region	7,756	248.92
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Common Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	7,748	248.67
6. Essential (primary) hypertension	7,492	240.45
7. Fever of unknown origin	7,104	228.00
8. Other disorders of urinary system	4,802	154.12
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	3,353	107.61
10. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA)	3,136	100.65
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	44,198	2,015.57
2. Cough	35,184	1,604.50
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	23,436	1,068.76
4. Fever of unknown origin	20,786	947.91
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	16,797	766.00
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Common Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	9,988	455.48
7. Injury of unspecified body region	8,017	365.60
8. Other disorders of urinary system	7,205	328.57
9. Influenza, virus not identified	7,039	321.00
10. Headache (CEPHALGIA) (FACIAL/HEAD PAIN)	4,686	213.70

AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection

GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection

URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection

UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.5b  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**  
2013 - 2016

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>2013</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
Cavite		
1. Heart Diseases (I51.9)	1,287	37.70
2. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	439	12.86
3. Pneumonia (J18.9)	438	12.83
4. Essential Hypertension (I10)	224	6.56
5. Stroke (I64)	209	6.12
6. Renal Failure (N17-N19)	179	5.24
7. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	176	5.16
8. TB all forms (A15-A19)	131	3.84
9. COPD (J44.9)	118	3.46
10. Asthma (J45)	96	2.81
Laguna		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	653	22.52
2. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	603	20.80
3. Pneumonia (J18.9)	411	14.18
4. Cardiovascular Diseases (I51.6)	383	13.21
5. TB all forms (A15-A19)	298	10.29
6. Renal Failure (N17-N19)	297	10.24
7. Essential Hypertension (I10)	283	9.76
8. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	279	9.62
9. Stroke (I64)	235	8.11
10. COPD (J44.9)	191	6.59
Batangas		
1. Ischemic Heart Disease (I24)	654	25.70
2. Pneumonia (J18.9)	555	21.81
3. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	421	16.55
4. Intra-Cerebral Hemorrhage	377	14.82
5. Chronic Renal Failure (N18)	276	10.85
6. Diabetes Mellitus (E10-E14)	235	9.24
7. Chronic Lower Respiratory Disease (J40-J47)	219	8.61
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	218	8.57
9. Other Disorder of fluid, Electrolyte & Acid-Base Balance (E87)	140	5.50
10. TB all forms (A15-A19)	121	4.76

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute Myocardial Infarction (I21)	131	4.79
2. Cardiac Arrest (I46)	60	2.19
3. Pneumonia (J18)	39	1.43
4. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	31	1.13
5. Intracerebral Hemorrhage (I61)	31	1.13
6. Heart Failure (I50)	29	1.06
7. Septicemia (A41)	27	0.99
8. Essential Hypertension (I10)	25	0.91
9. Asthma (J45)	4	0.15
10. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	1	0.04
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)	1,767	96.59
2. Diseases of the respiratory diseases (J00-J98)	677	37.01
3. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and lab. findings not elsewhere classified (R00-R99)	328	17.93
4. Neoplasm (C00-D48)	303	16.56
5. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic dis. (E00-E88)	159	8.69
6. Accidents (Y01-Y89)	142	7.76
7. Disease of genito urinary system (N00-N98)	136	7.43
8. Respiratory Tuberculosis (A15)	90	4.92
9. Other disease of digestive system (K92)	85	4.65
10. Septicemia (A41)	7	0.38

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>2014</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
Cavite		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,657	45.44
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,415	38.81
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,243	34.09
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	961	26.35
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	622	17.06
6. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	507	13.90
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	479	13.14
8. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	461	12.64
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	424	11.63
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	401	11.00
Laguna		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,555	51.43
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,512	50.00
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,014	33.53
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	867	28.67
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	707	23.38
6. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	696	23.02
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	576	19.05
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	496	16.40
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	494	16.34
10. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	468	15.48
Batangas		
1. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,331	51.21
2. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,230	47.33
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,124	43.25
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,060	40.79
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	616	23.70
6. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	550	21.16
7. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	490	18.85
8. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	462	17.78
9. Renal failure (N17-N19)	388	14.93
10. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	341	13.12

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	966	33.35
2. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	829	28.62
3. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	677	23.37
4. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	658	22.72
5. Acute upper respiratory infections (J00-J06)	587	20.27
6. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	585	20.20
7. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	410	14.15
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	385	13.29
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	329	11.36
10. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	326	11.25
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,097	51.63
2. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	566	26.64
3. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	540	25.41
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	521	24.52
5. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	454	21.37
6. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	433	20.38
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	343	16.14
8. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	341	16.05
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	196	9.22
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	164	7.72

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
<b>2015</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,991	52.49
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,831	48.27
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,438	37.91
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,093	28.82
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	853	22.49
6. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	561	14.79
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	547	14.42
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	547	14.42
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	474	12.50
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	435	11.47
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,634	52.46
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,431	45.95
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,026	32.94
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,001	32.14
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	928	29.80
6. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	696	22.35
7. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	683	21.93
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	522	16.76
9. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	462	14.83
10. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	423	13.58
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,411	53.16
2. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,376	51.84
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,221	46.00
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,148	43.25
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	716	26.97
6. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	533	20.08
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	533	20.08
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	465	17.52
9. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	455	17.14
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	403	15.18

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,349	44.90
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	854	28.43
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	721	24.00
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	621	20.67
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	516	17.18
6. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	401	13.35
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	390	12.98
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	291	9.69
9. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	287	9.55
10. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	282	9.39
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,671	77.41
2. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	828	38.36
3. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	826	38.27
4. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	698	32.34
5. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	631	29.23
6. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	550	25.48
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	362	16.77
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	273	12.65
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	247	11.44
10. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	221	10.24

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>2016</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,992	50.49
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,308	33.15
3. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	734	18.60
4. Shock, not elsewhere classified	653	16.55
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	539	13.66
6. Cardiac arrest	539	13.66
7. Other septicemia	357	9.05
8. Chronic ischemic heart disease	292	7.40
9. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	289	7.33
10. Heart failure	282	7.15
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,416	44.14
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,146	35.72
3. Cardiac arrest	1,074	33.48
4. Chronic ischemic heart disease	444	13.84
5. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral Convulsion) (CVA WITH PARALYSIS) (CARDIOEMBOLIC CVA, ACCIDENT) (CEREBROVASCULAR CVA) (CVA WITH RIGHT HEMIPLEGIA)	406	12.66
6. Senility	399	12.44
7. Hypertensive heart disease	345	10.75
8. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	337	10.51
9. Essential (primary) hypertension	316	9.85
10. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	314	9.79
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,207	44.53
2. Cardiac arrest	977	36.04
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	965	35.60
4. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	622	22.95
5. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	458	16.90
6. Hypertensive heart disease	355	13.10
7. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	349	12.87
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	339	12.51
9. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	326	12.03
10. Other disorders of fluid, electrolyte and acid-base balance	311	11.47

Table 9.5b (continued)

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE**

2013 - 2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Cases</b>	<b>Rate / 100,000 Pop.</b>
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	811	26.03
2. Cardiac arrest	752	24.13
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	562	18.04
4. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	373	11.97
5. Respiratory tuberculosis, not confirmed bacteriologically or histologically	257	8.25
6. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	208	6.68
7. Chronic ischemic heart disease	194	6.23
8. Shock, not elsewhere classified	149	4.78
9. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	146	4.69
10. Heart failure	143	4.59
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,256	57.28
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	680	31.01
3. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral Convulsion) (CVA WITH PARALYSIS) (CARDIOEMBOLIC CVA, ACCIDENT) (CEREBROVASCULAR CVA) (CVA WITH RIGHT HEMIPLEGIA)	429	19.56
4. Essential (primary) hypertension	418	19.06
5. Cardiac arrest	368	16.78
6. Chronic renal failure	212	9.67
7. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	185	8.44
8. Other septicemia	182	8.30
9. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	164	7.48
10. Heart failure	158	7.21

Notes: ARI - Acute Respiratory Infection

ALRI - Acute Lower Respiratory Infection

AURTI - Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection

AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection

GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection

URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection

UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

**Table 9.5c**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>2013</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal complication of pregnancy, unspecified	17	0.37
2. Pneumonia	14	0.3
3. Dehydration of newborn	11	0.24
4. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	11	0.24
5. Congenital Malformation	11	0.24
6. Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome	8	0.17
7. Respiratory disorder, unspecified (Acute Respiratory Disorder)	7	0.15
8. Heart disease, ORGANIC, unspecified (DISEASE OF THE HEART)	6	0.13
9. Sudden infant death syndrome	6	0.13
10. Other Signs and Symptoms of Circulatory and Respiratory System	5	0.11
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Extreme Immaturity	60	0.59
2. Bacterial Sepsis of Newborn	29	0.49
3. Pneumonia, unspecified	27	0.46
4. Fetus & newborn affected by abnormal uterine contraction	23	0.39
5. Septicemia, unspecified	21	0.36
6. Congenital Malformation	18	0.31
7. Bronchopneumonia	18	0.31
8. Neonatal Aspiration of meconium	17	0.29
9. Pneumonitis (due to food and vomit)	16	0.27
10. Respiratory Distress	14	0.24
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Pneumonia	24	0.55
2. Respiratory Distress	20	0.46
3. Congenital Malformation	20	0.46
4. Fetal Death	20	0.46
5. Septicemia, unspecified	14	0.32
6. Birth Asphyxia	12	0.27
7. Disorder related to short gestation and low birth weight	11	0.25
8. Sudden infant death syndrome	8	0.18
9. Pneumonitis due to solid / liquid	6	0.14
10. Thyrotoxicosis, unspecified (HYPERTHYROIDISM)	3	0.07

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Bronchopneumonia	45	0.94
2. Fetal death of unspecified cause	30	0.63
3. Acute Gastro-enteritis	28	0.59
4. Dehydration of newborn	20	0.42
5. Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome	18	0.38
6. Fetus and newborn affected by premature rupture of membranes	10	0.21
7. Bacterial sepsis of newborn, unspecified (SEPSIS NEONATORUM)	8	0.17
8. Heart disease, ORGANIC, unspecified (DISEASE OF THE HEART)	6	0.13
9. Birth Asphyxia	5	0.1
10. Intestinal obstruction of newborn	2	0.04
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Fetal Death	17	0.61
2. Pneumonia	11	0.39
3. Septicemia, unspecified	10	0.36
4. Congenital Malformation	10	0.36
5. Bacterial Sepsis of Newborn	9	0.32
6. Pneumonitis (due to food and vomit)	8	0.29
7. Respiratory Distress	8	0.29
8. Viral pneumonia, not elsewhere classified	7	0.25
9. Outcome of Delivery	7	0.25
10. Neonatal Distress	6	0.21

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>2014</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	63	1.20
2. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of Placenta, cord and membranes	53	1.01
3. Other septicemia	49	0.93
4. Pneumonitis due to solid and liquids	20	0.38
5. Disseminated intravascular coagulation / coagulopathy (Defibrillation Syndrome)	19	0.36
6. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unsped	13	0.25
7. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unsped sites	11	0.21
8. Shock, not elsewhere classified	10	0.19
9. Cardiac arrest	8	0.15
10. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	8	0.15
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	75	1.58
2. Disorder related to short gestation and lowbirth weight, cord and membranes	75	1.58
3. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of Placenta, cord and membranes	54	1.14
4. Fetal death of unsped cause	38	0.80
5. Other septicemia	37	0.78
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	37	0.78
7. Birth Asphyxia	20	0.42
8. Congenital pneumonia	19	0.40
9. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS)	16	0.34
10. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	15	0.32
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	33	0.87
2. Disorder related to short gestation and lowbirth weight, cord and membranes	32	0.84
3. Birth Asphyxia	23	0.60
4. Other congenital malformation of heart	20	0.52
5. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	17	0.45
6. Pneumonitis due to solid and liquids	15	0.39
7. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	13	0.34
8. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unsped sites	12	0.31
9. Cardiac arrest	8	0.21
10. Sudden infant death syndrome	8	0.21

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory of multiple and unspecified sites	80	2.15
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	59	1.58
3. Other septicemia	33	0.89
4. Intrauterine hypoxia	18	0.48
5. Fetal death of unspecified cause	18	0.48
6. Premature rupture (A09) of membranes	15	0.40
7. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified	12	0.32
8. Birth Asphyxia	8	0.21
9. Premature separation of placenta	6	0.16
10. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS)	6	0.16
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	27	0.84
2. Other septicemia	21	0.66
3. Respiratory distress of newborn (ARDS)	11	0.34
4. Cardiac arrest	8	0.25
5. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system	8	0.25
6. Other ill-defined and unspecified cause of mortality	8	0.21
7. Other congenital malformation of heart	7	0.22
8. Intrauterine hypoxia	7	0.22
9. Asphyxiation	4	0.12
10. Viral pneumonia, not elsewhere classified	3	0.09

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>2015</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Influenza and pneumonia	147	3.22
2. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery	71	1.56
3. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	62	1.36
4. Other Bacterial Diseases	53	1.16
5. Lung diseases due to external agents	29	0.64
6. Acute upper respiratory infections	27	0.59
7. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	27	0.59
8. Intestinal Infectious Diseases	25	0.55
9. Other forms of heart disease	24	0.53
10. General symptoms and signs	23	0.50
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections	133	2.50
2. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	120	2.26
3. Influenza and pneumonia	105	1.98
4. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	82	1.54
5. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	73	1.37
6. Other Bacterial Diseases	54	1.02
7. Infections specific to the perinatal period	53	1.00
8. Other diseases of the respiratory system	46	0.87
9. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery	39	0.73
10. Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality	34	0.64
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	108	2.86
2. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	78	2.06
3. Infections specific to the perinatal period	52	1.38
4. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	40	1.06
5. Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	38	1.01
6. Other congenital malformations	19	0.50
7. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery	18	0.48
8. Lung diseases due to external agents	17	0.45
9. Other disorders of the nervous system	13	0.34
10. Acute upper respiratory infections	10	0.26

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Influenza and pneumonia	84	2.15
2. Other Bacterial Diseases	61	1.56
3. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	58	1.49
4. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	27	0.69
5. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	26	0.67
6. Infections specific to the perinatal period	23	0.59
7. Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	21	0.54
8. Metabolic disorders	19	0.49
9. Other forms of heart disease	18	0.46
10. Intestinal Infectious Diseases	17	0.44
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	64	2.24
2. Influenza and pneumonia	45	1.57
3. General symptoms and signs	32	1.12
4. Acute upper respiratory infections	28	0.98
5. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory systems	26	0.91
6. Infections specific to the perinatal period	22	0.77
7. Event of undetermined intent	22	0.77
8. Metabolic disorders	18	0.63
9. Chronic lower respiratory diseases	16	0.56
10. Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality	16	0.56

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>2016</b>		
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Cavite</b>		
1. Bronchopneumonia, unspecified (BPN) (BRONCHOPNEUMONIA WITH PLEURAL EFFUSION)	66	1.51
2. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	62	1.42
3. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes	49	1.12
4. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	47	1.08
5. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	45	1.03
6. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere classified	26	0.59
7. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	23	0.53
8. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	20	0.46
9. Birth asphyxia	20	0.46
10. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system	16	0.37
<b>Laguna</b>		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	98	1.92
2. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	71	1.39
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	70	1.37
4. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere classified	68	1.33
5. Other septicemia	45	0.88
6. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA W/DEHYD, LEVEL OF DEHYDRATION NOT SPECIFIED)	27	0.53
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	26	0.51
8. Birth asphyxia	25	0.49
9. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	24	0.47
10. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membranes	23	0.45
<b>Batangas</b>		
1. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	59	1.76
2. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	58	1.73
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	53	1.58
4. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, VIRAL)	48	1.43
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	37	1.10
6. Fetal death of unspecified cause	35	1.05
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	34	1.02
8. Other ill-defined and unspecified causes of mortality	29	0.87
9. Birth asphyxia	28	0.84
10. Congenital malformation of heart, unspecified (CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE)	27	0.81

**Table 9.5c (continued)**  
**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY**  
**PROVINCE**  
**2013 - 2016**

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
<b>CALABARZON</b>		
<b>Rizal</b>		
1. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	55	1.40
2. Cardiac arrest	25	0.64
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	20	0.51
4. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	15	0.38
5. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	13	0.33
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	12	0.31
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	10	0.25
8. Neonatal aspiration syndrome	8	0.20
9. Fetal death of unspecified cause	6	0.15
10. Pneumonitis due to food and vomit (PNEUMONIA ASPIRATION)	6	0.15
<b>Quezon</b>		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	34	1.32
2. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	28	1.09
3. Intrauterine hypoxia	18	0.70
4. Fetal death of unspecified cause	15	0.58
5. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	15	0.58
6. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME)	13	0.50
7. Congenital malformation of heart, unspecified (CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE)	13	0.50
8. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	12	0.47
9. Birth asphyxia, unspecified (ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM)	8	0.31
10. Other ill-defined and unspecified causes of mortality	8	0.31

Notes: ARI - Acute Respiratory Infection  
 ALRI - Acute Lower Respiratory Infection  
 AURTI - Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection  
 AURI - Acute Upper Respiratory Infection  
 GUTI - Genito Urinary Tract Infection  
 URTI - Upper Respiratory Tract Infection  
 UTI - Urinary Tract Infection

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

**Table 9.6**  
**NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
**2009 - 2016**

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>129,506</b>	<b>120,614</b>	<b>250,120</b>	<b>126,132</b>	<b>115,629</b>	<b>243,438</b>
Cavite	28,855	27,215	56,070	27,910	25,864	53,774
Laguna	17,657	16,169	33,826	17,820	16,760	34,580
Batangas	18,793	17,643	36,436	18,256	16,532	34,788
Rizal	15,613	13,571	29,184	15,507	12,903	28,410
Quezon	13,601	13,389	26,990	14,269	13,684	27,953
Antipolo City	9,845	9,290	19,135	9,384	8,796	18,180
Bacoor City						
Batangas City	3,631	3,307	6,938	3,303	2,965	6,268
Biñan City *						
Cabuyao City						
Cavite City	901	848	1,749	845	839	1,684
Calamba City	3,984	3,652	7,636	1,651	3,848	5,499
Dasmariñas City *						
Gen. Trias City *						
Imus City *						
Lipa City	3,120	2,900	6,020	2,980	2,794	5,774
Lucena City **	2,977	2,644	5,621	2,706	2,494	5,200
San Pablo City	4,212	4,116	8,328	4,179	3,807	7,986
San Pedro City *						
Sta. Rosa City	2,948	2,698	5,646	3,884	1,062	4,946
Tanauan City	1,445	1,273	2,718	1,524	1,445	2,969
Tayabas City *				822	855	1,677
Tagaytay City	632	661	1,293	666	591	1,257
Trece Martires City	1,292	1,238	2,530	1,248	1,245	2,493

**Table 9.6 (continued)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
**2009 - 2016**

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	124,778	117,505	242,283	121,946	111,101	233,047
Cavite	15,983	14,820	30,803	11,080	10,248	21,328
Laguna	18,501	28,595	47,096	15,278	13,949	29,227
Batangas	18,177	15,468	33,645	16,839	15,336	32,175
Rizal	21,822	15,793	37,615	15,320	14,736	30,056
Quezon	17,656	16,622	34,278	14,777	12,992	27,769
Antipolo City	3,619	3,233	6,852	4,627	4,330	8,957
Bacoor City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,113	1,951	4,064
Batangas City	3,303	2,965	6,268	3,016	2,695	5,711
Biñan City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,185	2,052	4,237
Cabuyao City *						
Cavite City	662	665	1,327	637	668	1,305
Calamba City	8,534	4,016	12,550	6,137	4,765	10,902
Dasmariñas City	4,320	4,146	8,466	4,499	4,165	8,664
Gen. Trias City *						
Imus City	2,405	2,297	4,702	2,132	1,939	4,071
Lipa City	3,115	2,887	6,002	2,639	2,384	5,023
Lucena City **	2,546	2,340	4,886	6,004	5,494	11,498
San Pablo City	2,918	2,744	5,662	4,009	3,768	7,777
San Pedro City *						
Sta. Rosa City	2,077	2,059	4,136	3,387	3,180	6,567
Tanauan City	1,306	1,151	2,457	1,643	1,478	3,121
Tayabas City	710	885	1,595	1,090	1,024	2,114
Tagaytay City	1,039	919	1,958	405	338	743
Trece Martires City	1,115	931	2,046	4,129	3,609	7,738

**Table 9.6 (continued)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
**2009 - 2016**

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	116,854	109,201	226,055	103,771	97,233	201,004
Cavite	11,132	10,343	21,475	12,650	11,647	24,297
Laguna	13,608	12,734	26,342	9,094	8,271	17,365
Batangas	15,424	15,071	30,495	14,038	12,869	26,907
Rizal	20,152	18,888	39,040	15,676	14,960	30,636
Quezon	13,767	12,509	26,276	11,560	10,767	22,327
Antipolo City	4,831	4,096	8,927	3,441	3,172	6,613
Bacoor City	1,706	1,578	3,284	3,429	3,327	6,756
Batangas City	2,417	2,282	4,699	3,037	2,695	5,732
Biñan City	2,575	2,507	5,082	3,608	3,243	6,851
Cabuyao City *						
Cavite City	679	645	1,324	2,406	2,164	4,570
Calamba City	5,036	4,686	9,722	3,551	4,523	8,074
Dasmariñas City	4,587	4,434	9,021	4,360	3,994	8,354
Gen. Trias City *						
Imus City	1,181	1,115	2,296	3,123	3,042	6,165
Lipa City	2,669	2,472	5,141	2,562	2,297	4,859
Lucena City **	3,786	3,398	7,184	4,455	3,980	8,435
San Pablo City	3,879	3,697	7,576	739	701	1,440
San Pedro City *						
Sta. Rosa City	3,265	3,146	6,411	2,656	2,453	5,109
Tanauan City	542	525	1,067	322	316	638
Tayabas City	887	854	1,741	635	637	1,272
Tagaytay City	397	351	748	786	742	1,528
Trece Martires City	4,334	3,870	8,204	1,643	1,433	3,076

**Table 9.6 (continued)**  
**NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
**2009 - 2016**

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	106,185	98,015	204,200	110,915	102,140	213,055
Cavite	10,247	9,596	19,843	11,135	9,931	21,066
Laguna	7,019	6,637	13,656	6,741	6,179	12,920
Batangas	10,194	9,193	19,387	14,965	13,816	28,781
Rizal	15,418	14,177	29,595	16,645	15,509	32,154
Quezon	8,236	7,746	15,982	12,693	11,571	24,264
Antipolo City	5,070	4,329	9,399	4,433	4,075	8,508
Bacoor City	2,633	2,552	5,185	5,013	4,892	9,905
Batangas City	4,017	3,616	7,633	2,470	2,189	4,659
Biñan City	2,823	2,770	5,593	3,607	3,284	6,891
Cabuyao City	2,252	2,179	4,431	3,403	3,166	6,569
Cavite City	1,044	983	2,027	714	640	1,354
Calamba City	5,615	4,793	10,408	2,582	2,428	5,010
Dasmariñas City	4,362	4,022	8,384	5,064	4,707	9,771
Gen. Trias City *				2,868	2,586	5,454
Imus City	1,011	879	1,890	3,401	3,167	6,568
Lipa City	4,235	3,963	8,198	2,516	2,240	4,756
Lucena City **	5,874	5,550	11,424	1,128	1,069	2,197
San Pablo City	3,698	3,552	7,250	2,330	2,094	4,424
San Pedro City	2,325	2,131	4,456	2,205	2,081	4,286
Sta. Rosa City	3,793	3,561	7,354	2,806	2,495	5,301
Tanauan City	1,405	1,183	2,588	998	947	1,945
Tayabas City	612	616	1,228	678	644	1,322
Tagaytay City	461	393	854	692	671	1,363
Trece Martires City	3,841	3,594	7,435	1,828	1,759	3,587

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.7  
**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2011 - 2016

Province/City	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>48,813</b>	<b>66,193</b>	<b>46,904</b>	<b>47,115</b>
Cavite	8,930	10,904	5,517	4,384
Laguna	7,173	13,805	6,227	5,791
Batangas	6,636	10,717	3,962	4,567
Rizal	6,161	8,414	5,587	3,864
Quezon	5,350	6,690	6,272	7,057
Antipolo City	2,184	2,337	6,852	2,050
Bacoor City	1,581	1,589	Included in Cavite report	894
Batangas City	1,581	1,589	1,589	4,567
Biñan City	Included in Laguna Report		1,205	455
Cabuyao City	1,930	1,999	Included in Laguna report	
Cavite City	509	703	512	228
Calamba City	1,930	1,999	1,764	2,686
Dasmariñas City	Included in Cavite Report		2,056	1,735
Gen. Trias City	Included in Cavite Report			
Imus City				866
Lipa City	1,386	1,502	1,487	1,233
Lucena City *	1,311	1,239	1,336	1,196
San Pablo City	2,035	2,090	479	1,924
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna report	
Sta. Rosa City	1,080	1,077	262	1,195
Tanauan City	158	768	506	509
Tayabas City	Included in Quezon Report	397	390	485
Tagaytay City	335	317	51	296
Trece Martires City	473	453	850	1,133

Table 9.7  
**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>42,704</b>	<b>50,007</b>	<b>58,547</b>	<b>57,487</b>
Cavite	4,320	4,325	5,903	5,156
Laguna	3,767	5,436	5,295	5,281
Batangas	5,418	6,709	7,299	6,761
Rizal	3,889	5,893	7,267	7,018
Quezon	6,416	5,214	6,324	5,676
Antipolo City	2,218	2,180	1,836	1,818
Bacoor City	1,237	928	880	1,118
Batangas City	1,424	1,436	2,470	3,876
Biñan City	1,271	1,592	1,729	1,628
Cabuyao City	1,166	921	859	1,036
Cavite City	503	519	567	597
Calamba City	874	1,583	4,607	2,201
Dasmariñas City	2,002	2,577	2,632	2,307
Gen. Trias City		Included in Cavite Report		1,307
Imus City	594	950	1,012	1,104
Lipa City	1,516	1,632	1,012	1,348
Lucena City *	1,363	1,518	1,467	1,956
San Pablo City	1,380	2,093	2,170	2,219
San Pedro City		936	834	806
Sta. Rosa City	1,368	1,312	1,456	1,298
Tanauan City	127	243	479	502
Tayabas City	440	471	544	482
Tagaytay City	151	276	554	540
Trece Martires City	1,260	1,263	1,351	1,452

Notes: \* Chartered City  
 2008 and 2011 proj. pop. based on 2007 census of pop. and  
 2009-2013 proj. pop. based on 2000 census of pop.

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.8  
**INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>250,120</b>	<b>1,883</b>	<b>7.53</b>	<b>243,438</b>	<b>1,965</b>	<b>8.07</b>
Cavite	56,070	318	5.67	53,774	331	6.16
Laguna	33,826	255	7.54	34,580	243	7.03
Batangas	36,436	179	4.91	34,788	149	4.28
Rizal	29,184	140	4.80	28,410	200	7.04
Quezon	26,990	246	9.11	27,953	259	9.27
Antipolo City	19,135	130	6.79	18,180	124	6.82
Bacoor City			Included in Cavite Report			
Batangas City	6,938	95	13.69	6,268	81	12.92
Biñan City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Cavite City	1,749	15	8.58	1,684	17	10.10
Cabuyao City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Calamba City	7,636	72	9.43	5,499	80	14.55
Dasmariñas City *			Included in Cavite Report			
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Cavite Report			
Imus City *			Included in Cavite Report			
Lipa City	6,020	76	12.62	5,774	85	14.72
Lucena City **	5,621	117	20.81	5,200	128	24.62
San Pablo City	8,328	94	11.29	7,986	94	11.77
San Pedro City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	65	11.51	4,946	68	13.75
Tanauan City	2,718	8	2.94	2,969	20	6.74
Tayabas City			Included in Provincial Report			1,677
Tagaytay City	1,293	13	10.05	1,257	13	10.34
Trece Martires City	2,530	60	23.72	2,493	73	29.28

Table 9.8 (continued)  
**INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>261,748</b>	<b>1,794</b>	<b>6.85</b>	<b>233,047</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>7.48</b>
Cavite	30,803	153	4.97	21,328	151	7.08
Laguna	47,096	313	6.65	29,227	181	6.19
Batangas	33,645	112	3.33	32,175	80	2.49
Rizal	37,615	175	4.65	30,056	132	4.39
Quezon	34,278	264	7.70	27,769	245	8.82
Antipolo City	6,852	89	12.99	8,957	123	13.73
Bacoor City	4,702	49	10.42	4,064	18	4.43
Batangas City	6,268	81	12.92	5,711	72	12.61
Biñan City	4,702	49	10.42	4,237	16	3.78
Cavite City	1,327	6	4.52	1,305	6	4.60
Cabuyao City *			Included in Laguna report			
Calamba City	12,550	124	9.88	10,902	51	4.68
Dasmariñas City	8,466	46	5.43	8,664	42	4.85
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Cavite Report			
Imus City	4,702	49	10.42	4,071	10	2.46
Lipa City	6,002	53	8.83	5,023	60	11.95
Lucena City **	4,886	128	26.20	11,498	97	8.44
San Pablo City	5,662	29	5.12	7,777	68	8.74
San Pedro City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	21	5.08	6,567	78	11.88
Tanauan City	2,457	21	8.55	3,121	8	2.56
Tayabas City	1,595	9	5.64	2,114	8	3.78
Tagaytay City	1,958	5	2.55	743	17	22.88
Trece Martires City	2,046	171	83.58	7,738	280	36.19

Table 9.8 (continued)  
**INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>237,262</b>	<b>1,502</b>	<b>6.33</b>	<b>201,004</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>9.23</b>
Cavite	21,475	119	5.54	24,297	83	3.42
Laguna	26,342	109	4.14	17,365	482	27.76
Batangas	41,702	124	2.97	26,907	161	5.98
Rizal	39,040	83	2.13	30,636	113	3.69
Quezon	26,276	143	5.44	22,327	116	5.20
Antipolo City	8,927	100	11.20	6,613	155	23.44
Bacoor City	3,284	18	5.48	6,756	16	2.37
Batangas City	4,699	50	10.64	5,732	21	3.66
Biñan City	5,082	34	6.69	6,851	5	0.73
Cavite City	1,324	6	4.53	4,570	3	0.66
Cabuyao City *				Included in Laguna report		
Calamba City	9,722	41	4.22	8,074	77	9.54
Dasmariñas City	9,021	44	4.88	8,354	41	4.91
Gen. Trias City *				Included in Cavite Report		
Imus City	2,296	8	3.48	6,165	5	0.81
Lipa City	5,141	55	10.70	4,859	55	11.32
Lucena City **	7,184	121	16.84	8,435	96	11.38
San Pablo City	7,576	74	9.77	1,440	79	54.86
San Pedro City *				Included in Laguna report		
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	63	9.83	5,109	71	13.90
Tanauan City	1,067	10	9.37	638	3	4.70
Tayabas City	1,741	10	5.74	1,272	8	6.29
Tagaytay City	748	5	6.68	1,528	8	5.24
Trece Martires City	8,204	285	34.74	3,076	258	83.88

Table 9.8 (continued)  
**INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>204,200</b>	<b>1,752</b>	<b>8.58</b>	<b>190,309</b>	<b>1,861</b>	<b>9.78</b>
Cavite	19,843	100	5.04	13,632	110	8.07
Laguna	13,656	194	14.21	15,871	188	11.85
Batangas	19,387	79	4.07	16,938	78	4.61
Rizal	29,595	166	5.61	28,995	138	4.76
Quezon	15,982	107	6.70	16,646	121	7.27
Antipolo City	9,399	119	12.66	8,310	53	6.38
Bacoor City	5,185	35	6.75	6,718	7	1.04
Batangas City	7,633	58	7.60	7,574	115	15.18
Biñan City	5,593	78	13.95	5,513	72	13.06
Cavite City	4,431	5	1.13	1,763	11	6.24
Cabuyao City	2,027	23	11	4,065	20	4.92
Calamba City	10,408	153	14.70	9,503	159	16.73
Dasmariñas City	8,384	101	12.05	7,241	85	11.74
Gen. Trias City	Included in Cavite Report			4,249	25	5.88
Imus City	1,890	19	10.05	1,307	12	9.18
Lipa City	8,198	54	6.59	7,185	25	3.48
Lucena City **	11,424	50	4.38	7,553	179	23.70
San Pablo City	7,250	63	8.69	6,898	94	13.63
San Pedro City	4,456	22	5	3,143	22	7.00
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	75	10.20	5,977	52	8.70
Tanauan City	2,588	2	0.77	1,814	6	3.31
Tayabas City	1,228	10	8.14	1,266	8	6.32
Tagaytay City	854	7	8.20	764	14	18.32
Trece Martires City	7,435	232	31.20	7,384	267	36.16

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.9  
**CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>258,444</b>	<b>1,363</b>	<b>5.27</b>	<b>251,424</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>9.80</b>
Cavite	56,070	0	0.00	53,774	428	7.96
Laguna	33,826	174	5.14	34,580	435	12.58
Batangas	36,436	9	0.25	34,788	212	6.09
Rizal	29,184	224	7.68	28,410	115	4.05
Quezon	26,990	224	8.30	27,953	301	10.77
Antipolo City	19,135	155	8.10	18,180	151	8.31
Bacoor City			Included in Provincial Report			
Batangas City	6,938	0	0.00	6,268	19	3.03
Biñan City			Included in Provincial Report			
Cabuyao City			Included in Provincial Report			
Cavite City	1,749	33	18.87	1,684	28	16.63
Calamba City	7,636	204	26.72	5,499	161	29.28
Dasmariñas City			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City			Included in Provincial Report			
Lipa City	6,020	4	0.66	5,774	122	21.13
Lucena City **	5,621	0	0.00	5,200	148	28.46
San Pablo City	8,326	127	15.25	7,986	112	14.02
San Pedro City	8,326	127	15.25	7,986	112	14.02
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	0	0.00	4,946	111	22.44
Tanauan City	2,718	2	0.74	2,969	9	3.03
Tayabas City			Included in Provincial Report		1,677	1 0.60
Tagaytay City	1,293	8	6.19	1,257	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,530	72	28.46	2,493	0	0.00

Table 9.9 (continued)  
**CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2011			2012			
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate	
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>272,112</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>5.84</b>	<b>233,047</b>	<b>1,811</b>	<b>7.77</b>	
Cavite	30,803	159	5.16	21,328	104	4.88	
Laguna	47,096	405	8.60	29,227	256	8.76	
Batangas	33,645	40	1.19	32,175	64	1.99	
Rizal	37,615	116	3.08	30,056	98	3.26	
Quezon	34,278	320	9.34	27,769	379	13.65	
Antipolo City	6,852	0	0.00	8,957	0	0.00	
Bacoor City	4,702	76	16.16	4,064	22	5.41	
Batangas City	6,268	19	3.03	5,711	27	4.73	
Biñan City	4,702	76	16.16	4,237	5	1.18	
Cabuyao City	4,702	76	16.16	Included in Laguna report			
Cavite City	1,327	12	9.04	1,305	13	9.96	
Calamba City	12,550	0	0.00	10,902	151	13.85	
Dasmariñas City	8,466	115	13.58	8,664	18	2.08	
Imus City	4,702	76	16.16	4,071	29	7.12	
Lipa City	6,002	55	9.16	5,023	67	13.34	
Lucena City **	4,886	160	32.75	11,498	121	10.52	
San Pablo City	5,662	7	1.24	7,777	87	11.19	
San Pedro City	5,662	7	1.24	Included in Laguna report			
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	21	5.08	6,567	66	10.05	
Tanauan City	2,457	0	0.00	3,121	6	1.92	
Tayabas City	1,595	0	0.00	2,114	4	1.89	
Tagaytay City	1,958	7	3.58	743	5	6.73	
Trece Martires City	2,046	185	90.42	7,738	289	37.35	

Table 9.9 (continued)  
**CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>237,262</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>201,004</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>1.09</b>
Cavite	21,475	104	0.48	24,297	129	0.53
Laguna	26,342	155	0.59	17,365	261	1.50
Batangas	41,702	65	0.16	26,907	153	0.57
Rizal	39,040	60	0.15	30,636	124	0.40
Quezon	26,276	178	0.68	22,327	125	0.56
Antipolo City	8,927	107	1.20	6,613	221	3.34
Bacoor City	3,284	26	0.79	6,756	12	0.18
Batangas City	4,699	56	1.19	5,732	59	1.03
Biñan City	5,082	24	0.47	6,851	68	0.99
Cabuyao City			Included in Laguna report			
Cavite City	1,324	7	0.53	4,570	44	0.96
Calamba City	9,722	54	0.56	8,074	159	1.97
Dasmariñas City	9,021	34	0.38	8,354	62	0.74
Imus City	2,296	2	0.09	6,165	16	0.26
Lipa City	5,141	71	1.38	4,859	71	1.46
Lucena City **	7,184	156	2.17	8,435	146	1.73
San Pablo City	7,576	111	1.47	1,440	106	7.36
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna report			
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	99	1.54	5,109	86	1.68
Tanauan City	1,067	1	0.09	638	1	0.16
Tayabas City	1,741	5	0.29	1,272	21	1.65
Tagaytay City	748	2	0.27	1,528	10	0.65
Trece Martires City	8,204	332	4.05	3,076	309	10.05

Table 9.9 (continued)  
**CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate	Livebirths	No.	Rate
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>204,200</b>	<b>2,512</b>	<b>1.23</b>	<b>190,289</b>	<b>2,527</b>	<b>13.28</b>
Cavite	19,843	159	0.80	13,632	165	12.10
Laguna	13,656	255	1.87	15,871	293	18.46
Batangas	19,387	126	0.65	16,938	53	3.13
Rizal	29,595	232	0.78	28,995	193	6.66
Quezon	15,982	159	0.99	16,646	137	8.23
Antipolo City	9,399	167	1.78	8,310	91	10.95
Bacoor City	5,185	66	1.27	6,718	26	3.87
Batangas City	7,633	173	2.27	7,554	139	18.40
Biñan City	5,593	97	1.73	5,513	88	15.96
Cabuyao City	4,431	26	1	4,065	33	8.12
Cavite City	2,027	15	0.74	1,763	11	6.24
Calamba City	10,408	211	2.03	9,503	218	22.94
Dasmariñas City	8,384	144	1.72	7,241	121	16.71
Gen. Trias City				4,249	71	16.71
Imus City	1,890	13	0.69	1,307	27	20.66
Lipa City	8,198	66	0.81	7,185	32	4.45
Lucena City **	11,424	90	0.79	7,553	263	34.82
San Pablo City	7,250	86	1.19	6,898	115	16.67
San Pedro City	4,456	30	1	3,143	35	11.14
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	88	1.20	5,977	70	11.71
Tanauan City	2,588	2	0.08	1,814	1	0.55
Tayabas City	1,228	20	1.63	1,266	17	13.43
Tagaytay City	854	13	1.52	764	17	22.25
Trece Martires City	7,435	274	3.69	7,384	311	42.12

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

Biñan City - report still included in the Municipality of Laguna from 2008-2010

Dasmariñas City - report still included in the Municipality of Cavite Province from 2008-2010

Tayabas City - report still included in the Municipality of Quezon Province from 2008-2009

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.10  
**MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,253</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>34.17</b>	<b>261,618</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44.34</b>
Cavite	56,070	22	39.24	53,774	21	39.05
Laguna	33,826	9	26.61	34,580	11	31.81
Batangas	36,436	9	24.70	34,788	11	31.62
Rizal	29,184	8	27.41	28,410	15	52.80
Quezon	26,990	14	51.87	27,953	13	46.51
Antipolo City	19,135	4	20.90	18,180	8	44.00
Bacoor City	19,135	4	20.90	18,180	8	44.00
Batangas City	6,938	0	0.00	6,268	3	47.86
Biñan City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Cabuyao City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Cavite City	1,749	0	0.00	1,684	1	59.38
Calamba City	7,636	0	0.00	5,499	12	218.22
Dasmariñas City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Gen. Trias City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Imus City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Lipa City	6,020	4	66.45	5,774	0	0.00
Lucena City **	5,621	3	53.37	5,200	1	19.23
San Pablo City	8,326	8	96.08	7,986	3	37.57
San Pedro City				Included in Laguna Report		
Sta. Rosa City	5,646	2	35.42	4,946	3	60.66
Tanauan City	2,718	2	73.58	2,969	2	67.36
Tayabas City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Tagaytay City	1,293	1	77.34	1,257	1	79.55
Trece Martires City	2,530	2	79.05	2,493	3	120.34

Table 9.10 (continued)  
**MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>272,364</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>31.94</b>	<b>233,047</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>39.05</b>
Cavite	30,803	7	22.73	21,328	7	32.82
Laguna	47,096	12	25.48	29,227	14	47.90
Batangas	33,645	1	2.97	32,175	2	6.22
Rizal	37,615	12	31.90	30,056	16	53.23
Quezon	34,278	13	37.93	27,769	9	32.41
Antipolo City	6,852	10	145.94	8,957	6	66.99
Bacoor City	6,852	10	145.94	4,064	1	24.61
Batangas City	6,268	3	47.86	5,711	1	17.51
Biñan City *	4,702	0	0.00	4,237	1	23.60
Cabuyao City *	4,702	0	0.00	Included in Laguna report		
Cavite City	1,327	0	0.00	1,305	1	76.63
Calamba City	12,550	8	63.75	10,902	5	45.86
Dasmariñas City *	8,466	2	23.62	8,664	5	57.71
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City *	8,466	2	23.62	4,071	1	24.56
Lipa City	6,002	1	16.66	5,023	2	39.82
Lucena City **	4,886	2	40.93	11,498	4	34.79
San Pablo City	5,662	0	0.00	7,777	6	77.15
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	4,136	0	0.00	6,567	3	45.68
Tanauan City	2,457	2	81.40	3,121	2	64.08
Tayabas City *	1,595	0	0.00	2,114	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,958	1	51.07	743	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	2,046	5	244.38	7,738	5	64.62

Table 9.10(continued)  
**MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013			2014			
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>241,056</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>32.77</b>	<b>201,004</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>63.18</b>	
Cavite	21,475	7	32.60	24,297	7	28.81	
Laguna	26,342	3	11.39	17,365	30	172.76	
Batangas	41,702	5	11.99	26,907	9	33.45	
Rizal	39,040	10	25.61	30,636	21	68.55	
Quezon	26,276	11	41.86	22,327	8	35.83	
Antipolo City	8,927	10	112.02	6,613	9	136.10	
Bacoor City	3,284	1	30.45	6,756	3	44.40	
Batangas City	4,699	0	0.00	5,732	1	17.45	
Biñan City *	5,082	1	19.68	6,851	0	0.00	
Cabuyao City *	3,794	2	52.71	Included in Laguna Report			
Cavite City	1,324	0	0.00	4,570	1	21.88	
Calamba City	9,722	8	82.29	8,074	4	49.54	
Dasmariñas City *	9,021	2	22.17	8,354	6	71.82	
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Provincial Report				
Imus City *	2,296	1	43.55	6,165	0	0.00	
Lipa City	5,141	1	19.45	4,859	1	20.58	
Lucena City **	7,184	0	0.00	8,435	4	47.42	
San Pablo City	7,576	2	26.40	1,440	9	625.00	
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report				
Sta. Rosa City	6,411	4	62.39	5,109	3	58.72	
Tanauan City	1,067	1	93.72	638	0	0.00	
Tayabas City *	1,741	0	0.00	1,272	0	0.00	
Tagaytay City	748	0	0.00	1,528	0	0.00	
Trece Martires City	8,204	10	121.89	3,076	11	357.61	

Table 9.10 (continued)  
**MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio	Livebirths	No.	Ratio
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>204,200</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>62.68</b>	<b>190,309</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>63.06</b>
Cavite	19,843	5	25.20	13,632	7	51.35
Laguna	13,656	10	73.23	15,871	14	88.21
Batangas	19,387	5	25.79	16,938	10	59.04
Rizal	29,595	22	74.34	28,995	16	55.18
Quezon	15,982	13	81.34	16,646	12	72.09
Antipolo City	9,399	1	10.64	8,310	0	0.00
Bacoor City	5,185	1	19.29	6,718	3	44.66
Batangas City	7,633	28	366.83	7,574	26	343.28
Biñan City	5,593	1	17.88	5,513	1	18.14
Cabuyao City	4,431	1	22.57	4,065	0	0.00
Cavite City	2,027	0	0.00	1,763	0	0.00
Calamba City	10,408	6	57.65	9,503	5	52.61
Dasmariñas City	8,384	5	59.64	7,241	2	27.62
Gen. Trias City *				4,249	4	94.14
Imus City	1,890	0	0.00	1,307	0	0.00
Lipa City	8,198	4	48.79	7,185	0	0.00
Lucena City **	11,424	2	17.51	7,553	2	26.48
San Pablo City	7,250	3	41.38	6,898	5	72.48
San Pedro City	4,456	1	22	3,143	0	0.00
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	7	95.19	5,977	2	33.46
Tanauan City	2,588	0	0.00	1,814	3	165.38
Tayabas City	1,228	0	0.00	1,266	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	854	0	0.00	764	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	7,435	13	174.85	7,384	8	108.34

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

\*\* Chartered City

Biñan City - report still included in the Municipality of Laguna from 2008-2010

Dasmariñas City - report still included in the Municipality of Cavite Province from 2008-2010

Tayabas City - report still included in the Municipality of Quezon Province from 2008-2009

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.11  
**FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 (in percent)  
 2009 - 2016

Province/City	2009			2010		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>314,633</b>	<b>254,434</b>	<b>80.87</b>	<b>342,551</b>	<b>296,260</b>	<b>86.49</b>
Cavite	69,614	46,040	66.14	71,645	61,054	85.22
Laguna	42,283	35,209	83.27	43,056	39,630	92.04
Batangas	42,937	40,548	94.44	62,935	58,514	92.98
Rizal	43,196	42,381	98.11	44,123	43,650	98.93
Quezon	47,054	27,478	58.40	47,846	31,571	65.98
Antipolo City	15,940	12,989	81.49	16,282	13,925	85.52
Bacoor City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Batangas City	7,970	6,983	87.62	8,123	6,625	81.56
Biñan City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Cavite City	3,637	2,198	60.43	3,744	3,082	82.32
Cabuyao City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Calamba City	9,093	7,195	79.13	9,259	6,998	75.58
Dasmariñas City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Lipa City	7,032	6,911	98.28	7,170	7,051	98.34
Lucena City **	6,182	5,087	82.29	6,286	5,353	85.16
San Pablo City	6,725	6,142	91.33	6,848	5,711	83.40
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	6,004	7,542	125.62	6,113	6,294	102.96
Tanauan City	3,783	3,624	95.80	3,858	3,197	82.87
Tayabas City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Tagaytay City	1,658	1,530	92.28	1,706	988	57.91
Trece Martires City	1,525	2,577	168.98	1,569	2,617	166.79

Table 9.11 (continued)  
**FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
(in percent)  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2011			2012		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>394,431</b>	<b>242,117</b>	<b>61.38</b>	<b>380,654</b>	<b>223,214</b>	<b>58.64</b>
Cavite	66,435	52,568	79.13	46,149	24,767	53.67
Laguna	40,637	24,107	59.32	41,793	22,119	52.93
Batangas	45,889	35,551	77.47	46,826	35,663	76.16
Rizal	53,938	43,525	80.69	56,249	33,026	58.71
Quezon	50,547	25,831	51.10	49,257	18,290	37.13
Antipolo City	20,993	11,749	55.97	22,010	11,453	52.04
Bacoor City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	14,995	6,614	44.11
Batangas City	8,897	5,896	66.27	9,115	5,564	61.04
Biñan City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	8,281	6,634	80.11
Cavite City	2,835	1,531	54.00	2,849	1,468	51.53
Cabuyao City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	Included in Provincial Report		
Calamba City	11,494	8,510	74.04	11,939	10,505	87.99
Dasmariñas City *	18,664	11,011	59.00	19,511	12,261	62.84
Gen. Trias City *				Included in Provincial Report		
Imus City *	8,052	1,657	20.58	8,308	4,447	53.53
Lipa City	7,987	6,760	84.64	8,219	5,456	66.38
Lucena City **	7,012	4,908	69.99	7,155	3,261	45.58
San Pablo City	6,966	4,699	67.46	7,090	4,230	59.66
San Pedro City				Included in Laguna Report		
Sta. Rosa City	8,994	5,984	66.53	9,469	8,075	85.28
Tanauan City	4,080	3,177	77.87	4,163	3,387	81.36
Tayabas City *	2,100	1,526	72.67	2,135	1,944	91.05
Tagaytay City	2,133	1,421	66.62	2,263	1,304	57.62
Trece Martires City	2,622	2,586	98.63	2,878	2,746	95.41

Table 9.11 (continued)  
**FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
(in percent)  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2013			2014		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>361,517</b>	<b>242,357</b>	<b>67.04</b>	<b>369,556</b>	<b>225,827</b>	<b>61.11</b>
Cavite	42,224	27,641	65.46	44,654	25,806	57.79
Laguna	34,903	20,157	57.75	26,779	17,101	63.86
Batangas	47,009	37,253	79.25	48,420	33,399	68.98
Rizal	53,751	41,725	77.63	57,182	42,285	73.95
Quezon	46,743	25,504	54.56	47,384	26,725	56.40
Antipolo City	20,101	9,046	45.00	21,025	10,760	51.18
Bacoor City *	15,883	6,585	75.03	17,264	6,729	75.05
Batangas City	8,777	5,447	65.08	8,966	5,280	60.65
Biñan City *	8,370	7,764	92.76	8,705	5,980	68.69
Cavite City	2,762	1,352	48.95	2,749	1,413	51.40
Cabuyao City *			Included in Laguna Report			
Calamba City	11,462	10,375	90.52	11,877	9,449	79.56
Dasmariñas City *	17,245	12,174	70.59	18,217	10,994	60.35
Gen. Trias City *			Included in Provincial Report			
Imus City *	9,060	4,852	53.55	9,609	4,788	49.83
Lipa City	8,232	5,794	70.38	8,492	3,535	41.63
Lucena City **	7,105	4,991	70.25	7,251	1,263	17.42
San Pablo City	7,096	4,335	61.09	8,664	5,182	59.81
San Pedro City			Included in Laguna Report			
Sta. Rosa City	8,542	8,509	99.61	9,060	6,837	75.47
Tanauan City	4,425	3,222	72.81	4,564	3,093	67.77
Tayabas City *	2,651	1,808	68.20	2,734	1,594	58.30
Tagaytay City	1,822	1,357	74.48	1,880	1,385	73.65
Trece Martires City	3,354	2,466	73.52	4,080	2,229	54.63

Table 9.11 (continued)  
**FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
(in percent)  
2009 - 2016

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>397,359</b>	<b>236,489</b>	<b>59.52</b>	<b>409,661</b>	<b>256,181</b>	<b>62.53</b>
Cavite	46,283	23,114	49.94	37,349	25,114	67.24
Laguna	27,234	16,268	59.73	27,686	16,082	58.09
Batangas	49,146	34,501	70.20	50,160	36,111	71.99
Rizal	59,405	36,183	60.91	61,723	37,910	61.42
Quezon	48,064	25,258	52.55	48,772	26,573	54.48
Antipolo City	21,708	11,324	52.17	22,404	14,501	64.73
Bacoor City	18,113	7,872	86.10	19,007	7,774	40.90
Batangas City	9,143	5,130	58.47	9,322	5,273	56.56
Biñan City	8,774	5,623	64.09	9,231	6,769	73.33
Cavite City	2,752	1,520	55.23	2,757	1,413	51.25
Cabuyao City	10,195	8,901	87	11,039	9,704	87.91
Calamba City	12,213	9,277	75.96	12,552	9,638	76.79
Dasmariñas City	18,895	13,069	69.17	19,601	13,361	68.16
Gen. Trias City *				10,597	5,045	47.61
Imus City	9,983	5,537	55.46	10,374	5,561	53.61
Lipa City	8,703	4,092	47.02	8,918	5,297	59.40
Lucena City **	7,407	3,893	52.56	7,567	3,068	40.55
San Pablo City	7,240	5,463	75.46	7,333	5,056	68.95
San Pedro City	8,833	3,722	42	9,002	4,434	49.26
Sta. Rosa City	9,411	6,519	69.27	9,772	6,950	71.12
Tanauan City	4,676	3,087	66.02	4,792	3,288	68.62
Tayabas City	2,800	1,688	60.29	2,868	1,749	60.98
Tagaytay City	1,931	1,631	84.46	1,983	2,344	118.23
Trece Martires City	4,450	2,817	63.30	4,855	3,166	65.22

Notes: \* Included in provincial report

Fully Immunized Children (FIC) - An infant who received 1 dose of BCG, 3 doses each of OPV, 3 doses each of Pentavalent vaccines and 1 dose of Measles containing vaccine before reaching one year old.

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.12  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 2012 - 2016

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
2012	31,832	75,840	1,530,306	28,373
2013	19,632	61,032	1,507,110	28,969
2014	131,626	60,645	1,401,001	29,589
2015	24,556	68,843	1,747,331	32,664
2016	21,621	60,036	1,533,449	33,083
Cavite				
2012	13,878	11,078	267,858	6,182
2013	2,140	5,737	142,110	3,092
2014	2,541	6,510	145,992	4,862
2015	2,028	5,739	157,047	5,252
2016	1,401	4,014	146,373	4,589
Laguna				
2012	1,417	6,897	156,335	1,684
2013	2,375	6,320	127,911	1,621
2014	1,129	5,536	111,655	1,746
2015	1,991	9,145	333,967	4,075
2016	945	4,419	98,307	1,839
Batangas				
2012	1,612	6,953	222,336	3,882
2013	1,796	6,562	216,668	3,381
2014	1,358	5,586	220,159	3,375
2015	1,453	5,325	219,208	3,195
2016	1,147	4,759	213,231	3,351
Rizal				
2012	3,399	9,768	272,706	8,160
2013	2,762	7,817	297,210	6,452
2014	114,952	7,026	275,798	6,148
2015	3,034	7,544	290,374	5,092
2016	2,387	5,339	254,774	5,197
Quezon				
2012	5,487	21,096	188,185	2,101
2013	5,320	17,192	172,828	3,029
2014	5,992	18,354	190,111	4,139
2015	5,321	17,098	173,493	2,847
2016	4,299	13,852	173,277	3,409
Antipolo City				
2012	1,308	3,765	79,039	900
2013	666	1,655	87,886	727
2014	845	2,294	27,118	940
2015	2,098	5,831	73,022	2,198
2016	2,472	6,108	81,763	2,549
Bacoor City				
2012		Included in Cavite report		
2013	780	2,868	134,688	4,494
2014 **				
2015	2,982	4,167	23,986	1,803
2016	4,188	6,015	39,887	2,819
Batangas City				
2012	562	2,225	29,845	839
2013	547	1,855	29,278	598
2014	616	1,911	30,664	900
2015	538	1,668	29,668	919
2016	376	1,440	28,334	669
Biñan City				
2012	332	749	19,803	401
2013	404	946	23,270	315
2014	313	784	27,904	348
2015	210	490	33,872	359
2016	144	387	35,481	217

Table 9.12 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY** (Continued)  
2012 - 2015

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
Cabuyao City				
2012		Included in Laguna report		
2013	30	426	34,621	108
2014	13	381	35,517	119
2015	13	416	46,942	123
2016	18	367	52,030	160
Calamba City				
2012	161	1,485	56,054	409
2013	118	1,225	57,692	273
2014	99	1,149	58,939	375
2015	72	881	57,589	239
2016	35	786	56,792	305
Cavite City				
2012	169	703	7,239	337
2013	230	718	7,670	369
2014	166	493	6,546	453
2015	145	522	7,065	323
2016	135	395	6,879	294
Dasmariñas City				
2012	872	2,801	67,007	1,495
2013	1,087	2,765	56,843	2,756
2014	1,061	2,743	60,323	2,312
2015	762	1,840	65,818	1,792
2016	604	1,622	70,096	1,358
Imus City				
2012		included in Cavite report		
2013				
2014	422	1,067	25,737	705
2015	542	1,103	18,818	1,211
2016	462	1,051	23,789	1,169
Lipa City				
2012	231	1,120	41,546	486
2013	298	1,114	37,996	710
2014	313	1,081	38,377	772
2015	1,177	291	36,805	800
2016	238	1,115	40,148	673
Lucena City **				
2012	503	2,231	27,611	248
2013	939	2,781	23,664	627
2014	702	2,015	21,330	568
2015	756	2,423	27,585	643
2016	636	2,032	22,960	452
San Pablo City				
2012	171	878	27,233	385
2013	505	1,505	25,297	922
2014	412	1,317	26,132	758
2015	273	1,028	26,191	504
2016	224	1,019	25,749	362
Sta. Rosa City				
2012	5	533	31,983	142
2013	3	508	42,444	116
2014	2	469	43,489	94
2015	1	424	43,670	76
2016	1	373	47,753	57
Tanauan City				
2012	107	447	19,469	258
2013	100	422	19,330	188
2014	240	385	19,215	414
2015	348	668	16,838	453
2016	246	694	17,725	558

Table 9.12 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY** (Continued)  
2012 - 2015

<b>Province/City</b>	<b>Severely Underweight</b>	<b>Mildly Underweight</b>	<b>Normal</b>	<b>Overweight</b>
Tayabas City				
2012	143	640	9,215	80
2013	212	746	8,692	166
2014	238	623	8,173	164
2015	168	583	8,724	154
2016	144	508	9,059	167
Tagaytay City				
2012	10	215	6,724	63
2013	7	219	7,661	89
2014	4	200	7,855	90
2015	3	127	7,216	76
2016	2	81	7,374	90
Trece Martires City				
2012	170	773	19,249	166
2013	158	620	20,625	244
2014	208	721	19,967	307
2015	258	959	21,559	341
2016	203	956	24,033	358
San Pedro City				
2012		included in Laguna report		
2013		included in Laguna report		
2014		included in Laguna report		
2015	383	571	27,874	189
2016	423	927	22,835	725

Notes: \* Included in provincial report.

\*\* Chartered City

Source: Operation Timbang Plus 2014. National Nutrition Council CALABARZON  
Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.13  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2014			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>10,942</b>	<b>121,478</b>	<b>32,481</b>	<b>29,504</b>
Cavite	1,352	1,189	3,444	3,066
Laguna	585	544	2,908	2,628
Batangas	681	677	2,861	2,725
Rizal	1,696	113,256	3,646	3,380
Quezon	3,149	2,843	9,610	8,744
Antipolo City	451	394	1,214	1,080
Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
Batangas City	326	290	977	934
Biñan City	163	150	400	384
Cavite City	93	73	264	229
Cabuyao City	10	3	205	176
Calamba City	54	45	593	556
Dasmariñas City	557	504	1,501	1,242
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	238	184	602	465
Lipa City	163	150	557	524
Lucena City	371	331	1,050	965
San Pablo City	215	197	683	634
San Pedro City	421	373	703	637
Sta. Rosa City	2	0	222	247
Tanauan City	184	56	207	178
Tayabas City	123	115	323	300
Tagaytay City	3	1	107	93
Trece Martires City	105	103	404	317

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2014			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>723,245</b>	<b>694,900</b>	<b>16,842</b>	<b>13,334</b>
Cavite	73,943	72,049	2,906	1,956
Laguna	57,689	53,966	999	747
Batangas	113,697	106,462	1,973	1,402
Rizal	138,393	137,405	3,206	2,942
Quezon	97,153	92,958	2,237	1,902
Antipolo City	13,758	13,360	549	391
Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
Batangas City	15,732	14,932	516	384
Biñan City	14,396	13,508	189	159
Cavite City	3,224	3,322	236	217
Cabuyao City	18,514	17,003	69	50
Calamba City	30,252	28,687	227	148
Dasmariñas City	31,214	29,109	1,271	1,041
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	11,859	13,878	362	343
Lipa City	19,926	18,451	441	331
Lucena City	10,888	10,442	309	259
San Pablo City	13,508	12,624	457	301
San Pedro City	8,640	8,504	313	274
Sta. Rosa City	21,764	21,725	43	51
Tanauan City	10,026	9,189	229	185
Tayabas City	4,155	4,018	90	74
Tagaytay City	4,105	3,750	53	37
Trece Martires City	10,409	9,558	167	140

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2015			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>13,011</b>	<b>11,545</b>	<b>36,396</b>	<b>32,447</b>
Cavite	1,116	912	3,084	2,655
Laguna	1,101	890	4,773	4,372
Batangas	729	724	2,742	2,583
Rizal	1,586	1,448	3,927	3,617
Quezon	2,722	2,599	9,008	8,090
Antipolo City	1,169	929	3,282	2,549
Bacoor City	1,566	1,416	2,195	1,972
Batangas City	277	261	859	809
Biñan City	94	116	251	239
Cavite City	84	61	277	245
Cabuyao City	9	4	212	204
Calamba City	42	30	456	425
Dasmariñas City	400	362	1,018	822
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	300	242	593	510
Lipa City	620	557	159	132
Lucena City	388	368	1,293	1,130
San Pablo City	160	113	512	516
San Pedro City	243	140	290	281
Sta. Rosa City	0	1	213	211
Tanauan City	189	159	370	298
Tayabas City	90	78	340	243
Tagaytay City	1	2	61	66
Trece Martires City	125	133	481	478

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2015			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>899,427</b>	<b>847,904</b>	<b>18,221</b>	<b>14,443</b>
Cavite	80,479	76,568	2,943	2,309
Laguna	176,523	157,444	2,314	1,761
Batangas	113,299	105,909	1,843	1,352
Rizal	146,554	143,820	2,729	2,363
Quezon	88,792	84,701	1,529	1,318
Antipolo City	37,555	35,467	1,272	926
Bacoor City	12,247	11,739	959	844
Batangas City	15,371	14,297	508	411
Biñan City	16,704	17,168	199	160
Cavite City	3,516	3,549	169	154
Cabuyao City	24,344	22,598	73	50
Calamba City	29,468	28,121	143	96
Dasmariñas City	34,079	31,739	963	829
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	9,651	9,167	695	516
Lipa City	19,304	17,501	461	339
Lucena City	14,131	13,454	383	260
San Pablo City	13,549	12,642	302	202
San Pedro City	13,462	14,412	95	94
Sta. Rosa City	22,268	21,402	45	31
Tanauan City	8,719	8,119	261	192
Tayabas City	4,469	4,255	100	54
Tagaytay City	3,705	3,511	46	30
Trece Martires City	11,238	10,321	189	152

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2016			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>11,327</b>	<b>10,294</b>	<b>31,244</b>	<b>28,792</b>
Cavite	728	673	2,130	1,884
Laguna	515	430	2,335	2,084
Batangas	590	557	2,513	2,246
Rizal	1,284	1,103	2,876	2,463
Quezon	2,079	2,220	6,361	7,491
Antipolo City	1,332	1,140	3,232	2,876
Bacoor City	2,231	1,957	3,271	2,744
Batangas City	201	175	758	682
Biñan City	74	70	211	176
Cavite City	62	73	190	205
Cabuyao City	11	7	207	160
Calamba City	21	14	452	334
Dasmariñas City	303	301	892	730
Gen. Trias City	506	385	982	795
Imus City	254	208	571	480
Lipa City	126	112	592	523
Lucena City	343	293	1,128	904
San Pablo City	132	92	553	466
San Pedro City	223	200	583	344
Sta. Rosa City	1	0	187	186
Tanauan City	136	110	392	302
Tayabas City	77	67	266	242
Tagaytay City	2	0	43	38
Trece Martires City	96	107	519	437

Table 9.13 (continued)  
**NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS  
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2014 - 2016

Province/City	2016			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>783,758</b>	<b>749,691</b>	<b>18,087</b>	<b>14,996</b>
Cavite	75,184	71,189	2,584	2,005
Laguna	51,306	47,001	1,003	836
Batangas	110,061	103,170	1,879	1,472
Rizal	129,786	124,988	2,744	2,453
Quezon	84,399	88,878	1,514	1,895
Antipolo City	42,035	39,728	1,439	1,110
Bacoor City	20,354	19,533	1,517	1,302
Batangas City	14,767	13,567	366	303
Biñan City	17,875	17,606	130	87
Cavite City	3,473	3,406	161	133
Cabuyao City	26,990	25,040	100	60
Calamba City	29,476	27,316	237	68
Dasmariñas City	36,198	33,898	762	596
Gen. Trias City	17,951	16,849	994	722
Imus City	12,296	11,493	669	500
Lipa City	20,697	19,451	429	244
Lucena City	11,514	11,446	240	212
San Pablo City	13,273	12,476	224	138
San Pedro City	11,518	11,317	407	318
Sta. Rosa City	24,386	23,367	32	25
Tanauan City	9,248	8,477	306	252
Tayabas City	4,661	4,398	97	70
Tagaytay City	3,889	3,485	58	32
Trece Martires Cil	12,421	11,612	195	163

Source: Operation Timbang Plus 2014. National Nutrition Council CALABARZON  
Department of Health\_Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON  
- No data available

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	12,255	14,230	16,713
Amadeo	9,453	10,760	11,714
Bacoor	142,961	165,158	182,450
Carmona	24,451	29,923	33,651
Cavite	29,024	35,407	39,133
Dasmariñas	153,665	187,904	210,065
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4,068	4,959	5,822
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	34,567	41,141	46,101
General Trias	67,681	79,188	91,778
Imus	104,350	119,236	132,355
Indang	17,854	21,083	22,804
Kawit	21,167	25,724	28,900
Magallanes	3,937	5,950	6,922
Maragondon	8,474	11,038	12,596
Mendez	7,021	8,428	9,201
Naic	22,228	27,961	32,985
Noveleta	13,340	15,734	17,638
Rosario	32,567	41,431	49,686
Silang	58,094	66,131	75,951
Tagaytay	13,297	19,123	21,676
Tanza	51,732	61,377	76,377
Ternate	4,088	6,179	6,841
Trece Martires	26,482	32,423	39,315
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	12,787	15,122	16,333
Bay	15,766	19,476	20,863
Binan	84,629	100,775	109,272
Cabuyao	84,696	108,032	116,181
Calamba	148,288	175,998	190,287
Calauan	12,909	17,001	19,504
Cavinti	3,600	5,087	5,439
Famy	1,977	3,002	3,282
Kalayaan	3,154	4,508	5,133
Liliw	7,109	8,432	8,923
Los Baños	32,679	39,964	42,197
Luisiana	4,179	4,889	5,186
Lumban	5,336	7,152	7,566
Mabitac	2,080	3,561	3,902
Magdalena	3,560	5,018	5,272
Majayjay	3,732	5,699	6,106
Nagcarlan	13,585	16,309	17,261
Paete	4,213	5,937	6,522
Pagsanjan	7,588	9,737	10,453
Pakil	3,291	4,910	5,271
Pangil	3,279	5,097	5,697
Pila	9,246	12,780	13,785
Rizal	3,840	4,908	5,191
San Pablo	78,216	90,995	96,595
San Pedro	97,223	106,791	114,406
Santa Cruz	22,413	26,755	28,634
Santa Maria	3,369	5,789	7,209
Santa Rosa	109,330	141,882	153,273
Siniloan	5,080	6,950	7,506
Victoria	6,983	9,302	10,216

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	24,442	29,925	28,133
Amadeo	19,370	22,373	20,834
Bacoor	256,046	305,070	305,113
Carmona	45,180	52,668	53,822
Cavite	52,154	59,920	60,122
Dasmariñas	260,823	309,547	317,946
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	9,793	11,944	10,062
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	67,904	81,585	79,387
General Trias	113,083	137,416	148,046
Imus	176,058	208,871	219,724
Indang	32,003	38,335	37,306
Kawit	40,919	47,519	44,662
Magallanes	11,617	14,829	12,303
Maragondon	19,200	22,937	21,252
Mendez	14,786	18,489	16,020
Naic	46,770	56,078	53,717
Noveleta	24,215	28,441	27,721
Rosario	63,836	75,665	75,378
Silang	99,734	121,059	122,745
Tagaytay	28,823	35,084	33,880
Tanza	92,808	113,013	117,293
Ternate	13,190	14,901	12,607
Trece Martires	49,699	64,147	63,317
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	24,678	29,484	28,080
Bay	32,469	38,704	34,502
Binan	155,256	182,526	186,718
Cabuyao	143,378	169,097	172,058
Calamba	232,708	276,047	287,681
Calauan	30,037	37,042	32,977
Cavinti	10,976	13,121	10,893
Famy	7,533	9,061	6,769
Kalayaan	11,588	13,927	9,885
Liliw	17,020	20,428	16,294
Los Baños	57,671	66,143	63,455
Luisiana	11,788	14,032	10,570
Lumban	14,193	17,870	14,286
Mabitac	9,762	12,365	8,255
Magdalena	11,060	14,022	10,304
Majayjay	12,748	14,729	12,350
Nagcarlan	29,079	35,121	30,083
Paete	14,898	17,812	12,479
Pagsanjan	17,690	22,823	20,366
Pakil	11,410	13,333	10,133
Pangil	13,415	15,829	10,759
Pila	22,073	26,299	23,867
Rizal	9,890	12,090	8,955
San Pablo	127,250	149,679	145,621
San Pedro	149,500	177,209	175,713
Santa Cruz	45,366	58,183	52,263
Santa Maria	14,795	17,138	13,937
Santa Rosa	191,604	228,971	231,538
Siniloan	15,890	20,609	15,501
Victoria	19,382	22,668	4,010

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	11,805	10,120	10,990
Alitagtag	10,872	8,334	8,888
Balayan	25,456	25,636	27,106
Balete	9,474	6,945	7,521
Batangas	128,179	136,883	143,276
Bauan	34,562	34,598	36,107
Calaca	19,874	20,295	21,846
Calatagan	13,280	12,704	13,527
Cuenca	10,922	10,191	10,866
Ibaan	16,812	16,461	17,667
Laurel	11,857	10,473	11,060
Lemery	28,038	26,178	27,831
Lian	14,620	12,335	12,992
Lipa	105,353	109,727	117,670
Lobo	11,111	10,419	10,795
Mabini	18,439	17,387	18,343
Malvar	20,691	20,396	22,380
Mataas na Kahoy	12,015	9,980	10,596
Nasugbu	30,300	30,194	31,995
Padre Garcia	14,822	14,610	15,570
Rosario	33,743	33,854	36,896
San Jose	23,040	22,021	24,347
San Juan	32,246	25,813	30,301
San Luis	13,714	10,992	11,244
San Nicolas	9,894	6,316	6,750
San Pascual	22,635	23,146	24,219
Santa Teresita	9,477	6,805	7,013
Santo Tomas	43,969	48,198	52,692
Taal	20,257	18,488	19,510
Talisay	15,541	15,552	16,437
Tanauan	64,459	71,233	74,931
Taysan	12,128	11,169	11,933
Tingloy	7,687	5,005	5,374
Tuy	14,882	11,988	12,611
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	-	-	-
Antipolo	-	-	-
Baras	-	-	-
Binangonan	1,558	342	10,011
Cainta	14,711	13,732	122,224
Cardona	-	-	-
Jalajala	-	-	-
Morong	-	-	-
Pililla	-	-	-
Rodriguez	-	-	-
San Mateo	-	-	-
Tanay	447	448	448
Taytay	-	-	-
Teresa	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	1,647	2,761	3,410
Alabat	1,792	3,190	3,858
Atimonan	10,434	15,924	17,076
Buenavista	2,050	6,057	6,420
Burdeos	841	4,083	6,523
Calauag	9,804	17,281	19,790
Candelaria	31,739	37,902	41,310
Catanauan	6,396	13,344	14,069
Dolores	5,434	7,421	8,292
General Luna	1,974	5,076	6,024
General Nakar	1,436	4,133	6,215
Guinayangan	6,223	11,377	12,699
Gumaca	14,041	19,503	21,328

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	15,925	17,174	14,949
Alitagtag	13,274	14,002	12,586
Balayan	37,136	40,665	35,356
Balete	11,658	12,263	11,208
Batangas	181,561	187,679	-
Bauan	43,586	46,589	36,377
Calaca	32,043	33,795	33,507
Calatagan	19,121	21,706	20,420
Cuenca	14,656	15,610	14,628
Ibaan	22,065	24,796	21,690
Laurel	14,441	16,038	15,027
Lemery	38,003	40,585	32,907
Lian	18,912	20,994	19,742
Lipa	152,891	161,495	149,969
Lobo	15,090	16,448	14,763
Mabini	22,811	24,462	18,760
Malvar	28,240	29,750	28,267
Mataas na Kahoy	13,706	14,615	13,612
Nasugbu	45,282	49,712	47,260
Padre Garcia	21,343	22,266	21,073
Rosario	48,170	50,783	47,235
San Jose	32,864	35,002	30,856
San Juan	40,245	44,688	43,426
San Luis	15,682	16,740	14,571
San Nicolas	9,655	10,190	8,558
San Pascual	29,023	31,232	24,089
Santa Teresita	8,497	9,010	7,823
Santo Tomas	68,537	72,418	69,097
Taal	26,135	27,928	23,854
Talisay	21,213	21,623	18,934
Tanauan	95,027	99,879	86,201
Taysan	16,772	17,867	15,773
Tingloy	8,012	8,220	7,710
Tuy	17,461	19,154	17,688
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	-	105,663	100,700
Antipolo	-	-	558,287
Baras	-	33,296	33,753
Binangonan	9,509	209,101	201,634
Cainta	159,428	330,487	309,413
Cardona	-	45,761	44,222
Jalajala	-	27,034	26,424
Morong	-	50,481	49,146
Pililla	-	48,617	44,522
Rodriguez	-	225,320	233,919
San Mateo	4,259	191,609	184,641
Tanay	548	84,055	83,223
Taytay	-	277,817	269,468
Teresa	-	50,323	48,965
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	7,369	8,302	6,382
Alabat	8,346	9,826	7,711
Atimonan	30,583	35,022	31,387
Buenavista	18,299	20,245	13,568
Burdeos	11,195	12,068	11,701
Calauag	36,634	40,876	33,889
Candelaria	62,131	72,025	68,143
Catanauan	31,235	34,958	30,195
Dolores	15,630	18,497	14,406
General Luna	14,417	15,584	12,136
General Nakar	13,214	14,461	12,348
Guinayangan	26,243	27,983	22,052
Gumaca	36,033	40,579	36,730

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2011	2012	2013
Infanta	7,094	11,529	14,648
Jomalig	219	1,187	1,248
Lopez	16,657	24,220	27,765
Lucban	11,403	13,161	14,244
Lucena	75,102	87,114	92,923
Macalelon	1,736	5,271	6,043
Mauban	8,550	14,713	15,722
Mulanay	3,324	9,853	10,518
Padre Burgos	2,330	5,428	5,766
Pagbilao	14,569	18,449	19,900
Panukulan	606	2,381	3,354
Patnanungan	392	2,649	3,511
Perez	784	2,744	2,824
Pitogo	3,256	5,659	6,018
Plaridel	2,062	3,238	3,427
Polillo	1,473	4,438	5,014
Quezon	675	3,486	3,590
Real	2,810	5,754	7,593
Sampaloc	2,756	3,976	4,134
San Andres	1,108	5,207	5,420
San Antonio	5,142	8,972	9,692
San Francisco	2,001	9,108	9,758
San Narciso	2,114	7,782	8,068
Sariaya	28,899	41,392	44,192
Tagkawayan	5,199	9,435	10,382
Tayabas	20,695	26,144	28,678
Tiaong	21,251	27,209	29,666
Unisan	3,099	5,904	6,578

Table 9.14  
**NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	26,854	30,710	28,661
Jomalig	3,202	3,366	2,762
Lopez	48,015	53,891	46,860
Lucban	23,304	25,895	23,803
Lucena	146,467	164,999	149,182
Macalelon	14,179	15,467	12,532
Mauban	31,100	35,171	30,091
Mulanay	24,901	26,847	23,144
Padre Burgos	12,209	13,590	11,295
Pagbilao	31,948	37,368	35,542
Panukulan	7,222	7,880	6,420
Patnanungan	6,173	6,732	6,090
Perez	6,478	7,249	5,867
Pitogo	14,993	15,565	11,836
Plaridel	6,332	7,074	5,946
Polillo	12,462	13,918	11,119
Quezon	8,028	9,047	6,977
Real	16,005	18,014	14,547
Sampaloc	8,633	9,793	7,510
San Andres	12,551	14,023	11,908
San Antonio	19,574	22,077	17,239
San Francisco	22,903	24,798	21,544
San Narciso	18,060	19,600	16,826
Sariaya	70,847	82,566	76,869
Tagkawayan	19,519	22,805	20,866
Tayabas	47,031	54,093	50,039
Tiaong	47,582	55,599	50,778
Unisan	15,884	17,667	12,902



## Chapter 10

# Education

---

Data on the country's educational system are essential in the planning, implementation, and supervision of programs in this field. The primary goal of the programs is to develop a meaningful and efficient educational system in the country. This is a priority thrust of the government today. The specific objective of educational programs is to update the quality of our educational system at all levels. Education is indispensable in bringing about the desired behavioral and attitudinal changes in the population to effect socioeconomic development. The far-reaching and enduring effects of a literate citizenry on individual and societal growth and progress call for serious efforts to continuously improve and promote the accessibility of our educational system to changes in the socioeconomic sphere and the demands of development initiatives pose a challenge to our decision-makers and educators. To address these challenges in the most efficient and effective manner, an adequate and timely supply of data focusing on the levels and state of resources and facilities and the accomplishments of our educational system is indeed vital.

This chapter presents data on important aspects of the educational system at the regional down to the division level. Each division is comprised of various cities and municipalities. The statistics presented include enrolment and number of schools and teachers by level and government or private and tertiary graduates by program. The chapter contains performance indicators, such as participation, retention, survival, completion, drop-out, and transition rates. The basic source of data is the EBEIS (Enhanced Basic Education Information System) of the Department of Education (DepEd).

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 10.1a	Number of Kinder and Elementary Government Schools by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-4
Table 10.1b	Number of Private Schools Offering Pure Kindergarten Only by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-6
Table 10.2a	Number of Elementary Government Schools by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-8
Table 10.2b	Number of Private Schools Who Offer Elementary Courses by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-10
Table 10.2c	Number of Secondary Government and Private Schools by Province/City, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-12

Table 10.2d	Number of Government, Private and SUCs & LUCs Senior High School, SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017	10-14
Table 10.3	Enrolment in Kinder Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018	10-15
Table 10.3a	Enrolment in Elementary Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018	10-20
Table 10.3b	Enrolment in Secondary Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018	10-40
Table 10.4a	Enrolment in Kinder (Private) Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017	10-60
Table 10.4b	Enrolment in Elementary (Private) Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017	10-65
Table 10.4c	Enrolment in Secondary Private Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017	10-81
Table 10.5	Gross Enrolment Ratio for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-105
Table 10.5a	Net Enrolment Ratio/Participation Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Elementary Schools (Public) By Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-112
Table 10.5b	Net Enrolment Ratio/Participation Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Secondary Schools (Public) by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-116
Table 10.5c	Cohort Survival Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Public Elementary Schools by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to 2015-2016	10-120
Table 10.5d	Cohort Survival Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Public Secondary Schools by Province/City, CALABARZON SY 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016	10-124
Table 10.6	Government Elementary and Secondary Teacher/Classroom/Furniture Ratio by Province (Public Schools) SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017	10-128
Table 10.7	Completion Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-132
Table 10.8	Graduation Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-136

Table 10.9	Promotion Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-140
Table 10.10	Repetition Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-144
Table 10.11	School-Leaver Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-148
Table 10.12	Transition Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-152
Table 10.13	Retention Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels), SY 2007-2008 to 2015-2016	10-156
Table 10.14	National Achievement Test (Elementary & Secondary Levels) by Learning Area (Public), SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-160
Table 10.14a	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Mathematics Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-164
Table 10.14b	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) English Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-168
Table 10.14c	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Science Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-172
Table 10.14d	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Filipino Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-176
Table 10.14e	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels SY 2007-2008 to 2014-2015	10-180
Table 10.15	Number of Public and Private Secondary Education Teachers by City/Municipality, SY 2010-2015	10-184

Table 10.1a  
**NUMBER OF KINDER AND ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS  
 BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
 SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,713</b>	<b>2,714</b>	<b>2,720</b>	<b>2,728</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	358	331	333	333
8	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
9	Dasmariñas City	1	28	28	28
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	51	51	52	52
11	Laguna *	325	325	324	324
16	San Pablo City	64	64	64	64
17	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	606	606	606	607
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	82
12	Lipa City	66	66	66	66
18	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	43	43	43	45
15	Rizal	201	201	206	208
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	43	43	44	44
14	Quezon *	799	800	798	801
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF KINDER AND ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS****BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>2,728</b>	<b>2,734</b>	<b>2,740</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	27	27	27	27
7	Cavite *	280	280	280	282
8	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
9	Dasmarinas City	28	28	28	28
10	Imus City	26	26	26	26
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	26
6	Calamba City	52	51	51	51
11	Laguna *	324	324	324	298
16	San Pablo City	64	64	65	65
17	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	607	607	607	609
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	83
12	Lipa City	66	66	67	67
18	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	45	45	45	45
15	Rizal	209	208	211	211
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	44	44	44	44
14	Quezon *	770	770	771	772
19	Tayabas City	32	32	32	32

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.1b  
**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OFFERING PURE KINDERGARTEN ONLY  
BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>336</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	114	90	114	89
8	Cavite City	10	6	10	5
9	Dasmariñas City	9	25	6	17
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	18	19	18	15
11	Laguna *	66	75	66	64
16	San Pablo City	22	21	22	15
17	Sta. Rosa City	9	10	9	10
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	29	32	29	17
4	Batangas City	10	9	10	8
12	Lipa City	6	12	6	2
18	Tanauan City	5	5	5	5
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	40	30	40	37
15	Rizal	61	61	61	24
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	7	7	7	11
14	Quezon *	17	20	17	17
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1b (continued)

**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OFFERING PURE KINDERGARTEN ONLY****BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE				
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>280</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>371</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5	5	9	11	
7	Cavite *	31	25	26	31	
8	Cavite City	5	5	5	6	
9	Dasmariñas City	12	10	9	11	
10	Imus City	3	4	5	12	
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	11	
6	Calamba City	17	19	15	13	
11	Laguna *	36	24	24	38	
16	San Pablo City	13	8	9	12	
17	Sta. Rosa City	12	14	14	15	
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	15	16	16	25	
4	Batangas City	5	4	5	5	
12	Lipa City	4	3	4	4	
18	Tanauan City	4	5	6	6	
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	40	27	26	27	
15	Rizal	51	81	80	99	
<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	10	8	7	8	
14	Quezon *	15	20	23	31	
19	Tayabas City	2	5	6	6	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2a  
**NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS**  
**BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	2,713	2,714	2,720	2,728
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	358	331	333	333
8	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
	Dasmariñas				
9	City	1	28	28	28
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	51	51	52	52
11	Laguna *	325	325	324	324
16	San Pablo City	64	64	64	64
17	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	606	606	606	607
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	82
12	Lipa City	66	66	66	66
18	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	43	43	43	45
15	Rizal	201	201	206	208
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	43	43	44	44
14	Quezon *	799	800	798	801
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS****BY PROVINCE/CITY**

SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government			
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>2,728</b>	<b>2,734</b>	<b>2,740</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	27	27	27	27
7	Cavite *	280	280	280	282
8	Cavite City	12	12	12	12
	Dasmariñas				
9	City	28	28	28	28
10	Imus City	26	26	26	26
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	26
6	Calamba City	52	51	51	51
11	Laguna *	324	324	324	298
16	San Pablo City	64	64	65	65
17	Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	607	607	607	609
4	Batangas City	82	82	82	83
12	Lipa City	66	66	67	67
18	Tanauan City	44	44	44	44
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	45	45	45	45
15	Rizal	209	208	211	211
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	44	44	44	44
14	Quezon *	770	770	771	772
19	Tayabas City	32	32	32	32

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2b  
**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS WHO OFFER ELEMENTARY COURSES**  
**BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,269</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>2,077</b>	<b>2,115</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	860	650	564	577
8	Cavite City	17	14	12	13
9	Dasmariñas City	-	230	172	172
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	87	96	76	79
11	Laguna *	339	378	310	317
16	San Pablo City	29	29	35	35
17	Sta. Rosa City	69	66	61	62
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	136	155	156	154
4	Batangas City	29	30	38	38
12	Lipa City	44	45	52	53
18	Tanauan City	22	24	28	29
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	180	183	151	153
15	Rizal	315	339	277	286
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	36	36	34	34
14	Quezon *	106	112	111	113
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-

Table 10.2b (continued)  
**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS WHO OFFER ELEMENTARY COURSES  
BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	PRIVATE			
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>2,151</b>	<b>2,208</b>	<b>2,310</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	153	149	147	154
7	Cavite *	324	314	324	347
8	Cavite City	14	13	13	13
9	Dasmariñas City	169	161	160	152
10	Imus City	107	113	119	122
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	55
6	Calamba City	81	84	89	89
11	Laguna *	287	291	295	290
16	San Pablo City	37	39	39	39
17	Sta. Rosa City	64	69	74	78
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	167	167	173	172
4	Batangas City	40	40	39	40
12	Lipa City	55	61	63	63
18	Tanauan City	29	29	31	33
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	159	159	161	165
15	Rizal	294	313	327	342
	<b>Quezon</b>				
13	Lucena City	34	35	37	37
14	Quezon *	105	106	109	110
19	Tayabas City	8	8	8	9

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2c  
**NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Government							
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>791</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	10
7	Cavite *	73	67	71	72	62	62	64	77
8	Cavite City	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
9	Dasmariñas City	-	8	8	10	10	10	11	13
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	5	5	5	9
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
6	Calamba City	19	19	19	19	20	20	20	21
11	Laguna *	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	103
16	San Pablo City	15	15	15	15	15	15	16	18
17	Sta. Rosa City	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	10
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	107	107	108	111	113	113	116	148
4	Batangas City	16	16	16	17	18	18	18	21
12	Lipa City	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	16
18	Tanauan City	12	12	12	12	12	12	16	17
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	18	19	21	21	21	20	20	24
15	Rizal	69	71	76	77	79	79	81	91
<b>Quezon</b>									
13	Lucena City	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	11
14	Quezon *	171	171	178	184	182	182	184	185
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	4

Table 10.2c (continued)  
**NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
SY 2009-2010 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	Private							
		2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>1,581</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	84	85	85	97
7	Cavite *	438	307	307	337	199	195	199	228
8	Cavite City	15	6	7	11	8	8	8	9
9	Dasmariñas City	-	130	111	116	106	105	109	130
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	62	62	60	73
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
6	Calamba City	36	42	45	48	51	51	51	65
11	Laguna *	201	188	179	160	164	167	169	194
16	San Pablo City	15	15	17	17	17	19	21	30
17	Sta. Rosa City	45	46	39	42	40	40	40	51
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	80	84	91	98	89	92	97	116
4	Batangas City	15	17	17	17	18	20	20	27
12	Lipa City	16	16	18	23	21	24	29	39
18	Tanauan City	10	11	11	10	12	13	14	23
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	91	95	82	89	88	89	92	112
15	Rizal	165	171	154	61	156	163	172	211
<b>Quezon</b>									
13	Lucena City	22	22	20	22	23	24	25	37
14	Quezon *	81	86	83	92	83	83	82	98
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	4

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2d  
**NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT, PRIVATE AND SUC & LUCs SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL**  
SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017				
		PUBLIC	PRIVATE	SUC/LUCs	TOTAL	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>443</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,301</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5	45	0	50	
7	Cavite *	37	108	2	147	
8	Cavite City	2	5	0	7	
9	Dasmariñas City	6	49	1	56	
10	Imus City	4	26	0	30	
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	6	20	0	26	
6	Calamba City	11	36	0	47	
11	Laguna *	61	123	6	190	
16	San Pablo City	4	19	2	25	
17	Sta. Rosa City	7	27	0	34	
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	47	73	1	121	
4	Batangas City	12	17	1	30	
12	Lipa City	7	24	0	31	
18	Tanauan City	4	12	1	17	
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16	48	2	66	
15	Rizal	41	102	2	145	
<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6	26	0	32	
14	Quezon *	166	75	2	243	
19	Tayabas City	1	3	0	4	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2008-2009			2009-2010		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>72,579</b>	<b>36,721</b>	<b>35,858</b>	<b>109,721</b>	<b>55,805</b>	<b>53,916</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	9,905	5,043	4,862	12,956	6,612	6,344
8	Cavite City	914	462	452	1,217	603	614
9	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	206	107	99	2,941	1,484	1,457
11	Laguna *	11,545	5,927	5,618	16,556	8,503	8,053
16	San Pablo City	2,551	1,302	1,249	3,529	1,776	1,753
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,077	1,041	1,036	3,120	1,606	1,514
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	16,482	8,343	8,139	19,893	10,040	9,853
4	Batangas City	3,640	1,896	1,744	5,539	2,899	2,640
12	Lipa City	2,851	1,429	1,422	4,432	2,215	2,217
18	Tanauan City	1,976	950	1,026	2,800	1,415	1,385
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	1,142	576	566	1,605	840	765
15	Rizal	6,384	3,116	3,268	11,083	5,541	5,542
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,622	1,331	1,291	3,755	1,937	1,818
14	Quezon *	10,284	5,198	5,086	20,295	10,334	9,961
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.3 (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2010-2011			2011-2012		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>135,149</b>	<b>69,024</b>	<b>66,125</b>	<b>171,378</b>	<b>87,000</b>	<b>84,378</b>
<b>Cavite</b>							
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Cavite *	13,396	6,750	6,646	22,620	11,320	11,300
8	Cavite City	1,478	791	687	1,689	817	872
9	Dasmariñas City	2,528	1,254	1,274	5,235	2,644	2,591
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>							
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	3,782	1,911	1,871	4,841	2,479	2,362
11	Laguna *	19,937	10,273	9,664	23,488	11,906	11,582
16	San Pablo City	3,901	1,972	1,929	4,000	2,056	1,944
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,748	1,916	1,832	3,240	1,681	1,559
<b>Batangas</b>							
3	Batangas *	22,472	11,376	11,096	27,352	14,066	13,286
4	Batangas City	5,328	2,804	2,524	5,075	2,556	2,519
12	Lipa City	4,669	2,362	2,307	4,481	2,293	2,188
18	Tanauan City	2,812	1,449	1,363	2,521	1,273	1,248
<b>Rizal</b>							
1	Antipolo City	3,320	1,661	1,659	6,046	3,010	3,036
15	Rizal	13,788	6,985	6,803	23,375	11,929	11,446
<b>Quezon</b>							
13	Lucena City	4,449	2,307	2,142	5,019	2,591	2,428
14	Quezon *	29,541	15,213	14,328	32,396	16,379	16,017
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.3 (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2012-2013			2013-2014		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>196,791</b>	<b>100,435</b>	<b>96,356</b>	<b>220,092</b>	<b>112,076</b>	<b>108,016</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	6,106	3,067	3,039
7	Cavite *	30,322	15,212	15,110	27,794	14,009	13,785
8	Cavite City	1,703	882	821	1,773	885	888
9	Dasmariñas City	5,960	2,985	2,975	6,645	3,398	3,247
10	Imus City	-	-	-	4,278	2,199	2,079
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	5,770	2,965	2,805	6,531	3,322	3,209
11	Laguna *	26,823	13,792	13,031	30,126	15,561	14,565
16	San Pablo City	4,578	2,364	2,214	4,913	2,578	2,335
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,823	1,907	1,916	4,848	2,426	2,422
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	30,287	15,719	14,568	32,136	16,539	15,597
4	Batangas City	5,218	2,658	2,560	5,750	2,980	2,770
12	Lipa City	5,173	2,675	2,498	5,620	2,905	2,715
18	Tanauan City	2,856	1,482	1,374	2,967	1,551	1,416
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	8,996	4,682	4,314	9,791	4,997	4,794
15	Rizal	23,091	11,663	11,428	27,890	14,054	13,836
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,525	2,828	2,697	5,870	2,973	2,897
14	Quezon *	36,666	18,621	18,045	35,461	17,793	17,668
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	1,593	839	754

Table 10.3 (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER					
		2014-2015			2015-2016		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>217,833</b>	<b>111,144</b>	<b>106,689</b>	<b>206,082</b>	<b>105,098</b>	<b>100,984</b>
<b>Cavite</b>							
2	Bacoor City	5,660	2,886	2,774	5,644	2,885	2,759
7	Cavite *	27,881	14,136	13,745	25,496	12,807	12,689
8	Cavite City	1,672	877	795	1,510	729	781
9	Dasmarinas City	7,829	3,924	3,905	6,921	3,439	3,482
10	Imus City	4,482	2,321	2,161	5,863	3,080	2,783
<b>Laguna</b>							
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	6,285	3,174	3,111	7,196	3,618	3,578
11	Laguna *	28,740	14,761	13,979	25,441	12,892	12,549
16	San Pablo City	4,794	2,488	2,306	3,986	2,018	1,968
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,470	2,264	2,206	4,934	2,558	2,376
<b>Batangas</b>							
3	Batangas *	32,243	16,576	15,667	29,772	15,302	14,470
4	Batangas City	5,536	2,819	2,717	5,075	2,614	2,461
12	Lipa City	5,767	2,971	2,796	5,389	2,784	2,605
18	Tanauan City	2,935	1,501	1,434	2,893	1,457	1,436
<b>Rizal</b>							
1	Antipolo City	9,762	5,029	4,733	9,578	4,984	4,594
15	Rizal	28,043	14,069	13,974	24,725	12,311	12,414
<b>Quezon</b>							
13	Lucena City	5,838	3,026	2,812	5,220	2,713	2,507
14	Quezon *	34,479	17,587	16,892	35,049	18,207	16,842
19	Tayabas City	1,417	735	682	1,390	700	690

Table 10.3 (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER						
		2016 - 2017			2017-2018 As of June 9, 2017			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>206,180</b>	<b>108,728</b>	<b>97,452</b>	<b>257,359</b>	<b>133,218</b>	<b>124,141</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	6,810	3,563	3,247	7,870	4,162	3,708	
7	Cavite *	27,845	14,668	13,177	35,867	18,849	17,018	
8	Cavite City	1,424	705	719	1,405	741	664	
9	Dasmariñas City	7,610	4,002	3,608	9,844	5,088	4,756	
10	Imus City	5,134	2,622	2,512	5,073	2,648	2,425	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	4,933	2,624	2,309	5,718	2891	2827	
6	Calamba City	6,728	3,574	3,154	8,190	4,236	3,954	
11	Laguna *	22,940	12,109	10,831	28,371	14,648	13,723	
16	San Pablo City	4,384	2,295	2,089	5,307	2,704	2,603	
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,093	2,175	1,918	5,602	2,906	2,696	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	27,281	14,472	12,809	33,923	17,676	16,247	
4	Batangas City	4,244	2,235	2,009	5,611	2,920	2,691	
12	Lipa City	5,000	2,596	2,404	6,096	3,209	2,887	
18	Tanauan City	2,413	1,261	1,152	3,370	1,759	1,611	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	11,720	6,225	5,495	14,591	7,504	7,087	
15	Rizal	26,842	14,203	12,639	35,073	17,910	17,163	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	4,715	2,486	2,229	5,662	2,975	2,687	
14	Quezon *	30,607	16,145	14,462	38,119	19,528	18,591	
19	Tayabas City	1,457	768	689	1,667	864	803	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>289,269</b>	<b>153,372</b>	<b>135,897</b>	<b>300,402</b>	<b>160,982</b>	<b>139,420</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	9,330	5,045	4,285	10,010	5,409	4,601
7	Cavite *	38,442	20,477	17,965	40,389	21,857	18,532
8	Cavite City	2,216	1,204	1,012	2,420	1,227	1,193
9	Dasmariñas City	10,845	5,738	5,107	11,473	6,124	5,349
10	Imus City	6,106	3,281	2,825	6,286	3,285	3,001
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	9,071	4,821	4,250	9,536	5,162	4,374
11	Laguna *	38,161	20,141	18,020	38,607	20,535	18,072
16	San Pablo City	5,751	3,074	2,677	5,775	3,121	2,654
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,478	3,394	3,084	6,247	3,304	2,943
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	37,453	19,946	17,507	39,956	21,618	18,338
4	Batangas City	5,965	3,109	2,856	6,432	3,425	3,007
12	Lipa City	6,593	3,511	3,082	7,042	3,796	3,246
18	Tanauan City	3,387	1,793	1,594	3,675	2,007	1,668
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,438	8,782	7,656	16,041	8,506	7,535
15	Rizal	42,431	22,489	19,942	42,601	22,747	19,854
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,438	3,413	3,025	6,453	3,406	3,047
14	Quezon *	42,348	22,226	20,122	45,237	24,251	20,986
19	Tayabas City	1,816	928	888	2,222	1,202	1,020

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>273,503</b>	<b>143,033</b>	<b>130,470</b>	<b>254,287</b>	<b>130,841</b>	<b>123,446</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,886	4,074	3,812	7,341	3,799	3,542
7	Cavite *	35,702	18,586	17,116	32,538	16,850	15,688
8	Cavite City	2,250	1,255	995	2,197	1,142	1,055
9	Dasmariñas City	11,032	5,708	5,324	10,084	5,006	5,078
10	Imus City	5,788	3,037	2,751	5,260	2,724	2,536
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	8,522	4,537	3,985	7,630	3,860	3,770
11	Laguna *	35,736	18,670	17,066	34,370	17,847	16,523
16	San Pablo City	5,405	2,823	2,582	5,001	2,614	2,387
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,923	3,086	2,837	5,378	2,734	2,644
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	36,406	19,075	17,331	35,524	18,422	17,102
4	Batangas City	6,358	3,371	2,987	5,940	3,087	2,853
12	Lipa City	6,777	3,634	3,143	6,128	3,125	3,003
18	Tanauan City	3,440	1,783	1,657	3,313	1,683	1,630
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,178	7,973	7,205	14,325	7,344	6,981
15	Rizal	36,713	19,313	17,400	34,666	17,702	16,964
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,949	3,048	2,901	5,367	2,750	2,617
14	Quezon *	42,359	21,963	20,396	37,439	19,205	18,234
19	Tayabas City	2,079	1,097	982	1,786	947	839

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>244,684</b>	<b>125,113</b>	<b>119,571</b>	<b>236,353</b>	<b>118,876</b>	<b>117,477</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,904	3,474	3,430	6,439	3,218	3,221
7	Cavite *	31,633	16,343	15,290	29,830	15,037	14,793
8	Cavite City	2,144	1,080	1,064	1,999	991	1,008
9	Dasmarinas City	9,946	5,046	4,900	9,605	4,696	4,909
10	Imus City	5,233	2,677	2,556	5,022	2,599	2,423
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	7,558	3,888	3,670	7,361	3,671	3,690
11	Laguna *	33,428	17,346	16,082	31,866	16,152	15,714
16	San Pablo City	4,993	2,585	2,408	4,831	2,438	2,393
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,981	2,527	2,454	4,785	2,334	2,451
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	33,459	17,218	16,241	32,894	16,637	16,257
4	Batangas City	5,538	2,933	2,605	5,236	2,641	2,595
12	Lipa City	5,904	2,988	2,916	5,496	2,803	2,693
18	Tanauan City	3,153	1,579	1,574	2,991	1,474	1,517
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,024	7,111	6,913	13,499	6,813	6,686
15	Rizal	33,486	16,955	16,531	33,200	16,728	16,472
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,196	2,618	2,578	5,063	2,491	2,572
14	Quezon *	35,335	17,829	17,506	34,538	17,261	17,277
19	Tayabas City	1,769	916	853	1,698	892	806

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,598,498</b>	<b>832,217</b>	<b>766,281</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	47,910	25,019	22,891
7	Cavite *	208,534	109,150	99,384
8	Cavite City	13,226	6,899	6,327
9	Dasmariñas City	62,985	32,318	30,667
10	Imus City	33,695	17,603	16,092
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	49,678	25,939	23,739
11	Laguna *	212,168	110,691	101,477
16	San Pablo City	31,756	16,655	15,101
17	Sta. Rosa City	33,792	17,379	16,413
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	215,692	112,916	102,776
4	Batangas City	35,469	18,566	16,903
12	Lipa City	37,940	19,857	18,083
18	Tanauan City	19,959	10,319	9,640
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	89,505	46,529	42,976
15	Rizal	223,097	115,934	107,163
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	34,466	17,726	16,740
14	Quezon *	237,256	122,735	114,521
19	Tayabas City	11,370	5982	5388

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>285,685</b>	<b>150,196</b>	<b>135,489</b>	<b>279,125</b>	<b>147,306</b>	<b>131,819</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	8,964	4,711	4,253	8,163	4,296	3,867
7	Cavite *	36,058	18,915	17,143	36,127	19,017	17,110
8	Cavite City	2,124	1,086	1,038	2,012	1,081	931
9	Dasmariñas City	11,941	6,247	5,694	11,324	5,943	5,381
10	Imus City	5,955	3,184	2,771	6,028	3,212	2,816
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	8,752	4,579	4,173	8,778	4,633	4,145
11	Laguna *	37,650	19,835	17,815	36,557	19,118	17,439
16	San Pablo City	5,707	3,090	2,617	5,401	2,852	2,549
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,115	3,193	2,922	5,966	3,085	2,881
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,251	18,446	16,805	36,131	19,179	16,952
4	Batangas City	6,201	3,246	2,955	5,673	2,945	2,728
12	Lipa City	6,294	3,329	2,965	6,189	3,255	2,934
18	Tanauan City	3,408	1,828	1,580	3,362	1,747	1,615
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,449	8,723	7,726	15,925	8,475	7,450
15	Rizal	42,846	22,583	20,263	40,214	21,369	18,845
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,137	3,171	2,966	6,033	3,176	2,857
14	Quezon *	43,761	22,940	20,821	43,388	22,972	20,416
19	Tayabas City	2,072	1,090	982	1,854	951	903

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>302,636</b>	<b>162,156</b>	<b>140,480</b>	<b>276,234</b>	<b>143,890</b>	<b>132,344</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	9,328	5,024	4,304	7,659	3,970	3,689
7	Cavite *	39,352	21,101	18,251	35,490	18,364	17,126
8	Cavite City	2,199	1,120	1,079	2,110	1,171	939
9	Dasmariñas City	12,372	6,680	5,692	11,782	6,087	5,695
10	Imus City	6,414	3,345	3,069	6,070	3,185	2,885
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	9,563	5,146	4,417	8,446	4,433	4,013
11	Laguna *	38,129	20,232	17,897	35,521	18,425	17,096
16	San Pablo City	5,651	3,056	2,595	5,239	2,703	2,536
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,041	3,187	2,854	5,888	3,065	2,823
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	39,482	21,324	18,158	36,076	18,865	17,211
4	Batangas City	6,314	3,358	2,956	6,222	3,319	2,903
12	Lipa City	6,881	3,668	3,213	6,637	3,548	3,089
18	Tanauan City	3,619	1,960	1,659	3,463	1,788	1,675
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,449	8,822	7,627	15,283	7,950	7,333
15	Rizal	43,765	23,378	20,387	37,744	19,768	17,976
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,300	3,291	3,009	5,786	2,925	2,861
14	Quezon *	48,502	26,217	22,285	44,721	23,215	21,506
19	Tayabas City	2,275	1,247	1,028	2,097	1,109	988

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
 SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>255,061</b>	<b>130,657</b>	<b>124,404</b>	<b>242,899</b>	<b>123,293</b>	<b>119,606</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,103	3,624	3,479	6,588	3,304	3,284
7	Cavite *	32,189	16,596	15,593	30,762	15,760	15,002
8	Cavite City	2,062	1,072	990	1,973	989	984
9	Dasmarinas City	10,573	5,397	5,176	10,395	5,230	5,165
10	Imus City	5,457	2,807	2,650	5,309	2,672	2,637
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	7,555	3,816	3,739	7,367	3,777	3,590
11	Laguna *	33,931	17,458	16,473	32,616	16,803	15,813
16	San Pablo City	4,859	2,515	2,344	4,740	2,407	2,333
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,274	2,645	2,629	4,855	2,430	2,425
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,114	18,155	16,959	32,874	16,785	16,089
4	Batangas City	5,865	3,021	2,844	5,469	2,888	2,581
12	Lipa City	6,018	3,063	2,955	5,724	2,874	2,850
18	Tanauan City	3,269	1,640	1,629	3,145	1,556	1,589
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,299	7,307	6,992	13,913	6,960	6,953
15	Rizal	35,538	18,109	17,429	33,699	16,998	16,701
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,194	2,633	2,561	4,955	2,488	2,467
14	Quezon *	38,936	19,845	19,091	36,743	18,449	18,294
19	Tayabas City	1,825	954	871	1,772	923	849

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2014-2015		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,641,640</b>	<b>857,498</b>	<b>784,142</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	47,805	24,929	22,876
7	Cavite *	209,978	109,753	100,225
8	Cavite City	12,480	6,519	5,961
9	Dasmariñas City	68,387	35,584	32,803
10	Imus City	35,233	18,405	16,828
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	50,461	26,384	24,077
11	Laguna *	214,404	111,871	102,533
16	San Pablo City	31,597	16,623	14,974
17	Sta. Rosa City	34,139	17,605	16,534
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	214,928	112,754	102,174
4	Batangas City	35,744	18,777	16,967
12	Lipa City	37,743	19,737	18,006
18	Tanauan City	20,266	10,519	9,747
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	92,318	48,237	44,081
15	Rizal	233,806	122,205	111,601
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	34,405	17,684	16,721
14	Quezon *	256,051	133,638	122,413
19	Tayabas City	11,895	6,274	5,621

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268,433</b>	<b>139,948</b>	<b>128,485</b>	<b>276,745</b>	<b>144,626</b>	<b>132,119</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,914	4,191	3,723	7,950	4,098	3,852
7	Cavite *	34,759	18,097	16,662	35,193	18,313	16,880
8	Cavite City	2,007	1,059	948	1,951	978	973
9	Dasmariñas City	11,103	5,754	5,349	11,521	5,989	5,532
10	Imus City	4,967	2,539	2,428	5,951	3,155	2,796
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	7,662	3,911	3,751	8,728	4,588	4,140
11	Laguna *	35,864	18,694	17,170	36,956	19,396	17,560
16	San Pablo City	5,800	3,109	2,691	5,442	2,930	2,512
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,350	2,774	2,576	5,992	3,096	2,896
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	34,513	17,877	16,636	34,960	18,210	16,750
4	Batangas City	5,888	3,009	2,879	5,949	3,080	2,869
12	Lipa City	6,327	3,282	3,045	6,181	3,221	2,960
18	Tanauan City	3,275	1,682	1,593	3,397	1,826	1,571
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,934	7,873	7,061	15,869	8,388	7,481
15	Rizal	41,571	21,933	19,638	40,378	21,179	19,199
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,902	3,061	2,841	6,034	3,120	2,914
14	Quezon *	38,811	20,150	18,661	42,282	22,004	20,278
19	Tayabas City	1,786	953	833	2,011	1,055	956

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>278,210</b>	<b>146,194</b>	<b>132,016</b>	<b>300,415</b>	<b>160,029</b>	<b>140,386</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,895	4,133	3,762	8,770	4,676	4,094
7	Cavite *	35,745	18,686	17,059	39,295	20,867	18,428
8	Cavite City	1,930	1,021	909	2,153	1,086	1,067
9	Dasmariñas City	11,387	5,920	5,467	12,375	6,628	5,747
10	Imus City	6,314	3,333	2,981	6,711	3,464	3,247
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	8,867	4,652	4,215	9,675	5,219	4,456
11	Laguna *	36,488	19,076	17,412	37,988	20,055	17,933
16	San Pablo City	5,368	2,836	2,532	5,562	2,983	2,579
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,967	3,042	2,925	5,989	3,162	2,827
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	36,082	19,079	17,003	39,196	21,152	18,044
4	Batangas City	5,646	2,925	2,721	6,275	3,307	2,968
12	Lipa City	6,204	3,254	2,950	6,890	3,659	3,231
18	Tanauan City	3,448	1,813	1,635	3,732	1,997	1,735
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,015	8,556	7,459	16,340	8,694	7,646
15	Rizal	40,124	21,172	18,952	43,535	23,108	20,427
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,995	3,131	2,864	6,289	3,240	3,049
14	Quezon *	42,862	22,615	20,247	47,423	25,539	21,884
19	Tayabas City	1,873	950	923	2,217	1193	1024

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>274,600</b>	<b>142,250</b>	<b>132,350</b>	<b>252,383</b>	<b>128,472</b>	<b>123,911</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,404	3,816	3,588	6,867	3,495	3,372
7	Cavite *	35,555	18,346	17,209	32,254	16,464	15,790
8	Cavite City	2,066	1,154	912	2,015	1,036	979
9	Dasmarinas City	11,760	6,044	5,716	10,545	5,382	5,163
10	Imus City	6,257	3,244	3,013	5,605	2,862	2,743
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	8,426	4,387	4,039	7,545	3,797	3,748
11	Laguna *	35,310	18,237	17,073	33,368	17,084	16,284
16	San Pablo City	5,173	2,659	2,514	4,775	2,440	2,335
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,911	3,050	2,861	5,229	2,619	2,610
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,766	18,645	17,121	34,674	17,822	16,852
4	Batangas City	6,169	3,299	2,870	5,792	2,973	2,819
12	Lipa City	6,588	3,489	3,099	6,003	3,015	2,988
18	Tanauan City	3,545	1,828	1,717	3,311	1,662	1,649
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,373	7,965	7,408	14,150	7,221	6,929
15	Rizal	37,721	19,545	18,176	35,362	17,877	17,485
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,773	2,895	2,878	5,136	2,580	2,556
14	Quezon *	43,714	22,559	21,155	37,961	19,216	18,745
19	Tayabas City	2,089	1,088	1,001	1,791	927	864

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,650,786</b>	<b>861,519</b>	<b>789,267</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	46,800	24,409	22,391
7	Cavite *	212,801	110,773	102,028
8	Cavite City	12,122	6,334	5,788
9	Dasmariñas City	68,691	35,717	32,974
10	Imus City	35,805	18,597	17,208
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	50,903	26,554	24,349
11	Laguna *	215,974	112,542	103,432
16	San Pablo City	32,120	16,957	15,163
17	Sta. Rosa City	34,438	17,743	16,695
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	215,191	112,785	102,406
4	Batangas City	35,719	18,593	17,126
12	Lipa City	38,193	19,920	18,273
18	Tanauan City	20,708	10,808	9,900
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	92,681	48,697	43,984
15	Rizal	238,691	124,814	113,877
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	35,129	18,027	17,102
14	Quezon *	253,053	132,083	120,970
19	Tayabas City	11,767	6,166	5,601

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>234,929</b>	<b>121,519</b>	<b>113,410</b>	<b>264,735</b>	<b>137,483</b>	<b>127,252</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,471	3,372	3,099	7,629	3,990	3,639
7	Cavite *	29,968	15,339	14,629	34,850	18,066	16,784
8	Cavite City	1,668	820	848	1,868	973	895
9	Dasmariñas City	8,843	4,552	4,291	10,605	5,442	5,163
10	Imus City	5,704	2,996	2,708	5,183	2,623	2,560
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	3,603	1,803	1,800	5,639	2,955	2,684
6	Calamba City	7,632	3,893	3,739	7,837	4,049	3,788
11	Laguna *	25,157	12,882	12,275	29,811	15,514	14,297
16	San Pablo City	4,612	2,368	2,244	5,513	2,910	2,603
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,076	2,613	2,463	5,442	2,799	2,643
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	30,858	15,944	14,914	34,361	17,750	16,611
4	Batangas City	5,293	2,770	2,523	5,817	2,965	2,852
12	Lipa City	5,655	2,909	2,746	6,373	3,293	3,080
18	Tanauan City	2,956	1,495	1,461	3,296	1,680	1,616
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	13,194	6,945	6,249	14,710	7,700	7,010
15	Rizal	34,452	17,851	16,601	39,842	20,857	18,985
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,396	2,797	2,599	5,856	3,046	2,810
14	Quezon *	36,773	19,346	17,427	38,319	19,910	18,409
19	Tayabas City	1,618	824	794	1,784	961	823

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>277,280</b>	<b>144,385</b>	<b>132,895</b>	<b>278,584</b>	<b>145,604</b>	<b>132,980</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	8,083	4,123	3,960	8,108	4,200	3,908
7	Cavite *	35,925	18,608	17,317	36,694	19,070	17,624
8	Cavite City	1,890	946	944	1,901	1013	888
9	Dasmarinas City	11,250	5,825	5,425	11,205	5,814	5,391
10	Imus City	6,010	3,184	2,826	6,408	3,360	3,048
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	5,574	2,941	2,633	5,709	2,913	2,796
6	Calamba City	8,689	4,520	4,169	8,896	4,657	4,239
11	Laguna *	31,275	16,354	14,921	30,739	16,043	14,696
16	San Pablo City	5,354	2,863	2,491	5,312	2,796	2,516
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,063	3,161	2,902	6,101	3,088	3,013
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,061	18,236	16,825	36,049	18,978	17,071
4	Batangas City	5,914	3,061	2,853	5,701	2,963	2,738
12	Lipa City	6,213	3,237	2,976	6,281	3,279	3,002
18	Tanauan City	3,427	1,822	1,605	3,439	1,806	1,633
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,928	8,415	7,513	16,109	8,533	7,576
15	Rizal	41,043	21,356	19,687	40,046	21,041	19,005
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,007	3,088	2,919	5,914	3,064	2,850
14	Quezon *	41,597	21,615	19,982	42,122	22,054	20,068
19	Tayabas City	1,977	1,030	947	1,850	932	918

Table 10.3a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>298,297</b>	<b>157,628</b>	<b>140,669</b>	<b>271,259</b>	<b>139,399</b>	<b>131,860</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	8,886	4,679	4,207	7,403	3,763	3,640
7	Cavite *	39,626	20,882	18,744	35,872	18,373	17,499
8	Cavite City	2,104	1,060	1,044	1,993	1104	889
9	Dasmarinas City	12,119	6,425	5,694	11,473	5,851	5,622
10	Imus City	6,789	3,499	3,290	6,290	3,233	3,057
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	5,622	2,945	2,677	5,160	2,577	2,583
6	Calamba City	9,447	5,070	4,377	8,331	4,309	4,022
11	Laguna *	32,201	16,874	15,327	29,721	15,294	14,427
16	San Pablo City	5,529	2,927	2,602	4,986	2,526	2,460
17	Sta. Rosa City	6,121	3,206	2,915	5,863	2,978	2,885
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	38,783	20,838	17,945	35,435	18,375	17,060
4	Batangas City	6,170	3,226	2,944	6,062	3,219	2,843
12	Lipa City	6,901	3,663	3,238	6,513	3,415	3,098
18	Tanauan City	3,726	1,977	1,749	3,550	1,848	1,702
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	16,288	8,566	7,722	15,075	7,737	7,338
15	Rizal	43,428	22,832	20,596	37,225	19,139	18,086
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	6,191	3,157	3,034	5,662	2,814	2,848
14	Quezon *	46,173	24,626	21,547	42,595	21,784	20,811
19	Tayabas City	2,193	1,176	1,017	2,050	1060	990

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017			
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)			
		Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
<b>846,018</b>					
<b>779,066</b>					
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	46,580	24,127	22,453	
7	Cavite *	212,935	110,338	102,597	
8	Cavite City	11,424	5,916	5,508	
9	Dasmariñas City	65,495	33,909	31,586	
10	Imus City	36,384	18,895	17,489	
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Biñan City	31,307	16,134	15,173	
6	Calamba City	50,832	26,498	24,334	
11	Laguna *	178,904	92,961	85,943	
16	San Pablo City	31,306	16,390	14,916	
17	Sta. Rosa City	34,666	17,845	16,821	
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	210,547	110,121	100,426	
4	Batangas City	34,957	18,204	16,753	
12	Lipa City	37,936	19,796	18,140	
18	Tanauan City	20,394	10,628	9,766	
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	91,304	47,896	43,408	
15	Rizal	236,036	123,076	112,960	
<b>Quezon</b>					
13	Lucena City	35,026	17,966	17,060	
14	Quezon *	247,579	129,335	118,244	
19	Tayabas City	11,472	5,983	5,489	

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2017-2018 *As of June 9, 2017					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>214,125</b>	<b>112,675</b>	<b>101,450</b>	<b>229,681</b>	<b>117,938</b>	<b>111,743</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,926	3,628	3,298	6,454	3,336	3,118
7	Cavite *	30,426	16,135	14,291	30,898	15,738	15,160
8	Cavite City	1,350	682	668	1,391	689	702
9	Dasmariñas City	8,383	4,319	4,064	8,611	4,434	4,177
10	Imus City	5,000	2,553	2,447	5,480	2,851	2,629
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	4,241	2,235	2,006	3,517	1,773	1,744
6	Calamba City	7,106	3,730	3,376	7,521	3,827	3,694
11	Laguna *	22,842	12,015	10,827	24,821	12,633	12,188
16	San Pablo City	4,780	2,515	2,265	4,521	2,320	2,201
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,152	2,155	1,997	4,992	2,594	2,398
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	28,021	14,910	13,111	30,596	15,759	14,837
4	Batangas City	4,470	2,379	2,091	5,253	2,724	2,529
12	Lipa City	5,216	2,690	2,526	5,983	3,039	2,944
18	Tanauan City	2,576	1,341	1,235	2,977	1,503	1,474
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	12,543	6,546	5,997	12,666	6,611	6,055
15	Rizal	29,009	15,281	13,728	32,332	16,489	15,843
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	4,866	2,548	2,318	5,228	2,715	2,513
14	Quezon *	30,629	16,172	14,457	34,775	18,084	16,691
19	Tayabas City	1,589	841	748	1,665	819	846

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
 SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2017-2018 *As of June 9, 2017					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>256,183</b>	<b>132,155</b>	<b>124,028</b>	<b>268,476</b>	<b>138,551</b>	<b>129,925</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,520	3,874	3,646	7,792	4,001	3,791
7	Cavite *	35,193	18,154	17,039	36,845	19,018	17,827
8	Cavite City	1,573	804	769	1,576	811	765
9	Dasmariñas City	10,267	5,267	5,000	10,839	5,585	5,254
10	Imus City	5,131	2,600	2,531	5,966	3,124	2,842
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	4,891	2,579	2,312	4,978	2,612	2,366
6	Calamba City	7,808	4,024	3,784	8,462	4,386	4,076
11	Laguna *	28,604	14,795	13,809	30,179	15,619	14,560
16	San Pablo City	5,380	2,797	2,583	5,266	2,782	2,484
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,340	2,724	2,616	5,867	3,049	2,818
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	33,839	17,413	16,426	34,593	17,923	16,670
4	Batangas City	5,778	2,947	2,831	5,877	3,024	2,853
12	Lipa City	6,356	3,271	3,085	6,223	3,250	2,973
18	Tanauan City	3,299	1,690	1,609	3,436	1,810	1,626
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,380	7,465	6,915	15,134	7,790	7,344
15	Rizal	36,960	19,136	17,824	38,209	19,539	18,670
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,659	2,934	2,725	5,861	2,972	2,889
14	Quezon *	36,459	18,750	17,709	39,430	20,250	19,180
19	Tayabas City	1,746	931	815	1,943	1,006	937

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
 SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2017-2018			*As of June 9, 2017		
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>268,674</b>	<b>138,825</b>	<b>129,849</b>	<b>285,454</b>	<b>149,047</b>	<b>136,407</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	7,858	4,019	3,839	8,579	4,466	4,113
7	Cavite *	37,123	19,096	18,027	39,540	20,586	18,954
8	Cavite City	1,594	857	737	1,731	851	880
9	Dasmarinas City	10,723	5,494	5,229	11,610	6,057	5,553
10	Imus City	6,316	3,286	3,030	6,540	3,354	3,186
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	5,004	2,523	2,481	4,785	2,480	2,305
6	Calamba City	8,571	4,427	4,144	9,132	4,825	4,307
11	Laguna *	29,351	15,138	14,213	31,049	16,389	14,660
16	San Pablo City	5,208	2,715	2,493	5,320	2,765	2,555
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,910	2,960	2,950	5,829	3,016	2,813
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	35,397	18,517	16,880	37,779	20,089	17,690
4	Batangas City	5,671	2,908	2,763	6,129	3,213	2,916
12	Lipa City	6,296	3,265	3,031	6,837	3,594	3,243
18	Tanauan City	3,469	1,828	1,641	3,678	1,946	1,732
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,600	8,120	7,480	15,409	7,970	7,439
15	Rizal	37,237	19,193	18,044	40,059	20,633	19,426
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	5,769	2,978	2,791	5,994	3,024	2,970
14	Quezon *	39,771	20,596	19,175	43,334	22,664	20,670
19	Tayabas City	1,806	905	901	2,120	1125	995

Table 10.3a (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2017-2018			
		*As of June 9, 2017			
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)			
		Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>1,522,593</b>	<b>789,191</b>	<b>733,402</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	45,129	23,324	21,805	
7	Cavite *	210,025	108,727	101,298	
8	Cavite City	9,215	4,694	4,521	
9	Dasmariñas City	60,433	31,156	29,277	
10	Imus City	34,433	17,768	16,665	
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Biñan City	27,416	14,202	13,214	
6	Calamba City	48,600	25,219	23,381	
11	Laguna *	166,846	86,589	80,257	
16	San Pablo City	30,475	15,894	14,581	
17	Sta. Rosa City	32,090	16,498	15,592	
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	200,225	104,611	95,614	
4	Batangas City	33,178	17,195	15,983	
12	Lipa City	36,911	19,109	17,802	
18	Tanauan City	19,435	10,118	9,317	
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	85,732	44,502	41,230	
15	Rizal	213,806	110,271	103,535	
<b>Quezon</b>					
13	Lucena City	33,377	17,171	16,206	
14	Quezon *	224,398	116,516	107,882	
19	Tayabas City	10,869	5,627	5,242	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3b  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>212,123</b>	<b>108,432</b>	<b>103,691</b>	<b>195,448</b>	<b>98,045</b>	<b>97,403</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,208	2,616	2,592	4,691	2,368	2,323
7	Cavite *	28,267	14,481	13,786	26,469	13,242	13,227
8	Cavite City	2,032	1,003	1,029	1,903	958	945
9	Dasmariñas City	9,599	4,866	4,733	9,003	4,543	4,460
10	Imus City	5,038	2,611	2,427	4,968	2,606	2,362
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	5,801	2,833	2,968	5,506	2,742	2,764
11	Laguna *	29,773	15,370	14,403	27,528	14,059	13,469
16	San Pablo City	4,293	2,282	2,011	3,742	1,858	1,884
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,104	2,039	2,065	3,806	1,905	1,901
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	27,285	14,033	13,252	26,350	13,250	13,100
4	Batangas City	4,355	2,258	2,097	4,361	2,095	2,266
12	Lipa City	5,062	2,659	2,403	5,113	2,768	2,345
18	Tanauan City	2,851	1,508	1,343	2,868	1,415	1,453
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	13,657	7,000	6,657	11,674	5,824	5,850
15	Rizal	30,291	15,481	14,810	26,521	13,293	13,228
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,642	1,352	1,290	2,456	1,245	1,211
14	Quezon *	30,235	15,149	15,086	27,205	13,245	13,960
19	Tayabas City	1,630	891	739	1,284	629	655

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>176,917</b>	<b>87,534</b>	<b>89,383</b>	<b>159,086</b>	<b>76,218</b>	<b>82,868</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,233	2,091	2,142	3,615	1,718	1,897
7	Cavite *	23,992	11,919	12,073	21,702	10,595	11,107
8	Cavite City	1,693	856	837	1,442	685	757
9	Dasmarinas City	8,371	4,100	4,271	7,619	3,567	4,052
10	Imus City	4,388	2,190	2,198	4,268	2,152	2,116
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	4,990	2,536	2,454	4,465	2,153	2,312
11	Laguna *	25,226	12,810	12,416	22,799	11,104	11,695
16	San Pablo City	3,277	1,587	1,690	2,815	1,364	1,451
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,429	1,699	1,730	2,809	1,370	1,439
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	23,398	11,890	11,508	21,535	10,497	11,038
4	Batangas City	3,952	1,943	2,009	3,660	1,690	1,970
12	Lipa City	4,752	2,456	2,296	4,214	2,032	2,182
18	Tanauan City	2,551	1,273	1,278	2,261	1,106	1,155
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	10,457	5,059	5,398	9,202	4,223	4,979
15	Rizal	23,559	11,322	12,237	21,708	10,479	11,229
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,139	1,084	1,055	1,670	768	902
14	Quezon *	25,290	12,106	13,184	22,130	10,152	11,978
19	Tayabas City	1,220	613	607	1,172	563	609

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>421</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>Cavite</b>							
2	Bacoor City						
7	Cavite *						
8	Cavite City	138		110		28	
9	Dasmarinas City						
10	Imus City						
<b>Laguna</b>							
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City				9	1	8
11	Laguna *	106		63	43	204	91
16	San Pablo City						
17	Sta. Rosa City						
<b>Batangas</b>							
3	Batangas *						
4	Batangas City						
12	Lipa City				29	20	9
18	Tanauan City						
<b>Rizal</b>							
1	Antipolo City						
15	Rizal	19		13	6	16	9
<b>Quezon</b>							
13	Lucena City						
14	Quezon *	158		79	79		
19	Tayabas City						

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>744,253</b>	<b>370,615</b>	<b>373,638</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	17,747	8,793	8,954
7	Cavite *	100,430	50,237	50,193
8	Cavite City	7,208	3,612	3,596
9	Dasmariñas City	34,592	17,076	17,516
10	Imus City	18,662	9,559	9,103
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	20,771	10,265	10,506
11	Laguna *	105,636	53,497	52,139
16	San Pablo City	14,127	7,091	7,036
17	Sta. Rosa City	14,148	7,013	7,135
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	98,568	49,670	48,898
4	Batangas City	16,328	7,986	8,342
12	Lipa City	19,170	9,935	9,235
18	Tanauan City	10,531	5,302	5,229
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	44,990	22,106	22,884
15	Rizal	102,114	50,597	51,517
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	8,907	4,449	4,458
14	Quezon *	105,018	50,731	54,287
19	Tayabas City	5,306	2,696	2,610

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>217,372</b>	<b>110,884</b>	<b>106,488</b>	<b>203,856</b>	<b>102,780</b>	<b>101,076</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,517	2,772	2,745	4,732	2,304	2,428
7	Cavite *	28,665	14,603	14,062	26,988	13,687	13,301
8	Cavite City	1,884	950	934	1,876	908	968
9	Dasmariñas City	9,780	4,920	4,860	9,117	4,588	4,529
10	Imus City	5,146	2,663	2,483	4,899	2,521	2,378
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	6,350	3,140	3,210	5,626	2,694	2,932
11	Laguna *	29,945	15,398	14,547	28,307	14,342	13,965
16	San Pablo City	4,240	2,214	2,026	3,905	1,996	1,909
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,124	2,035	2,089	3,864	1,870	1,994
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	27,605	14,264	13,341	26,401	13,395	13,006
4	Batangas City	4,446	2,287	2,159	4,261	2,173	2,088
12	Lipa City	5,055	2,625	2,430	4,770	2,451	2,319
18	Tanauan City	2,993	1,484	1,509	2,777	1,440	1,337
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	13,830	7,050	6,780	12,946	6,521	6,425
15	Rizal	31,705	16,251	15,454	29,772	15,175	14,597
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,614	1,318	1,296	2,420	1,198	1,222
14	Quezon *	31,983	16,113	15,870	29,742	14,784	14,958
19	Tayabas City	1,490	797	693	1,453	733	720

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>184,603</b>	<b>90,655</b>	<b>93,948</b>	<b>170,373</b>	<b>83,696</b>	<b>86,677</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,275	2,055	2,220	3,814	1,832	1,982
7	Cavite *	24,028	11,688	12,340	22,345	10,956	11,389
8	Cavite City	1,658	808	850	1,496	745	751
9	Dasmarinas City	8,497	4,174	4,323	7,879	3,836	4,043
10	Imus City	4,576	2,279	2,297	4,233	2,093	2,140
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	5,274	2,567	2,707	4,857	2,442	2,415
11	Laguna *	25,451	12,771	12,680	23,695	11,825	11,870
16	San Pablo City	3,340	1,601	1,739	2,998	1,438	1,560
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,477	1,671	1,806	3,105	1,496	1,609
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	24,850	12,199	12,651	22,544	11,398	11,146
4	Batangas City	4,208	1,984	2,224	3,766	1,816	1,950
12	Lipa City	4,614	2,377	2,237	4,323	2,175	2,148
18	Tanauan City	2,706	1,315	1,391	2,423	1,172	1,251
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	10,846	5,322	5,524	9,799	4,744	5,055
15	Rizal	26,454	13,059	13,395	23,653	11,390	12,263
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,284	1,170	1,114	1,946	950	996
14	Quezon *	26,694	12,943	13,751	26,234	12,769	13,465
19	Tayabas City	1,371	672	699	1,263	619	644

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>83</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City						
7	Cavite *						
8	Cavite City	95	63	32	62	49	13
9	Dasmarinas City						
10	Imus City						
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City						
11	Laguna *	452	285	167	57	35	22
16	San Pablo City						
17	Sta. Rosa City						
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *						
4	Batangas City						
12	Lipa City	18	9	9			
18	Tanauan City						
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City						
15	Rizal	9	6	3	8	6	2
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City						
14	Quezon *	563	255	308	86	40	46
19	Tayabas City						

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2014-2015		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>777,554</b>	<b>388,763</b>	<b>388,791</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	18,338	8,963	9,375
7	Cavite *	102,026	50,934	51,092
8	Cavite City	7,071	3,523	3,548
9	Dasmariñas City	35,273	17,518	17,755
10	Imus City	18,854	9,556	9,298
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	22,107	10,843	11,264
11	Laguna *	107,907	54,656	53,251
16	San Pablo City	14,483	7,249	7,234
17	Sta. Rosa City	14,570	7,072	7,498
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	101,400	51,256	50,144
4	Batangas City	16,681	8,260	8,421
12	Lipa City	18,780	9,637	9,143
18	Tanauan City	10,899	5,411	5,488
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	47,421	23,637	23,784
15	Rizal	111,601	55,887	55,714
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	9,264	4,636	4,628
14	Quezon *	115,302	56,904	58,398
19	Tayabas City	5,577	2,821	2,756

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>220,338</b>	<b>113,047</b>	<b>107,291</b>	<b>208,808</b>	<b>105,063</b>	<b>103,745</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,605	2,768	2,837	5,094	2,536	2,558
7	Cavite *	29,496	15,243	14,253	27,771	13,984	13,787
8	Cavite City	1,971	994	977	1,756	879	877
9	Dasmariñas City	9,975	5,146	4,829	9,346	4,666	4,680
10	Imus City	5,463	2,861	2,602	4,999	2,561	2,438
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	6,379	3,276	3,103	6,278	3,094	3,184
11	Laguna *	29,972	15,428	14,544	28,409	14,370	14,039
16	San Pablo City	4,306	2,271	2,035	4,131	2,124	2,007
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,452	2,271	2,181	3,908	1,904	2,004
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	27,788	14,303	13,485	26,970	13,708	13,262
4	Batangas City	4,542	2,476	2,066	4,248	2,135	2,113
12	Lipa City	5,174	2,599	2,575	4,962	2,534	2,428
18	Tanauan City	3,083	1,565	1,518	2,914	1,433	1,481
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	14,272	7,228	7,044	13,364	6,684	6,680
15	Rizal	31,559	16,233	15,326	30,638	15,489	15,149
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,779	1,444	1,335	2,450	1,221	1,229
14	Quezon *	32,036	16,179	15,857	30,156	15,003	15,153
19	Tayabas City	1,486	762	724	1,414	738	676

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>193,974</b>	<b>95,799</b>	<b>98,175</b>	<b>171,491</b>	<b>82,618</b>	<b>88,873</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,239	1,985	2,254	3,683	1,761	1,922
7	Cavite *	25,921	12,792	13,129	22,667	10,850	11,817
8	Cavite City	1,636	764	872	1,438	682	756
9	Dasmarinas City	8,658	4,293	4,365	7,877	3,850	4,027
10	Imus City	4,801	2,420	2,381	4,527	2,217	2,310
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	5,537	2,640	2,897	5,005	2,398	2,607
11	Laguna *	26,699	13,242	13,457	23,668	11,697	11,971
16	San Pablo City	3,703	1,819	1,884	3,063	1,434	1,629
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,731	1,775	1,956	3,178	1,479	1,699
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	25,560	12,755	12,805	23,712	11,498	12,214
4	Batangas City	4,058	2,022	2,036	3,877	1,767	2,110
12	Lipa City	4,643	2,304	2,339	4,130	2,031	2,099
18	Tanauan City	2,695	1,374	1,321	2,588	1,229	1,359
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	12,091	5,895	6,196	10,017	4,791	5,226
15	Rizal	28,434	14,271	14,163	24,175	11,678	12,497
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,266	1,117	1,149	1,988	983	1,005
14	Quezon *	27,922	13,657	14,265	24,622	11,670	12,952
19	Tayabas City	1,380	674	706	1,276	603	673

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 11 (Modelling)			Grade 12 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>318</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cavite *	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Cavite City	57	32	25	55	30	25
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Imus City	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City						
6	Calamba City	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Laguna *	208	120	88	248	161	87
16	San Pablo City	30	17	13	0	0	0
17	Sta. Rosa City	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Batangas City	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Lipa City	10	7	3	16	8	8
18	Tanauan City	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Rizal	68	40	28	6	5	1
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Quezon *	241	102	139	359	162	197
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>795,909</b>	<b>397,211</b>	<b>398,698</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	18,621	9,050	9,571
7	Cavite *	105,855	52,869	52,986
8	Cavite City	6,913	3,381	3,532
9	Dasmariñas City	35,856	17,955	17,901
10	Imus City	19,790	10,059	9,731
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	23,199	11,408	11,791
11	Laguna *	109,204	55,018	54,186
16	San Pablo City	15,233	7,665	7,568
17	Sta. Rosa City	15,269	7,429	7,840
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	104,030	52,264	51,766
4	Batangas City	16,725	8,400	8,325
12	Lipa City	18,935	9,483	9,452
18	Tanauan City	11,280	5,601	5,679
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	49,744	24,598	25,146
15	Rizal	114,880	57,716	57,164
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	9,483	4,765	4,718
14	Quezon *	115,336	56,773	58,563
19	Tayabas City	5,556	2,777	2,779

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>229,303</b>	<b>117,662</b>	<b>111,641</b>	<b>211,882</b>	<b>106,839</b>	<b>105,043</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,083	3,126	2,957	5,558	2,723	2,835
7	Cavite *	31,577	16,223	15,354	29,400	14,877	14,523
8	Cavite City	2,020	1,042	978	1,668	800	868
9	Dasmariñas City	10,300	5,357	4,943	9,557	4,826	4,731
10	Imus City	5,791	3,031	2,760	5,350	2,738	2,612
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	4,382	2,181	2,201	4,130	2,018	2,112
6	Calamba City	6,349	3,215	3,134	6,134	3,104	3,030
11	Laguna *	25,486	12,960	12,526	24,185	12,301	11,884
16	San Pablo City	4,291	2,267	2,024	4,157	2,183	1,974
17	Sta. Rosa City	4,878	2,474	2,404	4,174	2,058	2,116
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	29,051	15,059	13,992	27,232	13,852	13,380
4	Batangas City	4,916	2,563	2,353	4,300	2,274	2,026
12	Lipa City	5,399	2,738	2,661	5,061	2,528	2,533
18	Tanauan City	3,198	1,638	1,560	3,019	1,524	1,495
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,139	7,840	7,299	13,595	6,675	6,920
15	Rizal	32,815	16,801	16,014	30,307	15,324	14,983
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	3,024	1,536	1,488	2,646	1,392	1,254
14	Quezon *	33,036	16,800	16,236	30,011	14,940	15,071
19	Tayabas City	1,568	811	757	1,398	702	696

Table 10.3b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>198,682</b>	<b>97,911</b>	<b>100,771</b>	<b>180,091</b>	<b>86,780</b>	<b>93,311</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,050	2,482	2,568	3,902	1,765	2,137
7	Cavite *	27,267	13,455	13,812	24,415	11,676	12,739
8	Cavite City	1,497	727	770	1,466	657	809
9	Dasmarinas City	9,016	4,414	4,602	7,947	3,830	4,117
10	Imus City	5,119	2,601	2,518	4,621	2,254	2,367
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	3,960	1,898	2,062	3,486	1,631	1,855
6	Calamba City	5,927	2,864	3,063	5,237	2,461	2,776
11	Laguna *	22,749	11,333	11,416	21,236	10,379	10,857
16	San Pablo City	3,756	1,832	1,924	3,376	1,646	1,730
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,775	1,779	1,996	3,393	1,582	1,811
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	25,970	13,006	12,964	24,475	12,061	12,414
4	Batangas City	4,070	1,992	2,078	3,714	1,763	1,951
12	Lipa City	4,678	2,285	2,393	4,312	2,047	2,265
18	Tanauan City	2,868	1,400	1,468	2,647	1,342	1,305
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	12,434	6,002	6,432	10,801	5,037	5,764
15	Rizal	28,944	14,382	14,562	25,969	12,652	13,317
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,272	1,106	1,166	2,067	1,011	1,056
14	Quezon *	27,966	13,656	14,310	25,693	12,355	13,338
19	Tayabas City	1,364	697	667	1,334	631	703

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 11 <small>*As of January 2017, Incl. SUC/LUCs</small>			Grade 12		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>85,885</b>	<b>43,352</b>	<b>42,533</b>			
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	713	386	327			
7	Cavite	12,282	5,916	6,366			
8	Cavite City	864	465	399			
9	Dasmarinas City	3,333	1,702	1,631			
10	Imus City	925	505	420			
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	1,477	799	678			
6	Calamba City	2,124	1,073	1,051			
11	Laguna *	10,468	5,434	5,034			
16	San Pablo City	751	385	366			
17	Sta. Rosa City	845	412	433			
	<b>Batangas</b>						<b>No Grade 12 Yet</b>
3	Batangas*	15,536	7,932	7,604			
4	Batangas City	1,989	1,064	925			
12	Lipa City	1,490	774	716			
18	Tanauan City	380	207	173			
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,623	1,865	1,758			
15	Rizal	9,983	5,155	4,828			
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	850	432	418			
14	Quezon	17,823	8,609	9,214			
19	Tayabas City	429	237	192			

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>905,843</b>	<b>452,544</b>	<b>453,299</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	21,306	10,482	10,824
7	Cavite	124,941	62,147	62,794
8	Cavite City	7,515	3,691	3,824
9	Dasmariñas City	40,153	20,129	20,024
10	Imus City	21,806	11,129	10,677
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	17,435	8,527	8,908
6	Calamba City	25,771	12,717	13,054
11	Laguna *	104,124	52,407	51,717
16	San Pablo City	16,331	8,313	8,018
17	Sta. Rosa City	17,065	8,305	8,760
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	122,264	61,910	60,354
4	Batangas City	18,989	9,656	9,333
12	Lipa City	20,940	10,372	10,568
18	Tanauan City	12,112	6,111	6,001
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	55,592	27,419	28,173
15	Rizal	128,018	64,314	63,704
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	10,859	5,477	5,382
14	Quezon	134,529	66,360	68,169
19	Tayabas City	6,093	3,078	3,015

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2017-2018					
		Grade 7			Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>245,795</b>	<b>126,899</b>	<b>118,896</b>	<b>217,297</b>	<b>108,754</b>	<b>108,543</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	6,171	3,211	2,960	5,694	2,794	2,900
7	Cavite *	35,156	18,177	16,979	30,826	15,537	15,289
8	Cavite City	1,919	1,076	843	1,742	831	911
9	Dasmariñas City	11,299	5,857	5,442	9,556	4,758	4,798
10	Imus City	5,677	2,913	2,764	5,056	2,498	2,558
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	5,399	2,733	2,666	4,781	2,397	2,384
6	Calamba City	6,636	3,425	3,211	5,790	2,849	2,941
11	Laguna *	25,857	13,259	12,598	23,436	11,870	11,566
16	San Pablo City	4,403	2,287	2,116	4,059	2,087	1,972
17	Sta. Rosa City	5,727	2,975	2,752	4,559	2,238	2,321
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	30,401	15,808	14,593	28,870	14,926	13,944
4	Batangas City	5,137	2,675	2,462	4,673	2,402	2,271
12	Lipa City	5,312	2,838	2,474	5,183	2,591	2,592
18	Tanauan City	3,362	1,755	1,607	3,141	1,579	1,562
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	15,174	7,914	7,260	13,554	6,699	6,855
15	Rizal	36,873	18,776	18,097	32,546	16,065	16,481
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,888	1,454	1,434	2,508	1,236	1,272
14	Quezon *	36,603	18,852	17,751	29,887	14,673	15,214
19	Tayabas City	1,801	914	887	1,436	724	712

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2017-2018					
		Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>200,231</b>	<b>98,458</b>	<b>101,773</b>	<b>183,942</b>	<b>87,578</b>	<b>96,364</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5,466	2,648	2,818	4,439	2,078	2,361
7	Cavite *	28,211	14,032	14,179	25,270	12,120	13,150
8	Cavite City	1,592	749	843	1,680	799	881
9	Dasmarinas City	8,742	4,226	4,516	8,193	3,892	4,301
10	Imus City	4,843	2,346	2,497	4,303	2,011	2,292
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	4,735	2,328	2,407	4,318	2,051	2,267
6	Calamba City	5,540	2,682	2,858	5,259	2,458	2,801
11	Laguna *	22,228	11,194	11,034	20,510	10,007	10,503
16	San Pablo City	3,726	1,874	1,852	3,443	1,641	1,802
17	Sta. Rosa City	3,974	1,926	2,048	3,611	1,598	2,013
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	26,794	13,493	13,301	25,202	12,475	12,727
4	Batangas City	4,106	2,121	1,985	3,778	1,803	1,975
12	Lipa City	4,842	2,376	2,466	4,325	2,049	2,276
18	Tanauan City	2,872	1,417	1,455	2,733	1,313	1,420
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	12,396	5,954	6,442	11,021	5,112	5,909
15	Rizal	29,896	14,588	15,308	27,936	13,213	14,723
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	2,150	1,037	1,113	1,745	816	929
14	Quezon *	26,804	12,831	13,973	24,948	11,535	13,413
19	Tayabas City	1,314	636	678	1,228	607	621

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2017-2018			*As of June 9, 2017		
		Grade 11			Grade 12		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>77,432</b>	<b>37,549</b>	<b>39,883</b>	<b>64,694</b>	<b>31,346</b>	<b>33,348</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	1,111	566	545	584	298	286
7	Cavite	10,956	5,493	5,463	10,355	4,923	5,432
8	Cavite City	1,014	459	555	760	305	455
9	Dasmarinas City	2,886	1,423	1,463	2,431	1,162	1,269
10	Imus City	980	494	486	718	386	332
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	1,090	569	521	579	361	218
6	Calamba City	1,798	830	968	1,620	821	799
11	Laguna *	7,473	3,723	3,750	6,016	2,961	3,055
16	San Pablo City	1,194	533	661	576	290	286
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,337	661	676	743	362	381
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas*	16,149	7,921	8,228	13,672	6,803	6,869
4	Batangas City	1,987	902	1,085	1,451	746	705
12	Lipa City	1,096	512	584	1,138	565	573
18	Tanauan City	281	146	135	300	147	153
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,605	1,735	1,870	2,838	1,422	1,416
15	Rizal	8,502	4,019	4,483	6,914	3,341	3,573
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	857	386	471	679	328	351
14	Quezon	14,542	6,899	7,643	12,929	5,915	7,014
19	Tayabas City	574	278	296	391	210	181

Table 10.3b (continued)

**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
**SY 2013-2014 to 2017-2018**

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2017-2018		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>989,391</b>	<b>490,584</b>	<b>498,807</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,465	11,595	11,870
7	Cavite	140,774	70,282	70,492
8	Cavite City	8,707	4,219	4,488
9	Dasmariñas City	43,107	21,318	21,789
10	Imus City	21,577	10,648	10,929
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	20,902	10,439	10,463
6	Calamba City	26,643	13,065	13,578
11	Laguna *	105,520	53,014	52,506
16	San Pablo City	17,401	8,712	8,689
17	Sta. Rosa City	19,951	9,760	10,191
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	141,088	71,426	69,662
4	Batangas City	21,132	10,649	10,483
12	Lipa City	21,896	10,931	10,965
18	Tanauan City	12,689	6,357	6,332
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	58,588	28,836	29,752
15	Rizal	142,667	70,002	72,665
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	10,827	5,257	5,570
14	Quezon	145,713	70,705	75,008
19	Tayabas City	6,744	3,369	3,375

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4a  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)						
		2008-2009			2009-2010			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>69,161</b>	<b>35,141</b>	<b>34,020</b>	<b>73,691</b>	<b>37,412</b>	<b>36,279</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Cavite *	18,224	9,304	8,920	14,835	7,513	7,322	
8	Cavite City	370	174	196	390	195	195	
9	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	4,499	2,280	2,219	4,275	2,193	2,082	
11	Laguna *	8,948	4,604	4,344	14,454	7,345	7,109	
16	San Pablo City	1,517	549	968	1,438	548	890	
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,668	1,412	1,256	2,533	1,297	1,236	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	6,318	3,219	3,099	6,123	3,107	3,016	
4	Batangas City	2,296	1,212	1,084	2,956	1,511	1,445	
12	Lipa City	2,855	1,422	1,433	2,838	1,444	1,394	
18	Tanauan City	1,606	809	797	1,416	716	700	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	5,272	2,606	2,666	4,798	2,480	2,318	
15	Rizal	8,372	4,372	4,000	11,868	6,109	5,759	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	1,645	846	799	1,148	571	577	
14	Quezon *	4,571	2,332	2,239	4,619	2,383	2,236	
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 10.4a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)						
		2010-2011			2011-2012			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>63,721</b>	<b>32,451</b>	<b>31,270</b>	<b>88,504</b>	<b>44,815</b>	<b>43,689</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Cavite *	662	331	331	23,212	11,707	11,505	
8	Cavite City	413	202	211	320	160	160	
9	Dasmarinas City	2,597	1,292	1,305	5,210	2,674	2,536	
10	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	4,478	2,276	2,202	4,444	2,279	2,165	
11	Laguna *	14,147	7,202	6,945	15,368	7,614	7,754	
16	San Pablo City	1,742	912	830	1,576	835	741	
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,467	1,289	1,178	2,714	1,431	1,283	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	7,153	3,695	3,458	6,688	3,392	3,296	
4	Batangas City	2,712	1,367	1,345	2,444	1,215	1,229	
12	Lipa City	2,832	1,455	1,377	2,803	1,437	1,366	
18	Tanauan City	1,490	777	713	1,577	836	741	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	4,641	2,258	2,383	5,213	2,531	2,682	
15	Rizal	11,911	6,093	5,818	10,841	5,601	5,240	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	1,912	989	923	1,779	895	884	
14	Quezon *	4,564	2,313	2,251	4,315	2,208	2,107	
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 10.4a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)						
		2012-2013			2013-2014			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>80,964</b>	<b>40,974</b>	<b>39,990</b>	<b>78,706</b>	<b>39,954</b>	<b>38,752</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	6,743	3,413	3,330	
7	Cavite *	22,653	11,413	11,240	9,835	5,016	4,819	
8	Cavite City	353	177	176	363	163	200	
9	Dasmarinas City	5,153	2,624	2,529	4,439	2,319	2,120	
10	Imus City	-	-	-	4,813	2,450	2,363	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	4,164	2,074	2,090	4,222	2,118	2,104	
11	Laguna *	8,023	4,118	3,905	10,420	5,235	5,185	
16	San Pablo City	1,699	922	777	1,704	887	817	
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,645	1,365	1,280	2,552	1,298	1,254	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	5,781	2,888	2,893	4,268	2,180	2,088	
4	Batangas City	2,311	1,142	1,169	2,260	1,146	1,114	
12	Lipa City	2,705	1,365	1,340	2,662	1,356	1,306	
18	Tanauan City	1,451	741	710	1,428	744	684	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	6,079	3,002	3,077	6,252	3,024	3,228	
15	Rizal	11,695	5,934	5,761	10,911	5,633	5,278	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	1,946	985	961	1,653	861	792	
14	Quezon *	4,306	2,224	2,082	3,638	1,832	1,806	
19	Tayabas City	-	-	-	543	279	264	

Table 10.4a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)						
		2014-2015			2015-2016			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>74,669</b>	<b>37,938</b>	<b>36,731</b>	<b>64,486</b>	<b>32,877</b>	<b>31,609</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City	6,513	3,308	3,205	5,347	2,689	2,658	
7	Cavite *	8,993	4,513	4,480	5,774	2,963	2,811	
8	Cavite City	350	178	172	383	208	175	
9	Dasmariñas City	3,946	2,050	1,896	2,924	1,485	1,439	
10	Imus City	4,773	2,449	2,324	4,714	2,395	2,319	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Calamba City	4,404	2,208	2,196	4,335	2,199	2,136	
11	Laguna *	9,144	4,661	4,483	5,985	3,033	2,952	
16	San Pablo City	1,542	802	740	1,503	764	739	
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,804	1,438	1,366	3,088	1,606	1,482	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *	3,292	1,640	1,652	3,320	1,709	1,611	
4	Batangas City	2,121	1,088	1,033	2,087	1,066	1,021	
12	Lipa City	2,581	1,338	1,243	2,405	1,260	1,145	
18	Tanauan City	1,397	740	657	1,248	643	605	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City	4,375	2,084	2,291	4,766	2,313	2,453	
15	Rizal	12,680	6,459	6,221	10,879	5,638	5,241	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City	1,626	858	768	1,646	859	787	
14	Quezon *	3,641	1,868	1,773	3,521	1,753	1,768	
19	Tayabas City	487	256	231	561	294	267	

Table 10.4a (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2008-2009 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)		
		2016-2017		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>38,593</b>	<b>19,976</b>	<b>18,617</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,548	1,845	1,703
7	Cavite *	4,139	2,139	2,000
8	Cavite City	134	69	65
9	Dasmariñas City	2,127	1,121	1,006
10	Imus City	2,836	1,441	1,395
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	373	187	186
6	Calamba City	2,188	1,131	1,057
11	Laguna *	2,132	1,104	1,028
16	San Pablo City	792	414	378
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,560	822	738
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	2,733	1,413	1,320
4	Batangas City	758	394	364
12	Lipa City	1,203	640	563
18	Tanauan City	774	390	384
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,263	1,623	1,640
15	Rizal	6,974	3,669	3,305
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	851	448	403
14	Quezon *	1,924	960	964
19	Tayabas City	284	166	118

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4b  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS**  
**BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>58,033</b>	<b>29,891</b>	<b>28,142</b>	<b>60,951</b>	<b>33,032</b>	<b>27,919</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,137	2,106	2,031	4,251	2,215	2,036
6	Cavite *	14,136	7,190	6,946	14,200	7,300	6,900
7	Cavite City	102	58	44	134	71	63
8	Dasmariñas City	3,202	1,688	1,514	3,182	1,679	1,503
9	Imus City	2,992	1,524	1,468	3,234	1,645	1,589
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,144	1,108	1,036	2,160	1,138	1,022
10	Laguna *	6,922	3,558	3,364	10,004	6,594	3,410
15	San Pablo City	765	421	344	718	379	339
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,637	845	792	1,591	855	736
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,577	1,820	1,757	3,395	1,799	1,596
4	Batangas City	1,306	675	631	1,276	660	616
11	Lipa City	1,610	855	755	1,593	816	777
17	Tanauan City	750	402	348	698	355	343
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,875	1,957	1,918	3,715	1,850	1,865
14	Rizal	8,083	4,222	3,861	8,084	4,272	3,812
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	881	426	455	858	437	421
13	Quezon *	1,799	980	819	1,759	915	844
18	Tayabas City	115	56	59	99	52	47

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>47,010</b>	<b>24,308</b>	<b>22,702</b>	<b>46,313</b>	<b>23,883</b>	<b>22,430</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,998	2,069	1,929	4,055	2,071	1,984
6	Cavite *	6,370	3,343	3,027	6,203	3,149	3,054
7	Cavite City	138	61	77	100	54	46
8	Dasmariñas City	3,051	1,631	1,420	3,052	1,604	1,448
9	Imus City	3,005	1,553	1,452	2,973	1,509	1,464
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,218	1,145	1,073	2,077	1,063	1,014
10	Laguna *	5,713	2,934	2,779	5,756	2,967	2,789
15	San Pablo City	692	372	320	733	402	331
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,600	808	792	1,750	909	841
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,701	1,391	1,310	2,682	1,366	1,316
4	Batangas City	1,235	611	624	1,276	655	621
11	Lipa City	1,653	810	843	1,595	845	750
17	Tanauan City	822	413	409	730	394	336
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	2,839	1,327	1,512	2,579	1,330	1,249
14	Rizal	8,263	4,416	3,847	7,981	4,120	3,861
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	868	443	425	887	432	455
13	Quezon *	1,724	914	810	1,765	950	815
18	Tayabas City	120	67	53	119	63	56

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>42,704</b>	<b>22,132</b>	<b>20,572</b>	<b>42,487</b>	<b>21,999</b>	<b>20,488</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,971	2,104	1,867	3,970	2,030	1,940
6	Cavite *	3,994	2,050	1,944	4,051	2,068	1,983
7	Cavite City	129	64	65	146	64	82
8	Dasmariñas City	3,268	1,703	1,565	3,331	1,760	1,571
9	Imus City	2,945	1,507	1,438	2,981	1,549	1,432
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,245	1,182	1,063	2,145	1,114	1,031
10	Laguna *	4,230	2,178	2,052	4,282	2,232	2,050
15	San Pablo City	738	398	340	706	385	321
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,723	912	811	1,582	798	784
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,860	1,458	1,402	2,798	1,429	1,369
4	Batangas City	1,233	630	603	1,248	623	625
11	Lipa City	1,571	828	743	1,658	835	823
17	Tanauan City	668	365	303	789	395	394
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,186	1,506	1,680	3,007	1,511	1,496
14	Rizal	7,288	3,850	3,438	7,222	3,855	3,367
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	912	488	424	861	440	421
13	Quezon *	1,633	857	776	1,595	849	746
18	Tayabas City	110	52	58	115	62	53

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 1			Grade 2		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>41,439</b>	<b>21,529</b>	<b>19,910</b>	<b>42,428</b>	<b>22,023</b>	<b>20,405</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,703	1,957	1,746	3,927	2,058	1,869
7	Cavite *	4,502	2,341	2,161	4,453	2,275	2,178
8	Cavite City	142	71	71	102	53	49
9	Dasmariñas City	2,655	1,390	1,265	2,753	1,422	1,331
10	Imus City	3,046	1,576	1,470	3,156	1,639	1,517
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	584	288	296	605	281	324
6	Calamba City	2,022	1,036	986	2,102	1,102	1,000
11	Laguna *	2,945	1,531	1,414	3,093	1,604	1,489
16	San Pablo City	685	353	332	750	405	345
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,636	854	782	1,730	914	816
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,294	1,749	1,545	3,307	1,683	1,624
4	Batangas City	1,116	591	525	1,128	578	550
12	Lipa City	1,536	799	737	1,550	816	734
18	Tanauan City	724	402	322	664	357	307
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,624	1,767	1,857	3,626	1,805	1,821
15	Rizal	6,606	3,436	3,170	6,876	3,663	3,213
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	878	471	407	889	463	426
14	Quezon *	1,612	843	769	1,597	848	749
19	Tayabas City	129	74	55	120	57	63

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>54,462</b>	<b>28,423</b>	<b>26,039</b>	<b>51,902</b>	<b>26,936</b>	<b>24,966</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,937	2,109	1,828	3,850	2,019	1,831
6	Cavite *	13,157	6,884	6,273	12,321	6,398	5,923
7	Cavite City	124	67	57	119	60	59
8	Dasmariñas City	3,084	1,575	1,509	2,932	1,524	1,408
9	Imus City	2,865	1,490	1,375	2,597	1,340	1,257
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	1,987	1,046	941	1,899	1,005	894
10	Laguna *	6,751	3,536	3,215	6,515	3,418	3,097
15	San Pablo City	792	426	366	688	340	348
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,600	812	788	1,549	824	725
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,240	1,690	1,550	3,207	1,636	1,571
4	Batangas City	1,165	597	568	1,251	670	581
11	Lipa City	1,587	841	746	1,532	752	780
17	Tanauan City	705	363	342	657	330	327
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,413	1,688	1,725	3,276	1,637	1,639
14	Rizal	7,433	3,897	3,536	7,011	3,699	3,312
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	896	469	427	791	382	409
13	Quezon *	1,638	891	747	1,632	861	771
18	Tayabas City	88	42	46	75	41	34

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>46,041</b>	<b>23,958</b>	<b>22,083</b>	<b>43,494</b>	<b>22,697</b>	<b>20,797</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,082	2,149	1,933	3,890	2,063	1,827
6	Cavite *	5,971	3,097	2,874	5,645	2,929	2,716
7	Cavite City	125	68	57	125	72	53
8	Dasmariñas City	3,089	1,633	1,456	3,026	1,557	1,469
9	Imus City	3,131	1,613	1,518	2,782	1,452	1,330
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,111	1,124	987	1,971	1,031	940
10	Laguna *	5,878	2,994	2,884	5,593	2,919	2,674
15	San Pablo City	702	365	337	787	426	361
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,632	871	761	1,527	770	757
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,654	1,408	1,246	2,561	1,332	1,229
4	Batangas City	1,237	634	603	1,161	601	560
11	Lipa City	1,560	809	751	1,546	830	716
17	Tanauan City	719	367	352	741	389	352
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	2,664	1,261	1,403	2,474	1,217	1,257
14	Rizal	7,850	4,190	3,660	7,093	3,736	3,357
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	845	442	403	895	466	429
13	Quezon *	1,697	882	815	1,586	862	724
18	Tayabas City	94	51	43	91	45	46

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>42,371</b>	<b>21,807</b>	<b>20,564</b>	<b>41,639</b>	<b>21,687</b>	<b>19,952</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	4,001	2,068	1,933	4,050	2,130	1,920
6	Cavite *	4,099	2,065	2,034	3,821	1,947	1,874
7	Cavite City	116	65	51	142	81	61
8	Dasmariñas City	3,317	1,734	1,583	3,346	1,775	1,571
9	Imus City	2,960	1,480	1,480	3,010	1,602	1,408
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	2,018	1,034	984	2,040	1,090	950
10	Laguna *	4,362	2,257	2,105	4,536	2,298	2,238
15	San Pablo City	729	391	338	693	374	319
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,836	962	874	1,628	859	769
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,731	1,406	1,325	2,690	1,434	1,256
4	Batangas City	1,255	649	606	1,212	625	587
11	Lipa City	1,620	860	760	1,552	810	742
17	Tanauan City	698	375	323	685	355	330
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,014	1,442	1,572	3,017	1,462	1,555
14	Rizal	6,962	3,624	3,338	6,671	3,518	3,153
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	879	430	449	849	445	404
13	Quezon *	1,665	903	762	1,598	825	773
18	Tayabas City	109	62	47	99	57	42

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 3			Grade 4		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>41,879</b>	<b>21,678</b>	<b>20,201</b>	<b>41,283</b>	<b>21,207</b>	<b>20,076</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,928	2,011	1,917	3,911	2,016	1,895
7	Cavite *	4,324	2,191	2,133	4,313	2,216	2,097
8	Cavite City	109	57	52	98	55	43
9	Dasmariñas City	2,777	1,505	1,272	2,752	1,413	1,339
10	Imus City	3,112	1,598	1,514	3,057	1,557	1,500
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	579	309	270	566	285	281
6	Calamba City	1,970	1,006	964	1,880	943	937
11	Laguna *	3,074	1,582	1,492	3,100	1,585	1,515
16	San Pablo City	691	386	305	747	412	335
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,643	831	812	1,759	906	853
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,255	1,694	1,561	3,129	1,632	1,497
4	Batangas City	1,126	561	565	1,141	577	564
12	Lipa City	1,637	824	813	1,579	838	741
18	Tanauan City	787	404	383	701	373	328
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,391	1,730	1,661	3,270	1,587	1,683
15	Rizal	6,872	3,613	3,259	6,616	3,403	3,213
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	835	426	409	880	430	450
14	Quezon *	1,643	880	763	1,681	921	760
19	Tayabas City	126	70	56	103	58	45

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>50,426</b>	<b>26,118</b>	<b>24,308</b>	<b>50,375</b>	<b>25,851</b>	<b>24,524</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,636	1,861	1,775	3,670	1,847	1,823
6	Cavite *	11,860	6,086	5,774	11,734	5,964	5,770
7	Cavite City	137	64	73	121	76	45
8	Dasmariñas City	2,903	1,538	1,365	3,042	1,595	1,447
9	Imus City	2,453	1,252	1,201	2,594	1,293	1,301
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	1,858	964	894	1,768	940	828
10	Laguna *	6,514	3,373	3,141	6,371	3,339	3,032
15	San Pablo City	676	344	332	720	377	343
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,561	834	727	1,599	851	748
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,142	1,621	1,521	3,066	1,552	1,514
4	Batangas City	1,209	633	576	1,234	624	610
11	Lipa City	1,469	767	702	1,468	787	681
17	Tanauan City	628	325	303	614	309	305
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,144	1,563	1,581	3,150	1,484	1,666
14	Rizal	6,813	3,642	3,171	6,822	3,579	3,243
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	898	447	451	862	432	430
13	Quezon *	1,471	774	697	1,469	760	709
18	Tayabas City	54	30	24	71	42	29

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>41,929</b>	<b>21,655</b>	<b>20,274</b>	<b>41,176</b>	<b>21,372</b>	<b>19,804</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,711	1,941	1,770	3,579	1,842	1,737
6	Cavite *	5,290	2,734	2,556	5,275	2,719	2,556
7	Cavite City	121	60	61	142	66	76
8	Dasmariñas City	2,877	1,515	1,362	2,922	1,523	1,399
9	Imus City	2,562	1,317	1,245	2,425	1,267	1,158
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	1,861	975	886	1,845	947	898
10	Laguna *	5,465	2,842	2,623	5,475	2,850	2,625
15	San Pablo City	685	339	346	657	332	325
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,558	830	728	1,592	849	743
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,591	1,282	1,309	2,548	1,291	1,257
4	Batangas City	1,224	660	564	1,188	624	564
11	Lipa City	1,555	771	784	1,471	768	703
17	Tanauan City	707	353	354	656	337	319
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	2,451	1,168	1,283	2,337	1,124	1,213
14	Rizal	6,830	3,604	3,226	6,699	3,591	3,108
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	785	387	398	875	446	429
13	Quezon *	1,588	837	751	1,436	764	672
18	Tayabas City	68	40	28	54	32	22

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39,431</b>	<b>20,548</b>	<b>18,883</b>	<b>38,908</b>	<b>19,975</b>	<b>18,933</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,844	2,051	1,793	3,652	1,907	1,745
6	Cavite *	3,673	1,893	1,780	3,448	1,724	1,724
7	Cavite City	120	68	52	132	66	66
8	Dasmariñas City	3,205	1,636	1,569	3,220	1,665	1,555
9	Imus City	2,703	1,390	1,313	2,503	1,289	1,214
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	1,943	1,035	908	1,845	973	872
10	Laguna *	4,273	2,249	2,024	4,351	2,254	2,097
15	San Pablo City	764	410	354	681	332	349
16	Sta. Rosa City	1,510	764	746	1,603	862	741
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	2,601	1,374	1,227	2,589	1,302	1,287
4	Batangas City	1,143	588	555	1,348	662	686
11	Lipa City	1,558	836	722	1,546	768	778
17	Tanauan City	714	377	337	691	345	346
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	2,720	1,341	1,379	2,755	1,321	1,434
14	Rizal	6,177	3,215	2,962	6,146	3,277	2,869
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	902	462	440	803	393	410
13	Quezon *	1,495	815	680	1,526	795	731
18	Tayabas City	86	44	42	69	40	29

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
		SY 2016-2017					
		Grade 5			Grade 6		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>40,571</b>	<b>21,123</b>	<b>19,448</b>	<b>38,984</b>	<b>20,253</b>	<b>18,731</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	3,918	2,055	1,863	3,769	2,019	1,750
7	Cavite *	4,142	2,131	2,011	3,928	2,002	1,926
8	Cavite City	75	39	36	92	57	35
9	Dasmariñas City	2,752	1,453	1,299	2,708	1,379	1,329
10	Imus City	3,068	1,600	1,468	2,817	1,446	1,371
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	644	323	321	589	313	276
6	Calamba City	1,920	1,021	899	1,863	979	884
11	Laguna *	3,055	1,606	1,449	3,091	1,590	1,501
16	San Pablo City	684	368	316	755	408	347
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,589	842	747	1,531	765	766
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	3,143	1,660	1,483	3,041	1,624	1,417
4	Batangas City	1,168	588	580	1,084	545	539
12	Lipa City	1,530	794	736	1,521	811	710
18	Tanauan City	693	358	335	731	373	358
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	3,284	1,607	1,677	3,059	1,532	1,527
15	Rizal	6,387	3,359	3,028	5,935	3,091	2,844
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	835	436	399	889	453	436
14	Quezon *	1,597	834	763	1,502	826	676
19	Tayabas City	87	49	38	79	40	39

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
 BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
 SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>326,149</b>	<b>170,251</b>	<b>155,898</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,481	12,157	11,324
6	Cavite *	77,408	39,822	37,586
7	Cavite City	737	396	341
8	Dasmariñas City	18,345	9,599	8,746
9	Imus City	16,735	8,544	8,191
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	11,816	6,201	5,615
10	Laguna *	43,077	23,818	19,259
15	San Pablo City	4,359	2,287	2,072
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,537	5,021	4,516
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	19,627	10,118	9,509
4	Batangas City	7,441	3,859	3,582
11	Lipa City	9,259	4,818	4,441
17	Tanauan City	4,052	2,084	1,968
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	20,573	10,179	10,394
14	Rizal	44,246	23,311	20,935
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	5,186	2,593	2,593
13	Quezon *	9,768	5,181	4,587
18	Tayabas City	502	263	239

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>265,963</b>	<b>137,873</b>	<b>128,090</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,315	12,135	11,180
6	Cavite *	34,754	17,971	16,783
7	Cavite City	751	381	370
8	Dasmariñas City	18,017	9,463	8,554
9	Imus City	16,878	8,711	8,167
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	12,083	6,285	5,798
10	Laguna *	33,880	17,506	16,374
15	San Pablo City	4,256	2,236	2,020
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,659	5,037	4,622
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	15,737	8,070	7,667
4	Batangas City	7,321	3,785	3,536
11	Lipa City	9,380	4,833	4,547
17	Tanauan City	4,375	2,253	2,122
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	15,344	7,427	7,917
14	Rizal	44,716	23,657	21,059
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	5,155	2,616	2,539
13	Quezon *	9,796	5,209	4,587
18	Tayabas City	546	298	248

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>247,540</b>	<b>128,148</b>	<b>119,392</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,488	12,290	11,198
6	Cavite *	23,086	11,747	11,339
7	Cavite City	785	408	377
8	Dasmariñas City	19,687	10,273	9,414
9	Imus City	17,102	8,817	8,285
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	12,236	6,428	5,808
10	Laguna *	26,034	13,468	12,566
15	San Pablo City	4,311	2,290	2,021
16	Sta. Rosa City	9,882	5,157	4,725
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	16,269	8,403	7,866
4	Batangas City	7,439	3,777	3,662
11	Lipa City	9,505	4,937	4,568
17	Tanauan City	4,245	2,212	2,033
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	17,699	8,583	9,116
14	Rizal	40,466	21,339	19,127
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	5,206	2,658	2,548
13	Quezon *	9,512	5,044	4,468
18	Tayabas City	588	317	271

Table 10.4b (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS  
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>243,017</b>	<b>126,014</b>	<b>117,003</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	23,156	12,116	11,040
7	Cavite *	25,662	13,156	12,506
8	Cavite City	618	332	286
9	Dasmariñas City	16,397	8,562	7,835
10	Imus City	18,256	9,416	8,840
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City			
6	Calamba City	11,757	6,087	5,670
11	Laguna *	18,358	9,498	8,860
16	San Pablo City	4,312	2,332	1,980
17	Sta. Rosa City	9,888	5,112	4,776
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	19,169	10,042	9,127
4	Batangas City	6,763	3,440	3,323
12	Lipa City	9,353	4,882	4,471
18	Tanauan City	4,300	2,267	2,033
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	20,254	10,028	10,226
15	Rizal	39,292	20,565	18,727
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	5,206	2,679	2,527
14	Quezon *	9,632	5,152	4,480
19	Tayabas City	644	348	296

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4c  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017**

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 7		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>67,643</b>	<b>34,054</b>	<b>33,589</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,957	1,999	1,958
7	Cavite *	8,416	4,176	4,240
8	Cavite City	214	103	111
9	Dasmarinas City	3,617	1,857	1,760
10	Imus City	3,227	1,596	1,631
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,869	1,430	1,439
11	Laguna *	8,404	4,233	4,171
16	San Pablo City	1,551	769	782
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,512	794	718
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,671	3,829	3,842
4	Batangas City	1,895	972	923
12	Lipa City	2,644	1,319	1,325
18	Tanauan City	903	462	441
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,723	1,833	1,890
15	Rizal	8,799	4,530	4,269
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,205	600	605
14	Quezon *	6,924	3,484	3,440
19	Tayabas City	112	68	44

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 7		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>63,494</b>	<b>31,836</b>	<b>31,658</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,835	1,922	1,913
7	Cavite *	7,418	3,667	3,751
8	Cavite City	184	106	78
9	Dasmarinas City	4,256	2,139	2,117
10	Imus City	3,049	1,521	1,528
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,817	1,470	1,347
11	Laguna *	7,058	3,597	3,461
16	San Pablo City	1,438	712	726
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,046	1,044	1,002
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,614	3,244	3,370
4	Batangas City	1,752	869	883
12	Lipa City	2,740	1,407	1,333
18	Tanauan City	927	459	468
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	2,820	1,293	1,527
15	Rizal	8,658	4,426	4,232
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,170	584	586
14	Quezon *	6,611	3,312	3,299
19	Tayabas City	101	64	37

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 7		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>60,387</b>	<b>30,652</b>	<b>29,735</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,642	1,831	1,811
7	Cavite *	5,653	2,795	2,858
8	Cavite City	197	90	107
9	Dasmarinas City	4,107	2,092	2,015
10	Imus City	2,836	1,456	1,380
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,833	1,441	1,392
11	Laguna *	6,336	3,323	3,013
16	San Pablo City	1,375	667	708
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,033	1,058	975
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,382	3,712	3,670
4	Batangas City	1,665	852	813
12	Lipa City	2,762	1,385	1,377
18	Tanauan City	1,013	496	517
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,228	1,615	1,613
15	Rizal	7,572	3,918	3,654
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,239	634	605
14	Quezon *	6,403	3,221	3,182
19	Tayabas City	111	66	45

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 7		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>60,936</b>	<b>30,776</b>	<b>30,160</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,824	1,977	1,847
7	Cavite *	5,600	2,825	2,775
8	Cavite City	160	87	73
9	Dasmarinas City	4,213	2,177	2,036
10	Imus City	2,972	1,546	1,426
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	935	458	477
6	Calamba City	2,831	1,431	1,400
11	Laguna *	4,471	2,271	2,200
16	San Pablo City	1,471	696	775
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,067	1,093	974
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,878	3,895	3,983
4	Batangas City	1,259	632	627
12	Lipa City	2,857	1,396	1,461
18	Tanauan City	1,147	558	589
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,472	1,740	1,732
15	Rizal	7,642	3,942	3,700
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,133	578	555
14	Quezon *	6,907	3,422	3,485
19	Tayabas City	97	52	45

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>67,088</b>	<b>33,636</b>	<b>33,452</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,922	1,940	1,982
7	Cavite *	7,743	3,735	4,008
8	Cavite City	217	107	110
9	Dasmarinas City	3,610	1,864	1,746
10	Imus City	3,088	1,545	1,543
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,725	1,362	1,363
11	Laguna *	8,768	4,439	4,329
16	San Pablo City	1,486	753	733
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,879	968	911
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,870	3,967	3,903
4	Batangas City	1,812	889	923
12	Lipa City	2,631	1,308	1,323
18	Tanauan City	935	479	456
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,743	1,852	1,891
15	Rizal	8,714	4,487	4,227
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,215	633	582
14	Quezon *	6,608	3,247	3,361
19	Tayabas City	122	61	61

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>63,450</b>	<b>31,837</b>	<b>31,613</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,869	1,979	1,890
7	Cavite *	7,880	3,867	4,013
8	Cavite City	211	107	104
9	Dasmarinas City	3,863	1,999	1,864
10	Imus City	3,040	1,503	1,537
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,794	1,387	1,407
11	Laguna *	7,209	3,623	3,586
16	San Pablo City	1,494	732	762
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,982	1,057	925
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,548	3,244	3,304
4	Batangas City	1,936	997	939
12	Lipa City	2,549	1,251	1,298
18	Tanauan City	896	446	450
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	2,844	1,378	1,466
15	Rizal	8,579	4,387	4,192
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,173	577	596
14	Quezon *	6,473	3,239	3,234
19	Tayabas City	110	64	46

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>60,872</b>	<b>30,467</b>	<b>30,405</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,818	1,905	1,913
7	Cavite *	5,717	2,781	2,936
8	Cavite City	195	113	82
9	Dasmarinas City	4,127	2,097	2,030
10	Imus City	2,943	1,489	1,454
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,755	1,445	1,310
11	Laguna *	6,517	3,296	3,221
16	San Pablo City	1,355	648	707
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,029	1,025	1,004
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,383	3,653	3,730
4	Batangas City	1,673	829	844
12	Lipa City	2,663	1,366	1,297
18	Tanauan City	861	427	434
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,287	1,553	1,734
15	Rizal	7,891	4,027	3,864
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,161	555	606
14	Quezon *	6,408	3,204	3,204
19	Tayabas City	89	54	35

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 8		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>57,892</b>	<b>29,289</b>	<b>28,603</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,647	1,860	1,787
7	Cavite *	5,306	2,606	2,700
8	Cavite City	194	85	109
9	Dasmarinas City	4,071	2,089	1,982
10	Imus City	2,856	1,466	1,390
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	868	443	425
6	Calamba City	2,686	1,360	1,326
11	Laguna *	4,194	2,137	2,057
16	San Pablo City	1,352	640	712
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,027	1,065	962
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,447	3,752	3,695
4	Batangas City	1,160	608	552
12	Lipa City	2,694	1,338	1,356
18	Tanauan City	1,020	500	520
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,388	1,710	1,678
15	Rizal	7,462	3,841	3,621
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,208	618	590
14	Quezon *	6,190	3,102	3,088
19	Tayabas City	122	69	53

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>63,991</b>	<b>32,079</b>	<b>31,912</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,895	1,978	1,917
7	Cavite *	7,718	3,765	3,953
8	Cavite City	210	106	104
9	Dasmarinas City	3,616	1,828	1,788
10	Imus City	2,980	1,508	1,472
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,565	1,318	1,247
11	Laguna *	8,323	4,271	4,052
16	San Pablo City	1,387	673	714
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,907	978	929
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,177	3,564	3,613
4	Batangas City	1,653	783	870
12	Lipa City	2,332	1,139	1,193
18	Tanauan City	830	410	420
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,650	1,843	1,807
15	Rizal	8,466	4,381	4,085
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,104	527	577
14	Quezon *	6,067	2,955	3,112
19	Tayabas City	111	52	59

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>61,146</b>	<b>30,450</b>	<b>30,696</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,809	1,896	1,913
7	Cavite *	7,238	3,475	3,763
8	Cavite City	197	94	103
9	Dasmarinas City	3,787	1,951	1,836
10	Imus City	2,845	1,424	1,421
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,647	1,313	1,334
11	Laguna *	7,030	3,526	3,504
16	San Pablo City	1,398	704	694
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,894	962	932
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,454	3,214	3,240
4	Batangas City	1,799	873	926
12	Lipa City	2,518	1,221	1,297
18	Tanauan City	916	468	448
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	2,811	1,331	1,480
15	Rizal	8,398	4,362	4,036
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,174	592	582
14	Quezon *	6,111	2,983	3,128
19	Tayabas City	120	61	59

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>60,375</b>	<b>30,186</b>	<b>30,189</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,767	1,874	1,893
7	Cavite *	5,985	2,823	3,162
8	Cavite City	218	115	103
9	Dasmarinas City	3,882	2,012	1,870
10	Imus City	2,926	1,446	1,480
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,740	1,349	1,391
11	Laguna *	6,429	3,289	3,140
16	San Pablo City	1,436	696	740
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,952	1,040	912
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,087	3,515	3,572
4	Batangas City	1,886	966	920
12	Lipa City	2,540	1,250	1,290
18	Tanauan City	920	452	468
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,335	1,654	1,681
15	Rizal	7,863	4,035	3,828
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,164	561	603
14	Quezon *	6,135	3,044	3,091
19	Tayabas City	110	65	45

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 9 (Year 3)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>57,831</b>	<b>28,822</b>	<b>29,009</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,771	1,886	1,885
7	Cavite *	5,345	2,553	2,792
8	Cavite City	184	108	76
9	Dasmarinas City	4,050	2,074	1,976
10	Imus City	2,885	1,463	1,422
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	948	448	500
6	Calamba City	2,623	1,373	1,250
11	Laguna *	4,264	2,154	2,110
16	San Pablo City	1,339	653	686
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,019	1,037	982
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,180	3,525	3,655
4	Batangas City	1,311	649	662
12	Lipa City	2,624	1,325	1,299
18	Tanauan City	907	444	463
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,396	1,586	1,810
15	Rizal	7,641	3,918	3,723
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,152	562	590
14	Quezon *	6,105	3,015	3,090
19	Tayabas City	87	49	38

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>64,118</b>	<b>31,956</b>	<b>32,162</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,663	1,914	1,749
7	Cavite *	7,290	3,527	3,763
8	Cavite City	240	134	106
9	Dasmarinas City	3,639	1,875	1,764
10	Imus City	2,778	1,385	1,393
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,440	1,260	1,180
11	Laguna *	8,434	4,281	4,153
16	San Pablo City	1,397	667	730
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,967	976	991
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,446	3,608	3,838
4	Batangas City	1,650	810	840
12	Lipa City	2,349	1,130	1,219
18	Tanauan City	871	432	439
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,742	1,839	1,903
15	Rizal	8,667	4,452	4,215
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,250	616	634
14	Quezon *	6,193	3,002	3,191
19	Tayabas City	102	48	54

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>59,746</b>	<b>29,855</b>	<b>29,891</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,871	1,957	1,914
7	Cavite *	7,443	3,585	3,858
8	Cavite City	202	97	105
9	Dasmarinas City	3,980	2,044	1,936
10	Imus City	2,771	1,403	1,368
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,503	1,277	1,226
11	Laguna *	6,833	3,525	3,308
16	San Pablo City	1,362	662	700
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,958	1,014	944
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,068	3,022	3,046
4	Batangas City	1,671	790	881
12	Lipa City	2,222	1,068	1,154
18	Tanauan City	782	395	387
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	2,881	1,389	1,492
15	Rizal	8,276	4,259	4,017
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,098	523	575
14	Quezon *	5,723	2,800	2,923
19	Tayabas City	102	45	57

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>58,075</b>	<b>28,812</b>	<b>29,263</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,723	1,842	1,881
7	Cavite *	5,561	2,588	2,973
8	Cavite City	197	96	101
9	Dasmarinas City	3,800	1,966	1,834
10	Imus City	2,639	1,313	1,326
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	2,603	1,280	1,323
11	Laguna *	6,229	3,122	3,107
16	San Pablo City	1,327	654	673
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,829	942	887
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	7,085	3,512	3,573
4	Batangas City	1,774	857	917
12	Lipa City	2,449	1,151	1,298
18	Tanauan City	962	496	466
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,199	1,536	1,663
15	Rizal	7,630	3,980	3,650
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,162	576	586
14	Quezon *	5,799	2,847	2,952
19	Tayabas City	107	54	53

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 10 (Year 4)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>57,081</b>	<b>28,355</b>	<b>28,726</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	3,647	1,816	1,831
7	Cavite *	5,618	2,650	2,968
8	Cavite City	213	116	97
9	Dasmarinas City	3,877	2,020	1,857
10	Imus City	2,874	1,417	1,457
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	985	489	496
6	Calamba City	2,639	1,304	1,335
11	Laguna *	4,119	2,103	2,016
16	San Pablo City	1,399	665	734
17	Sta. Rosa City	1,886	1,021	865
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	6,880	3,404	3,476
4	Batangas City	1,279	672	607
12	Lipa City	2,408	1,169	1,239
18	Tanauan City	908	443	465
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	3,709	1,755	1,954
15	Rizal	7,566	3,830	3,736
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	1,164	568	596
14	Quezon *	5,800	2,848	2,952
19	Tayabas City	110	65	45

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2013-2014		
		Grade 11 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>376</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	5	3	2
7	Cavite *	0		
8	Cavite City	0		
9	Dasmarinas City	4	1	3
10	Imus City	10	9	1
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0		
11	Laguna *	140	79	61
16	San Pablo City	0		
17	Sta. Rosa City	0		
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	0		
4	Batangas City	28	22	6
12	Lipa City	79	29	50
18	Tanauan City	0		
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	252	25	227
15	Rizal	33	8	25
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	0		
14	Quezon *	3	2	1
19	Tayabas City	0		

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2014-2015		
		Grade 11 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>336</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0
7	Cavite *	0	0	0
8	Cavite City	0	0	0
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0
10	Imus City	23	10	13
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0	0	0
11	Laguna *	170	88	82
16	San Pablo City	0	0	0
17	Sta. Rosa City	0	0	0
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	0	0	0
4	Batangas City	0	0	0
12	Lipa City	0	0	0
18	Tanauan City	26	11	15
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	217	12	205
15	Rizal	47	26	21
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	0	0	0
14	Quezon *	0	0	0
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2015-2016		
		Grade 11 (Modelling)		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>559</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0
7	Cavite *	0	0	0
8	Cavite City	0	0	0
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0
10	Imus City	0	0	0
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0	0	0
11	Laguna *	183	106	77
16	San Pablo City	0	0	0
17	Sta. Rosa City	61	39	22
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	221	113	108
4	Batangas City	0	0	0
12	Lipa City	6	4	2
18	Tanauan City	24	9	15
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	296	27	269
15	Rizal	126	72	54
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	0	0	0
14	Quezon *	20	8	12
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
		SY 2016-2017		
		Grade 11		
		*As of January 2017		
		Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>134,399</b>	<b>62,559</b>	<b>71,840</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	6,277	3,024	3,253
7	Cavite *	13,676	6,235	7,441
8	Cavite City	1,379	594	785
9	Dasmarinas City	12,042	5,666	6,376
10	Imus City	2,857	1,340	1,517
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Biñan City	5,606	2,606	3,000
6	Calamba City	7,193	3,304	3,889
11	Laguna *	11,784	5,589	6,195
16	San Pablo City	3,879	1,803	2,076
17	Sta. Rosa City	2,884	1,414	1,470
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	10,473	5,074	5,399
4	Batangas City	5,254	2,266	2,988
12	Lipa City	6,088	2,778	3,310
18	Tanauan City	4,646	2,086	2,560
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	8,531	3,864	4,667
15	Rizal	18,220	8,645	9,575
	<b>Quezon</b>			
13	Lucena City	5,531	2,469	3,062
14	Quezon *	8,034	3,783	4,251
19	Tayabas City	45	19	26

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2013-2014					
		Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>263,399</b>	<b>131,903</b>	<b>131,496</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	5		5	15447	7,834	7,613
7	Cavite *	0			31167	15,203	15,964
8	Cavite City	0			881	450	431
9	Dasmarinas City	0			14486	7,425	7,061
10	Imus City	0			12083	6,043	6,040
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0			10599	5,370	5,229
11	Laguna *	0			34069	17,303	16,766
16	San Pablo City	0			5821	2,862	2,959
17	Sta. Rosa City	0			7265	3,716	3,549
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	0			30164	14,968	15,196
4	Batangas City	0			7038	3,476	3,562
12	Lipa City	0			10035	4,925	5,110
18	Tanauan City	0			3539	1,783	1,756
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	0			15110	7,392	7,718
15	Rizal	0			34679	17,858	16,821
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	0			4774	2,376	2,398
14	Quezon *	0			25795	12,690	13,105
19	Tayabas City	0			447	229	218

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2014-2015					
		Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>248,560</b>	<b>124,153</b>	<b>124,407</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0	15384	7,754	7,630
7	Cavite *	0	0	0	29979	14,594	15,385
8	Cavite City	0	0	0	794	404	390
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	15886	8,133	7,753
10	Imus City	0	0	0	11728	5,861	5,867
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0	0	0	10761	5,447	5,314
11	Laguna *	28	15	13	28328	14,374	13,954
16	San Pablo City	0	0	0	5692	2,810	2,882
17	Sta. Rosa City	0	0	0	7880	4,077	3,803
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	0	0	0	25684	12,724	12,960
4	Batangas City	0	0	0	7158	3,529	3,629
12	Lipa City	0	0	0	10029	4,947	5,082
18	Tanauan City	0	0	0	3547	1,779	1,768
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	198	6	192	11771	5,409	6,362
15	Rizal	15	7	8	33973	17,467	16,506
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	0	0	0	4615	2,276	2,339
14	Quezon *	0	0	0	24918	12,334	12,584
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0	433	234	199

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
		SY 2015-2016					
		Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>241,236</b>	<b>120,715</b>	<b>120,521</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	0	0	0	14,950	7,452	7,498
7	Cavite *	0	0	0	22,916	10,987	11,929
8	Cavite City	0	0	0	807	414	393
9	Dasmarinas City	0	0	0	15,916	8,167	7,749
10	Imus City	0	0	0	11,344	5,704	5,640
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	0	0	0	10,931	5,515	5,416
11	Laguna *	32	10	22	25,726	13,146	12,580
16	San Pablo City	0	0	0	5,493	2,665	2,828
17	Sta. Rosa City	0	0	0	7,904	4,104	3,800
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	221	113	108	29,379	14,618	14,761
4	Batangas City	0	0	0	6,998	3,504	3,494
12	Lipa City	0	0	0	10,420	5,156	5,264
18	Tanauan City	39	23	16	3,819	1,903	1,916
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	176	14	162	13,521	6,399	7,122
15	Rizal	122	60	62	31,204	16,092	15,112
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	0	0	0	4,726	2,326	2,400
14	Quezon *	0	0	0	24,765	12,324	12,441
19	Tayabas City	0	0	0	417	239	178

Table 10.4c (continued)  
**ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX**  
SY 2013-2014 to 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)						
		SY 2016-2017						
		Grade 12 (Modelling)			GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)			
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
<b>Cavite</b>								
2	Bacoor City		21,166		10,563		10,603	
7	Cavite *		35,545		16,869		18,676	
8	Cavite City		2,130		990		1,140	
9	Dasmarinas City		28,253		14,026		14,227	
10	Imus City		14,444		7,232		7,212	
<b>Laguna</b>								
5	Biñan City		9,342		4,444		4,898	
6	Calamba City		17,972		8,772		9,200	
11	Laguna *		28,832		14,254		14,578	
16	San Pablo City		9,440		4,457		4,983	
17	Sta. Rosa City	No Grade 12 Yet	10,883		5,630		5,253	
<b>Batangas</b>								
3	Batangas *		39,858		19,650		20,208	
4	Batangas City		10,263		4,827		5,436	
12	Lipa City		16,671		8,006		8,665	
18	Tanauan City		8,628		4,031		4,597	
<b>Rizal</b>								
1	Antipolo City		22,496		10,655		11,841	
15	Rizal		48,531		24,176		24,355	
<b>Quezon</b>								
13	Lucena City		10,188		4,795		5,393	
14	Quezon *		33,036		16,170		16,866	
19	Tayabas City		461		254		207	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province  
\* The Rest of the Province      \* The Rest of the Province  
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary)		
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>103.06</b>	<b>102.61</b>	<b>102.66</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-
6	Cavite	100.46	98.80	96.36
7	Cavite City	107.67	108.05	107.70
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-
9	Imus City	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	110.39	113.21	114.22
10	Laguna	103.22	102.21	108.27
15	San Pablo City	109.91	109.22	108.49
16	Sta. Rosa City	104.66	102.71	101.22
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	102.28	102.56	102.44
4	Batangas City	107.86	105.71	105.42
11	Lipa City	116.90	116.00	116.44
17	Tanauan City	119.90	121.41	120.10
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	101.51	105.29	102.39
14	Rizal	100.99	99.48	100.10
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	111.64	110.21	106.73
13	Quezon	101.98	102.61	102.65
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary - Public )		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>102.35</b>	<b>107.12</b>	<b>105.55</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	...	100.24	96.46
6	Cavite	103.78	110.36	106.14
7	Cavite City	107.60	105.04	96.08
8	Dasmariñas City	90.13	96.28	98.74
9	Imus City	...	129.84	128.54
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	113.72	118.35	117.21
10	Laguna	102.08	106.27	101.39
15	San Pablo City	107.47	108.03	104.50
16	Sta. Rosa City	101.92	122.60	119.69
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	99.94	105.23	100.44
4	Batangas City	99.74	106.20	104.67
11	Lipa City	119.85	122.64	120.05
17	Tanauan City	120.63	117.91	118.80
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	99.83	111.76	105.64
14	Rizal	99.24	104.51	105.40
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	107.12	119.14	117.12
13	Quezon	104.25	100.89	106.98
18	Tayabas City	...	94.21	97.26

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Secondary)		
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>86.80</b>	<b>87.87</b>	<b>86.81</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	89.23	89.34	87.59
7	Cavite City	108.21	109.87	111.80
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-
9	Imus City	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	94.69	94.83	93.92
10	Laguna *	91.23	91.52	92.82
15	San Pablo City	92.93	93.22	93.22
16	Sta. Rosa City	83.07	87.29	84.20
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	82.64	83.27	83.09
4	Batangas City	100.49	96.85	92.47
11	Lipa City	110.54	113.41	109.53
17	Tanauan City	107.73	107.08	105.93
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	86.67	90.10	87.89
14	Rizal	84.08	85.69	86.11
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	52.93	54.21	54.42
13	Quezon *	80.85	83.30	80.28
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Secondary)		
		2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>86.90</b>	<b>87.36</b>	<b>86.80</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	87.04	92.83	93.32
7	Cavite City	99.70	98.69	99.90
8	Dasmarinas City	85.60	86.14	83.28
9	Imus City	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	94.62	95.61	96.44
10	Laguna *	97.48	96.72	94.95
15	San Pablo City	92.53	91.90	91.54
16	Sta. Rosa City	83.23	85.02	79.62
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	83.40	83.57	84.54
4	Batangas City	92.75	89.11	89.15
11	Lipa City	110.71	111.68	112.92
17	Tanauan City	110.08	110.88	112.42
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	86.56	85.18	83.27
14	Rizal	83.76	82.13	80.14
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	55.31	53.05	53.96
13	Quezon *	80.77	80.03	80.31
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary)		
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>107.23</b>	<b>105.67</b>	<b>102.64</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	100.24	96.46	92.00
6	Cavite	110.36	106.31	98.83
7	Cavite City	105.04	96.08	90.87
8	Dasmariñas City	96.28	98.74	97.64
9	Imus City	129.84	128.54	127.96
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	118.35	117.21	115.32
10	Laguna	106.31	101.42	96.39
15	San Pablo City	108.46	104.78	103.73
16	Sta. Rosa City	122.60	119.69	117.44
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	105.32	100.52	99.83
4	Batangas City	107.91	106.42	104.83
11	Lipa City	122.64	120.05	119.41
17	Tanauan City	117.91	118.80	118.44
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	111.76	105.64	105.00
14	Rizal	104.70	105.57	102.72
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	119.14	117.12	117.94
13	Quezon	100.99	107.05	104.33
18	Tayabas City	94.21	97.26	95.20

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary - Public )		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>102.35</b>	<b>107.12</b>	<b>105.55</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	...	100.24	96.46
6	Cavite	103.78	110.36	106.14
7	Cavite City	107.60	105.04	96.08
8	Dasmariñas City	90.13	96.28	98.74
9	Imus City	...	129.84	128.54
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	113.72	118.35	117.21
10	Laguna	102.08	106.27	101.39
15	San Pablo City	107.47	108.03	104.50
16	Sta. Rosa City	101.92	122.60	119.69
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas	99.94	105.23	100.44
4	Batangas City	99.74	106.20	104.67
11	Lipa City	119.85	122.64	120.05
17	Tanauan City	120.63	117.91	118.80
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	99.83	111.76	105.64
14	Rizal	99.24	104.51	105.40
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	107.12	119.14	117.12
13	Quezon	104.25	100.89	106.98
18	Tayabas City	...	94.21	97.26

Table 10.5 (continued)  
**GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GER (Secondary)		
		2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>88.29</b>	<b>87.38</b>	<b>86.34</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	74.18	72.77	69.97
6	Cavite *	91.73	88.78	83.74
7	Cavite City	89.04	85.05	80.62
8	Dasmarinas City	87.56	88.12	86.12
9	Imus City	124.22	118.71	117.32
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Calamba City	96.52	98.55	99.72
10	Laguna *	91.75	86.95	84.01
15	San Pablo City	91.24	89.62	89.57
16	Sta. Rosa City	95.72	97.76	98.34
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	87.89	84.00	87.7
4	Batangas City	92.18	92.67	91.09
11	Lipa City	115.49	112.25	112.34
17	Tanauan City	109.70	110.37	113.51
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Antipolo City	93.24	88.64	92.38
14	Rizal	82.31	84.75	84.42
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Lucena City	60.68	60.65	61.2
13	Quezon *	80.48	85.03	84.23
18	Tayabas City	67.31	69.27	67.86

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5a - MDG  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>74.00</b>	<b>73.19</b>	<b>74.85</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>74.07</b>	<b>73.30</b>	<b>74.90</b>	<b>1.02</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	67.85	67.06	68.69	1.02	69.85	69.08	70.67	1.02
7	Cavite City	85.81	84.16	87.55	1.04	86.47	85.72	87.27	1.02
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	59.24	58.71	59.79	1.02
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	75.87	75.30	76.48	1.02	75.22	74.06	76.44	1.03
10	Laguna *	74.01	73.28	74.79	1.02	75.46	74.75	76.21	1.02
15	San Pablo City	80.99	81.06	80.92	1.00	80.93	80.96	80.90	1.00
16	Sta. Rosa City	66.32	64.91	67.81	1.04	66.69	65.61	67.85	1.03
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	79.52	78.89	80.20	1.02	79.40	78.86	79.97	1.01
4	Batangas City	76.56	77.08	76.02	0.99	75.63	76.19	75.04	0.98
11	Lipa City	81.59	80.06	83.27	1.04	80.10	78.35	82.01	1.05
17	Tanauan City	83.87	81.82	86.08	1.05	84.59	82.54	86.80	1.05
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	67.38	66.76	68.03	1.02	68.02	67.31	68.77	1.02
14	Rizal	68.44	67.64	69.30	1.02	69.93	69.02	70.89	1.03
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	78.14	76.44	79.96	1.05	76.92	75.02	78.97	1.05
13	Quezon *	82.74	81.69	83.87	1.03	81.92	81.03	82.87	1.02
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5a - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>95.69</b>	<b>94.66</b>	<b>96.79</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>95.01</b>	<b>94.22</b>	<b>95.86</b>	<b>1.02</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	95.82	94.87	96.84	1.02	96.05	95.25	96.89	1.02
7	Cavite City	96.39	97.09	95.67	0.99	94.57	95.19	93.93	0.99
8	Dasmarinas City	94.15	93.29	95.05	1.02	92.22	92.03	92.43	1.00
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	102.98	102.21	103.80	1.02	103.40	102.91	103.92	1.01
10	Laguna *	94.19	92.73	95.79	1.03	93.23	91.71	94.89	1.03
15	San Pablo City	100.28	99.25	101.39	1.02	97.68	96.57	98.88	1.02
16	Sta. Rosa City	106.27	105.23	107.37	1.02	108.33	108.41	108.24	1.00
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	94.02	93.34	94.74	1.01	92.00	91.62	92.40	1.01
4	Batangas City	102.98	102.75	103.23	1.00	99.63	99.26	100.04	1.01
11	Lipa City	106.87	105.74	108.08	1.02	107.60	106.61	108.66	1.02
17	Tanauan City	105.55	103.58	107.65	1.04	103.48	101.94	105.13	1.03
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	97.41	95.27	99.69	1.05	96.66	94.68	98.77	1.04
14	Rizal	92.45	91.39	93.59	1.02	92.52	92.03	93.05	1.01
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	103.76	101.55	106.10	1.04	101.71	100.07	103.44	1.03
13	Quezon *	93.16	92.54	93.83	1.01	92.67	92.11	93.27	1.01
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5a - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>92.47</b>	<b>91.66</b>	<b>93.33</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>92.03</b>	<b>91.32</b>	<b>92.78</b>	<b>1.02</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	85.79	85.73	85.85	1.00	82.21	81.87	82.56	1.01
6	Cavite *	95.38	94.88	95.92	1.01	91.97	91.39	92.60	1.01
7	Cavite City	90.88	91.88	89.83	0.98	84.16	85.27	83.01	0.97
8	Dasmarinas City	84.30	83.52	85.12	1.02	84.83	84.52	85.16	1.01
9	Imus City	114.17	113.10	115.31	1.02	112.67	112.23	113.14	1.01
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	101.97	102.51	101.41	0.99	102.77	103.11	102.42	0.99
10	Laguna *	90.83	89.63	92.14	1.03	88.30	86.90	89.81	1.03
15	San Pablo City	94.16	93.67	94.69	1.01	92.33	92.11	92.57	1.00
16	Sta. Rosa City	106.05	105.41	106.74	1.01	104.82	103.91	105.79	1.02
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	91.74	91.49	92.00	1.01	90.13	89.98	90.29	1.00
4	Batangas City	96.82	96.14	97.56	1.01	96.00	95.05	97.04	1.02
11	Lipa City	107.48	106.50	108.52	1.02	107.03	106.18	107.93	1.02
17	Tanauan City	102.04	100.57	103.62	1.03	106.51	105.24	107.87	1.03
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	94.59	92.91	96.38	1.04	89.35	87.78	91.03	1.04
14	Rizal	90.01	89.11	90.97	1.02	91.70	91.05	92.39	1.01
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	100.97	99.22	102.83	1.04	102.45	100.60	104.42	1.04
13	Quezon *	86.53	85.31	87.84	1.03	92.03	91.31	92.81	1.02
18	Tayabas City	80.26	79.75	80.80	1.01	83.23	82.90	83.59	1.01

Table 10.5a - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016				
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>89.94</b>	<b>89.12</b>	<b>90.83</b>	<b>1.02</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	79.51	79.14	79.91	1.01	
6	Cavite *	86.07	85.06	87.16	1.02	
7	Cavite City	80.38	81.19	79.53	0.98	
8	Dasmariñas City	85.01	84.60	85.44	1.01	
9	Imus City	112.48	111.16	113.89	1.02	
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	102.45	102.60	102.30	1.00	
10	Laguna *	84.46	83.02	86.01	1.04	
15	San Pablo City	91.65	91.66	91.64	1.00	
16	Sta. Rosa City	102.97	101.92	104.08	1.02	
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	89.94	89.73	90.17	1.00	
4	Batangas City	95.68	93.79	97.73	1.04	
11	Lipa City	107.07	106.57	107.61	1.01	
17	Tanauan City	106.64	106.33	106.97	1.01	
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	90.23	88.96	91.58	1.03	
14	Rizal	88.89	88.19	89.65	1.02	
<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	103.31	101.36	105.38	1.04	
13	Quezon *	90.43	89.58	91.33	1.02	
18	Tayabas City	83.02	82.38	83.71	1.02	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5b - MDG  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>47.68</b>	<b>44.70</b>	<b>50.77</b>	<b>1.14</b>	<b>48.31</b>	<b>45.39</b>	<b>51.33</b>	<b>1.13</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	48.95	46.16	51.81	1.12	49.52	46.81	52.29	1.12
7	Cavite City	77.62	73.24	82.14	1.12	70.40	66.02	74.92	1.13
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	46.16	43.74	48.61	1.11
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	43.26	42.16	44.37	1.05	45.90	44.45	47.38	1.07
10	Laguna *	53.19	49.92	56.60	1.13	53.86	50.72	57.15	1.13
15	San Pablo City	44.85	41.85	47.87	1.14	46.01	43.19	48.84	1.13
16	Sta. Rosa City	37.68	36.23	39.17	1.08	37.03	35.41	38.69	1.09
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	47.25	44.10	50.54	1.15	48.47	45.43	51.66	1.14
4	Batangas City	53.70	50.19	57.37	1.14	50.65	47.10	54.38	1.15
11	Lipa City	54.00	51.13	57.00	1.11	53.03	50.35	55.83	1.11
17	Tanauan City	59.31	55.55	63.35	1.14	62.53	59.02	66.29	1.12
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	48.66	45.29	52.09	1.15	48.48	45.55	51.46	1.13
14	Rizal	43.41	41.85	45.02	1.08	44.71	42.95	46.53	1.08
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	23.74	22.58	24.92	1.10	26.24	25.30	27.21	1.08
13	Quezon *	46.88	42.26	51.77	1.23	48.41	43.74	53.34	1.22
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5b - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71.21</b>	<b>67.26</b>	<b>75.34</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>71.03</b>	<b>67.10</b>	<b>75.13</b>	<b>1.12</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	72.87	69.02	76.81	1.11	73.42	70.09	76.82	1.10
7	Cavite City	77.71	73.94	81.55	1.10	76.23	72.52	80.02	1.10
8	Dasmarinas City	74.71	71.04	78.51	1.11	70.15	67.22	73.19	1.09
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	73.55	71.42	75.78	1.06	76.67	73.43	80.07	1.09
10	Laguna *	75.90	72.02	80.00	1.11	74.34	70.61	78.28	1.11
15	San Pablo City	74.66	70.01	79.42	1.13	73.16	68.41	78.02	1.14
16	Sta. Rosa City	77.82	75.74	79.96	1.06	73.29	69.96	76.74	1.10
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	70.06	66.15	74.20	1.12	71.03	67.11	75.17	1.12
4	Batangas City	82.22	77.24	87.38	1.13	82.68	78.74	86.76	1.10
11	Lipa City	89.75	84.14	95.65	1.14	92.39	87.61	97.40	1.11
17	Tanauan City	86.42	81.94	91.23	1.11	86.57	81.89	91.60	1.12
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	73.15	69.09	77.34	1.12	72.45	67.95	77.07	1.13
14	Rizal	67.18	64.74	69.73	1.08	66.25	63.29	69.35	1.10
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	44.15	41.63	46.76	1.12	46.94	45.07	48.89	1.08
13	Quezon *	64.10	58.33	70.26	1.20	64.71	58.74	71.10	1.21
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5b - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>70.43</b>	<b>66.41</b>	<b>74.63</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>68.60</b>	<b>64.73</b>	<b>72.65</b>	<b>1.12</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	59.23	56.95	61.57	1.08	56.67	53.64	59.78	1.11
6	Cavite	72.80	68.96	76.73	1.11	68.61	65.22	72.07	1.10
7	Cavite City	73.03	70.02	76.11	1.09	68.07	64.74	71.46	1.10
8	Dasmariñas City	67.65	64.65	70.76	1.09	68.53	65.02	72.16	1.11
9	Imus City	100.35	97.79	102.96	1.05	93.75	90.53	97.05	1.07
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	79.19	74.88	83.70	1.12	78.03	73.52	82.76	1.13
10	Laguna	73.62	70.03	77.42	1.11	68.58	65.23	72.11	1.11
15	San Pablo City	73.55	69.72	77.47	1.11	72.68	69.08	76.36	1.11
16	Santa Rosa City	75.46	72.08	78.96	1.10	78.73	74.44	83.17	1.12
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas	71.49	67.63	75.56	1.12	68.03	64.45	71.81	1.11
4	Batangas City	78.74	74.42	83.21	1.12	77.41	73.47	81.50	1.11
11	Lipa City	93.71	89.12	98.53	1.11	90.12	85.40	95.08	1.11
17	Tanauan City	91.56	86.71	96.77	1.12	90.59	84.99	96.62	1.14
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	73.54	68.78	78.43	1.14	67.26	62.66	72.00	1.15
14	Rizal	63.94	60.72	67.30	1.11	66.05	62.79	69.46	1.11
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	49.69	47.12	52.35	1.11	47.69	45.06	50.40	1.12
13	Quezon	63.38	57.04	70.16	1.23	65.16	59.57	71.13	1.19
18	Tayabas City	54.72	51.77	57.93	1.12	53.38	49.77	57.31	1.15

Table 10.5b - MDG (continued)  
**NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO  
 IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>72.60</b>	<b>69.22</b>	<b>76.12</b>	<b>1.10</b>
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	58.63	55.34	62.03	1.12
6	Cavite	69.76	66.58	73.01	1.10
7	Cavite City	67.42	64.73	70.16	1.08
8	Dasmariñas City	71.46	68.87	74.13	1.08
9	Imus City	97.63	95.31	99.99	1.05
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	84.25	80.53	88.15	1.09
10	Laguna	71.25	68.33	74.33	1.09
15	San Pablo City	76.42	73.29	79.64	1.09
16	Santa Rosa City	83.42	80.17	86.79	1.08
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas	75.55	72.29	78.98	1.09
4	Batangas City	80.79	78.64	83.03	1.06
11	Lipa City	96.37	91.38	101.61	1.11
17	Tanauan City	98.15	92.58	104.13	1.12
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	75.51	71.17	79.98	1.12
14	Rizal	68.04	65.21	71.01	1.09
<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	51.92	49.73	54.20	1.09
13	Quezon	70.29	65.62	75.29	1.15
18	Tayabas City	58.32	54.82	62.13	1.13

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5c - MDG  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>86.96</b>	<b>82.68</b>	<b>90.98</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>84.00</b>	<b>79.61</b>	<b>88.97</b>	<b>1.07</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	79.64	75.91	83.78	1.07	83.05	78.55	87.65	1.06
7	Cavite City	72.19	67.97	76.90	1.10	74.82	73.31	76.38	1.06
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	92.34	91.02	76.38	0.91
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	82.41	79.68	85.45	1.06	80.90	75.32	86.45	1.07
10	Laguna *	95.72	93.54	98.21	1.03	84.89	81.95	87.94	1.05
15	San Pablo City	81.08	76.54	86.31	1.09	82.79	78.47	87.71	1.07
16	Sta. Rosa City	86.60	81.25	90.21	1.07	91.53	91.09	91.42	1.02
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	85.90	81.82	90.49	1.07	82.58	78.12	87.68	1.06
4	Batangas City	87.05	83.27	91.01	1.05	82.82	79.64	86.55	1.05
11	Lipa City	83.34	79.72	87.20	1.07	84.35	80.00	89.20	1.08
17	Tanauan City	83.10	77.16	88.61	1.07	82.53	79.26	86.16	1.05
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	80.28	76.29	84.72	1.06	91.37	85.62	93.62	1.06
14	Rizal	91.75	88.63	94.42	1.04	86.23	81.59	90.79	1.07
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	86.01	81.02	91.44	1.07	82.88	77.64	88.78	1.09
13	Quezon *	76.89	71.97	82.55	1.10	75.41	70.99	80.43	1.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5c - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>88.18</b>	<b>84.68</b>	<b>91.38</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>86.45</b>	<b>82.47</b>	<b>90.96</b>	<b>1.06</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	90.82	89.70	92.09	1.01	86.28	82.29	89.11	1.04
7	Cavite City	79.17	76.44	82.06	1.07	87.53	86.12	86.89	1.06
8	Dasmarinas City	88.92	85.22	92.05	1.04	88.82	86.77	90.34	1.04
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	81.72	79.49	84.30	1.03	82.56	79.51	85.86	1.08
10	Laguna *	87.38	83.98	90.74	1.06	89.81	86.87	92.77	1.04
15	San Pablo City	83.33	78.77	88.51	1.07	83.58	80.16	87.50	1.09
16	Sta. Rosa City	88.75	86.36	90.55	1.07	84.94	81.85	88.37	1.04
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	82.87	78.95	87.32	1.06	84.50	81.78	87.58	1.03
4	Batangas City	82.97	79.46	86.89	1.05	85.21	82.06	88.92	1.04
11	Lipa City	82.98	78.20	88.41	1.08	91.03	88.87	92.47	1.04
17	Tanauan City	83.79	78.32	87.61	1.05	82.35	80.27	84.66	1.03
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	84.79	80.27	88.97	1.07	88.71	83.88	92.74	1.07
14	Rizal	88.99	85.68	92.33	1.06	88.05	83.83	91.97	1.07
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	88.19	85.09	91.14	1.05	85.87	82.23	89.31	1.07
13	Quezon *	78.06	73.60	83.11	1.09	79.51	74.26	85.60	1.10
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5c - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>74.05</b>	<b>71.11</b>	<b>77.40</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>92.79</b>	<b>91.40</b>	<b>94.28</b>	<b>1.03</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	90.69	86.70	94.61	1.06	78.10	75.74	80.74	1.03
6	Cavite *	42.85	41.87	43.93	1.04	83.82	81.31	86.65	1.05
7	Cavite City	91.70	87.69	96.07	1.03	68.81	67.83	69.98	1.04
8	Dasmarinas City	64.46	59.07	70.84	1.11	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
9	Imus City	94.19	95.47	92.33	0.99	96.79	96.32	97.33	1.02
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	88.85	87.90	89.84	1.03	92.82	89.97	95.44	1.04
10	Laguna *	89.18	87.84	90.68	1.03	82.34	79.97	84.98	1.05
15	San Pablo City	85.69	81.90	90.00	1.08	85.51	82.15	89.29	1.09
16	Sta. Rosa City	88.91	86.12	92.02	1.02	90.65	88.48	93.02	1.06
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	93.03	90.78	95.57	1.04	81.47	80.04	83.04	1.03
4	Batangas City	89.00	86.08	92.30	1.05	90.00	89.26	90.78	1.01
11	Lipa City	96.34	94.18	98.01	1.02	87.80	86.13	89.68	1.02
17	Tanauan City	86.75	85.99	87.54	1.02	98.94	96.05	99.95	1.02
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	81.43	76.84	86.61	1.09	75.56	73.95	77.18	1.06
14	Rizal	78.39	74.34	83.07	1.07	95.65	95.68	95.61	1.01
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	88.35	85.57	91.34	1.06	85.27	82.95	87.79	1.04
13	Quezon *	56.92	52.33	62.35	1.11	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01
18	Tayabas City	83.28	80.13	87.01	1.07	100.00	100.00	99.43	0.98

Table 10.5c - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>91.82</b>	<b>89.74</b>	<b>94.13</b>	<b>1.04</b>
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	82.03	79.90	84.41	1.03
6	Cavite *	75.78	72.96	78.97	1.05
7	Cavite City	87.64	84.89	90.60	1.02
8	Dasmarinas City	99.91	99.39	100.00	1.01
9	Imus City	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	99.00	98.91	98.88	1.01
10	Laguna *	84.56	83.53	85.68	1.03
15	San Pablo City	92.91	90.84	95.15	1.04
16	Sta. Rosa City	98.04	96.72	98.91	1.02
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	100.00	99.67	100.00	1.01
4	Batangas City	95.41	93.52	96.77	1.03
11	Lipa City	98.22	96.35	99.39	1.02
17	Tanauan City	99.22	99.19	99.24	1.00
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	98.73	99.44	97.96	1.00
14	Rizal	87.40	84.79	90.06	1.05
<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	98.39	96.35	99.02	1.02
13	Quezon *	90.61	88.52	92.92	1.03
18	Tayabas City	92.79	88.72	96.48	1.07

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5d - MDG  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2009-2010				SY 2010-2011			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>82.10</b>	<b>76.35</b>	<b>88.03</b>	<b>1.12</b>	<b>83.82</b>	<b>78.86</b>	<b>89.14</b>	<b>1.11</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	80.52	74.78	86.28	1.11	77.29	73.51	81.05	1.10
7	Cavite City	68.57	59.61	77.13	1.29	46.30	39.27	54.37	1.19
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	-	100.00	97.55	100.00	1.09
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	86.31	81.80	91.13	1.09	88.89	85.55	92.48	1.08
10	Laguna *	88.50	82.57	94.72	1.13	97.87	91.32	100.00	1.09
15	San Pablo City	77.42	69.28	85.79	1.21	75.47	67.50	84.10	1.18
16	Sta. Rosa City	69.28	64.80	73.91	1.11	79.67	75.12	84.48	1.09
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	83.86	78.19	89.75	1.10	83.35	77.63	89.30	1.12
4	Batangas City	76.19	69.98	82.72	1.19	89.44	85.25	93.69	1.14
11	Lipa City	74.38	64.76	84.74	1.22	85.12	75.15	95.54	1.26
17	Tanauan City	83.31	76.31	90.95	1.12	94.10	92.79	95.44	1.06
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	79.30	72.91	85.77	1.16	78.13	72.67	83.65	1.12
14	Rizal	94.17	88.34	97.69	1.11	80.27	74.90	86.04	1.12
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	79.32	72.55	86.64	1.12	83.73	78.11	89.29	1.14
13	Quezon *	73.51	68.86	78.15	1.08	81.37	77.14	85.55	1.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5d - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2011-2012				SY 2012-2013			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>87.64</b>	<b>82.90</b>	<b>92.49</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>85.11</b>	<b>80.64</b>	<b>89.77</b>	<b>1.09</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	100.00	99.45	100.00	1.04	90.05	86.74	93.45	1.06
7	Cavite City	69.09	63.25	74.96	1.18	75.47	72.35	79.03	1.09
8	Dasmarinas City	92.29	87.14	97.50	1.11	87.48	84.17	91.03	1.07
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	87.61	84.37	91.02	1.10	86.07	81.78	90.75	1.09
10	Laguna *	85.50	81.06	90.05	1.09	83.71	80.05	87.50	1.09
15	San Pablo City	77.20	70.17	84.87	1.15	77.72	69.86	86.39	1.14
16	Sta. Rosa City	93.28	89.22	97.44	1.05	84.66	79.78	89.83	1.10
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	85.94	80.61	91.42	1.11	86.76	82.11	91.67	1.08
4	Batangas City	83.63	78.18	89.27	1.13	86.07	81.07	91.09	1.11
11	Lipa City	86.36	78.03	95.38	1.16	90.05	84.45	96.21	1.11
17	Tanauan City	89.97	82.74	95.29	1.11	86.20	79.71	93.29	1.12
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	83.79	79.37	88.11	1.11	83.59	78.67	88.71	1.10
14	Rizal	83.75	78.51	89.38	1.10	82.79	77.27	88.82	1.11
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	73.31	66.25	80.93	1.12	84.06	78.50	89.92	1.13
13	Quezon *	77.93	73.17	82.64	1.11	81.14	76.52	85.75	1.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.5d - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014				SY 2014-2015			
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>80.55</b>	<b>75.56</b>	<b>85.81</b>	<b>1.09</b>	<b>84.84</b>	<b>81.91</b>	<b>87.86</b>	<b>1.04</b>
<b>Cavite</b>									
2	Bacoor City	83.41	78.56	88.62	1.08	83.26	79.18	87.49	1.07
6	Cavite *	85.65	82.02	89.37	1.05	81.49	77.78	85.28	1.06
7	Cavite City	81.27	76.95	85.85	1.06	72.55	68.03	77.27	1.05
8	Dasmarinas City	83.70	78.43	89.31	1.08	94.64	92.95	96.39	1.02
9	Imus City	82.50	78.36	86.99	1.09	82.97	79.51	86.68	1.04
<b>Laguna</b>									
5	Calamba City	90.42	86.91	94.11	1.05	91.02	87.26	94.86	1.03
10	Laguna *	84.36	81.21	87.71	1.06	75.00	71.93	78.30	1.06
15	San Pablo City	80.30	74.56	86.32	1.13	77.97	73.19	83.10	1.07
16	Sta. Rosa City	93.81	91.00	96.70	1.03	89.69	86.02	93.49	1.07
<b>Batangas</b>									
3	Batangas *	87.02	82.71	91.59	1.07	77.57	74.73	80.54	1.04
4	Batangas City	77.96	68.37	88.31	1.19	93.86	90.34	97.10	1.01
11	Lipa City	87.52	80.09	95.72	1.13	80.84	74.12	88.49	1.11
17	Tanauan City	82.49	77.18	88.13	1.07	88.35	83.94	92.93	1.05
<b>Rizal</b>									
1	Antipolo City	80.01	73.74	86.60	1.14	72.33	68.86	75.90	1.05
14	Rizal	72.32	66.96	78.06	1.11	96.75	95.48	97.95	1.01
<b>Quezon</b>									
12	Lucena City	86.98	82.09	92.06	1.09	82.60	78.05	87.35	1.06
13	Quezon *	67.56	60.82	74.58	1.14	94.48	93.29	95.66	1.01
18	Tayabas City	68.17	63.04	73.58	1.12	89.72	82.98	97.83	1.05

Table 10.5d - MDG (continued)  
**COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON**  
 SY's 2009-2010 to SY 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016				
		Total (%)	Male (%)	Female (%)	Gender Parity Ratio	
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>86.93</b>	<b>83.83</b>	<b>90.09</b>	<b>1.06</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	81.92	78.65	85.19	1.05	
6	Cavite *	77.78	73.75	81.89	1.10	
7	Cavite City	74.06	70.35	77.72	1.07	
8	Dasmariñas City	89.93	89.66	90.22	1.02	
9	Imus City	93.18	91.17	95.23	1.05	
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Calamba City	93.52	91.84	95.12	1.03	
10	Laguna *	81.61	78.61	84.76	1.05	
15	San Pablo City	87.06	81.99	92.28	1.09	
16	Sta. Rosa City	89.30	87.23	91.35	1.05	
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	100.00	99.14	100.00	1.02	
4	Batangas City	88.18	84.00	92.39	1.07	
11	Lipa City	89.72	83.98	95.48	1.09	
17	Tanauan City	93.48	90.37	96.68	1.04	
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	96.55	93.86	99.17	1.05	
14	Rizal	83.85	81.33	86.46	1.06	
<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Lucena City	84.23	79.69	88.93	1.06	
13	Quezon *	83.38	80.46	86.28	1.06	
18	Tayabas City	83.78	77.22	91.07	1.08	
.						

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.6

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO****BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**

SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2013-2014					
		Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>46.40</b>	<b>38.31</b>	<b>42.85</b>	<b>59.96</b>	<b>1.05</b>	<b>1.26</b>
<b>Cavite</b>							
2	Bacoor City	58.97	49.43	67.71	104.39	1.56	1.58
7	Cavite *	51.45	37.57	44.04	63.97	1.15	1.14
8	Cavite City	32.40	27.41	69.80	68.00	1.89	2.12
9	Dasmarinas City	47.21	39.62	73.94	111.95	1.24	1.62
10	Imus City	58.60	45.97	51.92	118.11	1.16	1.79
<b>Laguna</b>							
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	54.31	42.83	44.32	55.54	1.06	1.17
11	Laguna *	47.41	40.09	40.95	64.61	1.02	1.23
16	San Pablo City	40.28	33.88	35.54	57.90	1.21	1.25
17	Sta. Rosa City	58.37	45.94	56.87	77.31	1.13	1.02
<b>Batangas</b>							
3	Batangas *	41.88	39.68	42.63	53.28	1.18	1.24
4	Batangas City	40.25	30.01	33.75	49.63	1.00	1.04
12	Lipa City	49.75	42.13	33.85	50.58	1.01	1.19
18	Tanauan City	42.71	37.34	30.95	42.81	1.15	1.08
<b>Rizal</b>							
1	Antipolo City	50.19	44.02	77.02	96.96	1.79	1.40
15	Rizal	51.21	37.02	47.87	58.59	1.42	1.49
<b>Quezon</b>							
13	Lucena City	50.66	47.38	41.45	65.98	0.97	1.53
14	Quezon *	38.73	33.43	31.92	43.41	1.13	1.11
19	Tayabas City	40.96	39.01	32.66	53.60	1.04	1.10

Table 10.6 (continued)

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO****BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**

SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2014-2015					
		Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>41.25</b>	<b>28.38</b>	<b>44.13</b>	<b>52.70</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>1.14</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	45.34	24.10	72.55	82.60	1.81	1.65
7	Cavite *	42.48	28.85	45.34	51.19	1.32	0.97
8	Cavite City	30.17	26.00	60.34	66.71	1.79	1.44
9	Dasmarinas City	44.55	27.80	77.61	95.59	1.94	1.48
10	Imus City	46.71	29.60	57.68	120.86	1.61	1.87
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Calamba City	43.96	29.83	51.84	49.68	1.23	1.05
11	Laguna *	41.44	27.75	42.42	52.84	1.24	1.10
16	San Pablo City	36.85	25.88	34.13	43.14	1.09	0.86
17	Sta. Rosa City	45.51	31.27	59.13	66.56	1.71	1.32
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	38.20	28.84	31.99	44.28	1.54	1.16
4	Batangas City	37.91	25.47	34.08	40.36	1.23	0.73
12	Lipa City	41.71	27.70	37.78	44.82	1.40	1.00
18	Tanauan City	40.91	27.45	32.48	39.21	1.00	0.87
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	43.51	30.46	86.98	95.41	2.05	1.51
15	Rizal	44.60	28.18	58.94	66.03	1.59	1.45
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	42.80	30.13	45.4	52.73	1.08	1.01
14	Quezon *	38.17	28.73	36.34	38.60	1.33	1.01
19	Tayabas City	39.94	29.56	36.37	48.16	1.51	0.73

Table 10.6 (continued)

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO****BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**

SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2015-2016					
		Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
	<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39.87</b>	<b>28.38</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	44.62	24.10				
7	Cavite *	40.58	28.85				
8	Cavite City	29.10	26.00				
9	Dasmarinas City	43.67	27.80				
10	Imus City	49.21	29.60				
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	-	-				
6	Calamba City	45.19	29.83				
11	Laguna *	39.61	27.75				
16	San Pablo City	36.61	25.88				
17	Sta. Rosa City	43.57	31.27	<b>No Data Collection for SY 2015-2016</b>			
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	36.33	28.84				
4	Batangas City	37.27	25.47				
12	Lipa City	42.00	27.70				
18	Tanauan City	39.64	27.45				
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	43.54	30.46				
15	Rizal	44.01	28.18				
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	42.58	30.13				
14	Quezon *	35.61	28.73				
19	Tayabas City	36.48	29.56				

Table 10.6 (continued)

**GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO  
BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)**  
SY 2013-2014 to SY 2016-2017

No.	Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017					
		Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)		Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
		Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
<b>CALABARZON</b>		<b>37.14</b>	<b>27.37</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	39.75	36.09				
7	Cavite *	39.08	28.48				
8	Cavite City	26.76	24.07				
9	Dasmarinas City	39.84	26.39				
10	Imus City	41.04	31.20				
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Biñan City	45.82	31.60				
6	Calamba City	39.14	27.90				
11	Laguna *	37.48	25.64				
16	San Pablo City	34.45	26.48				
17	Sta. Rosa City	41.34	26.61	<b>Not yet available for SY 2016-2017</b>			
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	33.85	27.43				
4	Batangas City	33.86	24.29				
12	Lipa City	36.86	27.51				
18	Tanauan City	35.85	25.39				
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Antipolo City	40.34	30.09				
15	Rizal	40.66	26.93				
	<b>Quezon</b>						
13	Lucena City	39.68	29.80				
14	Quezon *	32.86	26.05				
19	Tayabas City	33.63	28.60				

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.7  
**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION				2011-2012
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>79.29</b>	<b>81.62</b>	<b>84.84</b>	<b>82.14</b>	<b>85.42</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	81.30	79.81	77.70	81.52	88.23
7	Cavite City	73.93	82.27	68.51	71.59	76.69
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	89.39	85.40
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	80.91	78.70	79.80	77.62	79.82
10	Laguna *	78.44	79.77	92.95	83.38	84.71
15	San Pablo City	78.74	77.94	79.59	80.89	81.18
16	Sta. Rosa City	82.44	83.33	83.42	90.87	83.44
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	82.74	84.82	84.95	81.82	78.95
4	Batangas City	88.81	81.72	86.15	81.70	81.76
11	Lipa City	86.63	80.98	80.77	82.01	80.80
17	Tanauan City	72.93	84.94	81.24	81.57	82.42
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	80.09	86.71	77.18	88.09	81.64
14	Rizal	77.71	83.06	88.64	83.21	85.79
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	92.89	81.81	84.40	80.69	86.64
13	Quezon *	71.80	78.38	80.77	79.93	76.71
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.7 (continued)  
**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION (Elementary - Public)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	87.21	76.05	80.86
6	Cavite	85.73	41.85	82.64	66.44
7	Cavite City	85.43	90.37	64.75	79.79
8	Dasmariñas City	86.05	63.16	100.00	98.83
9	Imus City	-	91.41	87.39	99.35
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	80.19	87.06	92.37	98.77
10	Laguna	87.56	87.40	81.82	77.16
15	San Pablo City	81.78	84.44	83.85	92.91
16	Sta. Rosa City	83.88	88.39	79.11	95.74
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas	83.08	91.96	78.30	99.39
4	Batangas City	84.14	87.98	90.00	93.65
11	Lipa City	90.05	94.34	85.76	98.22
17	Tanauan City	81.21	85.71	98.75	98.69
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	86.15	79.53	74.70	98.73
14	Rizal	85.90	75.99	95.65	85.11
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	83.22	86.48	83.91	88.42
13	Quezon	78.16	56.10	100.00	90.61
18	Tayabas City	-	82.30	99.66	91.77

Table 10.7 (continued)  
**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION				2011-2012
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>80.64</b>	<b>81.00</b>	<b>77.34</b>	<b>79.79</b>	<b>84.01</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	82.23	81.68	76.03	72.73	94.91
7	Cavite City	72.01	70.97	63.41	46.30	69.08
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	93.50	87.99
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	84.53	80.29	83.14	84.46	85.34
10	Laguna *	74.49	78.00	79.28	92.43	82.42
15	San Pablo City	69.65	71.21	73.46	71.31	73.29
16	Sta. Rosa City	74.50	95.63	63.75	79.67	89.91
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	85.13	81.38	81.77	80.88	83.63
4	Batangas City	89.14	70.03	69.58	84.32	80.17
11	Lipa City	78.99	82.69	71.77	82.25	84.7
17	Tanauan City	68.47	80.13	81.17	92.05	88.12
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	81.42	86.30	73.45	72.65	77.76
14	Rizal	86.23	83.97	88.37	75.38	79.13
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	94.53	74.53	73.03	79.51	70.6
13	Quezon *	76.23	80.39	70.50	78.73	75.08
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.7 (continued)  
**COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	COMPLETION (Secondary - Public)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	79.30	79.50	79.77
6	Cavite *	88.03	83.02	78.61	66.04
7	Cavite City	75.46	79.31	69.96	62.36
8	Dasmariñas City	83.34	80.00	93.34	86.93
9	Imus City	-	78.54	64.60	92.42
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	83.31	89.23	90.71	92.80
10	Laguna *	80.41	81.52	72.89	73.19
15	San Pablo City	74.28	77.31	75.28	84.56
16	Sta. Rosa City	81.77	89.35	85.20	87.02
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	84.51	85.84	70.60	99.81
4	Batangas City	82.84	75.26	91.17	75.73
11	Lipa City	88.76	84.69	78.99	89.09
17	Tanauan City	84.28	81.51	88.35	93.48
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	79.92	76.30	69.97	96.55
14	Rizal	78.80	69.07	96.75	89.06
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	81.68	85.22	82.60	59.00
13	Quezon *	78.78	65.77	94.48	78.84
18	Tayabas City	-	67.90	89.72	79.91

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.8  
**GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Elementary)				2011-2012
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>97.15</b>	<b>97.18</b>	<b>97.35</b>	<b>97.55</b>	<b>97.49</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	97.43	97.68	94.63	98.00	97.66
7	Cavite City	95.95	95.15	92.13	94.85	97.24
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	96.64	95.07
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	96.73	94.84	96.54	95.76	96.81
10	Laguna *	96.34	95.88	97.42	98.03	97.60
15	San Pablo City	98.51	97.87	93.17	97.25	97.53
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.41	96.09	96.08	98.86	98.21
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	98.28	98.51	98.79	98.91	98.11
4	Batangas City	97.81	99.17	95.70	98.63	98.39
11	Lipa City	96.90	97.11	94.94	97.10	98.38
17	Tanauan City	94.35	97.69	97.57	98.78	98.28
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	93.51	94.58	95.81	96.10	96.63
14	Rizal	96.69	96.26	96.71	96.07	96.68
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	98.27	97.72	95.59	97.30	96.80
13	Quezon *	98.24	98.36	92.43	97.80	98.06
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.8 (continued)

**GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS****(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City		97.13	98.34	99.73
6	Cavite *	97.24	98.50	87.51	97.54
7	Cavite City	98.07	94.06	90.96	94.81
8	Dasmariñas City	96.94	103.52	98.59	94.39
9	Imus City		90.21	99.14	93.55
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	97.50	99.32	99.62	98.23
10	Laguna *	97.35	99.30	91.16	95.36
15	San Pablo City	98.14	97.78	99.81	97.30
16	Sta. Rosa City	98.27	87.20	97.63	95.99
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	98.70	96.08	99.30	99.12
4	Batangas City	98.54	102.44	98.11	97.13
11	Lipa City	98.48	97.67	99.99	98.82
17	Tanauan City	99.25	99.81	99.45	97.86
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	97.41	98.56	100.29	97.33
14	Rizal	96.89	99.97	97.13	95.85
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	97.48	98.33	89.74	96.88
13	Quezon *	98.35	106.98	99.91	98.95
18	Tayabas City	-	99.66	98.90	100.22

Table 10.8 (continued)

**GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS****(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**

SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>93.73</b>	<b>93.91</b>	<b>93.28</b>	<b>94.23</b>	<b>94.35</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	92.50	93.18	93.45	93.54	93.79
7	Cavite City	87.34	88.54	88.27	95.91	95.21
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	91.66	91.26
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	95.08	93.64	95.24	94.53	95.38
10	Laguna *	91.29	92.35	88.58	93.10	93.10
15	San Pablo City	90.73	92.86	93.58	93.65	92.86
16	Sta. Rosa City	90.69	96.09	91.36	98.46	93.44
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	96.44	95.70	96.98	96.47	97.00
4	Batangas City	93.16	89.16	89.83	92.60	93.57
11	Lipa City	96.62	95.77	95.43	95.39	97.37
17	Tanauan City	93.74	94.40	96.61	96.95	96.59
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	92.47	92.61	92.01	92.20	92.39
14	Rizal	92.72	94.00	92.53	92.88	92.82
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	96.32	93.43	91.18	93.82	93.91
13	Quezon *	90.89	96.08	95.45	95.99	96.27
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.8 (continued)  
**GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	GRADUATION RATE (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>				
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	95.41	97.20	98.07
6	Cavite *	94.78	96.42	84.72	94.47
7	Cavite City	96.87	96.43	84.10	96.57
8	Dasmariñas City	93.27	98.61	96.32	95.74
9	Imus City	-	77.83	98.95	96.79
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	97.16	99.59	99.17	97.41
10	Laguna *	94.66	97.14	89.50	93.27
15	San Pablo City	94.38	96.46	96.93	95.26
16	Sta. Rosa City	92.47	95.00	97.31	95.09
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	98.09	90.95	99.73	98.59
4	Batangas City	93.73	96.99	85.01	97.63
11	Lipa City	96.63	97.70	99.17	98.18
17	Tanauan City	97.98	101.15	101.25	98.03
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	92.67	96.71	100.06	94.02
14	Rizal	93.45	100.49	94.06	96.34
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	95.70	100.55	69.68	94.48
13	Quezon *	96.93	102.51	94.39	96.41
18	Tayabas City	-	104.87	95.09	97.18

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.9  
**PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Elementary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>94.15</b>	<b>94.69</b>	<b>96.09</b>	<b>95.04</b>	<b>94.98</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	95.32	95.12	94.63	96.19	96.44
7	Cavite City	93.41	95.10	92.13	92.77	95.25
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	97.80	93.73
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	94.99	94.75	94.94	94.08	91.93
10	Laguna *	93.71	93.58	97.42	95.14	95.09
15	San Pablo City	92.87	92.64	93.17	94.26	94.47
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.36	96.22	96.69	97.99	95.37
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	94.81	95.30	95.28	94.69	95.41
4	Batangas City	97.18	94.60	95.70	95.16	96.05
11	Lipa City	95.94	94.47	94.64	94.81	95.38
17	Tanauan City	94.12	96.90	95.36	95.35	95.41
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	93.98	94.58	93.32	96.76	94.98
14	Rizal	93.88	94.95	96.71	95.55	94.17
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	95.86	94.60	95.59	94.70	94.50
13	Quezon *	91.50	93.03	92.43	92.12	94.35
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.9 (continued)  
**PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>95.97</b>	<b>98.27</b>	<b>95.12</b>	<b>97.42</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	95.01	96.81	98.44
6	Cavite *	95.88	96.87	87.21	97.49
7	Cavite City	97.53	94.46	92.11	97.41
8	Dasmariñas City	95.36	103.79	97.34	94.56
9	Imus City	-	83.75	96.71	97.59
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	94.42	98.08	98.94	96.92
10	Laguna *	96.12	98.31	91.50	97.31
15	San Pablo City	95.14	95.94	96.43	95.44
16	Sta. Rosa City	96.86	95.03	97.59	99.05
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	97.58	94.71	98.74	98.68
4	Batangas City	97.13	98.58	97.56	98.02
11	Lipa City	97.39	97.26	99.47	98.74
17	Tanauan City	97.41	99.42	99.33	99.08
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	95.62	97.89	99.58	96.61
14	Rizal	94.64	98.93	94.41	96.33
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	96.17	97.31	89.00	97.14
13	Quezon *	95.75	105.82	98.09	98.09
18	Tayabas City	-	101.10	96.56	99.63

Table 10.9 (continued)  
**PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>92.02</b>	<b>92.01</b>	<b>91.06</b>	<b>91.50</b>	<b>88.77</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	93.30	92.66	91.10	89.99	87.96
7	Cavite City	87.38	82.78	82.47	81.84	86.52
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	94.47	86.44
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	94.02	92.27	93.39	94.63	91.27
10	Laguna *	91.29	91.11	93.15	95.49	88.30
15	San Pablo City	86.70	86.62	87.44	87.69	83.46
16	Sta. Rosa City	89.73	95.18	85.17	92.31	87.43
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	93.65	92.55	92.44	92.27	92.94
4	Batangas City	92.70	87.41	87.04	91.92	90.15
11	Lipa City	87.57	88.89	85.38	87.50	89.17
17	Tanauan City	87.52	91.40	91.23	94.70	90.63
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	90.99	94.14	89.22	88.77	85.00
14	Rizal	92.72	92.34	93.58	89.57	85.35
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	96.00	90.24	90.19	90.68	85.78
13	Quezon *	90.89	92.77	89.04	91.85	92.17
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.9 (continued)  
**PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	PROMOTION (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>90.51</b>	<b>93.78</b>	<b>92.04</b>	<b>94.51</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	91.82	95.20	96.79
6	Cavite *	89.55	93.20	83.91	93.82
7	Cavite City	89.90	90.69	80.44	89.92
8	Dasmariñas City	87.60	93.60	94.74	92.5
9	Imus City	-	74.35	96.06	95.74
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	94.60	98.65	98.91	96.97
10	Laguna *	90.92	94.56	89.29	94.54
15	San Pablo City	85.96	91.56	94.12	91.83
16	Sta. Rosa City	90.53	92.03	94.37	93.06
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	94.67	89.17	98.46	97.66
4	Batangas City	89.10	96.11	84.34	94.94
11	Lipa City	89.62	92.97	96.37	95.25
17	Tanauan City	93.25	97.04	98.83	97.49
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	87.56	94.14	96.71	89.8
14	Rizal	86.57	95.66	91.76	93.45
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	91.96	95.41	69.85	93.29
13	Quezon *	93.22	99.79	92.58	95.07
18	Tayabas City	-	98.07	91.63	95.97

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

**Table 10.10**  
**REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
 SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Elementary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>1.45</b>	<b>1.44</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>1.55</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	0.79	0.56	0.61	0.59	0.58
7	Cavite City	1.08	1.81	1.47	1.33	1.46
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	0.41	0.54
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	1.06	1.50	1.59	1.31	2.77
10	Laguna *	1.80	1.61	1.41	41.29	1.66
15	San Pablo City	2.13	2.28	2.29	1.76	2.28
16	Sta. Rosa City	0.33	0.92	0.42	0.49	0.71
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	1.40	1.35	1.38	1.27	1.57
4	Batangas City	0.95	1.30	1.33	0.90	1.13
11	Lipa City	1.43	1.59	1.75	1.44	1.96
17	Tanauan City	0.63	0.47	0.73	0.61	0.72
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	2.71	2.24	1.84	1.24	1.28
14	Rizal	1.44	1.71	1.39	1.26	1.81
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	1.43	1.54	1.13	1.40	1.94
13	Quezon *	1.97	2.06	2.01	1.29	2.35
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.10 (continued)  
**REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>0.71</b>	<b>0.41</b>	<b>0.49</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City		0.36	0.27	0.57
6	Cavite *	0.73	0.32	0.32	0.42
7	Cavite City	1.35	0.30	0.12	0.30
8	Dasmarinas City	1.54	0.59	0.32	0.54
9	Imus City		0.19	0.17	0.43
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	3.14	1.03	0.52	0.37
10	Laguna *	1.50	0.76	0.24	0.33
15	San Pablo City	2.61	1.80	1.64	1.38
16	Sta. Rosa City	0.16	0.35	0.14	0.28
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	1.70	0.45	0.18	0.39
4	Batangas City	1.06	0.47	0.09	0.29
11	Lipa City	1.66	0.21	0.12	0.20
17	Tanauan City	0.95	0.74	0.30	0.16
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	1.23	0.55	0.42	0.67
14	Rizal	1.54	0.87	0.59	0.58
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	1.27	0.78	0.72	0.73
13	Quezon *	2.35	1.34	0.76	0.68
18	Tayabas City		0.71	0.10	0.10

Table 10.10 (continued)  
**REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>2.64</b>	<b>2.40</b>	<b>2.55</b>	<b>3.32</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	2.33	2.51	1.90	1.71	2.18
7	Cavite City	4.97	9.85	7.62	1.49	14.95
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	3.94	4.58
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	1.81	2.24	1.77	1.43	1.39
10	Laguna *	2.24	2.89	2.64	3.31	3.72
15	San Pablo City	4.08	4.19	4.04	3.06	4.02
16	Sta. Rosa City	3.27	3.73	2.73	2.62	3.93
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	1.84	1.80	1.64	1.65	2.20
4	Batangas City	4.58	4.02	3.96	3.96	3.50
11	Lipa City	4.93	5.17	4.72	6.33	6.76
17	Tanauan City	2.23	2.63	2.55	3.32	3.08
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	3.95	2.91	3.00	3.06	5.32
14	Rizal	3.24	3.28	3.48	3.22	4.15
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	2.65	2.28	2.26	3.36	3.45
13	Quezon *	1.37	1.21	1.13	1.44	2.19
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.10 (continued)  
**REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	REPETITION (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>2.76</b>	<b>1.38</b>	<b>0.85</b>	<b>0.92</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	1.54	0.70	0.69
6	Cavite *	2.13	1.01	0.69	0.90
7	Cavite City	13.35	2.72	0.78	0.47
8	Dasmarinas City	3.95	1.29	0.86	1.57
9	Imus City	-	0.51	0.34	0.76
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	1.21	0.58	0.32	0.40
10	Laguna *	3.16	1.82	0.76	0.55
15	San Pablo City	3.45	1.67	1.29	1.35
16	Sta. Rosa City	3.57	1.42	1.05	1.26
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	1.48	0.80	0.33	0.58
4	Batangas City	3.88	1.49	0.68	0.88
11	Lipa City	4.25	2.14	1.58	1.21
17	Tanauan City	2.98	1.17	0.64	0.47
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	4.34	2.01	1.80	1.96
14	Rizal	3.37	2.08	1.37	1.17
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	4.45	0.97	0.92	1.62
13	Quezon *	1.59	1.00	0.73	0.76
18	Tayabas City	-	0.29	0.30	0.60

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.11  
**SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Elementary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>4.41</b>	<b>3.87</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>3.75</b>	<b>2.46</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	3.89	4.32	4.76	3.21	1.99
7	Cavite City	5.51	3.09	6.40	5.89	4.84
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	1.79	2.50
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	3.95	3.74	3.47	4.61	4.29
10	Laguna *	4.49	4.81	1.17	3.57	2.93
15	San Pablo City	5.00	5.09	4.54	3.99	3.91
16	Sta. Rosa City	3.32	2.85	2.89	1.52	2.89
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	3.79	3.34	3.34	4.04	4.04
4	Batangas City	1.87	4.10	2.97	3.94	3.99
11	Lipa City	2.63	3.94	3.32	3.75	4.06
17	Tanauan City	5.26	2.63	3.92	4.04	3.80
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	3.31	2.21	4.84	1.99	3.49
14	Rizal	4.67	3.35	1.89	3.19	2.40
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	2.71	3.86	3.28	3.90	2.78
13	Quezon *	6.52	4.91	5.56	5.88	5.25
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.11 (continued)  
**SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>3.26</b>	<b>6.03</b>	<b>1.55</b>	<b>1.76</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	2.21	4.99	3.98
6	Cavite *	2.39	15.67	3.56	5.43
7	Cavite City	2.90	1.65	7.23	3.63
8	Dasmarinas City	2.37	8.56	0.00	0.19
9	Imus City		1.47	2.15	0.11
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	4.18	2.69	1.53	0.2
10	Laguna *	2.10	2.19	3.87	3.35
15	San Pablo City	3.92	3.35	3.26	1.19
16	Sta. Rosa City	2.82	1.99	3.73	0.72
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	3.63	1.53	4.05	0.1
4	Batangas City	3.47	2.39	1.73	1.08
11	Lipa City	1.64	0.96	2.60	0.3
17	Tanauan City	4.23	2.96	0.21	0.22
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	2.58	4.20	5.48	0.21
14	Rizal	2.84	5.14	0.72	2.78
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	3.31	2.59	3.20	1.95
13	Quezon *	5.02	10.88	0.00	1.61
18	Tayabas City	-	3.79	0.06	1.41

Table 10.11 (continued)  
**SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>5.46</b>	<b>5.35</b>	<b>6.55</b>	<b>5.95</b>	<b>4.55</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	4.38	4.83	7.00	8.30	1.26
7	Cavite City	7.65	7.37	9.91	16.67	7.45
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	1.59	2.89
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	4.17	5.49	4.84	3.95	4.38
10	Laguna *	6.48	6.00	4.21	1.20	5.20
15	San Pablo City	9.22	9.19	8.51	9.25	8.70
16	Sta. Rosa City	7.00	1.09	12.09	5.07	2.55
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	4.51	5.65	5.91	6.08	5.14
4	Batangas City	2.72	8.57	9.00	4.12	5.93
11	Lipa City	7.50	5.93	9.90	6.17	5.47
17	Tanauan City	10.24	5.96	6.23	1.98	3.77
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	5.06	2.94	7.78	8.16	6.28
14	Rizal	4.04	4.38	2.94	7.21	5.93
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	1.36	7.47	7.55	5.96	9.85
13	Quezon *	7.74	6.03	9.83	6.71	8.15
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.11 (continued)  
**SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	SCHOOL-LEAVER (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>5.42</b>	<b>7.04</b>	<b>5.33</b>	<b>4.67</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	6.06	5.93	6.44
6	Cavite *	3.56	5.04	6.55	8.11
7	Cavite City	5.89	7.28	10.03	9.47
8	Dasmarinas City	4.63	5.80	1.83	3.77
9	Imus City		6.12	6.03	2.46
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	4.97	3.32	3.08	2.24
10	Laguna *	5.94	5.60	9.09	6.57
15	San Pablo City	8.38	7.22	8.01	4.65
16	Sta. Rosa City	5.68	2.73	3.90	3.88
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	4.79	4.62	8.12	0.05
4	Batangas City	5.08	8.04	2.06	4.27
11	Lipa City	3.95	4.62	6.82	3.75
17	Tanauan City	5.07	6.28	3.02	1.65
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	6.22	7.35	10.19	0.85
14	Rizal	6.28	10.36	0.82	5.79
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	5.92	4.68	4.63	5.71
13	Quezon *	6.83	12.30	1.40	5.96
18	Tayabas City	-	12.06	2.57	5.75

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.12  
**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Elementary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>98.31</b>	<b>98.96</b>	<b>99.51</b>	<b>98.74</b>	<b>99.81</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	99.43	99.33	98.29	99.66	104.95
7	Cavite City	96.66	101.86	96.26	97.65	98.09
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	102.35	101.58
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	98.36	98.23	97.79	98.44	97.92
10	Laguna *	97.77	97.63	104.05	98.87	98.66
15	San Pablo City	97.77	98.61	98.36	98.03	98.92
16	Sta. Rosa City	97.22	101.14	100.56	101.16	100.19
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	98.72	99.12	99.58	98.26	98.39
4	Batangas City	99.43	97.79	99.87	98.28	98.95
11	Lipa City	100.05	98.90	99.03	99.01	98.56
17	Tanauan City	99.23	96.62	99.65	98.23	99.86
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	100.93	104.26	99.02	100.39	98.58
14	Rizal	97.93	99.40	101.05	98.97	100.28
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	99.00	98.46	98.33	97.55	99.29
13	Quezon *	95.96	97.34	96.93	96.25	96.70
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.12 (continued)  
**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Elementary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>96.48</b>	<b>96.91</b>	<b>98.95</b>	<b>98.32</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	99.13	96.63	97.39
6	Cavite *	88.53	100.07	97.73	95.24
7	Cavite City	98.46	101.15	94.26	97.81
8	Dasmariñas City	99.23	93.37	103.33	101.06
9	Imus City	-	98.30	101.35	102.06
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	97.81	98.94	98.81	99.54
10	Laguna *	98.11	97.54	96.25	96.38
15	San Pablo City	97.53	97.48	97.43	98.15
16	Sta. Rosa City	98.90	99.79	98.63	100.08
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	97.84	98.55	96.46	100.01
4	Batangas City	99.29	98.25	98.70	99.03
11	Lipa City	101.09	99.74	98.86	99.55
17	Tanauan City	97.72	97.90	100.15	101.31
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	98.53	97.60	95.10	101.97
14	Rizal	99.27	96.49	101.67	97.89
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	98.10	97.75	97.09	99.91
13	Quezon *	96.86	90.13	103.71	97.68
18	Tayabas City	-	98.27	101.72	99.41

Table 10.12 (continued)  
**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Secondary)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>100.05</b>	<b>101.56</b>	<b>102.81</b>	<b>102.47</b>	<b>102.85</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	106.79	105.55	105.51	106.75	113.46
7	Cavite City	100.65	104.62	124.34	108.85	101.96
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	106.55	104.74
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	99.16	99.01	99.77	99.18	99.81
10	Laguna *	102.21	103.41	107.46	104.80	102.51
15	San Pablo City	102.84	102.05	107.96	105.74	106.18
16	Sta. Rosa City	88.96	100.99	111.96	98.13	100.20
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	96.11	97.49	97.57	98.71	98.76
4	Batangas City	109.02	105.11	102.76	101.03	97.10
11	Lipa City	112.88	114.48	112.64	115.11	114.93
17	Tanauan City	96.71	104.87	95.89	106.25	109.84
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	104.22	106.82	103.85	107.76	103.33
14	Rizal	96.87	98.60	103.91	101.05	101.61
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	61.15	58.16	62.83	62.36	61.79
13	Quezon *	97.61	102.42	100.64	101.16	99.94
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.12 (continued)  
**TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	TRANSITION (Secondary)			
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>100.60</b>	<b>97.77</b>	<b>97.84</b>	<b>97.41</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	95.15	91.72	89.61
6	Cavite *	107.27	107.44	101.54	95.99
7	Cavite City	99.91	99.35	94.44	101.17
8	Dasmariñas City	98.09	98.75	109.71	103.39
9	Imus City	-	112.94	106.23	104.44
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	100.68	100.17	99.78	99.48
10	Laguna *	99.25	95.67	91.08	92.26
15	San Pablo City	104.55	103.20	100.05	102.43
16	Sta. Rosa City	84.45	78.91	84.59	92.24
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	99.05	96.78	93.02	99.07
4	Batangas City	99.35	93.63	98.88	96.57
11	Lipa City	113.53	109.89	108.50	108.42
17	Tanauan City	104.45	103.07	107.68	107.13
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	101.81	100.49	97.36	104.64
14	Rizal	99.88	95.35	98.81	95.25
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	63.84	63.93	62.90	67.63
13	Quezon *	101.18	96.42	106.42	101.89
18	Tayabas City	-	96.93	89.43	86.91

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.13  
**RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

No.	Province or City of Division	RETENTION (Elementary - Public & Private)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>95.55</b>	<b>95.01</b>	<b>96.30</b>	<b>95.74</b>	<b>96.69</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	94.88	95.80	94.96	95.82	100.87
7	Cavite City	95.76	93.96	92.99	93.37	94.34
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	99.93	97.78
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	95.32	95.66	94.88	94.81	94.80
10	Laguna *	96.78	94.84	101.83	95.88	96.47
15	San Pablo City	95.04	94.11	94.59	95.44	95.49
16	Sta. Rosa City	95.19	96.56	97.05	99.32	97.36
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	95.42	95.55	95.95	95.34	95.24
4	Batangas City	96.96	97.21	96.32	95.57	95.60
11	Lipa City	96.81	96.97	95.48	95.70	95.49
17	Tanauan City	99.68	94.50	95.78	95.58	95.83
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	94.28	95.31	94.30	97.67	96.21
14	Rizal	97.87	94.77	98.35	96.45	97.11
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	95.80	96.70	96.26	95.55	96.45
13	Quezon *	93.44	92.77	93.59	93.24	93.81
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.13 (continued)

**RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>RETENTION (Elementary - Public &amp; Private)</b>			
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>94.10</b>	<b>95.79</b>	<b>98.38</b>	<b>98.09</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	97.73	94.99	95.82
6	Cavite *	85.66	97.87	96.36	94.43
7	Cavite City	96.46	98.55	92.78	97.52
8	Dasmarinas City	96.80	91.32	103.97	101.38
9	Imus City	-	98.87	100.27	103.53
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	94.81	97.34	98.49	99.81
10	Laguna *	97.30	97.95	96.10	96.56
15	San Pablo City	95.09	96.06	96.32	98.01
16	Sta. Rosa City	98.46	99.38	98.81	100.26
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	95.55	98.44	95.94	100.23
4	Batangas City	96.03	97.51	97.89	99.06
11	Lipa City	97.47	99.32	97.39	99.82
17	Tanauan City	95.33	96.84	100.02	101.11
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	97.03	95.77	94.49	101.06
14	Rizal	96.70	94.79	100.08	97.04
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	96.10	97.25	96.53	99.63
13	Quezon *	93.75	88.73	104.43	97.72
18	Tayabas City	-	96.34	101.45	98.53

Table 10.13 (continued)

**RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>RETENTION (Secondary)</b>				
		<b>2007-2008</b>	<b>2008-2009</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>94.10</b>	<b>94.12</b>	<b>92.97</b>	<b>93.60</b>	<b>94.87</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	95.39	94.75	92.76	91.49	101.60
7	Cavite City	92.63	92.03	88.34	77.23	88.53
8	Dasmarinas City	-	-	-	100.11	96.44
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Calamba City	95.36	94.17	94.93	95.75	95.39
10	Laguna *	93.20	93.54	95.38	98.25	94.29
15	San Pablo City	89.55	89.83	90.64	90.05	90.46
16	Sta. Rosa City	91.80	98.05	87.09	92.41	96.61
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	95.09	93.97	93.75	93.61	94.44
4	Batangas City	97.04	90.40	89.80	94.70	93.28
11	Lipa City	91.17	92.60	88.57	91.98	93.09
17	Tanauan City	89.24	93.75	93.32	97.86	95.95
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Antipolo City	94.25	96.23	91.31	91.13	92.64
14	Rizal	95.38	95.03	97.03	92.30	93.30
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Lucena City	99.11	91.74	91.90	93.21	89.59
13	Quezon *	92.04	93.77	89.95	93.10	91.33
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.13 (continued)

**RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>RETENTION (Secondary)</b>			
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>94.13</b>	<b>92.80</b>	<b>94.67</b>	<b>95.12</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>				
2	Bacoor City	-	93.93	94.07	93.42
6	Cavite *	96.09	94.95	93.45	91.70
7	Cavite City	90.27	91.63	89.97	90.52
8	Dasmarinas City	94.55	94.24	98.17	95.90
9	Imus City	-	93.94	93.98	97.41
	<b>Laguna</b>				
5	Calamba City	94.92	96.68	96.91	97.69
10	Laguna *	93.70	94.22	90.91	93.32
15	San Pablo City	90.97	92.37	91.98	94.95
16	Sta. Rosa City	93.64	100.66	97.85	95.63
	<b>Batangas</b>				
3	Batangas *	95.00	95.24	91.88	100.67
4	Batangas City	94.11	91.63	97.93	95.48
11	Lipa City	95.12	95.26	93.17	96.14
17	Tanauan City	94.46	93.54	96.00	97.55
	<b>Rizal</b>				
1	Antipolo City	92.83	92.24	89.82	98.26
14	Rizal	93.22	89.32	98.84	93.94
	<b>Quezon</b>				
12	Lucena City	93.27	94.90	93.81	94.06
13	Quezon *	92.91	87.62	98.61	93.88
18	Tayabas City	-	87.84	98.66	94.21

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	<b>TOTAL TEST</b>				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>68.40</b>	<b>66.83</b>	<b>69.02</b>	<b>68.43</b>	<b>64.54</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	79.65	76.25	78.89	77.81	78.80
7	Cavite City	64.95	60.25	68.39	72.17	64.83
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	69.21
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	56.69	52.05	55.53	53.70	
10	San Pablo City	58.35	59.09	64.11	64.16	53.15
15	Calamba City	55.16	52.29	53.41	52.45	66.69
16	Sta. Rosa City	58.53	60.17	60.71	61.68	51.44
	<b>Batangas</b>					49.99
3	Batangas *	78.65	78.95	82.14	79.75	
4	Batangas City	61.33	62.97	65.48	65.60	77.83
11	Lipa City	79.22	75.35	72.11	74.18	62.75
17	Tanauan City	73.26	72.79	71.47	76.68	67.04
	<b>Rizal</b>					73.71
1	Rizal *	67.43	65.45	63.30	64.51	
14	Antipolo City	60.99	58.05	67.86	65.64	53.24
	<b>Quezon</b>					52.22
12	Quezon *	62.03	63.53	66.35	67.00	
13	Lucena City	68.89	65.49	62.30	60.73	63.95
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	58.35

Table 10.14 (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>TOTAL TEST (Elem.)</b>		
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>65.96</b>	<b>59.82</b>	<b>57.89</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	54.80
6	Cavite *	80.29	65.47	67.68
7	Cavite City	79.43	52.32	78.35
8	Dasmariñas City	65.53	56.02	56.28
9	Imus City	-	-	45.64
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	53.62	53.74	49.20
10	San Pablo City	66.21	69.97	68.18
15	Calamba City	54.18	54.61	49.15
16	Sta. Rosa City	55.12	50.69	49.73
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	78.69	74.17	70.86
4	Batangas City	64.01	64.77	62.84
11	Lipa City	71.58	71.50	70.07
17	Tanauan City	81.61	78.14	72.98
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	56.64	56.98	53.72
14	Antipolo City	60.07	53.18	45.75
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	63.60	55.67	56.63
13	Lucena City	51.53	50.17	50.57
18	Tayabas City	-	-	48.48

Table 10.14 (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TOTAL TEST (Sec.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>47.74</b>	<b>45.28</b>	<b>44.22</b>	<b>46.51</b>	<b>47.17</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	55.02	46.46	45.73	46.84	46.68
7	Cavite City	40.08	42.69	41.69	42.65	50.62
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	44.53
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	41.93	43.51	40.85	43.81	
10	San Pablo City	42.37	46.66	45.47	48.59	45.22
15	Calamba City	43.66	43.91	41.80	44.84	49.22
16	Sta. Rosa City	41.89	43.13	42.23	44.45	46.07
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	59.04	51.70	53.81	56.45	
4	Batangas City	41.95	46.52	43.38	47.18	54.08
11	Lipa City	56.06	54.06	49.87	53.27	47.89
17	Tanauan City	44.31	44.97	47.96	51.66	53.29
	<b>Rizal</b>					50.42
1	Rizal *	42.20	41.16	40.19	43.05	
14	Antipolo City	43.31	44.46	42.99	45.14	44.92
	<b>Quezon</b>					46.45
12	Quezon *	43.62	42.63	40.49	42.50	
13	Lucena City	42.31	41.70	42.47	43.84	45.24
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	43.67

Table 10.14 (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**(Elementary & Secondary Levels)**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	TOTAL TEST (Sec.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>49.01</b>	<b>49.08</b>	<b>44.45</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	44.98
6	Cavite *	48.24	48.52	44.28
7	Cavite City	46.21	47.87	43.73
8	Dasmariñas City	45.32	47.26	42.49
9	Imus City	-	-	42.86
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	47.07	46.67	42.65
10	San Pablo City	54.44	54.61	49.34
15	Calamba City	49.79	48.88	44.05
16	Sta. Rosa City	47.67	47.78	43.88
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	56.54	54.98	48.30
4	Batangas City	49.59	50.00	46.91
11	Lipa City	54.88	56.01	51.32
17	Tanauan City	60.18	59.29	54.56
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	46.96	48.27	43.71
14	Antipolo City	49.10	51.62	45.85
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	45.47	44.62	40.66
13	Lucena City	47.07	46.59	42.92
18	Tayabas City	-	-	44.98

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14a  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	<b>MATHEMATICS</b>					
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>67.74</b>	<b>67.94</b>	<b>64.09</b>	<b>68.00</b>	<b>62.60</b>	
	<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Cavite *	81.55	78.33	83.19	77.64	78.58	
7	Cavite City	64.65	58.61	73.00	72.38	63.72	
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	65.49	
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-	
	<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Laguna *	53.01	49.23	70.13	50.55	48.05	
10	San Pablo City	56.33	60.21	75.46	65.89	67.16	
15	Calamba City	51.84	50.34	69.73	49.59	45.21	
16	Sta. Rosa City	54.66	60.13	68.86	61.35	44.29	
	<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	80.74	83.66	86.24	81.88	80.09	
4	Batangas City	57.97	62.65	78.18	64.59	58.71	
11	Lipa City	83.15	79.83	80.89	74.53	65.85	
17	Tanauan City	75.24	78.33	79.80	79.36	76.33	
	<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Rizal *	65.58	65.82	73.08	62.64	48.20	
14	Antipolo City	59.07	57.57	73.33	65.35	47.70	
	<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Quezon *	60.06	64.78	74.68	67.79	64.31	
13	Lucena City	68.87	67.18	72.88	58.77	57.04	
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 10.14a (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Elem.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>64.22</b>	<b>59.74</b>	<b>55.53</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	49.43
6	Cavite *	80.48	65.14	66.45
7	Cavite City	80.51	51.59	80.66
8	Dasmariñas City	62.06	52.30	51.78
9	Imus City	-	-	37.86
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	48.39	53.86	45.91
10	San Pablo City	66.84	75.31	70.26
15	Calamba City	48.60	54.01	45.80
16	Sta. Rosa City	51.47	47.33	44.18
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	80.42	76.49	71.27
4	Batangas City	60.21	64.93	59.72
11	Lipa City	72.84	74.95	71.01
17	Tanauan City	86.12	82.69	78.09
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	51.97	55.95	49.90
14	Antipolo City	57.34	52.56	41.22
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	63.63	56.50	55.43
13	Lucena City	48.40	49.02	46.58
18	Tayabas	-	-	48.54

Table 10.14a (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Sec.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>40.34</b>	<b>34.50</b>	<b>36.56</b>	<b>38.85</b>	<b>64.61</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	49.33	42.48	38.12	39.47	64.11
7	Cavite City	32.12	33.75	34.12	38.33	60.77
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	61.88
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	32.95	36.36	31.89	35.03	63.12
10	San Pablo City	33.46	31.83	36.60	40.41	67.47
15	Calamba City	36.93	31.44	33.14	36.00	64.63
16	Sta. Rosa City	32.50	29.45	32.91	37.15	-
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	53.86	42.82	50.34	52.77	71.03
4	Batangas City	31.62	34.05	33.20	37.93	67.53
11	Lipa City	50.64	33.64	42.13	44.37	71.29
17	Tanauan City	39.31	30.13	42.96	47.14	66.97
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	33.65	34.35	31.43	33.75	62.66
14	Antipolo City	32.13	31.82	33.01	34.38	65.33
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	36.44	35.55	33.18	35.14	61.57
13	Lucena City	30.65	32.16	32.42	33.68	59.40
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14a (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No	Province or City of Division	MATHEMATICS (Sec.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>40.23</b>	<b>41.62</b>	<b>36.74</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	34.80
6	Cavite *	38.22	39.42	35.42
7	Cavite City	40.53	41.50	36.18
8	Dasmariñas City	35.01	39.19	33.03
9	Imus City	-	-	31.52
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	35.94	36.62	33.22
10	San Pablo City	47.50	51.93	45.52
15	Calamba City	40.00	40.91	35.92
16	Sta. Rosa City	36.26	37.93	34.94
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	53.01	52.43	44.01
4	Batangas City	39.38	41.48	37.65
11	Lipa City	48.22	53.35	46.51
17	Tanauan City	62.49	61.60	54.31
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	36.40	40.28	36.26
14	Antipolo City	38.99	46.46	38.67
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	37.63	35.91	32.70
13	Lucena City	36.29	37.30	34.72
18	Tayabas	-	-	39.20

Note: - No data available

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: National Educational Testing And Research Center (NETRC), Department Of Education

Table 10.14b  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**English - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Elem.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>64.81</b>	<b>62.38</b>	<b>67.84</b>	<b>64.66</b>	<b>63.38</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	77.52	71.48	78.00	75.60	78.42
7	Cavite City	62.90	55.92	66.44	71.15	63.21
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	69.92
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	51.52	48.90	53.59	47.84	51.77
10	San Pablo City	52.78	55.34	61.60	57.09	64.40
15	Calamba City	49.68	47.67	50.53	46.78	49.60
16	Sta. Rosa City	53.98	58.67	62.55	59.79	51.50
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	75.22	72.60	80.76	75.62	76.37
4	Batangas City	55.83	58.78	63.54	61.23	61.23
11	Lipa City	77.11	71.44	70.90	70.86	65.09
17	Tanauan City	66.19	66.79	70.41	71.86	72.36
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	64.30	61.78	62.56	61.63	51.85
14	Antipolo City	57.55	54.48	67.74	62.44	50.95
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	57.94	58.62	64.92	62.69	62.07
13	Lucena City	68.03	61.67	61.59	55.99	57.40
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14b (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**English - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Elem.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>64.08</b>	<b>58.24</b>	<b>59.73</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	56.59
6	Cavite *	79.69	63.80	69.57
7	Cavite City	78.40	48.83	78.81
8	Dasmariñas City	65.27	55.15	59.45
9	Imus City	-	-	48.71
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	51.28	50.87	50.41
10	San Pablo City	61.97	68.83	70.86
15	Calamba City	51.97	51.20	49.96
16	Sta. Rosa City	56.08	50.35	52.87
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	76.60	74.16	72.60
4	Batangas City	61.83	63.78	65.28
11	Lipa City	68.81	70.44	71.98
17	Tanauan City	80.20	79.79	78.22
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	54.64	55.13	55.64
14	Antipolo City	57.90	52.75	47.82
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	60.70	53.26	57.98
13	Lucena City	48.86	47.55	51.90
18	Tayabas City	-	-	48.18

Table 10.14b (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**English - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Sec.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>52.07</b>	<b>51.66</b>	<b>45.13</b>	<b>44.61</b>	<b>34.79</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	58.31	53.10	47.01	45.64	33.50
7	Cavite City	46.31	49.95	41.25	40.14	44.49
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	30.73
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	48.51	50.96	42.65	43.21	31.28
10	San Pablo City	48.57	54.98	47.73	47.38	36.28
15	Calamba City	48.14	51.37	43.45	43.33	32.29
16	Sta. Rosa City	48.20	51.65	45.33	43.93	-
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	61.77	56.69	53.13	53.15	45.29
4	Batangas City	48.81	54.61	45.61	46.85	32.98
11	Lipa City	59.57	60.06	51.98	51.62	41.63
17	Tanauan City	48.92	51.13	47.81	49.64	40.62
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	46.76	47.84	41.23	40.88	31.12
14	Antipolo City	48.90	51.85	44.74	43.24	33.74
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	46.95	47.06	39.99	38.90	34.32
13	Lucena City	48.79	49.72	44.37	43.60	32.16
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14b (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**English - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Sec.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>51.06</b>	<b>54.07</b>	<b>41.13</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	43.20
6	Cavite *	50.88	54.11	40.97
7	Cavite City	44.50	50.55	39.48
8	Dasmariñas City	47.25	51.51	39.31
9	Imus City	-	-	41.98
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	49.54	52.78	40.03
10	San Pablo City	56.58	59.35	44.89
15	Calamba City	52.64	54.72	40.93
16	Sta. Rosa City	50.89	54.63	41.77
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	59.08	59.72	45.18
4	Batangas City	51.44	55.32	43.59
11	Lipa City	57.39	60.48	45.92
17	Tanauan City	62.26	62.04	48.50
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	48.74	52.90	40.15
14	Antipolo City	50.78	56.00	42.25
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	45.93	47.90	36.60
13	Lucena City	50.34	52.45	39.54
18	Tayabas City	-	-	40.64

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14c  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	SCIENCE (Elem.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>61.66</b>	<b>60.56</b>	<b>64.58</b>	<b>60.74</b>	<b>63.61</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	77.02	73.72	76.86	73.45	80.19
7	Cavite City	56.55	56.76	66.13	66.59	64.51
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	69.87
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	48.08	42.61	49.32	43.35	51.19
10	San Pablo City	49.07	48.54	57.31	53.57	67.46
15	Calamba City	46.70	43.48	48.54	41.40	49.79
16	Sta. Rosa City	52.23	54.29	56.95	55.10	48.92
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	71.77	72.79	77.98	72.43	77.18
4	Batangas City	50.47	63.00	58.78	54.61	60.91
11	Lipa City	71.10	68.27	66.88	66.55	66.09
17	Tanauan City	65.39	65.64	66.31	69.14	76.63
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	60.44	59.10	59.08	56.24	51.79
14	Antipolo City	54.36	52.33	64.37	58.88	50.92
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	53.80	56.11	59.90	58.02	61.36
13	Lucena City	61.74	59.40	56.99	51.77	54.91
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14c (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>SCIENCE (Elem.)</b>			
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	
<b>REGION IV-A</b>		<b>61.71</b>	<b>54.94</b>	<b>54.82</b>	
<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	52.80	
6	Cavite *	79.00	61.47	66.38	
7	Cavite City	77.34	46.26	77.47	
8	Dasmariñas City	61.49	51.38	53.89	
9	Imus City	-	-	42.38	
<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	47.13	47.96	45.53	
10	San Pablo City	60.37	64.82	63.15	
15	Calamba City	46.99	48.55	44.47	
16	Sta. Rosa City	50.15	46.17	47.72	
<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	75.63	70.50	68.08	
4	Batangas City	58.03	60.18	58.94	
11	Lipa City	67.12	68.97	68.67	
17	Tanauan City	78.67	75.87	71.16	
<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	51.51	52.09	50.75	
14	Antipolo City	56.30	48.49	42.05	
<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	58.83	49.79	52.40	
13	Lucena City	44.23	43.02	46.13	
18	Tayabas City	-	-	41.42	

Table 10.14c (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>SCIENCE (Sec.)</b>				
		<b>2007-2008</b>	<b>2008-2009</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>43.25</b>	<b>39.15</b>	<b>40.36</b>	<b>35.74</b>	<b>37.14</b>
<b>Cavite</b>						
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	51.41	42.30	42.75	36.92	36.19
7	Cavite City	36.11	38.01	39.94	31.99	44.35
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	34.87
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>						
5	Laguna *	35.60	36.59	35.26	31.96	34.76
10	San Pablo City	37.40	39.54	41.45	37.26	38.30
15	Calamba City	37.71	36.43	35.77	33.26	34.88
16	Sta. Rosa City	37.41	36.74	36.70	33.66	-
<b>Batangas</b>						
3	Batangas *	55.86	45.66	52.77	46.12	44.33
4	Batangas City	35.10	38.75	37.97	34.98	37.22
11	Lipa City	52.80	48.29	46.22	42.92	43.12
17	Tanauan City	38.50	38.99	44.41	41.23	40.55
<b>Rizal</b>						
1	Rizal *	37.41	33.89	35.34	32.05	35.69
14	Antipolo City	38.08	36.48	38.78	34.18	34.80
<b>Quezon</b>						
12	Quezon *	39.83	36.56	36.28	31.79	36.04
13	Lucena City	35.92	34.44	38.46	31.88	33.61
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14c (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>SCIENCE (Sec.)</b>		
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>36.92</b>	<b>37.25</b>	<b>39.47</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	39.35
6	Cavite *	36.05	36.33	40.21
7	Cavite City	40.05	34.48	38.41
8	Dasmariñas City	32.10	34.88	36.70
9	Imus City	-	-	37.05
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	33.64	33.84	36.79
10	San Pablo City	41.48	41.97	44.09
15	Calamba City	36.29	36.26	38.60
16	Sta. Rosa City	34.82	34.86	38.35
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	46.34	45.92	44.91
4	Batangas City	36.14	36.96	41.79
11	Lipa City	40.80	43.57	48.72
17	Tanauan City	46.60	49.31	53.19
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	35.04	36.63	38.67
14	Antipolo City	35.61	38.14	40.39
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	34.85	33.08	34.65
13	Lucena City	35.38	34.40	37.29
18	Tayabas City	-	-	40.58

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14d  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	FILIPINO (Elem.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>76.69</b>	<b>74.07</b>	<b>77.20</b>	<b>78.24</b>	<b>69.77</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	81.24	79.64	83.19	84.01	80.75
7	Cavite City	75.13	67.70	73.00	75.80	67.21
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	73.21
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	72.01	67.20	70.13	71.66	62.74
10	San Pablo City	74.19	70.50	75.46	77.36	70.59
15	Calamba City	72.02	67.30	69.73	71.39	62.27
16	Sta. Rosa City	69.60	65.61	68.86	71.01	60.05
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	83.76	82.64	86.24	85.79	78.85
4	Batangas City	77.41	74.84	78.18	78.72	70.60
11	Lipa City	83.21	79.74	80.89	82.20	73.12
17	Tanauan City	81.08	79.50	79.80	82.76	73.45
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	75.51	71.59	73.08	74.83	61.42
14	Antipolo City	71.04	67.44	73.33	74.17	60.78
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	72.58	71.05	74.68	75.91	67.42
13	Lucena City	73.07	71.03	72.88	73.34	65.09
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14d (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>FILIPINO (Elem.)</b>		
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>73.07</b>	<b>71.59</b>	<b>63.66</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	63.19
6	Cavite *	83.00	76.17	70.15
7	Cavite City	79.02	67.41	77.88
8	Dasmariñas City	72.99	70.58	62.02
9	Imus City	-	-	57.13
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	66.68	68.56	58.38
10	San Pablo City	75.05	78.20	70.51
15	Calamba City	68.10	69.71	59.43
16	Sta. Rosa City	64.23	66.07	58.47
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	81.06	80.16	72.10
4	Batangas City	73.81	75.96	68.33
11	Lipa City	77.05	77.91	69.88
17	Tanauan City	83.69	81.59	74.28
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	67.15	69.73	60.86
14	Antipolo City	67.63	64.77	55.16
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	68.94	67.15	61.52
13	Lucena City	64.59	66.66	60.04
18	Tayabas City	-	-	58.66

Table 10.14d (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>FILIPINO (Sec.)</b>				
		<b>2007-2008</b>	<b>2008-2009</b>	<b>2009-2010</b>	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>48.09</b>	<b>52.85</b>	<b>60.97</b>	<b>61.56</b>	<b>52.40</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	55.90	52.80	62.19	61.68	52.15
7	Cavite City	40.33	48.91	57.77	59.19	50.11
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	51.04
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	42.72	51.80	58.83	59.85	51.63
10	San Pablo City	42.55	56.35	63.16	64.39	54.47
15	Calamba City	44.52	52.64	59.89	60.49	52.27
16	Sta. Rosa City	43.90	51.16	59.30	59.58	...
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	57.67	57.84	67.54	68.05	56.62
4	Batangas City	42.49	55.62	62.81	63.87	53.70
11	Lipa City	52.63	59.29	67.23	66.97	56.77
17	Tanauan City	42.37	52.63	64.33	65.01	53.76
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	43.56	50.06	58.04	59.57	51.01
14	Antipolo City	43.14	53.99	60.77	61.57	52.40
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	44.01	50.27	56.81	57.78	50.38
13	Lucena City	45.13	50.92	60.03	60.18	49.84
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14d (continued)

**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

<b>No.</b>	<b>Province or City of Division</b>	<b>FILIPINO (Sec.)</b>		
		<b>2012-2013</b>	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>59.07</b>	<b>56.76</b>	<b>58.77</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	58.89
6	Cavite *	58.53	56.62	58.42
7	Cavite City	54.58	56.45	57.44
8	Dasmariñas City	57.30	56.06	57.65
9	Imus City	-	-	57.15
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	58.44	55.77	57.83
10	San Pablo City	63.57	60.11	62.86
15	Calamba City	60.58	56.89	58.58
16	Sta. Rosa City	58.73	55.85	57.83
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	62.96	58.98	60.60
4	Batangas City	60.50	57.77	61.85
11	Lipa City	64.32	61.09	64.30
17	Tanauan City	66.15	62.80	65.79
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	57.72	56.12	57.91
14	Antipolo City	59.86	58.93	59.92
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	55.92	54.40	56.78
13	Lucena City	57.63	55.05	58.02
18	Tayabas City	-	-	59.45

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14e  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	HEKASI (Elem.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>71.10</b>	<b>69.17</b>	<b>71.39</b>	<b>70.50</b>	<b>63.34</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	80.91	78.09	79.99	78.34	76.04
7	Cavite City	65.53	62.24	71.94	74.91	65.52
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	67.55
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	58.85	52.31	57.00	55.08	52.02
10	San Pablo City	59.40	60.87	66.88	66.87	63.85
15	Calamba City	55.55	52.67	53.30	53.08	50.32
16	Sta. Rosa City	63.66	61.84	61.67	61.15	45.17
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	81.77	83.07	85.57	82.99	76.65
4	Batangas City	64.97	65.57	68.91	68.86	62.30
11	Lipa City	81.54	77.46	75.44	76.76	65.06
17	Tanauan City	78.42	73.68	73.55	80.30	72.76
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	71.30	68.94	65.72	67.19	52.93
14	Antipolo City	62.95	58.44	71.38	67.35	50.76
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	65.74	67.09	59.90	70.59	64.60
13	Lucena City	72.76	68.18	63.41	63.79	57.32
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14e (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	HEKASI (Elem.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>66.72</b>	<b>54.58</b>	<b>55.72</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	51.97
6	Cavite *	79.29	60.78	65.83
7	Cavite City	81.87	47.50	76.96
8	Dasmariñas City	65.85	50.67	54.26
9	Imus City	-	-	42.10
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	54.65	47.46	45.79
10	San Pablo City	66.84	62.70	66.11
15	Calamba City	55.26	49.56	46.10
16	Sta. Rosa City	53.68	43.51	45.39
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	79.76	69.56	70.25
4	Batangas City	66.17	59.01	61.93
11	Lipa City	72.09	65.25	68.80
17	Tanauan City	79.40	70.76	63.15
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	57.91	51.99	51.46
14	Antipolo City	61.17	47.35	42.51
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	65.89	51.63	55.85
13	Lucena City	51.59	44.61	48.22
18	Tayabas City	-	-	45.62

Table 10.14e (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ARALING PANLIPUNAN (Sec.)				
		2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>54.94</b>	<b>48.23</b>	<b>38.06</b>	<b>50.25</b>	<b>49.49</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>					
2	Bacoor City	-	-	-	-	-
6	Cavite *	60.16	48.57	38.57	49.02	49.80
7	Cavite City	45.51	42.55	35.39	42.72	55.08
8	Dasmariñas City	-	-	-	-	46.89
9	Imus City	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Laguna</b>					
5	Laguna *	49.84	46.39	35.39	47.22	47.72
10	San Pablo City	48.89	48.09	38.38	51.91	52.28
15	Calamba City	51.00	47.26	36.78	49.35	48.66
16	Sta. Rosa City	47.46	43.94	36.92	46.46	-
	<b>Batangas</b>					
3	Batangas *	66.05	55.47	45.26	61.43	55.72
4	Batangas City	51.71	49.87	37.29	50.40	50.58
11	Lipa City	64.67	60.16	41.79	58.70	56.04
17	Tanauan City	52.45	45.75	40.28	54.38	52.90
	<b>Rizal</b>					
1	Rizal *	49.62	44.56	34.92	47.12	46.74
14	Antipolo City	54.28	48.56	37.67	50.15	48.45
	<b>Quezon</b>					
12	Quezon *	50.88	45.61	36.17	47.41	47.01
13	Lucena City	51.08	43.31	37.06	47.81	45.92
18	Tayabas City	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.14e (continued)  
**NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST**  
**By Learning Area (Public)**  
**Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels**  
SY's 2007-2008 to 2014-2015

No.	Province or City of Division	ARALING PANLIPUNAN (Sec.)		
		2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015
	<b>REGION IV-A</b>	<b>59.81</b>	<b>55.75</b>	<b>46.02</b>
	<b>Cavite</b>			
2	Bacoor City	-	-	47.55
6	Cavite *	59.00	55.65	46.13
7	Cavite City	54.42	56.68	47.22
8	Dasmariñas City	56.43	54.60	45.08
9	Imus City	-	-	45.20
	<b>Laguna</b>			
5	Laguna *	58.92	53.57	44.80
10	San Pablo City	65.77	60.61	49.64
15	Calamba City	61.39	55.40	45.85
16	Sta. Rosa City	58.78	54.76	46.02
	<b>Batangas</b>			
3	Batangas *	65.03	59.58	47.24
4	Batangas City	62.14	58.00	49.37
11	Lipa City	66.53	62.55	51.09
17	Tanauan City	68.14	63.50	52.48
	<b>Rizal</b>			
1	Rizal *	58.52	55.37	45.73
14	Antipolo City	62.21	58.75	47.91
	<b>Quezon</b>			
12	Quezon *	55.42	51.80	42.99
13	Lucena City	57.22	53.20	44.96
18	Tayabas City	-	-	45.54

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

\* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.15

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	-	-	-
Amadeo	100	100	100
Bacoor	319	348	285
Carmona	101	120	154
Cavite	254	250	251
Dasmarinas	723	766	826
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	28	28	29
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-
General Trias	-	-	-
Imus	324	373	399
Indang	-	-	-
Kawit	-	-	-
Magallanes	40	40	41
Maragondon	143	157	157
Mendez	38	40	41
Naic	-	-	-
Noveleta	27	31	33
Rosario	465	488	593
Silang	-	-	-
Tagaytay	127	138	151
Tanza	287	-	-
Ternate	44	55	56
Trece Martires	153	193	206

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	56	56	59
Bay	250	256	280
Binan	317	322	338
Cabuyao	269	323	364
Calamba	417	460	484
Calauan	43	169	119
Cavinti	28	54	54
Famy	38	39	39
Kalayaan	35	38	35
Liliw	33	33	33
Los Banos	-	-	-
Luisiana	12	13	14
Lumban	28	30	34
Mabitac	27	30	30
Magdalena	17	32	26
Majayjay	38	41	47
Nagcarlan	85	91	96
Paete	36	37	41
Pagsanjan	52	56	56
Pakil	20	23	23
Pangil	55	53	56
Pila	71	70	74
Rizal	26	26	32
San Pablo	351	398	414
San Pedro	320	334	350
Santa Cruz	-	-	-
Santa Maria	41	46	42
Santa Rosa	259	316	330
Siniloan	58	68	69
Victoria	49	59	76

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	40	41	42
Alitagtag	28	28	29
Balayan	-	-	-
Balete	25	25	25
Batangas	508	518	531
Bauan	-	-	-
Calaca	-	-	-
Calatagan	75	83	87
Cuenca	35	35	35
Ibaan	63	71	80
Laurel	53	52	66
Lemery	-	-	-
Lian	39	41	45
Lipa	397	430	455
Lobo	68	68	68
Mabini	-	-	-
Malvar	56	60	61
Mataas na Kahoy	33	34	36
Nasugbu	-	-	-
Padre Garcia	38	71	76
Rosario	143	142	143
San Jose	54	62	62
San Juan	181	185	193
San Luis	25	25	28
San Nicolas	37	39	39
San Pascual	101	106	115
Santa Teresita	20	25	25
Santo Tomas	-	-	-
Taal	139	57	64
Talisay	57	18	17
Tanauan	239	263	282
Taysan	17	68	80
Tingloy	38	38	38
Tuy	46	49	47

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Public		
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	179	184	194
Antipolo	987	932	1,003
Baras	23	29	39
Binangonan	336	349	376
Cainta	273	278	294
Cardona	68	69	73
Jalajala	45	52	54
Morong	100	-	106
Pililla	96	100	108
Rodriguez	397	436	502
San Mateo	187	183	208
Tanay	179	187	207
Taytay	252	264	329
Teresa	55	62	81
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	28	28	28
Alabat	41	41	42
Atimonan	97	97	125
Buenavista	41	42	44
Burdeos	33	33	37
Calauag	118	125	147
Candelaria	130	132	160
Catanauan	82	86	107
Dolores	40	44	44
General Luna	28	28	28
General Nakar	-	-	-
Guinayangan	70	70	70
Gumaca	455	464	480
Infanta	135	135	166
Jomalig	12	12	12
Lopez	178	193	204
Lucban	61	62	63

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
Macalelon	27	29	33
Mauban	134	136	146
Mulanay	87	87	116
Padre Burgos	40	40	41
Pagbilao	105	113	146
Panukulan	30	32	34
Patnanungan	24	23	25
Perez	18	18	19
Pitogo	41	43	45
Plaridel	17	18	18
Polillo	47	48	54
Quezon	19	19	21
Real	48	48	61
Sampaloc	11	11	13
San Andres	43	46	46
San Antonio	37	42	42
San Francisco	97	97	97
San Narciso	52	57	67
Sariaya	169	189	234
Tagkawayan	95	103	112
Tiaong	185	187	228
Unisan	45	46	46
Lucena	146	174	188
Tayabas	132	142	144

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	115	120	124
Amadeo	102	108	101
Bacoor	412	446	564
Carmona	154	154	176
Cavite	250	272	279
Dasmarinas	1,065	-	1,338
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	38	38	38
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	268	289	308
General Trias	296	393	477
Imus	583	744	657
Indang	101	105	101
Kawit	188	198	211
Magallanes	41	41	42
Maragondon	101	187	188
Mendez	59	53	60
Naic	138	125	143
Noveleta	43	50	52
Rosario	161	195	190
Silang	387	419	428
Tagaytay	155	203	206
Tanza	394	529	562
Ternate	59	60	58
Trece Martires	250	283	324

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	62	-	92
Bay	308	-	107
Binan	436	-	537
Cabuyao	420	-	556
Calamba	637	732	730
Calauan	149	-	152
Cavinti	50	-	73
Famy	50	50	53
Kalayaan	48	-	45
Liliw	40	-	48
Los Banos	270	-	323
Luisiana	18	18	28
Lumban	40	-	47
Mabitac	43	43	47
Magdalena	65	65	46
Majayjay	70	70	76
Nagcarlan	87	-	155
Paete	58	58	58
Pagsanjan	66	-	72
Pakil	35	35	39
Pangil	63	63	64
Pila	93	-	108
Rizal	46	46	46
San Pablo	509	273	572
San Pedro	419	-	635
Santa Cruz	389	-	336
Santa Maria	79	79	78
Santa Rosa	419	-	491
Siniloan	92	-	104
Victoria	76	76	81

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Public		
	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	64	65	
Alitagtag	39	39	38
Balayan	165	-	201
Balete	34	35	37
Batangas	597	-	-
Bauan	111	147	169
Calaca	134	170	175
Calatagan	100	140	125
Cuenca	52	53	56
Ibaan	101	118	122
Laurel	78	104	99
Lemery	250	292	276
Lian	60	88	79
Lipa	601	662	681
Lobo	89	93	96
Mabini	52	69	76
Malvar	77	104	102
Mataas na Kahoy	60	60	61
Nasugbu	257	326	355
Padre Garcia	98	116	125
Rosario	167	204	233
San Jose	84	90	94
San Juan	241	271	311
San Luis	39	39	43
San Nicolas	42	43	44
San Pascual	140	157	165
Santa Teresita	34	35	35
Santo Tomas	191	229	241
Taal	81	83	89
Talisay	24	31	40
Tanauan	357	391	445
Taysan	84	94	108
Tingloy	48	49	48
Tuy	59	70	78

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	236	-	263
Antipolo	1,326	2,527	1,558
Baras	54	-	69
Binangonan	511	-	542
Cainta	388	-	510
Cardona	103	-	101
Jalajala	66	-	70
Morong	133	-	153
Pililla	147	-	159
Rodriguez	772	-	865
San Mateo	334	-	477
Tanay	265	-	283
Taytay	492	-	538
Teresa	81	-	121
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	37	37	37
Alabat	63	59	59
Atimonan	123	135	138
Buenavista	58	58	74
Burdeos	47	47	50
Calauag	140	158	183
Candelaria	158	174	197
Catanauan	106	120	147
Dolores	46	53	54
General Luna	40	40	66
General Nakar	53	54	48
Guinayangan	89	94	102
Gumaca	181	194	197
Infanta	166	172	187
Jomalig	15	15	20
Lopez	197	209	241
Lucban	65	72	75

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Public</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
Macalelon	45	45	48
Mauban	143	163	183
Mulanay	116	133	156
Padre Burgos	49	49	58
Pagbilao	144	161	166
Panukulan	41	41	50
Patnanungan	31	32	46
Perez	26	26	28
Pitogo	57	57	69
Plaridel	21	21	25
Polillo	66	73	84
Quezon	28	28	30
Real	61	66	68
Sampaloc	16	16	27
San Andres	73	73	77
San Antonio	56	56	62
San Francisco	118	140	178
San Narciso	91	96	115
Sariaya	232	266	289
Tagkawayan	114	122	148
Tiaong	226	251	256
Unisan	54	57	64
Lucena	265	349	677
Tayabas	175	340	210

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	-	-	-
Amadeo	26	23	20
Bacoor	-	-	-
Carmona	33	29	27
Cavite	62	66	71
Dasmariñas	786	838	747
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	8	8	8
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	-	-
General Trias	-	-	-
Imus	-	-	-
Indang	-	-	-
Kawit	-	-	-
Magallanes	39	40	54
Maragondon	-	-	-
Mendez	39	40	48
Naic	-	-	-
Noveleta	75	71	77
Rosario	51	63	72
Silang	-	-	-
Tagaytay	-	-	-
Tanza	105	-	-
Ternate	-	-	-
Trece Martires	-	-	-

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	-	-
Bay	91	-	92
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	-	-	-
Calamba	-	-	-
Calauan	43	38	33
Cavinti	59	62	51
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	13	13	13
Liliw	54	52	52
Los Banos	-	-	-
Luisiana	36	36	30
Lumban	56	58	61
Mabitac	-	-	-
Magdalena	21	19	19
Majayjay	18	17	16
Nagcarlan	53	53	55
Paete	17	17	17
Pagsanjan	52	53	54
Pakil	-	-	-
Pangil	5	5	5
Pila	70	70	70
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	253	249	247
San Pedro	-	-	-
Santa Cruz	-	-	-
Santa Maria	19	19	19
Santa Rosa	-	-	-
Siniloan	-	-	-
Victoria	-	-	-

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Private		
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	-
Alitagtag	31	30	30
Balayan	-	-	-
Balete	17	17	17
Batangas	-	-	-
Bauan	-	-	-
Calaca	-	-	-
Calatagan	-	-	-
Cuenca	48	50	46
Ibaan	47	47	47
Laurel	27	27	25
Lemery	-	-	-
Lian	58	59	53
Lipa	384	-	1,035
Lobo	-	-	-
Mabini	-	-	-
Malvar	-	-	-
Mataas na Kahoy	40	43	43
Nasugbu	-	-	-
Padre Garcia	29	28	28
Rosario	121	121	129
San Jose	49	50	53
San Juan	76	78	82
San Luis	31	30	32
San Nicolas	20	20	20
San Pascual	15	15	16
Santa Teresita	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	-	-	-
Taal	66	67	68
Talisay	57	58	59
Tanauan	-	-	174
Taysan	29	22	26
Tingloy	-	-	-
Tuy	21	21	23

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Private		
	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	82	139	140
Antipolo	773	854	870
Baras	22	22	22
Binangonan	152	256	246
Cainta	259	372	375
Cardona	54	55	56
Jalajala	39	44	49
Morong	182	184	184
Pililla	20	20	26
Rodriguez	35	121	119
San Mateo	140	239	259
Tanay	69	90	90
Taytay	85	287	321
Teresa	20	41	48
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	6	4	4
Alabat	1	2	3
Atimonan	45	59	-
Buenavista	15	14	14
Burdeos	11	7	10
Calauag	62	73	-
Candelaria	96	172	-
Catanauan	68	79	-
Dolores	11	10	13
General Luna	13	14	20
General Nakar	10	8	-
Guinayangan	17	17	17
Gumaca	120	129	136
Infanta	62	55	-
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	53	60	-
Lucban	56	56	56

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2010-2011</b>	<b>2011-2012</b>	<b>2012-2013</b>
Macalelon	22	21	22
Mauban	27	24	-
Mulanay	24	35	-
Padre Burgos	11	12	12
Pagbilao	47	37	-
Panukulan	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-
Pitogo	6	5	6
Plaridel	8	8	-
Polillo	25	25	25
Quezon	8	13	15
Real	22	22	-
Sampaloc	12	12	12
San Andres	-	-	-
San Antonio	9	9	9
San Francisco	16	20	18
San Narciso	-	-	-
Sariaya	112	103	-
Tagkawayan	56	41	-
Tiaong	47	54	-
Unisan	11	11	12
Lucena	226	230	226
Tayabas	20	23	21

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	90	48	72
Amadeo	17	14	9
Bacoor	873	937	1,012
Carmona	27	52	34
Cavite	90	90	91
Dasmarinas	1,062	889	817
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	8	8	11
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	123	180	219
General Trias	315	245	345
Imus	678	975	527
Indang	-	-	89
Kawit	42	42	35
Magallanes	54	59	35
Maragondon	-	-	-
Mendez	38	113	39
Naic	53	53	53
Noveleta	73	75	
Rosario	30	-	109
Silang	514	461	589
Tagaytay	62	67	132
Tanza	132	140	135
Ternate	-	-	-
Trece Martires	123	115	141

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	24	22
Bay	92	85	62
Binan	278	286	585
Cabuyao	366	440	518
Calamba	90	544	678
Calauan	31	32	32
Cavinti	57	12	7
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	12	-	-
Liliw	52	15	23
Los Banos	352	130	142
Luisiana	36	33	33
Lumban	63	57	55
Mabitac	-	-	-
Magdalena	19	20	17
Majayjay	15	15	22
Nagcarlan	56	561	68
Paete	17	18	27
Pagsanjan	54	56	56
Pakil	-	-	17
Pangil	5	5	12
Pila	70	80	
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	757	275	252
San Pedro	861	229	307
Santa Cruz	52	-	39
Santa Maria	19	19	
Santa Rosa	416	-	-
Siniloan	41	41	41
Victoria	-	-	101

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	
Alitagtag	32	31	48
Balayan	38	69	80
Balete	16	12	12
Batangas	312	325	347
Bauan	88	92	86
Calaca	16	16	42
Calatagan	-	36	57
Cuenca	50	45	46
Ibaan	47	90	29
Laurel	28	23	53
Lemery	42	47	42
Lian	52	36	-
Lipa	273	456	456
Lobo	-	22	30
Mabini	51	80	47
Malvar	12	14	12
Mataas na Kahoy	42	38	32
Nasugbu	-	54	-
Padre Garcia	26	-	34
Rosario	128	290	290
San Jose	54	77	51
San Juan	82	70	92
San Luis	32	34	34
San Nicolas	20	20	
San Pascual	16	-	4
Santa Teresita	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	96	102	109
Taal	123	120	122
Talisay	59	59	59
Tanauan	169	594	201
Taysan	27	28	28
Tingloy	-	-	
Tuy	24	23	23

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

Province/ City/Municipality	Private		
	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	51	121	293
Antipolo	837	831	1,206
Baras	22	23	25
Binangonan	340	455	493
Cainta	375	1,240	378
Cardona	56	56	69
Jalajala	53	35	33
Morong	186	-	93
Pililla	22	22	15
Rodriguez	102	128	134
San Mateo	132	147	254
Tanay	84	91	50
Taytay	440	483	565
Teresa	48	74	32
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	4	4	-
Alabat	4	9	7
Atimonan	-	40	45
Buenavista	13	13	17
Burdeos	7	7	18
Calauag	50	51	64
Candelaria	125	186	191
Catanauan	55	65	60
Dolores	11	-	17
General Luna	18	20	-
General Nakar	6	6	6
Guinayangan	17	18	24
Gumaca	20	30	30
Infanta	47	47	40
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	55	55	-
Lucban	56	57	161

Table 10.15 (continued)

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**SY 2010-2015**

<b>Province/ City/Municipality</b>	<b>Private</b>		
	<b>2013-2014</b>	<b>2014-2015</b>	<b>2015-2016</b>
Macalelon	26	33	27
Mauban	25	25	20
Mulanay	22	32	28
Padre Burgos	14	17	
Pagbilao	-	36	39
Panukulan	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-
Pitogo	7	7	7
Plaridel	10	10	9
Polillo	25	27	31
Quezon	17	13	14
Real	-	26	26
Sampaloc	10	18	-
San Andres	-	-	-
San Antonio	9	10	8
San Francisco	17	17	9
San Narciso	-	14	18
Sariaya	79	84	89
Tagkawayan	-	54	60
Tiaong	300	400	37
Unisan	13	-	14
Lucena	266	266	383
Tayabas	21	19	20

Note: - no data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Department of Education or local government units



## Chapter 11

# Labor and Employment

---

Data on labor and employment are critical inputs in the formulation of policies aimed at providing adequate employment opportunities and productive activities to the country's labor force. The labor force is the backbone of the economy. This single factor alone speaks of a vital sector that plays a crucial role in the development of the nation and the upliftment of the economic well-being of the people. Data on the situation obtaining in the workplace are also necessary in enhancing policies and programs of government towards promoting harmonious labor relations and productivity. The generation of adequate, timely and reliable data is an imperative need of the formulators and implementers of our laws, policies and decisions.

This chapter presents data on the number and employment status of the labor force at the regional level. The data presented include labor statistics by sex, class of worker, major industry group, type of industry, major occupation group, number of hours worked and highest grade completed. Data on labor relations and workers' welfare, which include the number of registered job applicants in the Public Employment Service Office (PESO) and number of workers terminated due to closures/retrenchments, are also presented. The basic sources of data are the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) and the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE). The PSA generates data on the labor force and its employment status using the results of its quarterly Labor Force Surveys.

### **STATISTICAL TABLES:**

Table 11.1	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Employment Status, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	11-3
Table 11.2	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Employment Status by Sex, Number and Rate, CALABARZON 2009-2016	11-4
Table 11.3	Distribution of Employed Persons by Class of Worker and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	11-7
Table 11.4a	Employed Persons by Major Industry Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2011	11-11
Table 11.5	Distribution of Employed Persons by Type of Industry, CALABARZON, 2009-2015	11-17
Table 11.6	Distribution of Employed Persons by Major Occupation Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	11-18

Table 11.7	Employed Persons Wanting More Hours of Work by Total Hours Worked and Sex, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	11-21
Table 11.8	Registered Job Applicants in the DOLE PESO by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010 - 2016	11-22
Table 11.9	Establishment Resorting to Permanent Closure/Retrenchment due to Economic Reasons and Displaced Workers, CALABARZON, 2011 - 2016	11-23
Table 11.10	Labor Force Participation Rate and Employment Rate by Province, CALABARZON, January to October 2008-2015	11-24
Table 11.11	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Filipino Workers (OFWs) by Sex And by Region April to September, 2003 - 2016	11-26
Table 11.12	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Contract Workers (OCWs) by Sex and by Region April to September, 2003 - 2016	11-30
Table 11.13	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Sex and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Years 2010 and 2015	11-34
Table 11.14	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Marital Status and by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010	11-35
Table 11.15	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Age Group and by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010	11-36
Table 11.16	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Highest Grade/Year Completed and by Sex, CALABARZON 2010 & 2015	11-37
Table 11.17	Distribution of The Number of Overseas Workers with Disability by Sex and by Province, CALABARZON 2010	11-38

Table 11.1

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS****CALABARZON****2009 - 2016**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Employment Status</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>								
Population 15 Yrs old & over	7,596	7,808	7,988	8,100	8,269	8,438	8,576	9,539
Labor Force Participation Rate	63.2	63.6	64.7	64.4	64.5	65.5	64.5	64.2
Employment Rate	89.6	90.5	90.3	91.1	90.8	91.8	92.0	92.8
Unemployment Rate	10.4	9.5	9.7	8.9	9.2	8.2	8.0	7.2
Underemployment Rate	16.5	17.4	17.9	17.9	17.9	18.6	18.2	15.6

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

- No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.2

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,  
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex and Employment Status</b>	<b>2009</b>		<b>2010</b>		<b>2011</b>	
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	7,596		7,808		7,988	
In the Labor Force	4,803	63.2	4,966	63.6	5,167	64.7
Employed	4,303	89.6	4,493	90.5	4,666	90.3
Unemployed	500	10.4	473	9.5	502	9.7
Not in the Labor Force	2,793	36.8	2,842	36.4	2,820	35.3
Male						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,669		3,786		3,861	
In the Labor Force	2,818	76.8	2,902	76.7	2,999	77.7
Employed	2,502	88.8	2,596	89.5	2,681	89.4
Unemployed	316	11.2	307	10.6	318	10.6
Not in the Labor Force	851	23.2	884	23.3	862	22.3
Female						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,927		4,022		4,127	
In the Labor Force	1,985	50.5	2,063	51.3	2,169	52.6
Employed	1,801	90.7	1,897	92.0	1,985	91.5
Unemployed	184	9.3	166	8.0	184	8.5
Not in the Labor Force	1,942	49.5	1,959	48.7	1,958	47.4

Table 11.2 (continued)

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,  
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex and Employment Status</b>	<b>2012</b>		<b>2013</b>		<b>2014</b>	
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	8,100		8,269		8,463	
In the Labor Force	5,218	64.4	5,331	64.5	5,542	65.5
Employed	4,753	91.1	4,842	90.8	5,097	92.0
Unemployed	465	8.9	489	9.2	445	8.0
Not in the Labor Force	2,882	35.6	2,938	35.5	2,921	34.5
Male						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	3,940		4,019		4,118	
In the Labor Force	3,034	77.0	3,097	77.1	3,219	78.2
Employed	2,728	89.9	2,784	89.9	2,927	90.9
Unemployed	306	10.1	317	10.2	292	9.1
Not in the Labor Force	906	23.0	917	22.8	900	21.9
Female						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,160		4,250		4,344	
In the Labor Force	2,184	52.5	2,234	52.6	2,323	53.5
Employed	2,024	92.7	2,058	92.1	2,170	93.4
Unemployed	159	7.3	172	7.7	153	6.6
Not in the Labor Force	1,976	47.5	2,021	47.6	2,021	46.5

Table 11.2 (continued)

**TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX,  
NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON**

**2009-2016**

(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex and Employment Status</b>	<b>2015</b>		<b>2016</b>	
	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Rate</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>				
Population 15 Yrs old & over	8,576		9,539	
In the Labor Force	5,528	64.5	6,125	64.2
Employed	5,085	92.0	5,687	92.8
Unemployed	444	8.0	438	7.2
Not in the Labor Force	3,047	35.5	3,413	35.8
Male				
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,194		4,653	
In the Labor Force	3,206	76.5	3,574	76.8
Employed	2,909	90.7	3,283	91.9
Unemployed	297	9.3	291	8.1
Not in the Labor Force	984	23.5	1,078	23.2
Female				
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,382		4,886	
In the Labor Force	2,322	53.0	2,551	52.2
Employed	2,176	93.7	2,404	94.2
Unemployed	147	6.3	147	5.8
Not in the Labor Force	2,063	47.1	2,335	47.8

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.3

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009 - 2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Class of Worker	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>4,666</b>	<b>4,753</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	63.0	63.5	64.8	60.0
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	55.8	56.3	57.8	53.2
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	6.0	4.4	5.7	4.1
Worked for Private Establishment	49.3	37.1	51.7	35.1
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.8
Own Account Workers	30.0	30.2	28.7	28.5
Self-employed	27.5	27.8	26.6	26.3
Employer	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.3
Unpaid Family Worker	7.0	6.3	6.5	6.0
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>2,728</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	64.7	65.2	66.2	62.0
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	58.6	58.8	60.1	55.9
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	1.8	1.1	1.6	1.1
Worked for Private Establishment	56.2	42.3	58.1	40.2
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	6.1	6.4	6.0	6.1
Own Account Workers	30.1	30.2	28.9	28.8
Self-employed	27.2	27.5	26.6	26.2
Employer	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.6
Unpaid Family Worker	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.4

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009 - 2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Class of Worker	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>2,024</b>
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	60.7	61.3	63.0	57.4
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	52.0	52.9	54.8	49.6
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	12.0	8.8	11.4	8.3
Worked for Private Establishment	39.8	30.1	43.1	28.2
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	8.8	8.3	8.2	7.8
Own Account Workers	29.8	30.1	28.4	28.2
Self-employed	27.9	28.1	26.5	26.4
Employer	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8
Unpaid Family Worker	9.4	8.6	8.6	8.1

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON****2009 - 2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Class of Worker</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>5,085</b>	<b>5,687</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	67.7	67.3	68.7	72.1
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	60.8	60.3	61.6	65.8
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	5.8	5.6	5.6	5.9
Worked for Private Establishment	54.6	54.4	55.7	59.3
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	6.9	7.0	7.1	6.3
Own Account Workers	26.4	26.6	25.9	23.9
Self-employed	24.5	24.9	23.8	21.5
Employer	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.3
Unpaid Family Worker	5.9	6.1	5.4	4.1
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>3,283</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	69.1	68.8	69.8	75.4
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	63.3	62.8	63.7	70.3
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6
Worked for Private Establishment	61.3	60.8	61.8	68.0
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6
Worked for Government/ Government Corporation	5.8	6.0	6.0	5.1
Own Account Workers	26.8	26.8	26.4	22.0
Self-employed	24.5	24.9	24.0	19.3
Employer	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.7
Unpaid Family Worker	4.0	4.3	3.8	2.6

Table 11.3 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON****2009 - 2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Class of Worker</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>2,176</b>	<b>2,404</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage and Salary Workers	65.7	65.2	67.3	67.6
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>				
Establishment/Family				
Operated Activity	57.3	56.9	58.8	59.6
Worked for Private/HH <sup>a/</sup>	11.6	11.0	11.0	11.8
Worked for Private Establishment	45.5	45.7	47.5	47.5
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Worked for Government/				
Government Corporation	8.4	8.3	8.5	8.0
Own Account Workers	25.9	26.3	25.2	26.4
Self-employed	24.5	25.0	23.5	24.6
Employer	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.8
Unpaid Family Worker	8.4	8.5	7.6	6.0

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

a/ - Household

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4  
**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2012-2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Industry Group	2012	2013
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,753</b>	<b>4,842</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>13.8</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	12.7	11.7
Fishing	2.5	2.1
<b>Industry</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>26.0</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
Manufacturing	17.1	17.6
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.3	0.2
Construction	7.5	7.8
<b>Services</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>60.2</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	19.1	19.4
Transport and Storage	8.1	8.2
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	5.8	5.9
Information and Communication	1.2	1.3
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.5	1.4
Real Estate Activities	0.9	0.9
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8	0.7
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.5	3.5
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.6	4.8
Education	3.1	3.0
Human Health and Social Work Activities	1.5	1.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.6	1.7
Other Service Activities	6.2	6.4
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	1.7	1.5
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,728</b>	<b>2,782</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>19.2</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	16.8	15.8
Fishing	4.1	3.4
<b>Industry</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>28.9</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	0.1
Manufacturing	14.6	14.8
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.4	0.4
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.4	0.3
Construction	12.8	13.3
<b>Services</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>52.2</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	13.4	14.2
Transport and Storage	13.5	13.7
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4.3	4.5
Information and Communication	1.2	1.4
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.2	1.0
Real Estate Activities	0.7	0.7
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8	0.7
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.7	3.8
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.8	4.9
Education	1.4	1.3
Human Health and Social Work Activities	0.8	0.7
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.9	1.9
Other Service Activities	3.1	3.2
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	0.0	0.2
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0	-

Table 11.4 (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON****2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Major Industry Group</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>2,060</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>6.6</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	7.1	6.1
Fishing	0.3	0.5
<b>Industry</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>22.0</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	-
Manufacturing	20.6	21.3
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.1	0.1
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1	0.2
Construction	0.3	0.4
<b>Services</b>	<b>71.3</b>	<b>71.0</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	26.7	26.5
Transport and Storage	0.7	0.9
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	7.8	7.8
Information and Communication	1.1	1.2
Financial and Insurance Activities	2.0	1.9
Real Estate Activities	1.2	1.3
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.7	0.8
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.4	3.1
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3	4.6
Education	5.3	5.4
Human Health and Social Work Activities	2.6	2.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.3	1.2
Other Service Activities	10.3	10.7
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	0.0	3.8
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0	-

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Starting 2012 use new industry grouping.

- No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4  
**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2012-2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Industry Group	2014	2015
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>5,085</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>12.7</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	12.0	10.7
Fishing	2.2	2.0
<b>Industry</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>26.3</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1
Manufacturing	17.7	17.8
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.2	0.2
Construction	7.9	7.9
<b>Services</b>	<b>59.7</b>	<b>61.1</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	19.0	19.1
Transport and Storage	8.0	8.4
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	6.1	5.9
Information and Communication	1.1	1.4
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.7	1.6
Real Estate Activities	0.9	0.9
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.7	0.7
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.6	4.1
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.7	4.8
Education	3.2	3.3
Human Health and Social Work Activities	1.4	1.6
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.6	1.7
Other Service Activities	6.5	6.9
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	1.2	0.7
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,908</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>17.6</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	15.5	14.2
Fishing	3.6	3.4
<b>Industry</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>29.4</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	14.8	15.2
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.4	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.2	0.2
Construction	13.4	13.5
<b>Services</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>52.8</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	14.1	14.0
Transport and Storage	13.4	13.9
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4.7	4.3
Information and Communication	1.1	1.4
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.2	1.2
Real Estate Activities	0.6	0.7
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.6	0.6
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.8	4.3
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.9	4.9
Education	1.5	1.6
Human Health and Social Work Activities	0.8	0.9
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.8	1.7
Other Service Activities	3.3	3.2
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	0.1	0.1
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-

Table 11.4 (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON****2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Major Industry Group</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>2,176</b>
	100.0	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>6.3</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	7.3	6.1
Fishing	0.4	0.2
<b>Industry</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	0.0
Manufacturing	21.6	21.2
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.1	0.2
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1	0.1
Construction	0.4	0.4
<b>Services</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>71.9</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	25.5	26.0
Transport and Storage	0.8	1.0
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	7.9	8.1
Information and Communication	1.1	1.3
Financial and Insurance Activities	2.3	2.1
Real Estate Activities	1.3	1.2
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8	0.8
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.3	3.8
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.5	4.7
Education	5.6	5.5
Human Health and Social Work Activities	2.1	2.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.4	1.6
Other Service Activities	10.7	11.9
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	2.7	1.4
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Starting 2012 use new industry grouping.

- No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4  
**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2012-2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Industry Group	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,687</b>
	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>9.7</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	8.7
Fishing	1.0
<b>Industry</b>	<b>27.5</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.1
Manufacturing	16.8
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1
Construction	10.2
<b>Services</b>	<b>62.7</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	20.5
Transport and Storage	8.8
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	5.8
Information and Communication	1.3
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.5
Real Estate Activities	1.0
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8
Administrative and Support Service Activities	4.5
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3
Education	3.2
Human Health and Social Work Activities	1.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.4
Other Service Activities	8.0
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	-
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,283</b>
	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>13.7</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	12.0
Fishing	1.7
<b>Industry</b>	<b>32.5</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.2
Manufacturing	14.6
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.2
Construction	17.2
<b>Services</b>	<b>53.8</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	14.5
Transport and Storage	14.6
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4.5
Information and Communication	1.4
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.1
Real Estate Activities	0.8
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.6
Administrative and Support Service Activities	5.0
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3
Education	1.4
Human Health and Social Work Activities	0.9
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.4
Other Service Activities	3.3
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	-
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-

Table 11.4 (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON****2016**

(In thousands)

**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Industry Group	2016
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,404</b>
	100.0
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>4.4</b>
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	4.3
Fishing	0.1
<b>Industry</b>	<b>20.7</b>
Mining and Quarrying	0.0
Manufacturing	19.9
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.2
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1
Construction	0.6
<b>Services</b>	<b>74.9</b>
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	28.7
Transport and Storage	0.9
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	7.6
Information and Communication	1.1
Financial and Insurance Activities	2.1
Real Estate Activities	1.4
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	1.1
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.9
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3
Education	5.5
Human Health and Social Work Activities	2.3
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.5
Other Service Activities	14.4
Activities of Households as Employers; Undifferentiated Goods and Services Producing Activities of Households for Own Use	-
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	0.0

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Starting 2012 use new industry grouping.

- No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.5  
**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY, CALABARZON**  
**2009 - 2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Type of Industry	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>4,666</b>	<b>4,753</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	17.8	16.9	15.9	15.2
Industry	24.1	25.2	24.8	25.2
Services	58.2	57.9	59.3	59.6
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>2,728</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	24.0	23.0	21.7	20.9
Industry	26.7	28.0	27.4	28.2
Services	49.3	49.0	50.9	51.0
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>2,024</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	9.1	8.5	8.1	7.5
Industry	20.4	21.3	21.4	21.3
Services	70.5	70.2	70.6	71.3

Table 11.5 (continued)  
**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY, CALABARZON**  
**2009 - 2016**  
(In thousands)  
**Annual Estimates**

Type of Industry	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>5,085</b>	<b>5,687</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	13.8	14.2	12.8	9.7
Industry	26.0	26.1	26.2	27.5
Services	60.2	59.7	61	62.7
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>3,283</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	19.2	19.1	17.6	13.7
Industry	28.9	29.0	29.5	32.5
Services	51.9	51.9	53	53.8
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>2,176</b>	<b>2,404</b>
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	6.5	7.7	6.3	4.4
Industry	22.0	22.2	21.9	20.7
Services	71.5	70.1	71.8	74.9

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.  
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.6  
**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2009 - 2015**  
 (Values In thousands and Percent)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Occupation Group	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>4,666</b>	<b>4,753</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest				
Organizations, Corporate Executives,				
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	16.7	17.4	17.9	17.5
Professionals	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.4
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6
Clerks	6.5	6.7	7.3	7.2
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales				
Workers	11.9	11.8	12.3	12.1
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	10.9	10.4	9.8	9.6
Trades and Related Workers	10.2	10.2	9.0	8.8
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	10.3	10.7	10.6	10.4
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	23.7	23.3	23.4	23.0
Special Occupations	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>2,728</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest				
Organizations, Corporate Executives,				
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	13.2	14.3	15.0	14.8
Professionals	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9
Technicians and Associate Professionals	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.9
Clerks	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.7
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales				
Workers	10.5	10.2	11.1	10.9
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	15.6	14.8	14.1	13.9
Trades and Related Workers	13.0	12.8	11.6	11.4
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	13.8	13.6	13.1	12.8
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	22.9	23.2	23.6	23.2
Special Occupations	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
<b>Female</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>2,024</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest				
Organizations, Corporate Executives,				
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	21.4	21.6	21.7	21.3
Professionals	9.1	8.6	9.0	8.8
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.5
Clerks	9.7	9.8	10.8	10.6
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales				
Workers	13.9	14.1	13.9	13.6
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	4.3	4.2	3.9	3.8
Trades and Related Workers	6.2	6.6	5.5	5.4
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	5.4	6.7	7.4	7.2
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.9	23.6	23.1	22.7
Special Occupations	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2

Table 11.6 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009 - 2015**  
(Values In thousands and Percent)  
**Annual Estimates**

Sex / Major Occupation Group	2013	2014	2015
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>5,085</b>
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest			
Organizations, Corporate Executives,			
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	17.5	17.1	18.7
Professionals	6.0	5.8	6.2
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.7	3.6	3.5
Clerks	7.2	7.5	7.9
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales			
Workers	14.1	14.3	14.1
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	7.4	7.7	6.1
Trades and Related Workers	8.9	8.6	8.2
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	10.6	10.5	11.0
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.2	24.7	24.1
Special Occupations	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,908</b>
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest			
Organizations, Corporate Executives,			
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	16.2	16.0	18.2
Professionals	3.4	3.3	3.7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	3.3	3.0	3.1
Clerks	4.9	4.9	5.2
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales			
Workers	12.2	12.9	12.5
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	10.9	11.0	9.0
Trades and Related Workers	11.6	11.2	11.1
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	12.7	12.3	12.6
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.3	24.8	24.3
Special Occupations	0.5	0.6	0.5
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>2170</b>	<b>2,176</b>
	100%	100%	100%
Officials of Government and Special Interest			
Organizations, Corporate Executives,			
Managers, Managing Proprietors and Supervisors	19.4	18.5	19.3
Professionals	9.6	9.1	9.5
Technicians and Associate Professionals	4.2	4.3	4.1
Clerks	10.2	10.9	11.5
Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales			
Workers	16.7	16.2	16.3
Farmers, Forestry Workers and Fishermen	2.7	3.3	2.2
Trades and Related Workers	5.3	5.1	4.3
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	7.8	8.0	8.8
Laborers and Unskilled Workers	24.1	24.4	23.8
Special Occupations	0.1	0.0	0.1

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.6

**DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON****2016**

(Values In thousands and Percent)

**Annual Estimates**

<b>Sex / Major Occupation Group</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>5,687</b>
	100%
Managers	18.9
Professionals	5.7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.0
Clerical Support Workers	5.5
Service and Sales Workers	16.4
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	4.3
Craft and Related Trades Workers	9.4
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	9.4
Elementary Occupation	20.1
Armed Forces Occupations	0.2
Others	5.1
<b>Male</b>	<b>3,283</b>
	100%
Managers	16.7
Professionals	3.4
Technicians and Associate Professionals	4.6
Clerical Support Workers	3.9
Service and Sales Workers	14.5
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	6.1
Craft and Related Trades Workers	12.5
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	12.3
Elementary Occupation	21.7
Armed Forces Occupations	0.4
Others	3.9
<b>Female</b>	<b>2,404</b>
	100%
Managers	21.9
Professionals	8.8
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.7
Clerical Support Workers	7.7
Service and Sales Workers	19.0
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1.9
Craft and Related Trades Workers	5.1
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	5.3
Elementary Occupation	17.8
Armed Forces Occupations	0.0
Others	6.7

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.7

**EMPLOYED PERSONS WANTING MORE HOURS OF WORK BY TOTAL HOURS WORKED  
AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**  
(In thousands)

Sex / Total Hours Worked	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Both Sexes</b>				
Total Underemployed	690	784	834	849
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	413	422	427	453
40 hours and over	277	362	406	395
<b>Male</b>				
Total Underemployed (%)	64.9	65.4	65.7	65.1
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	63.7	62.8	64.4	63.7
40 hours and over	66.8	68.5	67.2	66.8
<b>Female</b>				
Total Underemployed (%)	35.1	34.6	34.3	34.9
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	36.3	37.2	35.6	36.3
40 hours and over	33.2	31.5	32.8	33.3

Table 11.7 (continued)

**EMPLOYED PERSONS WANTING MORE HOURS OF WORK BY TOTAL HOURS WORKED  
AND SEX, CALABARZON  
2009-2016**  
(In thousands)

Sex / Total Hours Worked	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>				
Total Underemployed	867	948	925	887
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	447	529	472	430
40 hours and over	420	420	453	458
<b>Male</b>				
Total Underemployed (%)	65.5	66.4	65.6	64.6
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	63.5	63.7	62.6	63.3
40 hours and over	67.6	69.8	68.7	65.9
<b>Female</b>				
Total Underemployed (%)	34.5	33.6	34.4	35.6
Working:				
Less than 40 hours*	36.5	36.3	37.4	36.7
40 hours and over	32.4	30.2	31.3	34.1

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

\* - Includes persons with a job but not at work.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.8

**REGISTERED JOB APPLICANTS IN THE DOLE PESO<sup>1/</sup> BY SEX, CALABARZON  
2010 - 2016**

Sex	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Job Applicants Registered	<b>279,994</b>	<b>312,394</b>	<b>351,211</b>	<b>360,486</b>	<b>368,213</b>	<b>387,858</b>	<b>362,001</b>
Male	173,307	177,879	220,524	239,867	203,128	180,785	227,777
Female	106,687	134,515	130,687	120,619	165,085	207,073	134,224
By Province	<b>279,994</b>	<b>312,394</b>	<b>351,211</b>	<b>360,486</b>	<b>368,213</b>	<b>387,858</b>	<b>362,001</b>
Cavite	81,524	70,147	95,223	70,813	71,870	101,406	86,156
Laguna	70,672	62,140	75,448	111,173	113,303	112,960	100,456
Batangas	74,321	70,141	70,120	89,569	90,031	71,987	81,277
Rizal	34,042	46,555	48,720	52,154	55,970	65,334	63,648
Quezon	19,435	63,411	61,700	36,777	37,039	36,171	30,464

Note: 1/ Public Employment Service Office

Source: Department of Labor and Employment

Table 11.9

**ESTABLISHMENT RESORTING TO PERMANENT CLOSURE/RETRENCHMENT DUE TO  
ECONOMIC REASONS AND DISPLACED WORKERS, CALABARZON  
2011 - 2016**

Sex	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Establishments Reporting	48	32	80	106	319	1,178
Displaced Workers	758	1,129	1,996	4,539	22,351	46,942

Note: Numerous incidences of establishments resorting to permanent closure or retrenchment were unreported from the period of 2011-2013, which is responsible for the seemingly abrupt increase of figures in the latter years. The Department has started strengthening the monitoring of the establishments' compliance in 2014.

In 2016, some establishments resorted to closure or retrenchment due to the Department's new policy/regulation banning "endo" and "labor-only" contracting practices.

Source: Department of Labor and Employment

Table 11.10

**LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE AND EMPLOYMENT RATE BY PROVINCE****CALABARZON****January to October 2008 - 2016**

(Rates in percent)

Province and Survey Period	Labor Force Participation Rate								
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>									
January	62.3	63.0	63.8	64.6	64.2	64.0	65.6	64.4	
April	60.9	62.9	63.0	64.7	65.1	63.9	65.8	65.1	
July	62.9	63.8	63.4	63.4	63.8	64.5	65.7	63.7	
October	63.2	63.3	64.1	66.1	64.5	65.6	65.0	64.6	
Cavite									
January	62.0	62.2	62.5	60.5	61.4	62.8	64.6	62.1	
April	58.1	60.0	60.0	61.7	63.6	61.7	65.4	63.0	
July	61.6	62.0	62.6	62.0	60.8	64.0	62.7	62.8	
October	60.8	61.7	60.8	61.9	61.6	62.0	64.7	62.4	
Laguna									
January	64.1	64.4	64.2	66.2	63.0	64.4	63.8	67.0	
April	64.1	64.1	63.8	65.4	63.8	63.5	64.1	66.9	
July	62.2	63.4	61.7	63.3	65.2	66.1	63.4	65.9	
October	66.1	64.2	64.0	69.0	66.7	67.4	62.3	65.3	
Batangas									
January	62.3	61.5	65.4	64.8	64.9	62.9	66.1	62.9	
April	61.4	62.9	63.0	63.8	65.2	63.1	65.4	62.1	
July	63.9	65.7	64.6	62.9	62.4	62.3	67.4	60.8	
October	63.2	61.7	63.3	65.7	61.6	65.1	66.5	64.7	
Rizal									
January	56.8	58.9	60.0	63.3	62.8	62.6	65.1	63.6	
April	56.6	60.4	61.6	64.1	64.1	62.6	65.5	65.4	
July	59.9	61.2	60.4	62.1	63.4	61.4	64.7	61.6	
October	60.1	61.3	64.6	65.1	64.6	64.9	63.5	64.4	
Quezon									
January	67.3	69.3	68.5	69.7	71.3	68.1	69.7	67.4	
April	66.1	68.8	67.8	69.9	70.6	70.4	69.9	69.4	
July	68.6	68.0	69.7	67.7	68.9	68.9	71.6	67.5	
October	67.5	68.8	70.0	69.8	69.1	69.7	69.5	67.5	

Table 11.10 (continued)

**LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE AND EMPLOYMENT RATE BY PROVINCE****CALABARZON****January to October 2008 - 2016**

(Rates in percent)

Province and Survey Period	Employment Rate								
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>									
January	90.6	89.1	90.5	90.6	91.7	91.1	91.1	91.4	
April	89.7	90.1	89.7	90.0	91.2	89.3	91.0	92.1	
July	89.6	88.9	90.6	89.6	90.6	90.9	92.0	92.0	
October	90.0	90.2	91.0	91.0	90.8	91.9	92.9	92.3	
Cavite									
January	90.4	87.7	88.6	89.5	89.7	90.6	91.8	91.2	
April	88.4	89.0	87.2	88.7	89.5	90.0	90.4	91.6	
July	86.7	86.6	89.4	88.1	91.0	88.8	91.5	89.7	
October	86.2	89.8	89.7	89.0	90.8	91.4	93.3	90.9	
Laguna									
January	88.6	88.4	89.2	88.1	91.2	89.6	91.8	89.7	
April	87.7	90.1	89.6	88.1	89.9	87.6	90.6	91.0	
July	89.2	89.0	90.0	88.5	88.8	90.7	90.7	92.5	
October	91.7	89.6	91.8	88.4	88.9	90.6	91.5	91.2	
Batangas									
January	90.1	89.7	91.9	92.2	92.7	91.1	88.4	91.1	
April	90.6	91.1	91.0	91.1	92.8	87.9	89.0	92.2	
July	90.1	88.3	91.4	90.8	90.9	91.3	90.4	93.7	
October	91.0	90.7	88.4	92.8	91.1	92.4	93.0	92.6	
Rizal									
January	91.3	86.7	88.7	88.2	89.1	90.6	90.7	90.7	
April	89.3	87.2	87.3	87.0	89.6	88.2	90.7	91.5	
July	88.9	87.2	86.7	87.3	89.2	89.1	92.5	91.0	
October	87.8	87.4	90.0	90.6	91.7	91.1	91.4	91.8	
Quezon									
January	93.7	93.9	95.3	96.3	96.7	94.8	93.9	95.7	
April	93.6	93.9	94.7	96.5	95.5	93.8	95.5	95.3	
July	94.2	94.9	96.4	94.7	93.6	95.6	96.7	94.2	
October	95.0	94.4	95.9	95.9	92.6	95.0	96.1	95.9	

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.11

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Both Sexes</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>1,747</b>	<b>2,002</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	18.5	17.2	17.4	16.4	16.0	14.0
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9
Region I	8.4	8.0	8.7	7.6	7.7	7.8
Region II	6.4	5.2	4.6	5.3	5.9	5.5
Region III	12.1	14.0	13.4	14.5	14.3	14.5
Region IVA	17.3	18.5	17.6	16.8	17.7	18.4
Region IVB	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.2
Region V	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.1
Region VI	10.0	9.0	8.5	9.5	8.5	7.8
Region VII	5.3	4.5	5.3	5.5	5.1	5.6
Region VIII	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.9
Region IX	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.8
Region X	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.8
Region XI	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.6	2.8
Region XII	3.2	2.8	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.5
Region XIII	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1.3	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.3
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>968</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	13.9	12.8	13.0	13.0	12.5	11.7
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.7	3.5	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.7
Region I	10.7	11.3	11.7	9.7	10.4	10.2
Region II	10.5	8.3	7.0	7.9	8.7	8.4
Region III	11.4	10.9	10.3	10.6	10.9	11.7
Region IVA	12.0	15.3	14.9	14.1	13.8	14.6
Region IVB	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.1
Region V	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.9	3.2	2.7
Region VI	10.5	9.7	9.2	10.5	10.0	8.6
Region VII	4.8	3.1	4.8	3.8	3.6	3.9
Region VIII	1.5	2.6	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.9
Region IX	2.3	2.9	2.1	2.8	2.6	2.4
Region X	2.3	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.3	2.7
Region XI	4.8	4.9	4.6	4.0	3.0	3.2
Region XII	4.4	3.6	5.1	6.1	6.2	6.9
Region XIII	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	1.9	2.9	4.3	3.6	4.2	4.2
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION  
APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**  
(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Male</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1,034</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	22.8	21.4	21.8	19.8	19.3	16.2
Cordillera Administrative Region	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.1
Region I	6.1	4.8	5.9	5.5	5.1	5.6
Region II	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.1	2.8
Region III	12.8	16.9	16.4	18.5	17.6	17.2
Region IVA	22.2	21.5	20.3	19.5	21.4	22.0
Region IVB	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.6	2.3
Region V	3.5	3.1	2.7	2.2	2.8	3.4
Region VI	9.6	8.3	7.8	8.5	7.1	7.0
Region VII	5.7	5.8	5.9	7.1	6.6	7.2
Region VIII	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.9
Region IX	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.1
Region X	3.1	2.6	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.9
Region XI	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.4
Region XII	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.2
Region XIII	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	0.8	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.0	2.3
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION**  
**APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**  
(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>2,043</b>	<b>2,158</b>	<b>2,220</b>	<b>2,295</b>	<b>2,320</b>	<b>2,447</b>	<b>2,240</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	13.9	13.8	12.5	12.6	12.8	10.5	11.0	12.9
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	1.8
Region I	8.6	9.5	9.2	8.7	8.2	8.2	9.5	8.4
Region II	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.7	6.0	5.3
Region III	14.7	14.4	14.3	14.1	13.9	15.5	15.1	12.7
Region IVA	16.4	16.0	16.5	18.1	18.4	17.9	17.9	21.0
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.9
Region V	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.1	4.0
Region VI	9.2	8.3	8.5	9.1	9.4	8.6	8.7	4.9
Region VII	6.1	6.6	6.9	5.5	6.5	6.5	6.3	4.9
Region VIII	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.6	1.1	2.6	2.1
Region IX	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.3	2.3
Region X	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.7	3.4	2.8	2.6
Region XI	2.8	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.7	3.1	3.0
Region XII	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.4	4.3
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.7	1.9
ARMM	2.4	3.1	3.0	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.9
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.2
<b>Female</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>1,250</b>	<b>1,200</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	11.2	11.2	9.5	9.9	10.9	8.6	9.0	9.8
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.2
Region I	11.3	11.8	10.4	10.1	10.3	9.9	10.9	9.9
Region II	8.7	9.5	9.7	9.4	9.7	9.5	8.3	7.2
Region III	11.7	11.5	12.2	11.4	11.2	12.4	12.7	11.1
Region IVA	10.9	11.3	12.1	13.6	14.3	15.1	15.5	19.0
Region IVB	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.7
Region V	2.9	3.0	3.2	4.0	4.1	3.6	3.3	4.5
Region VI	10.2	8.9	9.8	10.6	10.0	8.7	9.4	5.1
Region VII	4.7	5.1	5.4	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.7	3.2
Region VIII	3.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.1	2.1	1.9
Region IX	2.9	2.6	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.9	2.5	2.5
Region X	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.8	2.0	3.6	2.8	2.5
Region XI	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.9	4.1	3.5
Region XII	6.6	6.7	6.8	6.9	5.8	6.9	6.2	6.0
Region XIII	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.7	2.1	1.8	2.4
ARMM	3.8	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.3	2.7	2.1	2.8
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6

Table 11.11 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION**  
**APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**  
(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Male</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>1,148</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>1,040</b>
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	16.3	16.2	15.2	15.3	14.6	12.5	13.0	16.5
Cordillera Administrative Region	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.4
Region I	6.2	7.4	8.1	7.3	6.1	6.4	7.9	6.6
Region II	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.0	3.5	3.9	3.6	3.1
Region III	17.4	17.1	16.3	16.5	16.5	18.6	17.5	14.5
Region IVA	21.3	20.3	20.6	22.3	22.5	20.7	20.4	23.4
Region IVB	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.0
Region V	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.0	2.7	3.3	2.9	3.4
Region VI	8.3	7.7	7.3	7.8	8.9	8.4	8.0	4.5
Region VII	7.4	7.9	8.3	6.7	8.5	8.8	8.0	6.8
Region VIII	2.8	2.2	2.3	3.0	1.8	1.2	3.1	2.3
Region IX	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.3	2.1	2.1
Region X	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.8	2.6
Region XI	2.0	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.9	1.5	2.0	2.4
Region XII	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.4
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.4
ARMM	1.1	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.6

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey on Overseas Filipinos

Table 11.12

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND****BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Both Sexes</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>1,214</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>1,881</b>
NCR	18.4	17.7	17.1	16.6	16.3	13.8
CAR	1.9	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.9
Region I	8.3	8.4	9.3	8.2	8.0	8.1
Region II	6.6	5.4	4.9	5.6	6.2	5.8
Region III	12.1	13.9	13.6	14.9	14.4	15.0
Region IVA	17.3	18.4	17.6	15.8	17.2	17.8
Region IVB	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.6	2.2
Region V	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.6	3.0	3.1
Region VI	10.2	9.2	8.7	10.0	8.6	8.1
Region VII	5.1	4.6	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.7
Region VIII	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.9
Region IX	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.7
Region X	2.8	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.2	2.9
Region XI	3.4	3.5	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.8
Region XII	3.3	2.8	3.7	4.2	4.6	4.7
Region XIII	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.1
ARMM	1.2	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.8	2.3
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Female</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>906</b>
NCR	13.4	12.8	12.3	13.1	12.6	11.5
CAR	2.9	3.5	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.9
Region I	10.7	11.7	12.5	10.4	10.9	10.5
Region II	11.0	8.7	7.4	8.4	9.4	9.0
Region III	11.4	11.3	10.6	10.8	10.4	11.6
Region IVA	12.1	15.1	14.4	12.3	13.2	13.4
Region IVB	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.1
Region V	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.0	3.2	2.8
Region VI	10.5	9.9	9.5	10.9	10.0	9.1
Region VII	4.5	3.2	4.8	3.6	3.7	3.8
Region VIII	1.6	2.2	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.7
Region IX	2.2	2.8	2.1	3.0	2.6	2.5
Region X	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.8
Region XI	5.1	4.8	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.2
Region XII	4.7	3.5	5.4	6.6	6.8	7.3
Region XIII	1.1	1.3	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.2
ARMM	1.8	2.4	3.6	2.7	3.2	3.9
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.12 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND****BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Male</b>						
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>975</b>
NCR	23.0	22.1	21.7	20.2	19.8	16.1
CAR	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.1
Region I	6.0	5.2	6.3	6.0	5.2	5.9
Region II	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.8	3.2	2.9
Region III	12.6	16.4	16.6	19.1	18.2	18.0
Region IVA	22.2	21.8	20.7	19.4	21.0	21.9
Region IVB	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.5	2.3
Region V	3.5	3.2	2.7	2.3	2.7	3.5
Region VI	9.9	8.6	8.0	9.0	7.3	7.2
Region VII	5.8	6.1	6.4	7.2	6.9	7.4
Region VIII	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.2	3.0
Region IX	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.0
Region X	3.1	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.1	3.0
Region XI	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5
Region XII	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.2
Region XIII	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.1
ARMM	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.8
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.12 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND****BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2016**

(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Both Sexes</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>2,057</b>	<b>2,110</b>	<b>2,209</b>	<b>2,228</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>2,185</b>
NCR	13.9	14.0	12.9	12.8	12.8	10.6	10.9	13.0
CAR	2.1	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	1.7
Region I	8.6	9.8	9.2	8.9	8.3	8.3	9.6	8.6
Region II	5.7	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.8	7.0	6.1	5.4
Region III	14.8	14.0	14.3	14.0	14.3	15.3	15.3	12.8
Region IVA	16.2	16.0	16.7	17.8	18.2	17.7	17.8	21.2
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9
Region V	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.2	4.0
Region VI	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.3	9.6	8.8	8.8	5.0
Region VII	6.0	6.8	7.1	5.7	6.6	6.7	6.2	4.8
Region VIII	2.9	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.6	1.2	2.6	2.1
Region IX	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.1
Region X	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.7	3.4	2.7	2.6
Region XI	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.9
Region XII	4.2	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.4
Region XIII	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.8	1.9
ARMM	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.5
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.1
<b>Female</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>1,171</b>
NCR	11.2	11.3	9.9	9.8	11.0	8.6	8.8	9.7
CAR	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.1
Region I	11.3	12.1	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.2	11.2	10.1
Region II	8.7	9.9	10.1	9.8	10.1	9.9	8.5	7.4
Region III	11.7	10.7	11.8	11.4	11.6	12.2	12.9	11.1
Region IVA	10.8	11.2	12.1	12.7	13.9	14.6	15.4	19.1
Region IVB	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.7
Region V	2.9	3.0	3.4	34.2	4.0	3.8	3.4	4.6
Region VI	10.3	9.2	10.1	10.8	10.1	9.0	9.4	5.2
Region VII	4.4	5.3	5.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.5	3.1
Region VIII	3.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.1	2.1	1.9
Region IX	2.9	2.4	1.9	.1.9	1.8	2.6	2.4	2.3
Region X	2.6	2.7	3.3	2.7	1.8	3.5	2.8	2.6
Region XI	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.4	3.1	4.0	4.1	3.6
Region XII	6.7	6.8	6.8	0.7	6.0	6.7	6.3	6.1
Region XIII	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.8	2.2	1.8	2.4
ARMM	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.6	2.0	2.4
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6

Table 11.12 (continued)

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS CONTRACT WORKERS (OCWS) BY SEX AND****BY REGION****APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2003-2015**

(In thousands)

Region	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Male</b>								
<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>1,013</b>
NCR	16.3	16.5	15.6	15.7	14.7	12.8	13.1	16.8
CAR	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.3
Region I	6.2	7.7	8.1	7.6	6.3	6.4	8.0	6.8
Region II	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.6	3.1
Region III	17.5	17.0	16.5	16.3	16.9	18.5	17.9	14.7
Region IVA	21.0	20.4	21.0	22.5	22.5	20.9	20.3	23.6
Region IVB	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.0
Region V	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.5	3.3	2.9	3.3
Region VI	8.3	7.9	7.5	7.9	9.0	8.6	8.2	4.7
Region VII	7.4	8.1	8.4	6.9	8.6	9.0	7.9	6.8
Region VIII	2.8	2.3	2.3	3.1	1.8	1.2	3.1	2.3
Region IX	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.9
Region X	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.2	2.7	2.7
Region XI	2.1	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.2
Region XII	2.0	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.5	2.2	2.5	2.4
Region XIII	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.3
ARMM	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5
Negros Island Region	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.6

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey on Overseas Filipinos

Table 11.13  
**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE,  
 CALABARZON  
 2010**

Province	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>301,067</b>	<b>193,640</b>	<b>107,427</b>
Cavite	84,945	58,408	26,537
Laguna	60,294	37,321	22,973
Batangas	80,763	50,715	30,048
Rizal	49,948	32,598	17,350
Quezon	25,117	14,598	10,519

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.14  
**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY MARITAL STATUS AND BY SEX, CALABARZON**  
**2010**

Marital Status	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>301,067</b>	<b>193,640</b>	<b>107,427</b>
Single	68,547	33,859	34,688
Married	205,218	147,983	57,235
Widowed	6,137	1,361	4,776
Divorced/Separated	7,930	2,030	5,900
Common-law/Live in	12,701	8,160	4,541
Unknown	534	247	287

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.15  
**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX,  
CALABARZON  
2010**

Age group	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>301,067</b>	<b>193,640</b>	<b>107,427</b>
10 – 19	9,990	5,138	4,852
20 – 29	62,794	34,945	27,849
30 – 39	105,634	68,952	36,682
40 – 49	75,983	52,755	23,228
50 – 59	36,261	25,824	10,437
60 and over	10,405	6,026	4,379

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.16

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY HIGHEST GRADE/YEAR  
COMPLETED AND BY SEX, CALABARZON  
2010**

Highest Grade/Year Completed	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>301,067</b>	<b>193,640</b>	<b>107,427</b>
No grade completed	233	117	116
Preschool	35	24	11
Elementary Undergraduate	6,863	3,724	3,139
Elementary Graduate	9,336	5,020	4,316
HS Undergraduate	12,631	7,187	5,444
HS Graduate	72,070	42,012	30,058
Post Secondary Undergraduate	3,373	2,578	795
Post Secondary Graduate	28,560	20,643	7,917
College Undergraduate	50,724	33,528	17,196
Academic Degree holder	115,075	77,492	37,583
Post Baccalaureate	1,371	846	525
Not reported	796	469	327

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.17

**DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS WITH DISABILITY BY SEX  
AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON  
2010**

Province	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,949</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>1,489</b>
Cavite	913	626	287
Laguna	805	474	331
Batangas	828	488	340
Rizal	1,158	740	418
Quezon	245	132	113

Source: 2010 Census of Population and Housing



## Chapter 12

# Social Services

---

Data on social welfare serve as indicators of the results and impacts of goals, policies and programs on human development. This universal concern emphasizes people's empowerment and the care, protection and rehabilitation of the disadvantaged and special sectors of society. These sectors are the primary target clienteles of our social welfare policies and programs. The objective is to place the disadvantaged sectors of society in the mainstream of productive and economic processes. Specifically, this entails converting the disadvantaged groups into active agents and partners in development. In this manner, the fruits of growth and progress will pervade all sectors of society and the disadvantaged sectors will become beneficiaries of development. The government's Social Reform Agenda (SRA) redirects the thrusts and focus and widens the target beneficiaries of the package of programs and other interventions implemented by government, private and non-governmental institutions. In contributing to the goals of social welfare and development, the generation of data and relevant indicators is therefore of utmost necessity. The SRA, for one, underscores the need to strengthen and improve existing systems for generating data.

This chapter presents data at the regional and provincial levels on the number of clients served by the various outreach and service programs of the Department of Social Welfare and Development. The department, which is the source of data, compiles the information based on its administrative reporting systems. This chapter also contains data on the number of disabled persons by type of disability. The Philippine Statistics Authority processed the data based on the results of the Census of Population and Housing.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 12.1a	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development 2000 - 2016	12-3
Table 12.1b	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Province 2003, 2007, 2011, 2013-2016	12-6
Table 12.1c	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development 2006, 2009, 2011, 2014-2016	12-8

Table 12.2	Number of Reported Cases of Child Abuse Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Type and by Province 2000-2016	12-9
Table 12.3	Number of Children in Need of Special Protection (CNSP) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Type 2004 - 2016	12-12
Table 12.4	Disabled Persons by Type of Disability and by Sex and by Province 2000	12-14
Table 12.5	Households with Disabled Persons by Type of Disability (Poor and Non-Poor) and by Province 2010	12-16
Table 12.6	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Type of Functional Difficulty and by Sex 2010	12-18
Table 12.7	Number of Youth Offenders Served by the DSWD by Province 2000 - 2003, 2006, 2010 - 2016	12-20
Table 12.8	Number of Day Care Centers, Day Care Workers and Children Served by Province 2003, 2006, 2010 - 2016	12-21

Table 12.1a

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY  
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR  
2000 - 2016**

Type of Violence	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	NDA
Emotionally abused	-	-	-	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	209	13	10	12	-
<b>Sexually Abused</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	-
Rape	32	10	7	5	-
Incest	10	5	3	2	-
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of illegal recruitment	6	3	-	3	-
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	-	-	-	-
Women in detention	1	2	-	1	-
<b>Others</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-
Victims of trafficking	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoned by husband	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of Conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-	-
Stranded	-	-	-	-	-
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY  
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR  
2000 - 2016**

Type of Violence	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>CALABARZON</b>	NDA	<b>28</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>
Emotionally abused	-	-	-	1	1
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	-	13	11	6	2
<b>Sexually Abused</b>	-	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Rape	-	-	9	-	1
Incest	-	-	-	-	-
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of illegal recruitment	-	4	-	1	-
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	1	-	-	-
Women in detention	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Others</b>	-	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
Victims of trafficking	-	3	-	-	2
Abandoned by husband	-	6	7	1	-
Victims of Conflict	-	1*	-	-	-
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-	2
Stranded	-	-	-	-	-
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	-	-
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12.1a (continued)

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY  
THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY YEAR  
2000 - 2016**

Type of Violence	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>143</b>
Emotionally abused	7	18	17	17	4	9	19
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	2	15	20	11	6	9	17
<b>Sexually Abused</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
Rape	1	4	-	6	8	11	5
Incest	-	1	-	6	3	1	1
Acts of lasciviousness/attempted rape	-	2	-	0		0	0
Victims of armed conflict	-	-	-	-		0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	2	-	-	1	5	19	32
Victims of involuntary prostitution	-	29	-	1	9	17	1
Women in detention	-	-	-	-		0	0
<b>Others</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>68</b>
Victims of trafficking	32	29	5	51	21	9	38
Abandoned by husband	1	7	3	2	1	0	0
Victims of Conflict	-	-	-	-		0	0
Separated with custody battle of children	-	-	-	-		8	24
Stranded	-	-	-	1		5	0
Unwed Mothers/Solo Parents	-	-	-	3	3	8	3
Pregnant with mental disorder	-	-	-	1		0	0
Forced labor						0	0
OFW in distress						0	3

Notes:

\*Conflict in Lebanon

NDA &amp; " - " means no data available

Data reflects cases served by DSWD despite point of origin

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.1b  
**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE**  
**2003, 2007, 2011, 2013-2016**

2003

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	...	<b>9</b>
Physically abused	12	6	1	1	...	4
Sexually abused						
Rape	5	-	3	-	...	2
Incest	2	-	-	1	...	1
Victims of illegal recruitment	3	-	1	-	...	2
Women in detention	1	-	-	1	...	-

2007

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	...	<b>9</b>
Physically abused	12	6	1	1	...	4
Sexually abused						
Rape	5	-	3	-	...	2
Incest	2	-	-	1	...	1
Victims of illegal recruitment	3	-	1	-	...	2
Women in detention	1	-	-	1	...	-

2011

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>
Physically abused	3	1	1		1	
Sexually abused	3			1		2
Victims of illegal recruitment	0					
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	9	1		5	1	2
Neglected/Abandoned	5		1	4		
Victims of trafficking	11	7	1	3		

2013

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>
Physically abused	2		1			1
Sexually abused	7	1	1	2	1	2
Victims of illegal recruitment	0					
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	5	2			1	2
Neglected/Abandoned	2				2	
Victims of trafficking	50	20	11	3	9	7

Table 12.1b (continued)

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE  
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE**  
**2003, 2007, 2011, 2013-2016**

2014

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>
Physically abused	2			1		1
Sexually abused	2	1	1	0	0	0
Rape	1	1				
Incest	1		1			
Victims of illegal recruitment	1	1				
Women in detention	0					
Emotionally Abused	0					
Neglected/Abandoned	0					
Victims of trafficking	20	1		1	5	13
Prostitution	13	7	1		5	
OFW in distress	1				1	

2015

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>
Physically abused	7	3	0	2	1	1
Sexually abused	11	3	0	3	0	5
Rape	11	3	0	3	0	5
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	18	4	5	0	4	5
Women in detention	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	8	2	0	0	4	2
Neglected/Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	8	5	0	2	1	0
Prostitution	17	3	8	0	6	0
OFW in distress	7	0	5	0	2	0

2016

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
Physically abused	12	7	1	0	0	4
Sexually abused	6	2	0	3	0	1
Rape	5	2	0	2	0	1
Incest	1	0	0	1	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	20	6	7	2	3	2
Women in detention	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	18	5	0	0	12	1
Neglected/Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	8	5	0	2	1	0
Prostitution	1	1	0	0	0	0
OFW in distress	3	0	3	0	0	0

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.1c

**NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC)  
SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT**  
2006, 2009, 2011, 2014-2016

Type of Violence	2006	2009	2011	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>127</b>
Sexually abused						
Rape	6	2	3	8	11	5
Incest	1	1	1	3	1	1
Acts of lasciviousness	-	-			0	0
Abandoned	5		5	1	0	0
Aged/Homeless	-	2			2	14
Detained/Needing family	-				0	0
Emotionally disturbed	-				0	0
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	18	1	3	6	9	17
Psychologically/ Emotionally abused	-	3	9	4	9	19
Repatriated	-				0	0
Sexually exploited	-				0	0
Victim of all forms of abuse	-				0	0
Victims of conflict in Lebanon	1				0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	4	0	0	5	19	32
Victims of involuntary prostitution	1	0	31	9	17	1
Victims of malicious mischief	-					
Victims of trafficking	3		11	21	9	38
Uncategorized	43					

Note: CALABARZON data by province not readily available.

NDA & " - " means no data available

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.2

**NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL****WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2000-2016

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>2000</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>55</b>	...	<b>15</b>
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>95</b>	57	18	15	...	5
Sexual abuse						
Rape	<b>116</b>	58	31	19	...	8
Incest	<b>95</b>	33	41	21	...	-
Acts of Lasciviousness	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	...	2
Victims of Pedophilia	<b>3</b>	-	3	-	...	-
Victims of Prostitution	<b>6</b>	-	6	-	...	-
<b>2001</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>67</b>	...	...	...	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>13</b>	...	...	...	13	-
Sexual abuse						
Rape	<b>37</b>	...	...	...	33	4
Incest	<b>6</b>	...	...	...	-	6
Acts of Lasciviousness	<b>6</b>	...	...	...	3	3
Victims of Prostitution	<b>5</b>	...	...	...	5	-
<b>2002</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	...	<b>80</b>
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>3</b>	1	-	-	...	2
Sexual abuse						
Rape	<b>60</b>	3	3	10	...	44
Incest	<b>48</b>	1	4	9	...	34
Acts of Lasciviousness	<b>10</b>	3	-	7	...	-
<b>2003</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>81</b>
Abandoned	<b>69</b>	18	11	10	26	4
Children in conflict with the law	<b>104</b>	11	6	45	10	32
Neglected	<b>47</b>	-	15	2	24	6
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>7</b>	2	2	1	-	2
Sexually abused						
Rape	<b>34</b>	3	5	10	4	12
Incest	<b>28</b>	-	4	6	4	14
Acts of lasciviousness	<b>9</b>	-	4	1	-	4
Victims of child labor	<b>3</b>	-	-	3	-	-
Victims of prostitution	<b>7</b>	-	-	-	-	7

Table 12.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL****WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2000-2003, 2010-2011, 2013-2016

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>2010</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>
Abandoned	6	1	1	3	1	-
Children in conflict with the law	47	11	8	7	18	3
Neglected	6	1	1	3	1	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	7	1	2	4	-	-
Sexually abused	23	1	5	15	2	-
Victims of child labor	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of prostitution	0	-	-	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of trafficking	12	1	1	1	9	-
Child with behavioral problem	0	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2011</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>
Abandoned	1	-	-	1	-	-
Children in conflict with the law	68	25	6	7	27	3
Neglected	0	-	-	-	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	5	2	2	-	1	-
Sexually abused	31	2	-	24	-	5
Victims of child labor	1	-	-	1	-	-
Victims of prostitution	0	-	-	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	7	1	-	3	1	2
Victims of trafficking	4	2	-	2	-	-
Child with behavioral problem	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>2013</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>16</b>
Abandoned	1	1	-	-	-	-
Children in conflict with the law	131	34	12	17	56	12
Neglected	1	-	-	1	-	-
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	3	-	1	2	-	-
Sexually abused	39	15	6	6	9	3
Rape	16	8	1	1	5	1
Incest	19	7	4	5	1	2
Acts of lasciviousness	4	-	1	-	3	-
Victims of child labor	2	1	1	-	-	-
Victims of prostitution	10	5	5	-	-	-
Emotionally Abused	0	-	-	-	-	-
Victims of trafficking	7	1	2	1	2	1
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 12.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL****WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE**

2000-2016

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>2014</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>26</b>
Abandoned	1	1	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	<b>126</b>	33	9	19	53	12
Neglected	3	1	0	2	0	0
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	2	0	0	2	0	0
Sexually abused	<b>68</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
Rape	28	15	2	4	3	4
Incest	34	14	6	9	2	3
Acts of lasciviousness	6	3	0	0	3	0
Victims of child labor	1	0	1	0	0	0
Victims of prostitution	7	5	1	0	1	0
Emotionally Abused	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	<b>12</b>	1	1	1	2	7
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2015</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>38</b>
Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	<b>139</b>	36	13	17	60	13
Neglected	5	1	0	0	0	4
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sexually abused	<b>62</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
Rape	28	13	3	4	4	4
Incest	31	14	5	9	0	3
Acts of lasciviousness	3	0	3	0	0	0
Victims of child labor	<b>13</b>	0	1	0	0	12
Victims of prostitution	3	1	0	0	2	0
Emotionally Abused	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	<b>11</b>	0	2	1	6	2
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>2016</b>						
<b>Total</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>28</b>
Abandoned	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	<b>115</b>	22	11	14	55	13
Neglected	<b>29</b>	3	3	10	6	7
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	<b>15</b>	3	7	1	4	0
Sexually abused	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
Rape	43	14	15	3	7	4
Incest	16	2	5	5	2	2
Acts of lasciviousness	4	4	0	0	0	0
Victims of child labor	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of prostitution	3	2	0	0	1	0
Emotionally Abused	5	3	0	0	1	1
Victims of trafficking	<b>27</b>	12	0	1	13	1
Child with behavioral problem	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: blank, hyphen mark (-) and triple dots (...) means no data available

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.3  
**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP)  
 SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND  
 DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2004 - 2016

Type of Abuse	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>Total</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>211</b>
Sexually abused					
Rape	32	34	18	12	23
Incest	26	15	8	6	34
Acts of lasciviousness	4	10	5	7	6
Abandoned	40	27	8	25	6
Children in conflict with the law	82	37	26	11	112
Neglected	17	14	15	28	18
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	26	13	3		12
Sexually exploited	6	4	-		
Trafficking				6	10

Table 12.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP)  
 SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND  
 DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2004 - 2016

Type of Abuse	2009	2010	2011	2012
<b>Total</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>417</b>
Sexually abused				
Rape	26	10	74	13
Incest	39	29	38	29
Acts of lasciviousness	9	5	5	6
Abandoned	13	19	4	3
Children in conflict with the law	135	201	271	352
Neglected	7	6	15	3
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	2	9	12	3
Sexually exploited		1		
Trafficking	22	3	1	8

Table 12.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE  
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE,  
CALABARZON**

2004 - 2016

Type of Abuse	2013	2014
<b>Total</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>484</b>
Sexually abused		
Rape	19	28
Incest	28	34
Acts of lasciviousness	4	6
Abandoned	1	1
Children in conflict with the law	400	390
Neglected	1	3
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	3	2
Child labor	2	1
Sexually exploited		0
Victim of Prostitution	10	7
Trafficking	11	12

Table 12.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE  
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE,  
CALABARZON**

2004 - 2016

Type of Abuse	#	2015	#	2016
<b>Total</b>		<b>548</b>		<b>600</b>
Sexually abused				
Rape	61		43	
Incest	28		16	
Acts of lasciviousness	0		4	
Abandoned	0		40	
Children in conflict with the law	370		423	
Neglected	15		29	
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	20		15	
Child labor	30		0	
Sexually exploited	0		0	
Victim of Prostitution	3		3	
Trafficking	21		27	

Note: Data reflects cases served by DSWD despite point of origin

NDA &amp; " - " means no data available

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.4  
**DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2000

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>105,790</b>	<b>52,252</b>	<b>54,038</b>
Total Blindness	5,019	2,566	2,453
Partial Blindness	7,949	3,903	4,046
Low Vision	37,978	15,818	22,160
Total Deafness	3,571	1,867	1,704
Partial Deafness	3,527	1,719	1,808
Hard of Hearing	3,804	1,719	2,085
Oral Defect	5,831	3,035	2,796
Loss of one or both arms/hands	4,944	2,744	2,200
Loss of one or both legs/feet	4,870	2,996	1,874
Quadriplegic	6,334	3,563	2,771
Mentally retarded	7,500	4,129	3,371
Mentally ill	11,619	6,102	5,517
Multiple Impairment	2,844	2,091	1,253
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>22,046</b>	<b>10,695</b>	<b>11,351</b>
Total Blindness	843	408	435
Partial Blindness	1,526	733	793
Low Vision	8,729	3,610	5,119
Total Deafness	781	383	398
Partial Deafness	688	351	337
Hard of Hearing	734	321	413
Oral Defect	921	499	422
Loss of one or both arms/hands	1,293	738	555
Loss of one or both legs/feet	990	595	395
Quadriplegic	1,331	758	573
Mentally retarded	1,448	841	607
Mentally ill	2,302	1,192	1,110
Multiple Impairment	460	266	194
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>21,084</b>	<b>10,868</b>	<b>10,716</b>
Total Blindness	1,081	526	555
Partial Blindness	1,772	869	903
Low Vision	6,966	2,928	4,038
Total Deafness	814	445	369
Partial Deafness	845	408	437
Hard of Hearing	664	288	376
Oral Defect	1,030	551	479
Loss of one or both arms/hands	973	535	438
Loss of one or both legs/feet	1,055	622	433
Quadriplegic	1,309	727	582
Mentally retarded	1,644	916	728
Mentally ill	2,385	1,242	1,143
Multiple Impairment	546	811	235

Table 12.4 (continued)

**DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2000

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>22,621</b>	<b>10,755</b>	<b>11,866</b>
Total Blindness	1,000	525	475
Partial Blindness	1,120	532	588
Low Vision	8,409	3,329	5,080
Total Deafness	715	387	328
Partial Deafness	864	407	457
Hard of Hearing	994	427	567
Oral Defect	1,386	690	696
Loss of one or both arms/hands	738	405	333
Loss of one or both legs/feet	1,034	630	404
Quadriplegic	1,508	833	675
Mentally retarded	1,904	999	905
Mentally ill	2,340	1,260	1,080
Multiple Impairment	609	331	278
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>17,971</b>	<b>8,930</b>	<b>9,041</b>
Total Blindness	1,002	524	478
Partial Blindness	1,267	613	654
Low Vision	7,324	3,213	4,111
Total Deafness	566	316	250
Partial Deafness	451	227	224
Hard of Hearing	361	171	190
Oral Defect	818	419	399
Loss of one or both arms/hands	884	486	398
Loss of one or both legs/feet	794	490	304
Quadriplegic	886	492	394
Mentally retarded	1,103	637	466
Mentally ill	2,045	1,066	979
Multiple Impairment	470	276	194
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>22,068</b>	<b>11,004</b>	<b>11,064</b>
Total Blindness	1,093	583	510
Partial Blindness	2,264	1,156	1,108
Low Vision	6,550	2,738	3,812
Total Deafness	695	336	359
Partial Deafness	679	326	353
Hard of Hearing	1,051	512	539
Oral Defect	1,676	876	800
Loss of one or both arms/hands	1,056	580	476
Loss of one or both legs/feet	997	659	338
Quadriplegic	1,300	753	547
Mentally retarded	1,401	736	665
Mentally ill	2,547	1,342	1,205
Multiple Impairment	759	407	352

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 12.5

**HOUSEHOLDS WITH DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND  
WHETHER POOR OR NON-POOR AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Type of Disability	Total	Poor	Non-Poor
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Hearing	5,219	2,101	3,118
Mental	5,612	2,641	2,971
Multiple	9,534	4,293	5,241
Orthopedic	7,786	3,504	4,282
Speech	4,415	2,186	2,229
Visual	12,133	4,887	7,246
Others	17,142	9,909	10,330
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Hearing	739	376	363
Mental	966	510	456
Multiple	1,715	854	861
Orthopedic	1,254	612	642
Speech	604	372	232
Visual	2,084	902	1,182
Others	3,708	1,907	1,801
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Hearing	875	299	576
Mental	897	405	492
Multiple	1,564	653	911
Orthopedic	1,232	545	687
Speech	583	319	264
Visual	2,023	782	1,241
Others	3,543	1,501	2,042

---

Table 12.5 (continued)

**HOUSEHOLDS WITH DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND  
WHETHER POOR OR NON-POOR AND BY PROVINCE**

2010

Type of Disability	Total	Poor	Non-Poor
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Hearing	1,162	393	769
Mental	1,364	607	757
Multiple	2,636	1,192	1,444
Orthopedic	2,065	901	1,164
Speech	1,443	505	938
Visual	2,494	938	1,556
Others	5,456	2,377	3,079
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Hearing	813	382	431
Mental	679	374	305
Multiple	1,390	718	672
Orthopedic	946	473	473
Speech	458	277	181
Visual	1,995	852	1,143
Others	2,695	1,411	1,284
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Hearing	1,630	651	979
Mental	1,706	745	961
Multiple	2,229	876	1,353
Orthopedic	2,289	973	1,316
Speech	1,327	713	614
Visual	3,537	1,413	2,124
Others	1,740	2,713	2,124

Note: Data remains the same as of CY2014, due to the on-going conduct of 2nd round of Household Assessment by Listahanan (formerly National Household Targeting System for Poverty Reduction (NHTS-PR))

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 12.6

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TYPE OF FUNCTIONAL  
DIFFICULTY AND SEX**

2010

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>331,005</b>	<b>148,604</b>	<b>182,401</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	244,564	105,026	139,538
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	54,105	24,157	29,948
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	69,297	31,861	37,436
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	35,813	15,957	19,856
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	28,537	13,381	15,156
Difficulty in communicating	33,025	17,173	15,852
<b>Cavite</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>88,646</b>	<b>38,725</b>	<b>49,921</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	68,882	28,982	39,900
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	12,882	5,691	7,191
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	15,406	6,772	8,634
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	8,320	3,658	4,662
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,391	2,976	3,415
Difficulty in communicating	6,867	3,590	3,277
<b>Laguna</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>	<b>70,737</b>	<b>31,572</b>	<b>39,165</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	52,640	22,322	30,318
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	11,439	5,035	6,404
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	14,071	6,480	7,591
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	7,560	3,360	4,200
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,003	2,833	3,170
Difficulty in communicating	6,825	3,629	3,196

Table 12.6 (continued)

**HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TYPE OF FUNCTIONAL****DIFFICULTY AND SEX**

2010

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<b>Batangas</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>			
	<b>50,173</b>	<b>22,401</b>	<b>27,772</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	30,496	12,613	17,883
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	10,192	4,500	5,692
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	15,196	7,013	8,183
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	7,955	3,548	4,407
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,697	3,045	3,652
Difficulty in communicating	7,956	4,064	3,892
<b>Rizal</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>			
	<b>80,722</b>	<b>36,985</b>	<b>43,737</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	65,861	29,335	36,526
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	10,507	4,849	5,658
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	13,572	6,372	7,200
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	6,087	2,834	3,253
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	4,846	2,360	2,486
Difficulty in communicating	5,735	3,004	2,731
<b>Quezon</b>			
<i>Household population 5 years and over with at least one type of functional difficulty</i>			
	<b>40,727</b>	<b>18,921</b>	<b>21,806</b>
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	26,685	11,774	14,911
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	9,085	4,082	5,003
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	11,052	5,224	5,828
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	5,891	2,557	3,334
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	4,600	2,167	2,433
Difficulty in communicating	5,642	2,886	2,756

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 12.7

**NUMBER OF YOUTH OFFENDERS SERVED BY THE DSWD BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**

2000-2003, 2006, 2010-2016

Year / Sex	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
<b>2000</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>84</b>
Male	<b>598</b>	235	197	54	36	76
Female	<b>37</b>	10	9	4	6	8
<b>2001</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>227</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>210</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Female	<b>17</b>	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2002</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>80</b>
Male	<b>53</b>	26	3	6	8	10
Female	<b>130</b>	3	5	52	-	70
<b>2003</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32</b>
Male	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2006</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	<b>497</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>475</b>	...	...	...	...	...
Female	<b>22</b>	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2010</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>47</b>	11	8	7	18	3
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2011</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>68</b>	25	6	7	27	3
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2012</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>108</b>	33	12	10	45	8
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2013</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>131</b>	34	12	17	56	12
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2014</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>126</b>	33	9	19	53	12
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2015</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>139</b>	36	13	17	60	13
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>2016</b>						
<b>Both Sexes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Male	<b>115</b>	22	11	14	55	13
Female	...	...	...	...	...	...

Notes: Results are based on the number of clients served at National Training School for Boys (NTSB) per point of origin.

... Data means no incidence was served by DSWD IV-A as NTSB is a center devoted for boys  
Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.8  
**NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTERS, DAY CARE WORKERS AND CHILDREN SERVED  
 BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2003, 2006, 2010-2016

Province	Number of Municipalities/ Cities	Number of Barangays	Total Number of Day Care Centers	Total Number of Day Care Workers	Total Number of Children Served
<b>2003</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,009</b>	<b>3,461</b>	<b>3,353</b>	<b>129,963</b>
Cavite	23	828	611	589	25,474
Laguna	30	674	598	578	23,569
Batangas	34	1,078	808	759	37,669
Rizal	14	187	351	375	14,074
Quezon	41	1,242	1,093	1,052	29,177
<b>2006</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>125,056</b>
Cavite	23	829	650	633	24,077
Laguna	30	674	658	637	25,431
Batangas	34	1,078	928	923	30,302
Rizal	14	188	459	461	16,862
Quezon	41	1,242	1,172	1,175	28,384
<b>2010</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>4,218</b>	<b>2,541</b>	<b>144,887</b>
Cavite	23	829	695	438	28,591
Laguna	30	674	687	557	25,431
Batangas	34	1,078	1,071	429	32,616
Rizal	14	188	504	199	27,836
Quezon	41	1,242	1,261	918	30,413
<b>2011</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>3,982</b>	<b>4,211</b>	<b>168,969</b>
Cavite	23	829	603	710	29,587
Laguna	30	674	673	711	34,320
Batangas	34	1,078	873	1,041	34,835
Rizal	14	188	561	524	28,422
Quezon	41	1,242	1,272	1,225	41,805
<b>2012</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>3,681</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>154,092</b>
Cavite	23	829	556	706	28,641
Laguna	30	674	631	711	35,774
Batangas	34	1,078	822	1,041	33,896
Rizal	14	188	369	524	22,575
Quezon	41	1,242	1,303	1,279	33,206

Table 12.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTERS, DAY CARE WORKERS AND CHILDREN SERVED****BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**

2003, 2006, 2010-2016

<b>Province</b>	<b>Number of Municipalities/ Cities</b>	<b>Number of Barangays</b>	<b>Total Number of Day Care Centers</b>	<b>Total Number of Day Care Workers</b>	<b>Total Number of Children Served</b>
<b>2013</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>3,583</b>	<b>4,268</b>	<b>159,683</b>
Cavite	23	829	609	703	30,841
Laguna	30	674	656	721	36,961
Batangas	34	1,078	838	1,041	32,383
Rizal	14	188	369	524	22,575
Quezon	41	1,242	1,111	1,279	36,923
<hr/>					
<b>2014</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>4,624</b>	<b>4,383</b>	<b>205,071</b>
Cavite	23	829	769	731	41,151
Laguna	30	674	751	730	41,521
Batangas	34	1,078	1,157	1,116	45,124
Rizal	14	188	607	528	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,340	1,278	42,249
<hr/>					
<b>2015</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>4,580</b>	<b>4,340</b>	<b>205,073</b>
Cavite	23	829	760	711	41,151
Laguna	30	674	729	709	41,521
Batangas	34	1,078	1,150	1,112	45,124
Rizal	14	188	607	528	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,334	1,280	42,251
<hr/>					
<b>2016</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>4,018</b>	<b>4,679</b>	<b>4,672</b>	<b>212,343</b>
Cavite	23	829	809	761	45,912
Laguna	30	681	773	746	43,479
Batangas	34	1,078	1,162	1,193	45,675
Rizal	14	188	607	629	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,328	1,343	42,251

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development



## Chapter 13

# Transportation and Communication

---

Data on the extent and coverage of the transportation and communication networks of an area are essential. The data provide the planners and decision makers in the government and in entrepreneurial ventures with a sound basis to improve the state of their infrastructures. Specifically, planners use the data in the formulation of strategies that will link the locality with its neighbors within and outside the country. The different mode of transportation and channels and media for communication are vital in the economic, social and cultural lives of peoples and institutions in the community. A well-developed transportation system ensures fast and efficient transfer of goods and services between traders, households and other institutions within and outside the geographical limits of the community. Similarly, breakthrough in the communication system accelerates the flow of information. This era of information technology enables a faster access to and dissemination of news, events and developments in the domestic and international scene. The business community receives vital information that can expand the market for their products and services. The continuous provision of data on the transportation and communication systems of an area therefore becomes indispensable in charting the course towards socioeconomic development and cultural upliftment of the area.

This chapter presents data on modes of transportation at the regional and provincial levels. On the land transport, the data presented include the registration of motor vehicles and permits/licenses issued by the Land Transportation Office. The data presented also include the road length and the number and length of bridges. The Department of Public Works and Highways is the source of data. For the communication sector, the chapter provides data on the number of telecommunication facilities, licensed radio stations, telephone distribution, post offices and volume of mail handled. The sources of the data are the National Telecommunication Commission and the Philippine Postal Corporation.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 13.1	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, New and Renewal, by Classification and by Province 2007 – 2016	13-3
Table 13.2	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered by Type of Vehicle and by Province 2007 – 2016	13-13

Table 13.3	Number of New, Renewed, and Converted Permits/Licenses Issued by Classification, by Sex, and by Province 2007 – 2016	13-23
Table 13.4	Number of Ship Calls, Total Cargo, Throughput and Passenger Traffic in Batangas International Port 2012 – 2016	13-63
Table 13.5	Existing National Road Length by Type and by Province/City 2004 - 2016	13-64
Table 13.6	Number of Existing Radio Telecommunications Facilities by Province 2012 - 2015	13-66
Table 13.7	Telephone Distribution by Province 2003 - 2014	13-69
Table 13.8	Number of Post Offices and Employees by Province 2007 - 2016	13-71
Table 13.9	Summary of Mail Volume Posted, CALABARZON 2007 - 2016	13-72
Table 13.10	Summary of Mail Volume Delivered, CALABARZON 2007 - 2016	13-73
Table 13.11	Total Investment in Infrastructure by City and Municipality 2011 - 2016	13-74
Table 13.12	Number of Available Cable and Internet Service Providers by City and Municipality 2011 - 2016	13-80
Table 13.13	Number of Telephone Companies and Mobile Service Providers By City and Municipality 2011 - 2016	13-86

Table 13.1  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2007</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	45,333	2,139	43,194	1,707	31,264	430	11,603
Imus District Office	83,645	5,873	77,772	5,578	59,329	290	18,130
Dasmariñas District Office	13,870	4,949	8,921	4,878	7,878	71	967
Tagaytay Extension Office	38,407	2,609	35,798	2,437	30,238	166	5,440
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	98,517	8,472	90,045	8,237	68,939	222	20,869
San Pablo District Office	51,000	6,906	44,094	6,819	36,203	78	7,535
Pila District Office	51,491	8,646	42,845	8,283	28,877	352	13,400
Calamba District Office	6,294	3,863	2,431	3,805	2,087	46	330
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,107	5,097	57,010	4,956	47,785	121	8,528
Bayanan Extension Office	38,146	2,634	35,512	2,415	26,623	218	8,749
Taal Extension Office	18,923	12,057	6,866	11,866	5,442	180	1,383
Lipa District Office	66,657	6,132	60,525	5,932	46,087	141	13,914
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	48,816	2,625	46,191	2,171	34,077	453	11,986
Cainta Extension Office	39,256	518	38,738	393	29,396	125	9,215
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	15,792	3,112	12,680	2,542	7,492	564	5,095
Lucena District Office	41,968	3,593	38,375	3,349	28,383	238	9,593
<b>2008</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	46,987	1,782	45,205	1,366	33,258	389	11,590
Imus District Office	84,471	5,150	79,321	4,801	61,075	329	18,000
Dasmariñas District Office	23,865	6,111	17,754	5,969	15,482	137	2,165
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,473	3,192	38,281	2,988	32,443	163	5,716
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	87,308	6,593	80,715	6,342	62,875	229	17,646
San Pablo District Office	51,890	6,349	45,541	6,175	37,403	168	7,784
Pila District Office	48,065	3,993	44,072	3,577	30,189	403	13,124
Calamba District Office	39,199	17,101	22,098	16,917	19,039	137	2,934
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,587	7,136	55,451	6,900	45,928	186	8,776
Bayanan Extension Office	37,005	2,554	34,451	2,254	26,679	294	7,652
Taal Extension Office	29,837	19,088	10,749	18,912	8,942	173	1,752
Lipa District Office	64,624	5,368	59,256	5,099	45,173	250	13,608
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	53,681	2,627	51,054	1,814	38,326	813	12,568
Cainta Extension Office	36,619	214	36,405	82	28,315	132	8,085
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	16,365	2,960	13,405	2,428	7,940	532	5,363
Lucena District Office	42,727	3,427	39,300	3,002	28,804	415	10,088

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2007</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	2	327	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	5	313	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	-	76	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	6	120	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	13	237	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	9	356	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	11	469	-	99	-	-
Calamba District Office	12	14	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	20	697	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	1	140	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	11	41	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	59	524	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	1	128	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	127	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	6	93	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	6	399	-	-	-	-
<b>2008</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	27	357	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	20	242	-	-	-	4
Dasmariñas District Office	5	107	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	41	122	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	22	194	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	6	354	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	13	482	-	277	-	-
Calamba District Office	47	125	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	50	747	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	6	120	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	3	55	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	19	475	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	160	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	5	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	-	102	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	10	408	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2009</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	50,494	2,430	48,064	1,845	35,930	563	11,724
Imus District Office	82,944	2,725	80,219	2,202	62,465	518	17,543
Dasmariñas District Office	34,248	6,549	27,699	6,311	25,237	223	2,324
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,032	1,629	39,403	1,355	32,211	258	7,018
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	96,603	4,558	92,045	4,301	70,262	255	21,565
San Pablo District Office	52,415	3,927	48,488	3,261	40,268	663	7,890
Pila District Office	45,465	4,499	40,966	4,094	29,038	403	11,218
Calamba District Office	49,775	17,050	32,725	16,896	28,288	108	4,257
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	60,770	4,805	55,965	4,641	46,788	134	8,466
Bayanan Extension Office	38,048	2,675	35,373	2,034	27,502	634	7,732
Taal Extension Office	24,548	9,553	14,995	9,328	12,228	223	2,717
Lipa District Office	75,657	7,664	67,993	7,111	52,484	509	15,012
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	62,101	17,891	44,210	1,301	44,210	1,267	
Cainta Extension Office	31,314	80	31,234	7	25,420	69	5,796
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	16,921	2,785	14,136	2,242	8,717	536	5,317
Lucena District Office	47,655	5,364	42,291	4,579	32,098	772	9,809
<b>2010</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	51,181	4,001	47,180	3,348	35,102	637	11,713
Imus District Office	79,719	2,741	76,978	2,267	59,340	458	17,459
Dasmariñas District Office	44,854	7,172	37,682	6,899	34,674	268	2,805
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,105	5,053	39,052	4,709	32,098	332	6,780
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	98,094	7,708	90,386	7,080	69,835	624	20,341
San Pablo District Office	54,285	4,542	49,743	4,067	41,790	467	7,601
Pila District Office	44,654	5,902	38,752	5,129	26,538	765	11,485
Calamba District Office	53,859	16,896	36,963	16,518	32,426	236	4,382
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	58,446	4,375	54,071	4,152	45,712	202	7,700
Bayanan Extension Office	39,523	4,551	34,972	3,942	27,823	608	7,037
Taal Extension Office	32,701	9,975	22,726	9,524	18,615	440	4,004
Lipa District Office	78,674	6,363	72,311	5,871	56,858	478	14,916
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	59,443	1,997	57,446	871	43,227	1,126	14,022
Cainta Extension Office	20,971	-	20,971	-	13,530	-	7,425
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,708	5,219	15,489	4,426	9,926	777	5,464
Lucena District Office	47,059	4,437	42,622	3,893	33,052	537	9,249

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2009</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	22	410	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	5	211	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	15	138	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	16	174	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	2	218	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	3	330	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	2	462	-	248	-	-
Calamba District Office	46	180	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	30	711	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	7	139	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	2	50	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	44	497	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	15,155	-	168	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	4	18	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	7	102	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	13	382	-	-	-	2
<b>2010</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	16	365	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	16	179	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	5	203	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	12	174	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	4	210	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	8	352	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	8	420	-	309	-	-
Calamba District Office	142	155	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	21	659	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	1	112	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	11	107	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	14	537	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	197	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	16	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	16	99	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	7	321	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2011</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	55,043	8,052	46,991	6,862	35,564	1,167	11,089
Imus District Office	88,004	5,822	82,182	5,301	64,855	505	17,090
Dasmariñas District Office	52,847	7,211	45,636	6,823	40,789	382	4,638
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,155	4,180	39,975	3,762	32,542	383	7,231
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	94,381	7,793	86,588	7,225	65,903	562	20,460
San Pablo District Office	56,797	3,919	52,878	3,510	43,674	375	8,809
Pila District Office	46,556	6,425	40,131	5,287	27,863	1,114	11,530
Calamba District Office	64,224	23,188	41,036	22,558	36,455	544	4,404
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	62,254	9,759	52,495	9,564	44,140	165	7,687
Bayanan Extension Office	41,322	4,251	37,071	3,842	29,656	403	7,296
Taal Extension Office	36,160	8,864	27,296	8,364	22,493	498	4,683
Lipa District Office	80,267	5,798	74,469	5,324	59,186	460	14,765
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	59,839	2,888	56,951	1,299	44,064	1,589	12,656
Cainta Extension Office	35,623	6	35,617	1	25,208	5	10,364
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,096	4,002	16,094	3,302	10,527	655	5,444
Lucena District Office	50,957	5,883	45,074	5,237	35,180	639	9,558
<b>2012</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	76,541	14,862	61,679	13,558	50,084	1,285	11,178
Imus District Office	93,430	6,885	86,545	6,336	69,328	548	17,025
Dasmariñas District Office	48,589	3,750	44,839	3,364	40,115	375	4,543
Tagaytay Extension Office	49,881	5,917	43,964	5,462	36,252	431	7,482
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	96,151	6,114	90,037	5,655	70,195	451	19,604
San Pablo District Office	58,118	6,218	51,900	5,696	42,721	513	8,717
Pila District Office	46,703	5,029	41,674	4,086	29,810	936	11,089
Calamba District Office	67,959	15,461	52,498	15,103	48,027	343	4,200
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	69,090	13,135	55,955	12,807	46,811	290	8,477
Bayanan Extension Office	42,749	2,655	40,094	2,388	32,360	259	7,597
Taal Extension Office	27,503	4,095	23,408	3,810	19,775	284	3,532
Lipa District Office	87,041	5,495	81,546	5,101	64,551	386	16,468
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	61,961	2,336	59,625	1,433	46,951	903	12,420
Cainta Extension Office	56,213	2,375	53,838	1,671	42,327	704	11,475
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	23,086	4,503	18,583	3,900	12,323	594	6,122
Lucena District Office	51,991	5,716	46,275	5,106	36,681	602	9,271

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2011</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	23	338	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	16	237	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	6	209	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	35	202	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	6	225	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	34	395	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	24	428	-	310	-	-
Calamba District Office	86	177	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	30	668	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	6	119	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	2	120	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	14	518	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	231	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	45	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	45	123	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	7	336	-	-	-	-
<b>2012</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	19	417	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	1	192	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	11	181	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	24	230	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	8	238	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	9	462	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	7	491	-	284	-	-
Calamba District Office	15	271	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	38	667	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	8	137	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	1	101	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	8	527	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	254	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	36	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	9	138	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	8	323	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2013</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	86,610	16,714	69,896	15,911	54,798	767	14,583
Imus District Office	77,900	4,649	73,251	3,923	58,768	725	14,309
Dasmariñas District Office	45,886	3,666	42,220	3,266	37,643	383	4,403
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,475	3,990	46,485	3,525	38,868	457	7,414
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	99,710	5,209	94,501	4,433	74,889	737	19,387
San Pablo District Office	61,941	6,524	55,417	5,777	46,430	742	8,401
Pila District Office	46,844	6,875	39,969	5,747	28,581	1,110	10,686
Calamba District Office	67,053	16,538	50,515	16,132	46,426	366	3,828
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	74,003	17,318	56,685	16,629	48,085	653	7,891
Bayanan Extension Office	43,065	3,601	39,464	3,053	32,595	529	6,758
Taal Extension Office	28,781	3,675	25,106	3,186	21,489	469	3,506
Lipa District Office	84,996	6,198	78,798	5,719	63,766	367	14,649
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	64,226	2,455	61,771	1,116	49,115	1,338	12,331
Cainta Extension Office	57,241	693	56,548	321	46,107	372	10,397
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	24,537	5,766	18,771	5,204	13,141	553	5,512
Lucena District Office	52,722	5,862	46,860	5,390	37,793	472	8,775
<b>2014</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	79,865	3,380	76,485	3,109	63,574	271	12,473
Imus District Office	72,722	1,361	71,361	1,029	59,042	328	12,106
Dasmariñas District Office	46,055	645	45,410	565	40,656	80	4,575
Tagaytay Extension Office	48,277	951	47,326	840	39,719	110	7,408
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	91,129	2,008	89,121	1,724	71,879	281	16,994
San Pablo District Office	58,851	1,063	57,788	919	49,011	144	8,215
Pila District Office	44,555	1,774	42,781	1,483	30,697	288	11,324
Calamba District Office	54,608	4,719	49,889	4,597	45,564	98	3,911
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	68,062	7,145	60,917	6,965	52,568	162	7,608
Bayanan Extension Office	42,292	959	41,333	824	34,850	133	6,343
Taal Extension Office	25,685	888	24,797	805	21,517	83	3,176
Lipa District Office	82,202	1,122	81,080	978	67,311	138	13,381
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	47,365	33	47,332	33	37,759	-	9,223
Cainta Extension Office	63,360	163	63,197	51	50,247	112	12,902
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,148	1,631	18,517	1,445	12,928	185	5,460
Lucena District Office	50,608	1,447	49,161	1,277	39,595	170	9,228

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2013</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	36	515	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	1	174	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	17	174	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	8	203	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	39	225	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	5	586	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	18	451	-	251	-	-
Calamba District Office	40	261	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	36	709	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	19	111	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	20	111	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	112	383	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	1	325	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	44	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	9	118	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	292	-	-	-	-
<b>2014</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	-	438	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	4	213	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	-	179	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	1	199	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	3	248	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	-	562	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	3	482	-	278	-	-
Calamba District Office	24	414	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	18	741	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	2	140	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	104	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	6	388	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	349	-	-	-	1
Cainta Extension Office	-	48	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	1	129	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	338	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2016

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2015</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	82,081	-	82,081	-	69,915	-	11,698
Imus District Office	75,075	-	75,075	-	60,516	-	14,339
Dasmariñas District Office	44,100	-	44,100	-	39,516	-	4,429
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,072	-	50,072	-	42,573	-	7,271
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	86,091	-	86,091	-	68,860	-	16,968
San Pablo District Office	57,225	6,068	51,157	6,068	42,849	-	7,735
Pila District Office	46,363	-	46,363	-	33,658	-	11,879
Calamba District Office	56,100	-	56,100	-	50,050	-	5,554
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	82,913	13,487	69,426	13,486	60,712	-	7,949
Balayan Extension Office	43,999	-	43,999	-	37,594	-	6,234
Taal Extension Office	23,949	-	23,949	-	20,794	-	3,053
Lipa District Office	92,625	467	92,158	467	77,565	-	14,172
New Registration Section	179,752	179,752	-	179,171	-	-	-
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	48,213	-	48,213	-	38,750	-	9,173
Cainta Extension Office	70,881	-	70,881	-	56,906	-	13,920
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	19,040	-	19,040	-	13,599	-	5,310
Lucena District Office	51,285	-	51,285	-	42,203	-	8,726
E-Patrol	6,097	4,890	1,207	4,889	1,012	-	103

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2016</b>							
CAVITE							
Cavite District Office	90,485	-	90,485	-	78,227	-	11,803
Imus District Office	83,127	-	83,127	-	67,424	-	15,441
Dasmariñas District Office	43,881	-	43,881	-	39,603	-	4,059
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,173	-	50,173	-	42,488	-	7,451
LAGUNA							
Binan District Office	95,951	-	95,951	-	77,315	-	18,422
San Pablo District Office	50,391	-	50,391	-	42,598	-	7,242
Pila District Office	50,319	-	50,319	-	36,874	-	12,960
Calamba District Office	56,248	-	56,248	-	49,769	-	5,972
BATANGAS							
Batangas District Office	73,799	-	73,799	-	64,730	-	8,308
Balayan Extension Office	49,027	-	49,027	-	42,327	-	6,525
Taal Extension Office	27,023	-	27,023	-	23,811	-	3,102
Lipa District Office	98,621	-	98,621	-	83,584	-	14,640
New Registration Section	206,495	206,495	-	205,675	-	-	-
RIZAL							
Binangonan Extension Office	55,945	-	55,945	-	46,263	-	9,479
Cainta Extension Office	72,187	-	72,187	-	58,038	-	14,055
QUEZON							
Gumaca District Office	20,552	-	20,552	-	14,804	-	5,621
Lucena District Office	53,461	-	53,461	-	44,263	-	8,894
Tagkawayan Extension Office	1,449	-	1,449	-	1,199	-	247
E-Patrol	-	2,556	-	2,022	-	-	534

Table 13.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,  
BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2015</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office	-	468	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	218	-	-	-	2
Dasmariñas District Office	-	155	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	-	228	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA						
Binan District Office	-	263	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	-	573	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	-	532	-	294	-	-
Calamba District Office	-	496	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS						
Batangas District Office	1	765	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	-	171	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	102	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	-	421	-	-	-	-
New Registration Section	581	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL						
Binangonan Extension Office	-	290	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	55	-	-	-	-
QUEZON						
Gumaca District Office	-	131	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	356	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol	1	92	-	-	-	-

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
<b>2016</b>						
CAVITE						
Cavite District Office		455	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office		262	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office		219	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office		234	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA			-	-	-	-
Binan District Office		214	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office		551	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office		485	-	-	-	-
Calamba District Office		507	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS			-	-	-	-
Batangas District Office		761	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office		175	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office		110	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office		397	-	-	-	-
New Registration Section	820	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL			-	-	-	-
Binangonan Extension Office		203	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office		94	-	-	-	-
QUEZON			-	-	-	-
Gumaca District Office		127	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office		304	-	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office		3	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol		-	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.2  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2007</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	45,333	6,000	13,152	818
Imus District Office	83,645	13,892	31,500	1,628
Dasmariñas District Office	13,870	1,539	2,653	160
Tagaytay Extension Office	38,407	5,677	17,389	785
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	98,517	14,242	31,392	1,852
San Pablo District Office	51,000	6,659	19,854	1,111
Pila District Office	51,491	4,055	13,316	418
Calamba District Office	6,294	441	820	93
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,107	8,387	23,696	1,318
Balayan Extension Office	38,146	2,656	10,792	301
Taal Extension Office	18,923	683	2,246	71
Lipa District Office	66,657	8,507	26,067	1,359
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	48,816	4,861	15,426	645
Cainta Extension Office	39,256	6,161	10,247	848
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	15,792	396	3,329	82
Lucena District Office	41,968	4,040	13,640	763
<b>2008</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	46,987	6,116	12,589	902
Imus District Office	84,471	14,008	30,114	2,657
Dasmariñas District Office	23,865	2,619	4,712	313
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,473	6,332	16,773	870
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	87,308	12,330	26,838	1,794
San Pablo District Office	51,890	6,430	19,098	970
Pila District Office	48,065	4,131	12,802	495
Calamba District Office	39,199	3,658	6,186	571
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,587	7,843	22,158	1,406
Balayan Extension Office	37,005	2,726	9,775	304
Taal Extension Office	29,837	1,076	3,255	173
Lipa District Office	64,624	7,938	24,929	1,348
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	53,681	4,774	14,847	736
Cainta Extension Office	36,619	5,990	8,063	967
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	16,365	338	3,246	99
Lucena District Office	42,727	3,603	13,330	834

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2007</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	779	990	23,564	30
Imus District Office	2,048	364	34,130	83
Dasmariñas District Office	141	3	9,370	4
Tagaytay Extension Office	910	197	13,439	10
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,755	502	46,617	157
San Pablo District Office	2,319	225	20,758	74
Pila District Office	1,058	257	32,370	17
Calamba District Office	55	-	4,884	1
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,013	155	26,424	114
Balayan Extension Office	2,313	14	22,029	41
Taal Extension Office	131	1	15,788	3
Lipa District Office	2,475	109	27,942	198
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	1,016	6	26,716	146
Cainta Extension Office	879	9	21,096	16
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	661	73	11,238	13
Lucena District Office	2,875	351	20,116	183
<b>2008</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	834	953	25,565	28
Imus District Office	2,108	376	35,114	94
Dasmariñas District Office	418	15	15,784	4
Tagaytay Extension Office	913	186	16,383	16
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,326	562	42,286	172
San Pablo District Office	2,099	120	23,096	77
Pila District Office	1072	175	29,364	26
Calamba District Office	509	17	28,247	11
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,795	146	29,119	120
Balayan Extension Office	2,140	10	22,008	42
Taal Extension Office	180	3	25,149	1
Lipa District Office	2,462	109	27,683	155
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	969	4	32,271	80
Cainta Extension Office	842	71	20,654	32
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	631	61	11,979	11
Lucena District Office	2,644	309	21,874	133

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2009</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	50,494	6,060	12,888	1,134
Imus District Office	82,944	13,881	29,575	2,241
Dasmariñas District Office	34,248	4,034	7,142	546
Tagaytay Extension Office	41,032	6,205	16,737	971
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	96,603	13,051	28,065	2,119
San Pablo District Office	52,415	7,190	19,124	1,340
Pila District Office	45,465	3,889	12,423	495
Calamba District Office	49,775	4,723	8,139	755
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	60,770	8,750	22,703	1,680
Balayan Extension Office	38,048	2,751	9,528	376
Taal Extension Office	24,548	1,482	4,108	218
Lipa District Office	75,657	9,549	26,651	1,844
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	62,001	5,487	16,021	966
Cainta Extension Office	31,314	5,183	7,615	1,031
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	16,921	359	3,191	128
Lucena District Office	47,655	4,321	13,555	966
<b>2010</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	51,181	5,649	12,056	1,290
Imus District Office	79,719	13,097	27,184	2,296
Dasmariñas District Office	44,854	5,225	9,415	771
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,105	6,567	16,462	1,217
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	98,094	12,859	26,775	2,376
San Pablo District Office	54,285	7,504	19,688	1,471
Pila District Office	44,654	3,684	10,945	497
Calamba District Office	53,859	5,511	9,250	1,238
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	58,446	8,234	22,238	1,908
Balayan Extension Office	39,523	2,688	9,218	441
Taal Extension Office	32,701	2,749	6,291	465
Lipa District Office	78,674	10,678	26,966	2,165
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	59,443	5,644	15,144	1,127
Cainta Extension Office	20,971	2,157	3,691	471
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,708	385	3,326	130
Lucena District Office	47,059	4,401	13,168	1,095

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2009</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	830	929	28,617	36
Imus District Office	1,951	409	34,782	105
Dasmariñas District Office	250	9	22,262	5
Tagaytay Extension Office	854	177	16,075	13
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,664	752	48,714	238
San Pablo District Office	2,204	154	22,320	83
Pila District Office	944	192	27,497	25
Calamba District Office	725	43	35,375	15
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,972	107	25,419	139
Balayan Extension Office	2,341	18	22,988	46
Taal Extension Office	255	5	18,480	-
Lipa District Office	2,593	112	34,765	143
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	887	4	38,564	72
Cainta Extension Office	720	40	16,704	21
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	620	56	12,560	7
Lucena District Office	2,824	309	25,546	134
<b>2010</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	776	838	30,536	36
Imus District Office	1,689	139	35,213	101
Dasmariñas District Office	375	18	29,047	3
Tagaytay Extension Office	829	165	18,856	9
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,391	563	51,902	228
San Pablo District Office	2,166	129	23,252	75
Pila District Office	875	102	28,531	20
Calamba District Office	848	78	36,900	34
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,857	146	23,938	125
Balayan Extension Office	2,234	21	24,869	52
Taal Extension Office	417	3	22,773	3
Lipa District Office	2,829	131	35,733	172
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	925	6	36,537	60
Cainta Extension Office	324	58	14,252	18
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	652	42	16,165	8
Lucena District Office	2,814	302	25,135	144

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2011</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	55,043	5,964	11,531	2,196
Imus District Office	88,004	14,218	27,958	2,791
Dasmariñas District Office	52,847	5,999	10,426	1,094
Tagaytay Extension Office	44,155	6,845	16,194	1,364
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	94,381	11,523	23,682	2,297
San Pablo District Office	56,797	7,792	19,998	1,693
Pila District Office	46,556	3,769	10,974	589
Calamba District Office	64,224	6,571	10,383	1,744
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	62,254	8,792	20,039	2,114
Balayan Extension Office	41,322	2,664	8,905	540
Taal Extension Office	36,160	3,183	7,399	628
Lipa District Office	80,267	11,077	26,586	2,377
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	59,839	5,542	15,046	1,196
Cainta Extension Office	35,623	3,923	6,090	873
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,096	387	3,218	138
Lucena District Office	50,957	4,649	13,174	1,217
<b>2012</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	76,541	6,249	15,423	4,158
Imus District Office	93,430	14,572	29,334	3,360
Dasmariñas District Office	48,589	5,654	9,618	1,039
Tagaytay Extension Office	49,881	7,542	16,980	1,660
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	96,151	11,646	22,774	2,545
San Pablo District Office	58,118	7,140	19,236	1,637
Pila District Office	46,703	4,234	11,756	759
Calamba District Office	67,959	7,500	12,441	2,094
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	69,090	9,416	19,996	2,667
Balayan Extension Office	42,749	3,236	9,547	667
Taal Extension Office	27,503	2,752	6,104	561
Lipa District Office	87,041	11,631	28,072	3,380
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	61,961	5,811	14,644	1,383
Cainta Extension Office	56,213	6,825	9,935	1,786
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	23,086	420	3,237	166
Lucena District Office	51,991	4,637	13,320	1,321

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2011</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	843	1,615	32,867	27
Imus District Office	1,634	102	41,202	99
Dasmariñas District Office	446	20	34,855	7
Tagaytay Extension Office	753	217	18,778	4
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,805	552	53,310	212
San Pablo District Office	2,373	115	24,734	92
Pila District Office	945	98	30,162	19
Calamba District Office	963	94	44,436	33
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,299	78	28,802	130
Balayan Extension Office	2,486	23	26,632	72
Taal Extension Office	523	11	24,403	13
Lipa District Office	2,869	96	37,096	166
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	965	18	36,998	74
Cainta Extension Office	497	2	24,208	30
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	690	56	15,599	8
Lucena District Office	3,119	292	28,362	144
<b>2012</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,025	2,340	47,310	36
Imus District Office	2,061	93	43,899	111
Dasmariñas District Office	363	20	31,887	8
Tagaytay Extension Office	904	128	22,658	9
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	3,025	576	55,369	216
San Pablo District Office	2,599	106	27,287	113
Pila District Office	904	71	28,960	19
Calamba District Office	1,047	89	44,747	41
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,857	37	34,970	147
Balayan Extension Office	2,674	21	26,534	70
Taal Extension Office	362	2	17,718	4
Lipa District Office	3,021	95	40,756	86
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	862	17	39,207	37
Cainta Extension Office	789	7	36,817	54
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	741	45	18,470	7
Lucena District Office	2,855	324	29,374	160

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2013</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	86,610	5,220	19,932	3,318
Imus District Office	77,900	12,283	23,164	3,148
Dasmariñas District Office	45,886	5,504	8,860	1,256
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,475	8,114	17,379	1,920
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	99,710	12,062	23,148	3,015
San Pablo District Office	61,941	8,312	20,572	2,138
Pila District Office	46,844	4,215	11,371	909
Calamba District Office	67,053	7,464	11,143	1,993
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	74,003	9,918	19,497	2,987
Balayan Extension Office	43,065	3,803	10,114	913
Taal Extension Office	28,781	3,125	6,490	789
Lipa District Office	84,996	11,744	27,595	3,162
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	64,226	6,158	15,245	1,622
Cainta Extension Office	57,241	7,238	11,077	2,085
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	24,537	425	3,302	187
Lucena District Office	52,722	4,994	13,600	1,515
<b>2014</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	79,865	8,490	19,685	2,637
Imus District Office	72,722	12,510	22,455	3,450
Dasmariñas District Office	46,055	5,697	9,114	1,419
Tagaytay Extension Office	48,277	8,533	17,030	2,127
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	91,129	11,350	19,454	3,061
San Pablo District Office	58,851	8,576	20,409	2,318
Pila District Office	44,555	4,242	11,127	1,049
Calamba District Office	54,608	7,423	11,288	1,942
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	68,062	10,210	20,186	3,297
Balayan Extension Office	42,292	3,992	10,724	1,085
Taal Extension Office	25,685	3,128	6,306	836
Lipa District Office	82,202	12,510	26,267	3,516
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	47,365	4,728	10,564	1,440
Cainta Extension Office	63,360	7,296	11,393	2,385
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,148	449	3,106	209
Lucena District Office	50,608	4,997	13,993	1,747

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2013</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	846	1,295	55,958	41
Imus District Office	973	54	38,191	87
Dasmariñas District Office	295	13	29,950	8
Tagaytay Extension Office	889	94	22,068	11
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,988	446	57,772	279
San Pablo District Office	2,796	102	27,873	148
Pila District Office	895	42	29,403	9
Calamba District Office	1,102	57	45,226	68
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	1,948	25	39,473	155
Balayan Extension Office	2,683	25	25,422	105
Taal Extension Office	474	9	17,891	3
Lipa District Office	3,140	90	39,163	102
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	912	22	40,222	45
Cainta Extension Office	916	-	35,859	66
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	746	30	19,841	6
Lucena District Office	3,098	233	29,139	143
<b>2014</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,076	409	47,491	77
Imus District Office	913	19	33,301	74
Dasmariñas District Office	290	17	29,508	10
Tagaytay Extension Office	938	77	19,555	17
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,810	288	53,946	220
San Pablo District Office	2,953	49	24,369	177
Pila District Office	855	37	27,228	17
Calamba District Office	1,085	80	32,717	73
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,029	29	32,122	189
Balayan Extension Office	3,648	29	22,682	132
Taal Extension Office	812	-	14,593	10
Lipa District Office	3,249	65	36,482	113
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	418	105	30,098	12
Cainta Extension Office	899	1	41,285	101
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	732	33	15,616	3
Lucena District Office	3,114	162	26,443	152

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
<b>2015</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	82,081	10,728	17,870	3,014
Imus District Office	75,073	12,837	22,556	3,957
Dasmariñas District Office	44,102	5,446	8,275	1,511
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,072	9,188	17,957	2,506
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	86,091	10,840	18,336	3,144
San Pablo District Office	57,225	7,685	17,959	2,251
Pila District Office	46,363	4,654	11,569	1,137
Calamba District Office	56,100	7,915	11,316	2,081
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	82,913	11,173	22,256	3,790
Balayan Extension Office	43,999	4,371	11,021	1,326
Taal Extension Office	23,949	3,182	6,075	868
Lipa District Office	92,625	14,399	28,607	3,717
New Registration Section	179,752	12,225	9,971	6,025
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	48,213	4,769	10,809	1,538
Cainta Extension Office	70,881	8,743	13,417	3,163
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	19,040	483	3,200	254
Lucena District Office	51,285	5,363	14,744	2,003
E-Patrol	6,097	88	133	37

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility
<b>2016</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	90,485	11,649	18,904	3,569
Imus District Office	83,127	13,820	24,338	4,735
Dasmariñas District Office	43,881	5,274	7,713	1,569
Tagaytay Extension Office	50,173	9,157	17,047	2,621
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	95,951	11,711	20,111	3,710
San Pablo District Office	50,391	7,537	17,330	2,289
Pila District Office	50,586	4,996	12,466	1,356
Calamba District Office	56,248	7,511	10,171	2,151
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	73,799	11,607	22,204	4,178
Balayan Extension Office	49,027	4,741	11,360	1,545
Taal Extension Office	27,023	3,394	6,167	980
Lipa District Office	98,621	14,044	29,884	4,337
New Registration Section	206,495	15,204	14,233	8,400
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	55,945	5,251	11,523	1,856
Cainta Extension Office	72,187	8,356	12,461	3,086
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	20,552	552	3,250	300
Lucena District Office	53,461	5,666	14,887	2,266
Tagkawayan Extension Office	1,449	19	134	11
E-Patrol	2,556	46	139	26

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
<b>2015</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,055	125	49,222	67
Imus District Office	782	14	34,849	78
Dasmariñas District Office	219	12	28,636	3
Tagaytay Extension Office	893	100	19,412	16
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,204	359	51,015	193
San Pablo District Office	2,170	41	26,951	168
Pila District Office	949	61	27,976	17
Calamba District Office	996	123	33,594	75
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,308	64	43,071	251
Balayan Extension Office	2,910	29	24,210	132
Taal Extension Office	519	-	13,300	5
Lipa District Office	3,113	61	42,579	149
	572	321	150,621	17
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	373	64	30,646	14
Cainta Extension Office	1,002	-	44,454	102
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	733	22	14,347	1
Lucena District Office	3,368	139	25,472	196
E-Patrol	7	-	5,832	-

Table 13.2 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/	Trailers
<b>2016</b>				
CAVITE				
Cavite District Office	1,041	128	55,127	67
Imus District Office	1,013	20	39,076	125
Dasmariñas District Office	216	4	29,101	4
Tagaytay Extension Office	869	69	20,390	20
LAGUNA				
Binan District Office	2,446	386	57,379	208
San Pablo District Office	2,062	18	21,006	149
Pila District Office	1,023	65	30,664	16
Calamba District Office	931	115	35,249	120
BATANGAS				
Batangas District Office	2,363	37	33,075	335
Balayan Extension Office	3,022	30	28,133	196
Taal Extension Office	391	1	16,076	14
Lipa District Office	3,286	61	46,897	112
New Registration Section	1,127	208	167,276	47
RIZAL				
Binangonan Extension Office	357	65	36,880	13
Cainta Extension Office	723	-	47,460	101
QUEZON				
Gumaca District Office	741	13	15,691	5
Lucena District Office	3,455	131	26,858	198
Tagkawayan Extension Office	40	-	1,244	1
E-Patrol	8	-	2,337	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.3  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	20,123	18,714	-
Female	5,367	2,506	-
Imus District Office			
Male	10,044	14,095	-
Female	4,061	2,351	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	6,049	3,695	-
Female	2,276	505	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,654	17,183	64
Female	6,332	1,517	33
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	23,824	19,034	-
Female	5,852	2,426	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	16,793	18,046	18
Female	3,400	1,757	-
Pila District Office			
Male	19,035	20,567	-
Female	4,379	1,992	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	2,647	1,936	-
Female	654	154	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	24,163	25,737	-
Female	6,765	2,478	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,358	3,758	-
Female	1,361	182	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	4,945	2,042	-
Female	890	93	4
Lipa District Office			
Male	11,395	12,884	-
Female	2,578	1,491	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	16,482	11,491	-
Female	3,683	593	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	16,151	15,637	-
Female	4,738	1,882	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,975	4,634	-
Female	745	111	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	14,666	17,697	-
Female	3,109	1,352	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	2,758	14,744	-
Female	67	168	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	10,454	-
Female	-	135	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	2,731	-
Female	-	49	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,895	13,623	-
Female	27	91	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,081	15,041	-
Female	103	242	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,626	14,686	18
Female	179	119	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,745	17,576	-
Female	159	285	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	1,535	-
Female	-	21	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,503	20,188	-
Female	749	190	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,356	-
Female	-	17	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	1,647	-
Female	-	5	4
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	10,128	-
Female	-	90	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,469	8,844	-
Female	95	33	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,184	11,970	-
Female	83	160	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,162	4,287	-
Female	17	29	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,833	15,008	-
Female	48	56	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	4,879	3,964	-
Female	1,740	2,338	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	3,631	-
Female	-	2,216	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	961	-
Female	-	455	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,898	3,492	64
Female	1,712	1,426	33
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,218	3,637	-
Female	1,634	2,184	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,803	2,471	-
Female	1,162	1,432	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,785	2,934	-
Female	1,218	1,707	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	82	399	-
Female	29	133	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,333	5,494	-
Female	2,697	2,288	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	33	401	-
Female	14	165	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	3	390	-
Female	-	88	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	33	2,744	-
Female	1	1,401	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,784	2,645	-
Female	1,156	560	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	3,482	3,659	-
Female	1,734	1,722	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	388	273	-
Female	150	82	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,536	2,529	-
Female	848	1,296	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	12,405		81	6
Female	3,560		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	10,044		-	10
Female	4,061		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	6,049		-	3
Female	2,276		-	1
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	7,791		70	68
Female	4,593		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	16,457		68	-
Female	4,115		-	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	9,360		4	12
Female	2,059		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	12,466		39	57
Female	3,002		-	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	2,564		1	2
Female	625		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	11,279		48	55
Female	3,314		5	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	6,325		-	1
Female	1,347		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	4,942		-	5
Female	890		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	11,359		3	12
Female	2,577		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	11,211		18	2
Female	2,432		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	8,479		6	8
Female	2,921		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	4,393		32	74
Female	578		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	10,212		85	160
Female	2,213		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2008

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	21,166	21,557	-
Female	6,071	2,472	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,705	17,154	-
Female	3,016	3,859	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,057	6,156	-
Female	3,342	879	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,464	17,446	23
Female	6,444	1,688	7
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	26,466	21,933	-
Female	7,200	2,557	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	13,509	15,744	-
Female	3,084	1,257	-
Pila District Office			
Male	18,890	16,875	-
Female	4,278	1,461	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	9,228	9,096	-
Female	2,129	966	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	23,530	22,952	-
Female	6,594	3,010	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	7,299	3,992	-
Female	1,650	203	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	6,232	4,465	-
Female	1,462	332	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	12,012	14,948	-
Female	3,211	1,578	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	15,554	14,167	-
Female	3,227	665	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	10,718	16,629	-
Female	3,028	1,221	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,993	4,863	-
Female	744	186	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	18,251	19,044	-
Female	3,968	1,750	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,445	16,133	-
Female	101	99	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	13,338	-
Female	-	164	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	4,455	-
Female	-	70	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,003	13,365	-
Female	24	52	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,919	17,354	-
Female	157	285	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	3,884	13,345	-
Female	158	145	-
Pila District Office			
Male	4,689	14,257	-
Female	242	217	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	554	7,059	-
Female	7	99	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	5,219	16,566	-
Female	234	206	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,564	-
Female	-	25	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	416	3,542	-
Female	-	21	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	11,806	-
Female	-	144	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,420	11,099	-
Female	178	101	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	1,712	12,622	-
Female	48	138	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,232	4,461	-
Female	30	29	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	3,355	16,187	-
Female	147	247	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	5,562	5,332	-
Female	2,143	2,316	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	3,801	-
Female	-	3,693	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	22	1,683	-
Female	14	808	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,965	3,977	23
Female	1,905	1,636	7
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	5,649	4,487	-
Female	2,172	2,272	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,705	2,392	-
Female	1,057	1,112	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,633	2,539	-
Female	1,439	1,244	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	175	2,025	-
Female	72	864	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,647	6,335	-
Female	2,607	2,804	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	428	-
Female	-	178	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	385	908	-
Female	139	311	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	65	3,119	-
Female	6	1,434	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	3,200	3,068	-
Female	834	564	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	2,754	3,667	-
Female	1,037	1,029	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	454	352	-
Female	169	157	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,706	2,696	-
Female	796	1,503	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	12,021		138	92
Female	3,827		-	57
Imus District Office				
Male	6,705		-	15
Female	3,016		-	2
Dasma District Office				
Male	9,035		-	18
Female	3,328		-	1
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	7,417		79	104
Female	4,515		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	16,891		7	92
Female	4,871		-	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	6,912		8	7
Female	1,869		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	10,534		34	79
Female	2,597		-	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	8,495		4	2
Female	2,050		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	11,628		36	51
Female	3,753		-	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	7,299		-	-
Female	1,650		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	5,421		10	15
Female	1,323		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	11,947		-	23
Female	3,205		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	9,894		40	-
Female	2,214		1	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	6,236		16	340
Female	1,942		1	54
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	4,264		43	50
Female	545		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	13,085		105	161
Female	3,025		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	17,922	22,478	-
Female	4,870	2,286	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,009	11,316	-
Female	2,901	6,527	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	7,200	10,062	-
Female	2,643	1,619	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	9,810	17,171	-
Female	3,636	1,645	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	22,630	20,640	-
Female	6,379	2,498	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	9,937	16,363	-
Female	2,286	1,445	-
Pila District Office			
Male	11,613	14,297	-
Female	2,584	1,261	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	11,052	11,886	-
Female	2,679	1,293	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	15,382	18,443	-
Female	4,447	2,563	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	3,768	3,653	-
Female	921	225	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	3,967	9,258	-
Female	997	762	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	12,007	18,856	-
Female	2,900	1,592	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	12,690	16,053	-
Female	2,734	205	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	8,223	10,546	-
Female	2,378	417	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	6,293	5,317	-
Female	767	198	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	12,656	18,017	-
Female	2,841	1,515	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2009

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,761	16,707	-
Female	143	187	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	10,901	-
Female	-	573	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	7,150	-
Female	-	119	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,743	13,374	-
Female	45	91	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,756	16,203	-
Female	210	332	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,832	13,440	-
Female	73	119	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,487	11,884	-
Female	214	167	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,559	8,930	-
Female	41	141	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,104	13,265	-
Female	204	367	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,158	-
Female	-	26	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	7,316	-
Female	-	75	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	14,845	-
Female	-	62	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,540	12,276	-
Female	43	28	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	1,216	7,663	-
Female	14	31	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,365	4,835	-
Female	34	38	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,794	15,166	-
Female	119	197	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	5,421	5,762	-
Female	2,154	2,099	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	400	-
Female	-	5,954	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	21	2,903	-
Female	10	1,500	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,958	3,705	-
Female	1,278	1,554	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	5,407	4,380	-
Female	1,963	2,166	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,749	2,892	-
Female	690	1,326	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,422	2,362	-
Female	967	1,094	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	550	2,943	-
Female	230	1,152	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,049	5,126	-
Female	1,837	2,196	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	444	-
Female	-	180	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	26	1,936	-
Female	14	687	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	79	3,994	-
Female	6	1,530	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,426	3,772	-
Female	691	177	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	2,008	2,871	-
Female	706	386	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	490	413	-
Female	160	160	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,603	2,707	-
Female	717	1,318	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	8,577		163	9
Female	2,573		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	6,009		-	15
Female	2,901		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	7,179		-	9
Female	2,633		-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	3,925		184	92
Female	2,312		1	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	13,383		84	57
Female	4,206		-	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	6,331		25	31
Female	1,523		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	5,674		30	51
Female	1,402		1	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	8,943		-	13
Female	2,408		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	7,156		73	52
Female	2,406		-	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	3,768		-	51
Female	921		-	19
Taal Extension Office				
Male	3,941		-	6
Female	983		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	11,928		-	17
Female	2,894		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	8,677		47	5
Female	2,000		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	4,971		28	12
Female	1,658		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	4,369		69	69
Female	573		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	8,155		104	144
Female	2,005		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	21,244	23,538	-
Female	5,904	2,537	-
Imus District Office			
Male	7,045	9,435	-
Female	4,647	6,260	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,494	13,855	-
Female	3,443	2,246	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	12,289	16,757	-
Female	4,310	2,087	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	24,598	23,821	-
Female	6,889	2,963	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,934	19,583	-
Female	2,631	1,504	-
Pila District Office			
Male	11,125	13,977	-
Female	2,797	1,451	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	12,118	15,633	-
Female	2,984	1,639	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,909	17,350	-
Female	5,427	2,230	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,766	4,272	-
Female	1,407	299	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	6,986	12,326	-
Female	1,561	1,163	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,625	19,073	-
Female	3,002	1,584	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	13,284	11,615	-
Female	2,826	1,075	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,076	5,129	-
Female	1,269	514	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,251	6,423	-
Female	983	213	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,987	17,388	-
Female	3,043	1,906	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,837	17,714	-
Female	71	64	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	8,712	-
Female	-	547	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	9,793	-
Female	-	180	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,920	12,831	-
Female	46	154	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,866	17,953	-
Female	180	356	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,876	16,104	-
Female	18	43	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,163	11,712	-
Female	97	183	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	11,662	-
Female	-	107	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	3,838	12,161	-
Female	255	794	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3,619	-
Female	-	36	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	9,622	-
Female	-	75	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,248	-
Female	-	41	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,774	8,568	-
Female	73	222	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	3,997	-
Female	-	22	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,606	5,776	-
Female	59	57	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	3,046	14,540	-
Female	79	449	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	6,776	5,751	-
Female	2,524	2,473	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	717	-
Female	-	5,713	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	35	3,727	-
Female	10	1,889	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,880	3,812	-
Female	1,602	1,933	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	6,338	5,759	-
Female	2,407	2,603	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,643	3,452	-
Female	932	1,461	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,380	2,223	-
Female	928	1,268	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	3,629	-
Female	-	1,394	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,395	5,166	-
Female	1,271	1,436	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	575	-
Female	-	229	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	27	2,696	-
Female	18	1,088	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	94	3,488	-
Female	14	1,411	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,582	3,032	-
Female	728	853	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	1,132	-
Female	-	492	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	587	558	-
Female	179	156	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,724	2,762	-
Female	654	1,457	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	10,527		104	73
Female	3,308		1	-
Imus District Office				
Male	7,045		-	6
Female	4,647		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	9,459		-	335
Female	3,433		-	177
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	5,314		175	114
Female	2,662		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	14,260		134	109
Female	4,301		1	4
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	7,381		34	27
Female	1,681		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	6,544		38	42
Female	1,772		-	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	12,116		2	342
Female	2,984		-	138
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	6,637		39	23
Female	3,901		-	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	5,766		-	78
Female	1,407		-	34
Taal Extension Office				
Male	6,959		-	8
Female	1,543		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,531		-	337
Female	2,988		-	132
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	8,901		27	15
Female	2,025		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	4,076		-	-
Female	1,269		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,015		43	89
Female	745		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	11,090		127	86
Female	2,310		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	22,880	23,782	-
Female	5,545	2,205	-
Imus District Office			
Male	8,818	11,681	-
Female	6,182	8,028	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,092	15,197	-
Female	3,455	2,345	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	16,429	17,432	-
Female	4,358	2,288	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	27,010	20,532	-
Female	7,765	2,543	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,721	18,928	-
Female	3,001	1,328	-
Pila District Office			
Male	13,359	16,230	-
Female	3,444	1,497	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,190	15,767	-
Female	3,303	1,687	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	16,000	-
Female	-	2,936	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,908	14,192	-
Female	3,880	1,776	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,318	6,243	-
Female	1,682	455	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	7,665	14,566	-
Female	1,521	1,544	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,962	19,228	-
Female	3,330	2,003	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	11,241	11,544	-
Female	2,599	1,192	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	6,957	9,107	-
Female	3,247	1,481	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,475	6,028	-
Female	824	262	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,665	18,395	-
Female	3,594	1,950	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES****ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**

2007-2016

2011

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	4,208	17,844	-
Female	59	17	-
Imus District Office			
Male		8,749	-
Female	-	2,078	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,618	-
Female	-	196	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,009	13,300	-
Female	114	185	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,393	15,507	-
Female	232	310	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,863	15,321	-
Female	11	98	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,604	13,335	-
Female	194	242	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	11,643	-
Female	-	117	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	11,570	-
Female	-	442	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	3,837	9,578	-
Female	129	216	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,287	-
Female	-	62	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	11,191	-
Female	-	102	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,331	-
Female	-	41	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,207	9,044	-
Female	35	172	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	6,487	-
Female	-	80	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,585	5,392	-
Female	46	39	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,755	15,508	-
Female	123	257	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	7,826	5,883	-
Female	2,809	2,188	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	2,917	-
Female	-	5,950	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	24	4,553	-
Female	17	2,149	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,197	4,020	-
Female	1,881	2,103	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	7,234	4,935	-
Female	2,820	2,228	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,891	3,592	-
Female	906	1,230	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,039	2,817	-
Female	1,151	1,255	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	4,092	-
Female	-	1,570	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	4,430	-
Female	-	2,494	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,408	4,591	-
Female	1,288	1,560	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	953	-
Female	-	393	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	35	3,370	-
Female	10	1,442	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	95	3,885	-
Female	26	1,962	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,623	2,478	-
Female	752	1,019	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,620	-
Female	-	1,401	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	584	578	-
Female	174	223	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,891	2,753	-
Female	817	1,693	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	10,773	73		55
Female	2,677	-		-
Imus District Office				
Male	8,818	-		15
Female	6,182	-		-
Dasma District Office				
Male	10,068	-		26
Female	3,438	-		-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	7,065	158		112
Female	2,363	-		-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	15,235	148		90
Female	4,712	1		5
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	6,936	31		15
Female	2,084	-		-
Pila District Office				
Male	7,689	27		78
Female	2,099	-		-
Calamba District Office				
Male	13,190	-		32
Female	3,303	-		-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	-		-
Female	-	-		-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	6,602	61		23
Female	2,463	-		-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	6,318	-		3
Female	1,682	-		-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	7,630	-		5
Female	1,511	-		-
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,867	-		12
Female	3,304	-		-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	7,393	18		22
Female	1,811	1		1
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	6,957	-		-
Female	3,247	-		-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	5,268	38		58
Female	604	-		-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	10,909	110		134
Female	2,654	-		-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	22,090	23,159	-
Female	5,804	2,524	-
Imus District Office			
Male	9,804	14,698	-
Female	6,482	5,602	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,256	15,070	-
Female	3,511	2,628	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	17,419	17,138	-
Female	4,617	2,453	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	26,896	19,474	-
Female	7,704	2,692	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,016	17,867	-
Female	2,348	1,195	-
Pila District Office			
Male	12,742	15,084	-
Female	3,107	1,516	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	13,748	17,769	-
Female	3,837	2,152	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	17,366	-
Female	-	2,974	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	14,818	16,231	-
Female	3,717	2,044	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,491	6,182	-
Female	1,391	536	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,447	13,911	-
Female	941	1,446	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,482	20,039	-
Female	3,271	2,265	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	13,436	12,639	-
Female	3,807	1,438	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	5,703	7,419	-
Female	3,251	1,424	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,352	6,843	-
Female	935	300	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	15,694	18,622	-
Female	3,510	2,214	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,820	16,918	-
Female	32	10	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	10,466	-
Female	-	1,132	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,179	-
Female	-	283	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,881	12,709	-
Female	137	312	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,253	14,423	-
Female	153	442	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,509	14,244	-
Female	22	34	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,685	12,428	-
Female	137	193	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	266	12,784	-
Female	17	191	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	12,275	-
Female	-	217	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,782	10,992	-
Female	70	112	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,016	-
Female	-	74	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	9,936	-
Female	-	215	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,864	-
Female	-	42	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,845	8,990	-
Female	134	311	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	5,294	-
Female	-	138	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,687	6,072	-
Female	35	72	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,520	15,591	-
Female	123	259	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	7,865	6,181	-
Female	2,784	2,514	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	4,213	-
Female	-	4,470	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	14	4,871	-
Female	5	2,345	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,764	4,263	-
Female	2,019	2,141	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	6,952	4,948	-
Female	2,645	2,248	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,495	3,596	-
Female	723	1,161	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,682	2,582	-
Female	1,008	1,323	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,009	4,929	-
Female	357	1,961	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	5,091	-
Female	-	2,757	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	4,136	5,187	-
Female	1,462	1,932	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,017	-
Female	-	427	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	32	3,964	-
Female	6	1,231	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	84	4,161	-
Female	29	2,223	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,880	3,637	-
Female	945	1,127	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,125	-
Female	-	1,286	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	590	702	-
Female	186	228	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,985	2,892	-
Female	855	1,955	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	10,317	88		60
Female	2,988	-		-
Imus District Office				
Male	9,804	-		19
Female	6,482	-		-
Dasma District Office				
Male	9,242	-		20
Female	3,506	-		-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	7,608	166		166
Female	2,460	1		-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	15,575	116		103
Female	4,904	2		2
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	6,993	19		27
Female	1,603	-		-
Pila District Office				
Male	7,342	33		74
Female	1,962	-		-
Calamba District Office				
Male	12,440	33		56
Female	3,463	-		-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-	-		-
Female	-	-		-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	7,844	56		52
Female	2,185	-		-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	5,491	-		149
Female	1,391	-		35
Taal Extension Office				
Male	8,415	-		11
Female	935	-		-
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,398	-		14
Female	3,242	-		-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	8,694	17		12
Female	2,728	-		-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	5,703	-		-
Female	3,251	-		-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,039	36		69
Female	713	1		-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	11,090	99		139
Female	2,532	-		-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2013

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	24,937	27,103	-
Female	5,990	2,799	-
Imus District Office			
Male	10,854	18,710	18
Female	6,635	5,332	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	9,506	16,075	-
Female	3,490	3,479	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	20,591	20,671	-
Female	5,753	2,895	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	30,200	22,883	-
Female	8,714	3,001	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	12,627	19,686	-
Female	2,582	1,469	-
Pila District Office			
Male	14,072	16,838	-
Female	3,422	1,750	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	15,012	19,710	-
Female	4,191	2,549	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	20,303	-
Female	-	4,409	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	16,783	17,884	-
Female	4,580	2,663	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	5,584	6,460	-
Female	1,366	611	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,146	13,851	-
Female	1,341	1,365	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	15,869	20,893	-
Female	3,370	2,949	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	16,105	13,087	-
Female	4,124	1,293	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	14,036	-
Female	-	2,171	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	7,613	7,440	-
Female	4,391	1,387	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,621	7,093	-
Female	1,087	283	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,922	20,343	-
Female	4,014	2,348	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2013

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,314	19,427	-
Female	19	13	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	12,951	18
Female		657	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,604	-
Female	-	652	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,358	15,181	-
Female	189	232	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,315	16,487	-
Female	141	283	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,832	15,619	-
Female	17	34	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,645	13,648	-
Female	101	254	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	448	13,888	-
Female	18	230	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	14,096	-
Female	-	812	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,176	12,516	-
Female	65	116	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,324	-
Female	-	91	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	10,275	-
Female	-	96	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	16,496	-
Female	-	44	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,216	9,426	-
Female	101	204	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	9,617	-
Female	-	143	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	5,236	-
Female	-	156	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,784	6,232	-
Female	53	76	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,959	16,835	-
Female	104	329	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2013

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	9,090	7,580	-
Female	2,619	2,786	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	5,726	-
Female	-	4,675	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	12	5,423	-
Female	3	2,827	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,139	5,240	-
Female	2,678	2,663	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,062	6,285	-
Female	3,057	2,716	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	3,087	4,040	-
Female	949	1,435	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,824	3,114	-
Female	1,090	1,496	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,984	5,790	-
Female	575	2,319	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	6,207	-
Female	-	3,597	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	5,233	5,320	-
Female	1,890	2,547	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,126	-
Female	-	520	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	36	3,568	-
Female	8	1,269	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	81	4,388	-
Female	32	2,905	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	3,396	3,646	-
Female	1,292	1,089	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	4,419	-
Female	-	2,028	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,204	-
Female	-	1,231	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	768	792	-
Female	209	207	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,147	3,390	-
Female	983	2,019	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	12,385		148	96
Female	3,352		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	10,854		-	33
Female	6,635		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	9,494		-	48
Female	3,487		-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	8,956		138	250
Female	2,886		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	17,708		115	111
Female	5,515		1	2
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	7,686		22	27
Female	1,616		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	8,565		38	76
Female	2,231		-	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	12,525		55	32
Female	3,598		-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	9,305		69	48
Female	2,611		14	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	5,584		-	10
Female	1,366		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	8,110		-	8
Female	1,333		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	15,788		-	9
Female	3,338		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	10,478		15	15
Female	2,731		-	-
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	7,613		-	-
Female	4,391		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,029		40	69
Female	825		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	12,715		101	118
Female	2,927		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

2014

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	29,202	27,041	-
Female	6,177	2,170	-
Imus District Office			
Male	12,660	21,657	-
Female	8,068	7,450	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,550	17,526	-
Female	4,453	3,015	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	20,490	22,733	-
Female	6,381	3,341	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	30,991	25,630	-
Female	9,736	3,626	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	16,614	22,308	-
Female	2,832	962	-
Pila District Office			
Male	14,336	17,469	-
Female	4,642	2,141	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	15,255	22,158	-
Female	4,459	2,739	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	3,868	16,370	-
Female	644	2,831	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	19,169	20,473	-
Female	5,576	3,214	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	6,966	5,665	-
Female	1,791	526	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,308	13,754	-
Female	1,487	1,314	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	14,239	20,941	-
Female	4,878	2,675	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	15,829	13,710	-
Female	4,586	1,409	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	14,161	-
Female	-	1,977	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	9,711	9,394	-
Female	4,859	1,421	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,967	6,534	-
Female	1,061	341	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,478	22,086	-
Female	4,539	2,548	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2014

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,314	18,235	-
Female	11	7	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	14,346	-
Female	-	489	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	11,309	-
Female	-	230	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,181	16,720	-
Female	331	325	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,674	18,178	-
Female	157	325	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,559	17,036	-
Female	2	4	-
Pila District Office			
Male	2,657	13,988	-
Female	90	381	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	231	15,626	-
Female	6	295	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	2,612	11,172	-
Female	38	222	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,088	14,089	-
Female	35	131	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	4,582	-
Female	-	107	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	10,269	-
Female	-	91	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	16,019	-
Female	-	71	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	1,969	9,650	-
Female	72	175	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	9,743	-
Female	-	155	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	6,948	-
Female	-	166	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,454	5,677	-
Female	57	65	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,541	18,231	-
Female	114	339	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

2014

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	11,551	8,723	-
Female	2,748	2,163	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	7,285	-
Female	-	6,961	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	16	6,188	-
Female	4	2,785	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	6,921	5,829	-
Female	2,571	3,016	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,786	7,346	-
Female	3,704	3,300	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,105	5,239	-
Female	1,233	958	-
Pila District Office			
Male	3,161	3,392	-
Female	1,313	1,760	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	1,453	6,497	-
Female	394	2,444	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	1,256	5,198	-
Female	606	2,609	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6,264	6,328	-
Female	2,170	3,083	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,075	-
Female	-	419	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	40	3,480	-
Female	13	1,223	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	71	4,911	-
Female	28	2,604	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	4,029	4,042	-
Female	1,509	1,234	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	4,418	-
Female	-	1,822	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,446	-
Female	-	1,255	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	751	792	-
Female	218	276	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,255	3,699	-
Female	983	2,208	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	14,219		118	83
Female	3,418		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	12,660		-	26
Female	8,068		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	10,534		-	29
Female	4,449		-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	9,286		102	184
Female	3,479		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	17,426		105	106
Female	5,871		4	1
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	9,916		34	33
Female	1,597		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male	8,474		44	89
Female	3,238		1	-
Calamba District Office				
Male	13,543		28	35
Female	4,059		-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	10,729		88	56
Female	3,352		19	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	6,966		-	8
Female	1,791		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	8,268		-	5
Female	1,474		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	14,168		-	11
Female	4,850		-	-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	9,813		18	18
Female	3,005		-	-
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	9,711		-	-
Female	4,859		-	-
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	5,757		5	65
Female	786		-	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	12,570		112	156
Female	3,442		-	1

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	25,930	28,283	-
Female	7,312	3,432	-
Imus District Office			
Male	15,736	19,162	-
Female	8,774	11,703	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	10,921	17,349	-
Female	4,643	3,319	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	25,180	24,650	-
Female	9,114	3,651	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	32,280	25,294	-
Female	10,774	3,745	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	18,937	23,955	-
Female	3,592	1,360	-
Pila District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	19,747	24,087	-
Female	6,060	3,284	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	21,718	-
Female	-	4,212	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	21,698	25,992	-
Female	6,536	3,469	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	7,376	6,873	-
Female	1,990	734	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	9,017	10,914	-
Female	2,562	1,235	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	13,753	21,651	-
Female	9,342	2,579	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	23,690	18,066	-
Female	7,135	2,059	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	15,252	-
Female	-	2,112	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	10,133	10,930	-
Female	4,407	1,475	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,822	7,887	-
Female	1,320	418	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17,272	22,209	-
Female	5,220	2,849	-
E-Patrol			
Male	1,443	-	-
Female	473	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	1,286	18,259	-
Female	3	159	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	13,844	-
Female	-	3,475	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	-	10,789	-
Female	-	250	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	5,126	17,772	-
Female	64	253	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	3,936	16,970	-
Female	129	306	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,622	17,921	-
Female	9	3	-
Pila District Office			
Male	-		
Female	-		
Calamba District Office			
Male	274	16,239	-
Female	8	311	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	14,300	-
Female	-	273	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,022	17,185	-
Female	39	127	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,394	-
Female	-	101	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	7,800	-
Female	-	203	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	16,122	-
Female	-	44	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	3,304	12,774	-
Female	212	314	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	10,064	-
Female	-	224	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	8,192	-
Female	-	188	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,340	6,770	-
Female	39	98	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,545	17,737	-
Female	52	344	-
E-Patrol			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2015

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	11,381	9,929	-
Female	3,477	3,273	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	5,266	-
Female	-	8,228	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	16	6,542	-
Female	5	3,069	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	8,111	6,699	-
Female	4,366	3,398	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,817	8,224	-
Female	3,990	3,439	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,722	6,001	-
Female	1,423	1,357	-
Pila District Office			
Male			
Female			
Calamba District Office			
Male	2,588	7,806	-
Female	696	2,971	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	7,418	-
Female	-	3,939	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	7,129	8,729	-
Female	2,619	3,342	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,464	-
Female	-	633	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	10	3,106	-
Female	9	1,032	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	61	5,512	-
Female	28	2,534	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	7,174	5,276	-
Female	2,697	1,745	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	5,188	-
Female	-	1,888	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,535	-
Female	-	1,199	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,089	1,017	-
Female	279	320	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,229	4,326	-
Female	1,086	2,505	-
E-Patrol			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007-2016

2015

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	13,163		100	95
Female	3,832		-	-
Imus District Office				
Male	15,736		-	52
Female	8,774		-	-
Dasma District Office				
Male	10,905		-	18
Female	4,638		-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	11,787		156	179
Female	4,684		-	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	19,367		160	100
Female	6,648		7	-
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	11,568		25	33
Female	2,160		-	-
Pila District Office				
Male				
Female				
Calamba District Office				
Male	16,847		38	42
Female	5,353		3	2
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	12,499		48	78
Female	3,872		6	-
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	7,376		-	15
Female	1,990		-	-
Taal Extension Office				
Male	9,007		-	8
Female	2,553		-	-
Lipa District Office				
Male	13,692		-	17
Female	9,314		-	1
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	13,193		19	16
Female	4,226		-	-
DLRC Cainta				
Male	-		-	-
Female	-		-	-
Cainta Extension Office				
Male	10,133		-	203
Female	4,407		-	88
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	6,368		25	100
Female	1,001		1	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	13,405		93	146
Female	4,082		-	-
E-Patrol				
Male	1,443		-	-
Female	473		-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	24,796	31,138	-
Female	8,675	4,924	-
Imus District Office			
Male	14,600	21,386	-
Female	8,970	13,349	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	13,690	22,564	-
Female	5,228	3,887	-
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	24,817	26,811	-
Female	8,861	4,182	-
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan Licensing Center			
Male	30,307	21,767	-
Female	9,914	3,471	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	18,558	24,800	-
Female	4,495	1,949	-
Pila District Office			
Male	19,042	21,315	-
Female	5,416	2,362	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	21,616	27,418	-
Female	6,670	4,094	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	26,121	-
Female	-	4,947	-
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	20,267	25,416	-
Female	6,973	4,237	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	7,664	9,270	-
Female	2,296	978	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	7,401	13,348	-
Female	2,320	1,582	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	15,827	24,024	-
Female	8,287	2,988	-
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	28,869	24,655	-
Female	9,616	3,199	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	18,383	-
Female	-	3,083	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	11,836	15,813	-
Female	5,517	2,581	-
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,400	8,902	-
Female	1,267	472	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	20,790	24,494	-
Female	5,724	3,081	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	693	354	-
Female	76	2	-
E-Patrol			
Male	1,933	536	-
Female	638	58	-

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	1,585	20,498	
Female	58	427	
Imus District Office			
Male		15,995	
Female		4,876	
Dasma District Office			
Male	104	13,935	
Female	3	289	
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,899	18,870	
Female	50	313	
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	4,299	14,005	
Female	151	324	
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	2,283	18,422	
Female	14	18	
Pila District Office			
Male	4,303	16,488	
Female	66	241	
Calamba District Office			
Male	413	17,914	
Female	12	352	
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male		16,976	
Female		315	
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,365	16,326	
Female	80	206	
Balayan Extension Office			
Male		7,280	
Female		145	
Taal Extension Office			
Male		8,880	
Female		298	
Lipa District Office			
Male		17,467	
Female		19	
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	5,256	17,299	
Female	373	740	
DLRC Cainta			
Male		11,796	
Female		299	
Antipolo District Office			
Male		11,285	
Female		204	
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,127	7,576	
Female	29	127	
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,909	19,306	
Female	37	378	
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	-	298	
Female	-	1	
E-Patrol			
Male		409	
Female		6	

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERTED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
<b>CAVITE</b>			
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	9,161	10,544	
Female	3,666	4,497	
Imus District Office			
Male		5,335	
Female		8,473	
Dasma District Office			
Male	1,473	8,579	
Female	495	3,598	
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,613	7,734	
Female	4,143	3,868	
<b>LAGUNA</b>			
Binan District Office			
Male	8,393	7,652	
Female	3,622	3,143	
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,671	6,338	
Female	1,631	1,931	
Pila District Office			
Male	4,515	4,724	
Female	2,028	2,120	
Calamba District Office			
Male	3,805	9,449	
Female	925	3,740	
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male		9,145	
Female		4,632	
<b>BATANGAS</b>			
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	7,240	8,972	
Female	2,821	4,030	
Balayan Extension Office			
Male		1,990	
Female		833	
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8	4,462	
Female	4	1,284	
Lipa District Office			
Male	74	6,547	
Female	27	2,969	
<b>RIZAL</b>			
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	10,505	7,342	
Female	3,888	2,459	
DLRC Cainta			
Male		6,587	
Female		2,784	
Antipolo District Office			
Male		4,075	
Female		2,136	
<b>QUEZON</b>			
Gumaca District Office			
Male	958	1,257	
Female	239	345	
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,680	5,019	
Female	1,142	2,703	
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	6	55	
Female	-	1	
E-Patrol			
Male		127	
Female		52	

Table 13.3 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES  
 ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	STUDENT PERMIT		CONDUCTORS PERMIT	
	New	New	New	Renewed
<b>CAVITE</b>				
Cavite Licensing Center				
Male	13,959		91	96
Female	4,949		2	
Imus District Office				
Male	14,600			56
Female	8,970			
Dasma District Office				
Male	12,092		21	50
Female	4,730			
Tagaytay Extension Office				
Male	12,144		161	207
Female	4,668			1
<b>LAGUNA</b>				
Binan District Office				
Male	17,454		161	110
Female	6,129		12	4
Laguna Licensing Center				
Male	11,582		22	40
Female	2,850			
Pila District Office				
Male	10,113		111	103
Female	3,321		1	1
Calamba District Office				
Male	17,344		54	55
Female	5,727		6	2
DLRC Sta Rosa				
Male				
Female				
<b>BATANGAS</b>				
Batangas Licensing Center				
Male	10,566		96	118
Female	4,069		3	1
Balayan Extension Office				
Male	7,648		16	
Female	2,296			
Taal Extension Office				
Male	7,393			6
Female	2,316			
Lipa District Office				
Male	15,753			10
Female	8,260			-
<b>RIZAL</b>				
Binangonan Extension Office				
Male	13,089		19	14
Female	5,354		1	
DLRC Cainta				
Male				
Female				
Antipolo District Office				
Male	11,836			453
Female	5,517			241
<b>QUEZON</b>				
Gumaca District Office				
Male	5,276		39	69
Female	998		1	-
Quezon Licensing Center				
Male	16,079		122	169
Female	4,545			
Tagkawayan Extension Office				
Male	687		-	1
Female	76			
E-Patrol				
Male	1,933		-	
Female	638			-

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.4  
**NUMBER OF SHIPCALLS, TOTAL CARGO THROUGHPUT AND PASSENGER TRAFFIC  
 IN BATANGAS INTERNATIONAL PORT, 2012-2016**

<b>Port Indicator</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
Number of Shipcalls	34,235	35,603	37,548	44,600	47,159
Domestic	33,214	34,500	36,311	43,220	45,445
Foreign	1,021	1,103	1,237	1,380	1,714
Total Cargo Throughput	20,507,027	21,204,430	24,828,640	26,831,621	27,570,703
Domestic	7,823,991	8,297,239	8,835,188	10,450,143	9,539,083
Inward	3,629,504	4,193,507	3,624,171	5,530,314	5,100,860
Outward	4,194,487	4,103,732	5,211,017	4,919,828	4,438,223
Foreign	12,683,036	12,907,191	15,993,452	16,381,477	18,031,620
Import	12,385,670	12,642,959	15,684,382	15,927,889	17,386,444
Export	297,366	264,232	309,070	453,588	645,176
Passengers Traffic	5,212,999	5,656,491	6,101,502	6,933,463	7,831,396
Disembarked	2,671,893	3,024,606	3,180,158	3,647,047	4,205,997
Embarked	2,541,106	2,631,885	2,921,344	3,286,416	3,625,399

Source: Philippine Ports Authority - Port Management Office of Batangas

Table 13.5  
**EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2004-2016  
(in kilometers)

Province	Total Length	Type of Pavement			
		Asphalt	Concrete	Gravel	Earth
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
2004	2,331.370	1,012.373	873.205	391.918	53.881
2005	2,347.510	1,025.190	924.380	373.340	24.600
2006	2,352.980	1,082.000	902.000	368.980	-
2007	2,404.594	1,115.279	947.719	341.109	0.487
2008	2,380.153	1,186.291	891.035	302.827	-
2009	2,382.046	1,246.971	888.894	246.181	-
2010	2,430.192	1,347.527	839.305	243.360	-
2011	2,429.780	1,362.200	846.010	221.570	-
2012	2,454.920	1,393.760	855.810	205.350	-
2013	2,461.950	1,458.255	818.165	185.530	-
2014	2,507.763	1,504.041	855.711	148.011	-
2015	2,507.763	1,514.378	888.154	105.231	-
2016	2,517.658	1,510.735	919.267	87.656	-
Cavite					
2004	415.250	191.482	203.953	11.830	7.985
2005	403.930	191.840	203.680	8.410	-
2006	404.730	190.000	207.000	7.730	-
2007	405.472	191.034	206.660	7.729	0.049
2008	405.491	205.008	197.684	2.799	-
2009	405.491	201.245	201.447	2.799	-
2010	409.743	202.732	207.011	-	-
2011	410.090	203.300	206.790	-	-
2012	410.030	219.690	190.340	-	-
2013	417.233	269.452	147.781	-	-
2014	438.840	291.578	147.262	-	-
2015	438.84	294.373	144.467	-	-
2016	438.84	292.448	146.392	-	-
Laguna					
2004	351.838	192.885	128.505	25.942	4.506
2005	343.990	201.810	121.480	20.700	-
2006	343.710	198.000	125.000	20.710	-
2007	344.194	205.211	118.865	19.729	0.389
2008	344.145	220.453	104.081	19.611	-
2009	344.145	237.641	104.076	2.428	-
2010	350.909	270.866	73.123	6.920	-
2011	351.460	276.640	67.560	7.260	-
2012	349.490	276.800	67.390	5.300	-
2013	349.491	276.786	67.408	5.297	-
2014	349.490	279.514	66.694	3.282	-
2015	349.490	281.416	68.074	-	-
2016	349.490	284.247	65.243	-	-

Table 13.5 (continued)  
**EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**  
2004-2016  
(in kilometers)

Province	Total Length	Type of Pavement			
		Asphalt	Concrete	Gravel	Earth
<b>Batangas</b>					
2004	527.921	265.631	217.735	38.855	5.700
2005	520.680	272.850	211.120	36.710	-
2006	520.180	289.000	195.000	36.180	-
2007	520.614	291.694	197.207	31.664	0.049
2008	520.615	304.375	184.556	31.684	-
2009	522.786	339.625	166.686	16.475	-
2010	531.536	378.883	136.637	16.016	-
2011	531.300	376.400	141.930	12.970	-
2012	532.190	378.730	144.590	8.870	-
2013	532.183	393.188	135.079	3.916	-
2014	556.390	411.392	141.085	3.913	-
2015	556.390	412.182	144.208	-	-
2016	555.601	415.408	140.193	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>					
2004	244.110	108.262	106.935	25.913	3.000
2005	189.930	97.520	92.410	-	-
2006	236.930	128.000	107.000	1.930	-
2007	236.246	153.507	79.575	3.164	-
2008	232.201	172.582	59.619	-	-
2009	231.924	183.874	48.050	-	-
2010	232.174	189.460	42.714	-	-
2011	232.170	194.860	37.310	-	-
2012	232.260	201.770	30.490	-	-
2013	232.257	204.317	27.940	-	-
2014	232.257	204.702	27.555	-	-
2015	232.257	204.177	28.080	-	-
2016	232.292	203.261	29.031	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>					
2004	792.258	254.113	216.077	289.378	32.690
2005	888.980	261.170	295.690	307.520	24.600
2006	847.430	277.000	268.000	302.430	-
2007	898.068	273.833	345.412	278.823	-
2008	877.701	283.873	345.095	248.733	-
2009	877.700	284.586	368.635	224.479	-
2010	905.830	305.586	379.820	220.424	-
2011	904.760	311.000	392.420	201.340	-
2012	930.950	316.770	423.000	191.180	-
2013	930.786	314.512	439.957	176.317	-
2014	930.786	316.855	473.115	140.816	-
2015	930.786	322.230	503.325	105.231	-
2016	941.435	315.371	538.408	87.656	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Public Works and Highways

Table 13.6

**NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE**  
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of AM Radio Stations	Number of FM Radio Stations	Number of TV Stations	Number of CATV Stations
<b>CALABARZON</b>	2012	<b>9</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>149</b>
	2013	<b>10</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>157</b>
	2014	<b>9</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>194</b>
	2015	<b>8</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>167</b>
Cavite	2012	1	1	-	24
	2013	1	1	-	32
	2014	1	1	-	37
	2015	1	1	-	32
Laguna	2012	2	5	1	30
	2013	2	5	1	32
	2014	2	6	1	44
	2015	2	5	1	35
Batangas	2012	1	9	5	27
	2013	2	13	5	30
	2014	1	12	4	38
	2015	-	10	2	33
Rizal	2012	1	17	6	24
	2013	1	10	6	20
	2014	1	15	7	27
	2015	1	10	7	22
Quezon	2012	4	24	2	44
	2013	4	21	2	43
	2014	4	25	2	48
	2015	4	26	2	45

Table 13.6 (continued)

**NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE**  
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of Cellsites				
		Globe	Smart	Digitel	Express	Corona
CALABARZON	2012	888	515	576	3	6
	2013	1,027	536	784	2	8
	2014	875	539	1,185	-	-
	2015	875	539	1,185	-	-
Cavite	2012	235	120	141	2	2
	2013	265	136	205	-	2
	2014	275	137	310	-	-
	2015	275	137	310	-	-
Laguna	2012	201	106	134	-	-
	2013	238	106	177	-	-
	2014	164	106	281	-	-
	2015	164	106	281	-	-
Batangas	2012	182	114	137	-	1
	2013	214	119	142	-	2
	2014	169	121	207	-	-
	2015	169	121	207	-	-
Rizal	2012	150	88	111	1	3
	2013	157	88	176	2	4
	2014	148	88	269	-	-
	2015	148	88	269	-	-
Quezon	2012	120	87	53	-	-
	2013	153	87	84	-	-
	2014	119	87	118	-	-
	2015	119	87	118	-	-

Table 13.6 (continued)

**NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE**  
2012-2015

Province	Year	Number of Cellsites			
		Eastern	BayanTel	Wi-Tribe	Prime World
<b>CALABARZON</b>	2012	12	19	302	-
	2013	15	8	141	-
	2014	-	-	124	59
	2015	-	-	124	59
Cavite	2012	6	-	-	-
	2013	6	-	4	-
	2014	-	-	9	34
	2015	-	-	9	34
Laguna	2012	5	5	190	-
	2013	8	4	4	-
	2014	-	-	-	15
	2015	-	-	-	15
Batangas	2012	-	9	-	-
	2013	-	4	-	-
	2014	-	-	-	6
	2015	-	-	-	6
Rizal	2012	1	3	112	-
	2013	1	-	133	-
	2014	-	-	115	4
	2015	-	-	115	4
Quezon	2012	-	2	-	-
	2013	-	-	-	-
	2014	-	-	-	-
	2015	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: National Telecommunications Commission - RIV

Table 13.7  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>990,720</b>	<b>1,035,524</b>	<b>1,013,800</b>	<b>1,050,054</b>	<b>1,051,025</b>	<b>1,048,781</b>
Cavite	297,661	296,616	309,477	317,973	318,485	291,804
Laguna	227,896	256,174	240,812	252,768	252,123	269,032
Batangas	201,345	198,806	204,761	211,076	210,483	196,219
Rizal	198,124	221,632	192,391	203,047	205,271	225,847
Quezon	65,694	62,296	66,359	65,190	64,663	65,879

Table 13.7 (continued)  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,042,936</b>	<b>1,163,845</b>	<b>1,077,970</b>	<b>744,257</b>	<b>746,177</b>	<b>582,789</b>
Cavite	289,372	287,580	326,492	155,913	159,625	110,413
Laguna	267,688	288,851	286,285	257,525	257,525	211,639
Batangas	197,603	197,603	188,655	97,799	97,799	69,326
Rizal	221,095	320,713	204,142	165,574	163,782	133,873
Quezon	87,178	69,098	72,396	67,446	67,446	57,538

Table 13.7 (continued)  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003 - 2014

Province	Installed Lines					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,042,936</b>	<b>1,163,845</b>	<b>1,077,970</b>	<b>744,257</b>	<b>746,177</b>	<b>582,789</b>
Cavite	289,372	287,580	326,492	155,913	159,625	110,413
Laguna	267,688	288,851	286,285	257,525	257,525	211,639
Batangas	197,603	197,603	188,655	97,799	97,799	69,326
Rizal	221,095	320,713	204,142	165,574	163,782	133,873
Quezon	87,178	69,098	72,396	67,446	67,446	57,538

Table 13.7 (continued)  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003-2014

Province	Subscribed Line					
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>543,618</b>	<b>475,199</b>	<b>562,140</b>	<b>566,801</b>	<b>575,348</b>	<b>646,760</b>
Cavite	142,202	124,904	150,808	154,765	156,540	193,982
Laguna	137,698	117,232	142,613	141,040	144,921	147,701
Batangas	74,719	89,338	82,255	85,298	86,971	111,907
Rizal	145,354	103,164	144,741	142,699	142,780	149,034
Quezon	43,645	40,561	41,723	42,999	44,136	44,136

Table 13.7 (continued)  
**TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE**  
 2003-2015

Province	Subscribed Line					
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>271,689</b>	<b>320,585</b>	<b>224,403</b>	<b>120,312</b>	<b>92,616</b>	<b>55,050</b>
Cavite	99,406	98,596	68,192	19,446	13,026	2,653
Laguna	40,591	46,595	45,454	39,024	29,647	19,521
Batangas	74,230	73,060	54,396	23,144	17,153	8,012
Rizal	32,903	81,361	34,633	18,460	16,373	12,762
Quezon	24,559	20,973	21,728	20,238	16,417	12,102

Source: National Telecommunications Commission RIV

Table 13.8  
**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND EMPLOYEES BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	Number of Post Offices									
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Regional Office</b>										
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>127</b>		
Cavite	36	35	34	34	34	19	21	21	a/	a/
Laguna	48	48	51	51	48	48	40	36	34	34
Batangas	35	35	35	36	36	36	32	32	32	32
Rizal	18	17	17	17	17	16	15	15	a/	a/
Quezon	39	39	39	36	36	36	23	23	22	22

Table 13.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND EMPLOYEES BY PROVINCE**  
 2007-2016

Province	Number of Employees									
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Regional Office</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>401</b>
Cavite	270	256	246	246	246	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
Laguna	267	260	241	247	237	217	138	137	178	176
Batangas	188	183	173	172	157	150	109	128	139	141
Rizal	163	154	144	143	142	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
Quezon	139	135	125	110	109	101	66	82	85	84

Note: a/ - Cavite and Rizal is now part of Mega Manila  
 Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.9  
**SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME POSTED, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016

Types of Mail	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>TOTAL*</b>	<b>10,495,446</b>	<b>10,480,470</b>	<b>10,237,563</b>	<b>8,940,708</b>	<b>8,526,077</b>
Posted Registered/ Recorded Mail	2,635,986	3,619,634	2,734,439	3,118,343	3,015,647
Domestic Mail	2,474,451	3,401,293	2,560,240	2,871,143	2,774,727
International Mail	161,535	218,341	174,199	247,200	240,920
Non-Recorded Mail	7,859,460	6,860,836	7,503,124	5,822,365	5,510,430
Domestic Mail	6,403,147	5,214,347	6,196,078	4,699,016	4,475,756
International Mail	1,456,313	1,646,489	1,307,046	1,123,349	1,034,674

Table 13.9 (continued)  
**SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME POSTED, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016

Types of Mail	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>TOTAL*</b>	<b>3,291,561</b>	<b>6,220,991</b>	<b>6,684,070</b>	<b>5,832,234</b>	<b>5,444,086</b>
Posted Registered/ Recorded Mail	1,233,732	2,181,198	2,201,624	2,556,706	2,551,262
Domestic Mail	1,155,274	2,052,145	2,092,908	2,461,874	2,461,495
International Mail	78,458	129,053	108,716	94,832	89,767
Non-Recorded Mail	2,057,829	4,039,793	4,482,446	3,275,528	2,892,824
Domestic Mail	1,733,060	3,586,528	4,161,239	3,104,464	2,803,709
International Mail	324,769	453,265	321,207	171,064	89,115

Note: \* Data provided is for Batangas, Laguna and Quezon only.

Cavite and Rizal is now part of Mega Manila

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.10  
**SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME DELIVERED, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016

Type of Mail	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,772,826</b>	<b>33,648,409</b>	<b>33,069,532</b>	<b>31,660,213</b>	<b>46,819,075</b>
Domestic Recorded	4,619,646	4,908,290	3,852,108	4,145,808	24,602,108
Domestic Non-Recorded	28,346,036	27,098,278	27,640,869	26,344,670	21,273,258
International Recorded	186,149	436,008	179,674	182,342	142,906
International Non-Recorded	1,620,995	1,205,833	1,396,881	987,393	800,803

Table 13.10 (continued)  
**SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME DELIVERED, CALABARZON**  
 2007-2016

Type of Mail	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,115,170</b>	<b>18,305,214</b>	<b>19,357,111</b>	<b>21,270,632</b>	<b>22,467,957</b>
Domestic Recorded	1,671,380	3,324,568	2,885,823	3,982,370	4,524,580
Domestic Non-Recorded	9,084,105	14,415,768	15,787,581	16,614,521	17,264,420
International Recorded	56,340	96,147	155,216	159,423	175,958
International Non-Recorded	303,345	468,731	528,491	514,318	502,999

Note: \* Data provided is for Batangas, Laguna and Quezon only.

Cavite and Rizal is now part of Mega Manila

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.11  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	7,672,546.43	11,614,862.28	27,050,844.64
Amadeo	9,400,000.00	9,521,316.00	10,364,000.00
Bacoor	91,139,342.99	225,769,164.14	209,906,685.32
Carmona	41,805,000.00	72,549,920.56	68,176,066.36
Cavite	45,574,093.00	36,006,000.00	44,938,966.00
Dasmariñas	565,617,808.29	847,648,841.15	707,675,118.77
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	2,600,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	25,047,577.20	25,863,523.60	28,897,923.40
General Trias	23,653,406.10	31,551,249.03	65,771,992.58
Imus	44,583,327.75	65,397,377.05	84,364,598.48
Indang	-	-	-
Kawit	-	-	-
Magallanes	1,524,603.73	1,494,586.42	2,092,439.85
Maragondon	4,262,972.00	5,850,000.00	8,200,000.00
Mendez	369,837.10	710,168.80	1,206,492.14
Naic	-	-	-
Noveleta	2,620,000.00	1,550,000.00	600,000.00
Rosario	63,899,661.82	84,286,877.71	89,423,000.00
Silang	13,584,834.00	12,145,852.00	22,377,934.00
Tagaytay	57,000,000.00	58,000,000.00	78,075,721.00
Tanza	29,600,000.00	28,000,000.00	35,540,000.00
Ternate	5,250,000.00	6,194,000.00	6,090,000.00
Trece Martires	-	-	-
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	-	-
Bay	64,302,209.00	62,454,534.00	72,809,966.00
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	164,606,957.14	353,775,681.25	266,535,201.45
Calamba	-	435,623,428.09	381,150,981.73
Calauan	2,343,698.39	10,605,165.99	11,034,685.29
Cavinti	3,554,078.00	5,376,625.00	5,196,905.00
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	3,259,033.40	2,030,000.00	3,257,564.00
Liliw	6,779,700.00	7,200,000.00	12,825,304.81
Los Banos	9,400,000.00	6,800,000.00	4,700,000.00
Luisiana	1,053,265.20	500,000.00	1,364,780.00
Lumban	38,974,441.03	9,743,601.26	-
Mabitac	1,125,428.70	3,302,331.56	3,519,698.03
Magdalena	3,175,000.00	5,469,100.00	5,190,000.00
Majayjay	2,800,000.00	3,600,000.00	4,200,000.00
Nagcarlan	11,573,939.40	12,359,436.58	13,828,857.78
Paete	7,756,109.20	8,076,486.16	9,729,667.69
Pagsanjan	76,250,000.00	19,130,000.00	9,667,235.80
Pakil	9,270,911.87	8,450,520.28	12,081,713.71
Pangil	6,558,225.61	5,880,784.21	6,391,533.34
Pila	9,000,000.00	11,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	91,670,205.60	86,470,116.18	89,969,697.60
San Pedro	-	-	-
Santa Cruz	6,186,116.00	13,378,179.00	16,463,400.00
Santa Maria	-	-	-
Santa Rosa	1,278,113,168.00	740,960,333.00	747,650,000.00
Siniloan	-	-	1,200,000.00
Victoria	-	-	-

Table 13.11 (continued)  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	5,518,482.99	13,222,931.00	18,042,297.80
Amadeo	14,295,600.00	13,467,200.00	8,652,785.20
Bacoor	498,608,271.00	349,757,766.00	206,141,287.35
Carmona	77,040,000.00	90,090,000.00	76,275,000.00
Cavite	49,857,448.20	56,556,862.00	62,217,840.60
Dasmariñas	-	305,177,551.00	334,823,281.28
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	8,533,483.20	-	10,780,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	32,974,475.00	37,780,867.00	47,843,530.96
General Trias	83,962,041.01	147,429,381.00	256,997,130.47
Imus	100,000,000.00	173,957,000.00	214,818,225.41
Indang	16,631,465.00	11,164,805.00	-
Kawit	23,808,000.00	23,808,021.00	26,170,374.20
Magallanes	4,317,600.02	9,237,126.05	9,697,826.80
Maragondon	8,539,379.00	-	9,000,000.00
Mendez	1,659,603.05	6,007,987.40	4,100,000.00
Naic	-	25,319,000.00	30,075,147.00
Noveleta	2,590,000.00	5,040,000.00	6,656,199.91
Rosario	40,130,000.00	9,465,000.00	33,151,694.60
Silang	71,984,838.00	55,521,605.00	47,525,942.55
Tagaytay	60,474,583.20	63,898,233.00	89,600,000.00
Tanza	51,200,000.00	52,760,000.00	47,919,115.80
Ternate	4,584,000.00	6,704,000.00	11,542,000.00
Trece Martires	53,089,373.00	60,282,179.00	65,929,556.80
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	23,962,644.00	14,522,032.78
Bay	82,551,202.00	11,149,557.00	19,400,000.00
Binan	240,020,000.00	346,088,037.00	810,264,748.59
Cabuyao	574,111,194.00	399,059,659.00	894,894,819.44
Calamba	147,572,455.97	1,346,756,560.00	312,750,000.00
Calauan	6,805,313.25	3,504,812.00	26,251,621.40
Cavinti	9,820,472.00	12,048,455.00	14,422,233.84
Famy	-	-	3,360,492.20
Kalayaan	3,198,138.00	5,857,530.00	6,797,691.14
Liliw	8,965,281.00	6,636,006.00	10,723,155.00
Los Banos	-	10,372,338.00	12,786,347.47
Luisiana	609,789.43	2,757,883.65	8,108,823.00
Lumban	-	6,248,143.00	3,831,950.00
Mabitac	2,563,549.60	3,073,106.09	11,851,678.20
Magdalena	5,770,000.00	8,750,000.00	11,297,000.00
Majayjay	5,737,619.00	5,856,014.00	8,219,421.53
Nagcarlan	14,885,035.87	20,993,135.00	18,965,125.00
Paete	9,086,580.00	10,376,756.00	10,829,081.10
Pagsanjan	65,450,000.00	80,864,790.00	100,000,000.00
Pakil	26,823,195.82	15,640,267.40	17,500,000.00
Pangil	8,419,778.27	8,640,226.51	6,821,971.66
Pila	-	50,000,000.00	16,000,000.00
Rizal	-	-	2,050,000.00
San Pablo	26,376,965.00	56,409,289.00	128,118,400.64
San Pedro	65,173,839.80	121,865,156.00	95,533,458.14
Santa Cruz	14,843,701.00	17,088,570.00	13,628,880.21
Santa Maria	-	-	-
Santa Rosa	123,700,000.00	231,000,000.00	96,396,071.36
Siniloan	14,465,407.00	14,465,407.00	15,897,333.20
Victoria	-	-	7,967,752.00

Table 13.11  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	19,233,184.97	24,573,279.26	21,974,755.20
Alitagtag	8,568,559.75	10,758,615.17	13,733,656.75
Balayan	23,826,921.60	65,845,046.00	18,264,637.12
Balete	2,150,000.00	1,128,262.80	5,880,000.00
Batangas	94,162,551.25	107,443,862.75	41,667,279.04
Bauan	19,288,102.98	29,983,598.23	20,665,779.41
Calaca	-	-	-
Calatagan	15,987,656.35	13,591,519.00	17,538,585.60
Cuenca	11,474,531.94	47,059,967.10	12,797,478.06
Ibaan	12,323,963.89	10,843,749.60	17,737,965.94
Laurel	2,350,000.00	6,562,000.00	7,121,000.00
Lemery	21,578,602.90	47,505,480.49	36,124,125.66
Lian	-	-	-
Lipa	209,590,000.00	118,380,110.00	96,875,531.00
Lobo	-	-	-
Mabini	740,005.00	91,855.50	-
Malvar	10,267,384.80	10,791,035.40	12,481,964.20
Mataas na Kahoy	2,656,622.91	6,968,785.52	7,450,029.20
Nasugbu	26,385,247.63	80,801,078.50	60,737,037.85
Padre Garcia	13,567,023.75	15,332,372.00	18,631,506.00
Rosario	17,960,000.00	24,159,691.00	28,349,923.00
San Jose	414,043,000.00	389,745,000.00	541,500,000.00
San Juan	21,935,625.60	30,772,332.69	22,648,419.66
San Luis	-	15,318,099.30	15,221,832.00
San Nicolas	6,308,781.80	4,850,781.00	6,273,527.54
San Pascual	111,700,000.00	122,580,000.00	132,500,000.00
Santa Teresita	4,814,068.00	6,211,697.00	6,539,061.00
Santo Tomas	34,471,630.00	59,723,508.25	27,741,742.80
Taal	4,844,721.00	9,545,072.00	7,045,189.19
Talisay	9,770,000.00	10,245,000.00	14,276,000.00
Tanauan	168,995,000.00	100,055,000.00	204,770,000.00
Taysan	15,903,165.20	17,492,882.80	21,765,000.15
Tingloy	-	-	-
Tuy	7,855,000.00	12,209,722.60	12,872,668.79
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	27,305,166.36	21,980,684.55	27,475,934.00
Antipolo	148,291,425.00	197,154,000.00	228,181,128.00
Baras	1,900,000.00	2,605,940.00	3,863,797.00
Binangonan	-	-	-
Cainta	-	-	-
Cardona	4,878,928.69	2,903,236.33	4,022,298.54
Jalajala	272,469,571.00	328,740,333.00	457,151,128.00
Morong	65,600,000.00	13,210,000.00	14,000,000.00
Pililla	13,500,000.00	14,000,000.00	16,000,000.00
Rodriguez	126,226,700.00	164,162,400.00	264,718,860.00
San Mateo	56,233,016.90	33,082,742.16	28,591,713.28
Tanay	16,325,165.81	32,451,238.04	36,579,214.55
Taytay	45,679,679.80	47,195,929.20	56,786,062.60
Teresa	7,342,698.38	8,744,804.36	6,638,910.74
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	5,198,556.54	2,706,988.20	4,131,216.00
Alabat	5,114,316.04	6,386,034.22	5,713,287.60
Atimonan	20,229,296.77	18,974,650.40	19,436,224.00
Buenavista	6,600,000.00	7,150,000.00	10,845,087.80
Burdeos	9,897,452.80	10,320,000.00	11,500,000.00
Calauag	20,283,901.00	24,384,582.75	22,582,283.70
Candelaria	20,453,949.78	20,849,436.99	13,019,202.67
Catanauan	-	-	-
Dolores	7,032,992.00	8,065,686.00	9,144,672.00
General Luna	-	-	-
General Nakar	21,950,000.00	22,246,600.00	13,335,000.00
Guinayangan	11,229,621.00	11,422,045.00	12,680,000.00
Gumaca	3,519,849.75	4,900,000.00	6,200,000.00

Table 13.11 (continued)  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	17,594,719.38	26,027,309.37	19,451,226.80
Alitagtag	13,592,456.08	14,618,504.56	14,847,332.36
Balayan	54,123,347.07	26,451,151.00	39,394,135.65
Balete	6,655,021.15	6,520,000.00	11,529,008.00
Batangas	486,795,600.00	322,086,242.00	215,032,497.52
Bauan	-	46,498,146.00	101,014,487.05
Calaca	156,331,046.66	122,554,784.00	186,691,726.58
Calatagan	17,519,968.78	19,401,301.00	21,334,835.60
Cuenca	18,496,704.68	32,122,697.09	18,839,283.44
Ibaan	21,437,892.59	17,685,141.00	21,439,937.20
Laurel	12,030,114.60	19,724,321.00	87,964,408.79
Lemery	-	39,138,832.00	24,350,656.76
Lian	-	25,000,000.00	-
Lipa	76,500,000.00	140,729,845.00	221,011,093.13
Lobo	-	27,739,591.00	42,475,703.82
Mabini	17,501,563.80	25,682,823.00	-
Malvar	14,209,036.80	16,275,193.00	17,890,237.40
Mataas na Kahoy	10,987,527.26	6,756,250.00	7,150,000.00
Nasugbu	28,594,341.00	72,640,352.00	28,646,072.12
Padre Garcia	19,213,987.00	-	17,848,570.40
Rosario	34,527,831.00	35,000,000.00	68,691,057.00
San Jose	640,725,000.00	-	1,183,550,000.00
San Juan	43,693,048.59	69,548,425.00	61,672,276.48
San Luis	9,777,783.62	10,508,269.00	16,141,371.20
San Nicolas	4,470,211.51	9,705,286.60	
San Pascual	145,229,450.00	102,158,429.00	50,153,423.16
Santa Teresita	5,486,718.00	10,106,000.00	8,090,613.81
Santo Tomas	31,658,297.00	36,325,759.00	211,249,039.96
Taal	11,329,910.20	18,507,384.00	19,575,552.83
Talisay	12,790,844.00	14,647,916.00	13,150,000.00
Tanauan	666,910,000.00	251,590,501.00	170,420,576.00
Taysan	34,257,000.73	22,269,237.00	38,226,796.16
Tingloy	-	-	10,274,390.80
Tuy	12,796,785.76	-	25,613,457.67
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	32,390,561.68	61,385,921.00	116,162,713.48
Antipolo	272,424,886.10	680,375,243.00	502,306,928.31
Baras	3,563,428.00	5,261,357.00	4,782,572.00
Binangonan	80,042,536.67	226,943,395.00	234,758,644.99
Cainta	80,413,000.00	86,500,000.00	105,000,000.00
Cardona	6,742,525.68	44,045,927.00	8,948,956.45
Jalajala	-	12,781,881.00	9,342,592.60
Morong	16,500,000.00	18,000,000.00	25,500,000.00
Pililla	25,000,000.00	26,737,049.00	12,957,375.00
Rodriguez	60,725,845.54	61,285,999.00	68,768,966.25
San Mateo	25,769,223.00	351,253,122.00	69,368,014.40
Tanay	29,256,739.80	25,639,739.00	44,720,000.00
Taytay	64,835,690.40	119,914,835.00	122,162,000.75
Teresa	14,273,026.00	16,336,938.00	17,584,059.44
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	5,985,349.60	6,328,388.33	16,018,652.68
Alabat	7,526,554.62	6,437,484.80	12,796,776.00
Atimonan	143,541,842.00	37,112,467.00	23,042,879.00
Buenavista	23,543,548.00	9,020,779.00	9,500,000.00
Burdeos	14,759,150.00	16,000,000.00	16,300,000.00
Calauag	24,483,457.24	46,351,145.00	48,106,450.75
Candelaria	28,384,201.34	72,015,558.00	70,932,661.04
Catanauan	12,761,871.00	36,483,900.00	16,150,000.00
Dolores	13,114,916.00	8,850,000.00	20,274,612.83
General Luna	-	-	-
General Nakar	27,175,000.00	16,150,000.00	18,150,000.00
Guinayangan	19,043,328.00	21,389,582.00	21,192,292.60
Gumaca	12,072,258.00	18,474,170.00	27,449,434.40

Table 13.11  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2011	2012	2013
Infanta	4,237,000.00	3,446,032.00	10,294,560.00
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	9,393,145.43	16,653,458.25	23,369,241.00
Lucban	4,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	5,300,000.00
Lucena	20,579,250.17	62,589,522.34	46,716,046.91
Macalelon	13,326,813.34	12,473,041.93	19,831,276.34
Mauban	50,904,734.26	88,495,386.57	25,817,604.46
Mulanay	-	-	-
Padre Burgos	-	-	-
Pagbilao	-	-	-
Panukulan	9,882,739.47	10,253,855.48	11,443,377.30
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	1,070,000.00	900,000.00	1,330,114.80
Pitogo	2,688,014.85	3,250,796.54	3,850,501.00
Plaridel	3,000,000.00	2,950,000.00	3,658,284.66
Polillo	4,000,000.00	4,700,000.00	5,857,610.00
Quezon	6,556,935.80	6,773,197.60	7,535,584.00
Real	-	-	-
Sampaloc	7,635,144.16	1,500,560.33	4,589,867.29
San Andres	6,387,497.74	6,980,284.00	9,257,961.20
San Antonio	8,480,590.00	9,089,550.00	9,253,284.00
San Francisco	-	-	-
San Narciso	-	-	-
Sariaya	11,366,958.80	11,800,000.00	14,686,024.00
Tagkawayan	-	-	-
Tayabas	33,982,053.76	134,364,438.20	96,586,411.95
Tiaong	7,233,098.00	5,318,109.20	5,544,000.00
Unisan	9,035,000.00	13,466,000.00	8,058,000.00

Table 13.11 (continued)  
**TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Investment		
	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	21,000,020.00	7,247,928.00	12,763,332.31
Jomalig	-	-	-
Lopez	19,840,613.40	-	39,001,102.20
Lucban	5,598,400.00	15,388,876.00	24,633,001.66
Lucena	105,819,518.80	485,555,461.00	34,538,326.26
Macalelon	16,648,458.99	16,030,860.20	15,003,835.60
Mauban	33,943,251.00	66,090,298.00	55,798,639.40
Mulanay	22,625,508.00	25,906,652.00	38,000,000.00
Padre Burgos	-	-	19,208,007.01
Pagbilao	-	49,193,923.00	67,877,496.59
Panukulan	14,032,825.26	23,304,470.48	15,198,599.30
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	3,094,490.00	2,100,000.00	8,626,234.58
Pitogo	1,446,689.00	1,553,765.00	12,444,820.60
Plaridel	2,733,832.20	-	7,831,395.00
Polillo	6,300,000.00	26,160,000.00	14,260,843.69
Quezon	8,550,843.60	10,736,251.00	6,462,748.00
Real	27,483,216.34	-	27,844,954.20
Sampaloc	5,675,202.05	2,467,487.31	10,600,000.00
San Andres	11,412,006.94	10,888,727.36	217,439,590.80
San Antonio	10,451,198.00	11,837,036.00	13,502,779.00
San Francisco	-	22,200,000.00	10,318,411.60
San Narciso	-	7,835,517.00	9,143,691.47
Sariaya	13,667,132.00	34,038,961.00	38,719,168.88
Tagkawayan	-	11,739,378.00	27,894,854.00
Tayabas	90,437,992.00	-	145,417,519.40
Tiaong	26,340,060.40	30,186,294.00	33,880,850.00
Unisan	7,288,000.00	14,559,859.00	5,577,805.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 13.12  
**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	1	1	1	1	1	1
Amadeo	1	1	1	2	2	1
Bacoor	5	7	7	6	7	7
Carmona	1	4	4	4	2	4
Cavite	1	1	2	2	2	2
Dasmariñas	1	1	1	1	2	2
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	1	1	2	3	5	5
General Trias	2	2	2	3	3	3
Imus	4	4	4	4	5	5
Indang	-	-	-	-	1	1
Kawit	2	2	2	2	2	2
Magallanes	1	2	2	2	2	2
Maragondon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mendez	1	1	1	1	1	1
Naic	1	1	1	3	1	1
Noveleta	1	1	2	2	2	2
Rosario	2	2	2	1	2	1
Silang	2	2	2	4	4	5
Tagaytay	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tanza	-	-	-	2	2	2
Ternate	-	-	2	2	2	1
Trece Martires	3	3	3	2	2	2
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bay	2	2	2	2	3	3
Binan	-	-	-	3	2	4
Cabuyao	2	2	4	3	3	3
Calamba	3	4	2	4	2	4
Calauan	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	1	3
Famy	2	2	2	2	2	1
Kalayaan	2	2	2	2	-	2
Liliw	1	1	1	1	1	1
Los Banos	3	3	3	2	2	2
Luisiana	1	1	1	1	1	3
Lumban	1	1	1	2	2	2
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	4
Magdalena	-	-	-	-	1	1
Majayjay	2	2	2	2	2	2
Nagcarlan	1	1	2	2	2	2
Paete	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pagsanjan	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pakil	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pangil	2	2	2	2	2	4
Pila	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rizal	1	1	1	1	1	2
San Pablo	2	2	2	3	3	3
San Pedro	2	3	3	4	5	2
Santa Cruz	2	2	2	3	3	4
Santa Maria	1	1	1	1	1	1
Santa Rosa	3	3	3	3	3	3
Siniloan	1	1	1	2	2	2
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	3

Table 13.12 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	-	4	4	4	4	4
Amadeo	-	4	4	4	4	1
Bacoor	-	4	4	5	6	6
Carmona	-	3	3	3	3	3
Cavite	-	3	3	3	4	4
Dasmariñas	-	-	-	4	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	-	-	-	2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	-	4	4	3	4	4
General Trias	-	5	5	5	5	5
Imus	-	4	4	4	5	5
Indang	-	-	-	3	3	-
Kawit	-	2	3	3	3	3
Magallanes	-	2	2	2	2	2
Maragondon	-	2	2	3	3	3
Mendez	-	3	3	3	3	4
Naic	-	1	1	2	5	3
Noveleta	-	2	2	2	2	5
Rosario	-	4	4	3	3	2
Silang	-	5	5	5	6	6
Tagaytay	-	4	4	4	4	4
Tanza	-	-	-	-	5	5
Ternate	-	-	4	4	4	5
Trece Martires	-	4	4	3	3	3
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	2	4
Bay	-	3	-	-	3	3
Binan	-	-	-	3	5	6
Cabuyao	-	5	5	6	6	6
Calamba	-	6	6	4	5	3
Calauan	-	9	9	3	4	4
Cavinti	-	3	4	4	4	4
Famy	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kalayaan	-	1	1	1	2	2
Liliw	-	3	3	4	4	3
Los Banos	-	5	5	5	5	5
Luisiana	-	2	2	2	2	2
Lumban	-	4	4	4	4	3
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	3
Magdalena	-	3	3	3	3	3
Majayjay	-	1	3	3	3	3
Nagcarlan	-	3	3	3	3	3
Paete	-	3	3	3	3	3
Pagsanjan	-	4	4	4	4	4
Pakil	-	1	1	1	1	3
Pangil	-	4	4	4	4	4
Pila	-	6	6	6	6	5
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	4
San Pablo	-	4	4	4	5	5
San Pedro	-	4	4	3	5	6
Santa Cruz	-	2	2	3	3	5
Santa Maria	-	3	3	3	3	-
Santa Rosa	-	4	4	8	8	8
Siniloan	-	2	2	2	2	2
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	2

Table 13.12 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	-	-	-	-	3
Alitagtag	1	1	1	1	1	1
Balayan	3	3	3	1	2	3
Balete	1	1	1	1	1	1
Batangas	1	1	1	3	3	4
Bauan	3	3	3	3	3	3
Calaca	2	2	2	2	2	4
Calatagan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cuenca	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ibaan	2	2	2	2	2	2
Laurel	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lemery	2	2	2	2	2	3
Lian	3	3	3	3	2	1
Lipa	2	2	3	3	3	3
Lobo	1	1	2	2	2	3
Mabini	1	1	1	1	1	3
Malvar	3	3	3	3	4	4
Mataas na Kahoy	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nasugbu	1	1	1	2	1	2
Padre Garcia	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rosario	1	1	1	2	2	2
San Jose	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Juan	2	3	3	3	3	4
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	1
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Pascual	1	1	1	1	2	2
Santa Teresita	1	1	1	1	1	1
Santo Tomas	1	1	1	1	1	3
Taal	1	1	2	2	2	2
Talisay	1	1	1	2	3	3
Tanauan	3	3	3	3	2	3
Taysan	-	-	-	-	2	5
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	2	2	2	2	3	3
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	2	3	3	6	6	6
Antipolo	3	5	5	13	10	10
Baras	1	1	1	1	1	2
Binangonan	-	-	-	2	2	3
Cainta	1	2	3	4	4	4
Cardona	1	1	1	1	2	2
Jalajala	-	-	-	1	2	2
Morong	2	2	2	2	3	4
Pililla	1	1	1	2	2	2
Rodriguez	2	3	3	3	4	7
San Mateo	1	1	1	3	3	3
Tanay	1	2	2	2	2	4
Taytay	3	3	3	13	-	18
Teresa	2	2	2	4	5	5
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	3	3	3	2	2	1
Alabat	1	1	1	-	-	1
Atimonan	4	4	4	4	1	1
Buenavista	1	1	1	1	1	4
Burdeos	-	-	-	3	5	-
Calauag	2	2	2	2	2	3
Candelaria	2	2	2	2	4	4
Catanauan	2	2	2	4	2	4
Dolores	2	2	2	2	2	2
General Luna	2	2	2	1	1	1
General Nakar	-	-	-	4	1	1
Guinayangan	4	4	4	4	3	3
Gumaca	2	2	2	5	2	2

Table 13.12 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	-	2	2	2	2	2
Alitagtag	-	4	4	4	4	4
Balayan	-	3	3	4	2	1
Balete	-	1	1	1	1	1
Batangas	-	6	6	8	8	6
Bauan	-	-	-	1	1	3
Calaca	-	3	3	2	2	3
Calatagan	-	3	3	3	3	2
Cuenca	-	2	2	2	2	2
Ibaan	-	4	4	4	4	3
Laurel	-	1	1	1	1	3
Lemery	-	4	4	3	3	3
Lian	-	3	3	3	2	5
Lipa	-	4	3	3	3	3
Lobo	-	2	2	2	2	3
Mabini	-	3	3	4	5	23
Malvar	-	3	3	3	3	3
Mataas na Kahoy	-	2	2	2	2	2
Nasugbu	-	4	4	4	5	4
Padre Garcia	-	4	4	4	3	4
Rosario	-	3	4	4	4	5
San Jose	-	3	3	3	3	2
San Juan	-	3	5	5	5	5
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	1
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Pascual	-	3	3	3	3	2
Santa Teresita	-	3	3	3	3	1
Santo Tomas	-	1	1	4	3	3
Taal	-	3	3	4	4	4
Talisay	-	3	3	3	3	3
Tanauan	-	3	3	3	3	1
Taysan	-	-	-	-	3	4
Tingloy	-	3	3	3	3	3
Tuy	-	4	4	4	3	2
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	-	5	5	8	8	8
Antipolo	-	4	4	9	6	6
Baras	-	6	6	6	6	5
Binangonan	-	-	-	4	4	4
Cainta	-	4	6	6	6	4
Cardona	-	5	5	5	5	4
Jalajala	-	2	2	2	2	2
Morong	-	5	5	5	3	5
Pililla	-	6	6	6	6	6
Rodriguez	-	3	3	4	5	7
San Mateo	-	4	4	4	4	4
Tanay	-	5	5	3	3	4
Taytay	-	5	5	8	8	8
Teresa	-	1	2	5	4	4
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	-	2	2	2	2	2
Alabat	-	2	2	2	2	2
Atimonan	-	5	5	5	1	4
Buenavista	-	1	1	2	2	2
Burdeos	-	-	4	5	6	2
Calauag	-	3	4	4	4	4
Candelaria	-	4	4	4	5	5
Catanauan	-	2	2	3	3	3
Dolores	-	3	3	3	1	1
General Luna	-	3	3	2	2	3
General Nakar	-	-	-	2	2	2
Guinayangan	-	3	3	3	3	3
Gumaca	-	3	3	8	6	6

Table 13.12 (continued)

**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**2011-2016**

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	2	2	2	1	2	4
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	3	4	4	3	3	2
Lucban	1	2	2	2	2	2
Lucena	2	2	3	2	2	1
Macalelon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mauban	2	2	2	2	2	3
Mulanay	1	1	1	4	4	4
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pagbilao	1	1	2	2	2	2
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	2
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	1
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pitogo	1	1	1	1	1	4
Plaridel	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polillo	4	4	4	4	1	1
Quezon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Real	2	2	2	3	3	3
Sampaloc	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Andres	-	-	-	-	-	2
San Antonio	-	-	1	1	1	1
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Narciso	1	3	5	5	1	1
Sariaya	2	4	5	5	6	2
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	2	2	2
Tayabas	3	3	3	2	2	2
Tiaong	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unisan	1	1	1	1	1	1

Table 13.12 (continued)

**NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Cable Service Providers					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	-	3	3	3	4	4
Jomalig	-	2	2	2	2	-
Lopez	-	2	2	3	3	3
Lucban	-	2	2	2	3	4
Lucena	-	5	4	5	5	5
Macalelon	-	2	2	2	2	2
Mauban	-	3	3	3	2	3
Mulanay	-	2	2	4	4	4
Padre Burgos	-	2	2	2	2	3
Pagbilao	-	2	2	2	3	3
Panukulan	-	2	2	2	2	2
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	2	-
Perez	-	1	1	1	2	2
Pitogo	-	4	4	4	4	4
Plaridel	-	3	3	2	3	3
Polillo	-	2	2	2	-	2
Quezon	-	1	1	1	1	-
Real	-	5	5	4	4	4
Sampaloc	-	3	4	4	4	3
San Andres	-	2	2	2	2	3
San Antonio	-	1	1	1	2	2
San Francisco	-	2	2	2	2	3
San Narciso	-	2	3	3	4	2
Sariaya	-	5	5	5	6	6
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	2	3	3
Tayabas	-	3	3	5	5	8
Tiaong	-	4	5	4	4	4
Unisan	-	1	1	1	1	-

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 13.13  
**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	4	4	4
Amadeo	4	4	4
Bacoor	6	6	6
Carmona	3	3	3
Cavite	3	3	3
Dasmarinas	4	7	6
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	5
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3	3	3
General Trias	4	4	4
Imus	4	4	4
Indang	-	-	-
Kawit	3	2	2
Magallanes	3	3	3
Maragondon	4	4	4
Mendez	4	4	4
Naic	2	2	2
Noveleta	3	3	3
Rosario	5	5	5
Silang	8	8	8
Tagaytay	4	4	4
Tanza	-	-	-
Ternate	3	3	3
Trece Martires	1	1	1
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	-	-
Bay	-	-	-
Binan	-	-	-
Cabuyao	5	5	5
Calamba	9	6	6
Calauan	4	4	4
Cavinti	3	3	4
Famy	-	-	-
Kalayaan	3	3	3
Liliw	4	4	4
Los Banos	5	5	5
Luisiana	5	5	5
Lumban	4	4	4
Mabitac	-	-	-
Magdalena	4	4	4
Majayjay	2	2	2
Nagcarlan	2	2	2
Paete	5	5	5
Pagsanjan	4	4	4
Pakil	2	2	2
Pangil	4	4	4
Pila	4	4	4
Rizal	-	-	-
San Pablo	4	4	4
San Pedro	5	5	9
Santa Cruz	5	5	5
Santa Maria	4	4	4
Santa Rosa	9	8	5
Siniloan	4	4	5
Victoria	-	-	-

Table 13.13 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	4	4	4
Amadeo	4	4	-
Bacoor	4	4	5
Carmona	3	3	3
Cavite	4	4	4
Dasmarinas	4	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	-
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	4	4	4
General Trias	4	4	4
Imus	4	4	4
Indang	4	4	-
Kawit	4	3	7
Magallanes	3	3	2
Maragondon	4	4	3
Mendez	3	3	4
Naic	2	1	7
Noveleta	3	3	7
Rosario	5	2	2
Silang	7	7	7
Tagaytay	4	4	4
Tanza	5	5	5
Ternate	3	3	4
Trece Martires	17	5	4
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	7	8
Bay	-	3	4
Binan	1	4	4
Cabuyao	5	6	6
Calamba	3	5	3
Calauan	4	4	4
Cavinti	4	4	3
Famy	-	-	3
Kalayaan	3	2	3
Liliw	4	4	3
Los Banos	3	3	6
Luisiana	5	5	5
Lumban	4	5	5
Mabitac	-	-	3
Magdalena	4	4	4
Majayjay	2	2	4
Nagcarlan	2	4	3
Paete	5	5	3
Pagsanjan	4	4	4
Pakil	2	2	4
Pangil	4	4	4
Pila	4	4	1
Rizal	-	-	3
San Pablo	4	4	4
San Pedro	3	5	1
Santa Cruz	3	3	3
Santa Maria	4	4	-
Santa Rosa	5	5	5
Siniloan	5	5	5
Victoria	-	-	2

Table 13.13 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	-
Alitagtag	4	4	4
Balayan	3	3	3
Balete	3	3	3
Batangas	5	5	5
Bauan	4	4	4
Calaca	5	5	4
Calatagan	3	3	3
Cuenca	3	3	3
Ibaan	4	4	4
Laurel	-	-	1
Lemery	3	3	3
Lian	6	6	7
Lipa	3	3	3
Lobo	3	3	2
Mabini	3	3	3
Malvar	4	4	4
Mataas na Kahoy	4	4	4
Nasugbu	4	4	4
Padre Garcia	4	4	4
Rosario	3	3	3
San Jose	1	1	1
San Juan	5	5	5
San Luis	-	-	-
San Nicolas	1	1	1
San Pascual	2	2	3
Santa Teresita	-	-	4
Santo Tomas	-	-	-
Taal	4	4	4
Talisay	2	2	2
Tanauan	6	6	6
Taysan	-	-	-
Tingloy	3	3	3
Tuy	5	5	5
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	3	3	3
Antipolo	5	5	5
Baras	6	6	6
Binangonan	-	-	-
Cainta	4	4	4
Cardona	4	4	4
Jalajala	2	2	2
Morong	7	7	7
Pila	6	6	6
Rodriguez	8	8	8
San Mateo	4	4	4
Tanay	4	4	4
Taytay	3	3	3
Teresa	3	3	3
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	3	3	3
Alabat	3	3	3
Atimonan	3	3	3
Buenavista	2	2	2
Burdeos	-	-	-
Calauag	3	3	4
Candelaria	5	5	5
Catanauan	4	4	4
Dolores	3	4	4
General Luna	3	3	3
General Nakar	-	-	-
Guinayangan	4	4	4
Gumaca	3	3	3

Table 13.13 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	-	-	3
Alitagtag	4	4	4
Balayan	5	4	1
Balete	4	4	3
Batangas	3	6	5
Bauan	4	4	3
Calaca	4	4	4
Calatagan	3	3	3
Cuenca	3	3	3
Ibaan	4	4	3
Laurel	1	1	1
Lemery	5	4	4
Lian	7	4	6
Lipa	3	5	4
Lobo	2	4	3
Mabini	5	4	3
Malvar	4	3	3
Mataas na Kahoy	4	4	4
Nasugbu	3	6	7
Padre Garcia	4	4	3
Rosario	3	6	4
San Jose	1	4	4
San Juan	5	5	5
San Luis	-	-	1
San Nicolas	1	1	1
San Pascual	3	4	3
Santa Teresita	4	4	-
Santo Tomas	3	2	3
Taal	5	5	5
Talisay	2	4	4
Tanauan	7	4	2
Taysan	-	4	5
Tingloy	3	3	3
Tuy	5	3	3
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	10	10	13
Antipolo	7	6	6
Baras	6	6	5
Binangonan	4	4	3
Cainta	4	4	6
Cardona	4	4	6
Jalajala	2	3	4
Morong	7	3	8
Pila	6	6	6
Rodriguez	8	9	6
San Mateo	4	4	4
Tanay	5	5	5
Taytay	3	8	8
Teresa	4	5	4
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	2	2	2
Alabat	2	2	2
Atimonan	3	2	2
Buenavista	2	2	2
Burdeos	-	-	2
Calauag	4	4	4
Candelaria	6	6	6
Catanauan	4	4	1
Dolores	4	4	3
General Luna	2	2	-
General Nakar	3	3	3
Guinayangan	4	3	4
Gumaca	6	5	5

Table 13.13 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**2011-2016**

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2011	2012	2013
Infanta	3	3	3
Jomalig	2	2	2
Lopez	3	3	3
Lucban	2	2	1
Lucena	5	5	4
Macalelon	1	1	1
Mauban	4	4	4
Mulanay	3	3	3
Padre Burgos	2	2	2
Pagbilao	4	4	4
Panukulan	2	2	2
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	2	2	2
Pitogo	4	4	4
Plaridel	3	3	3
Polillo	6	6	6
Quezon	1	1	1
Real	5	5	5
Sampaloc	3	3	4
San Andres	3	3	3
San Antonio	1	1	3
San Francisco	3	3	2
San Narciso	3	3	3
Sariaya	6	6	6
Tagkawayan	-	-	-
Tayabas	1	1	1
Tiaong	5	5	6
Unisan	1	1	1

Table 13.13 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
**2011-2016**

Province/ City/Municipality	Number Of Telephone Companies/Mobile Service Providers		
	2014	2015	2016
Infanta	3	3	3
Jomalig	2	2	-
Lopez	4	4	3
Lucban	1	1	3
Lucena	4	5	5
Macalelon	-	-	-
Mauban	5	5	4
Mulanay	4	4	4
Padre Burgos	2	2	-
Pagbilao	4	4	8
Panukulan	2	2	-
Patnanungan	-	2	-
Perez	2	2	2
Pitogo	4	4	4
Plaridel	2	3	3
Polillo	6	2	-
Quezon	-	-	-
Real	4	4	4
Sampaloc	4	4	3
San Andres	3	3	3
San Antonio	3	4	1
San Francisco	2	2	3
San Narciso	3	4	3
Sariaya	5	5	8
Tagkawayan	4	3	3
Tayabas	4	4	6
Tiaong	4	4	4
Unisan	1	1	1

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units



## Chapter 14

# Energy and Water Resources

---

Data on energy and water resources are vital inputs to national and local programs of government. The business/industry sector also uses the data in the preparation of feasibility studies and in investment planning. The importance of these resources in countryside development is recognized in many ways. Energy and water are essential resources in countryside development are recognized in many institutions operating locality. These resources are also vital in the day-to-day lives of individuals residing in the community. Considering the multifarious uses of these resources, the data on the level, extend, sources and utilization of energy and water provide signals on the potentials of the area to achieve growth and development. The data also serve as indicators of the standard of living of families comprising the community.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on power and irrigation. Specifically, the data on power include the number of municipalities/barangays energized; power distributed and service connections by electric cooperatives. The data on irrigation include the number, service area, irrigator's associations and farmer beneficiaries of irrigation systems. The data sources for energy and irrigation are the National Electrification Administration, Department of Energy-Electric Power Industry Management Bureau and National Irrigation Administration.

### **STATISTICAL TABLES:**

Table 14.1	Number of Municipalities and Cities Energized by Electric Cooperatives, 2003-2016	14-3
Table 14.2	Number of Barangays Energized by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2003-2016	14-4
Table 14.3	Number of Total Connections by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2003-2016	14-5
Table 14.4a	Status of Energization: Coverage and Energized, CALABARZON, 2007-2016	14-6
Table 14.4b	Status of Energization: Energized and Potential by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON, 2012-2016	14-7
Table 14.5	Gross Generation of Power Plants by Province, CALABARZON, 2009-2016	14-9

Table 14.6	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Association and Farmer Beneficiaries of Existing National Irrigation Systems by Province, 2008-2016	14-10
Table 14.7	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Association and Farmer Beneficiaries of Existing Communal and Private Irrigation Systems by Province, 2008-2016	14-12

Table 14.1

**NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	11	11	11	11	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	12	12	12	12	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	17	17	17	17	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	23	23	23	23	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	8	8	8	8	8

Table 14.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	11	11	11	11	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	12	12	12	12	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	17	17	17	17	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	23	23	23	23	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	8	8	8	8	8

Table 14.1 (continued)

**NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES AND CITIES ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	11
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	12
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	17
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	23
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	8

Source: National Electrification Administration

Status of Energization Report as of December 2016

Table 14.2

**NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

Electric Cooperative	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>1,943</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	163	164	164	164	164	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	364	366	366	366	366	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482	482	482	482	482	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805	805	805	805	805	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	124	125	125	125	126	126

Table 14.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

Electric Cooperative	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	164	164	164	164	164	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	366	366	366	366	366	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482	482	482	482	482	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805	805	805	805	805	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	126	128	128	128	128	128

Table 14.2 (continued)

**NUMBER OF BARANGAYS ENERGIZED BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

Electric Cooperative	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>1,945</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	164	164
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	366	366
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	482	482
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	805	805
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	128	128

Source: National Electrification Administration

Status of Energization Report as of December 2016

Table 14.3

**NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>2008</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>416,772</b>	<b>462,759</b>	<b>482,650</b>	<b>501,000</b>	<b>526,090</b>	<b>544,530</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	41,294	43,826	46,074	47,870	49,711	51,378
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	101,490	106,384	108,266	112,894	122,764	127,400
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	152,000	184,735	193,735	201,514	209,363	216,815
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	102,414	107,220	113,218	116,598	121,205	125,080
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	19,574	20,594	21,357	22,124	23,047	23,857

Table 14.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>565,744</b>	<b>589,779</b>	<b>610,665</b>	<b>633,985</b>	<b>659,815</b>	<b>680,893</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	53,018	54,546	56,249	57,873	60,538	62,348
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	133,847	139,932	145,753	151,804	157,271	161,267
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	224,002	234,785	243,426	252,176	261,932	270,887
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	129,697	134,286	137,970	143,251	149,372	154,124
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	25,180	26,230	27,267	28,881	30,702	32,267

Table 14.3 (continued)

**NUMBER OF TOTAL CONNECTIONS BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON**

2003 - 2016

<b>Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>703,457</b>	<b>731,695</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	64,441	66,493
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	164,587	169,847
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	279,940	291,250
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	161,036	168,727
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	33,453	35,378

Source: National Electrification Administration

Status of Energization Report as of December 2016

Table 14.4a  
**STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: COVERAGE AND ENERGIZED**  
**CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2016

Status	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Municipalities					
Coverage	143	71	71	143	71
Energized	143	71	71	143	71
% Energized	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barangays					
Coverage	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946
Energized	1,943	1,943	1,945	1,945	1,945
% Energized	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9
Connections					
Coverage	623,500	634,300	641,900	644,200	675,400
Energized	526,090	544,530	565,744	589,779	610,665
% Energized	84.4	85.8	88.1	91.6	90.4

Table 14.4a (continued)  
**STATUS OF ENERGIZATION, COVERAGE AND ENERGIZED**  
**CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2016

Status	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Municipalities					
Coverage	71	71	71	71	71
Energized	71	71	71	71	71
% Energized	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Barangays					
Coverage	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946	1,946
Energized	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945	1,945
% Energized	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9
Connections					
Coverage	688,400	704,800	718,500	737,900	760,300
Energized	633,985	659,815	680,893	703,457	731,695
% Energized	92.1	93.6	94.8	95.3	96.2

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.4b

**STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: ENERGIZED AND POTENTIAL BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES****CALABARZON**

2012 - 2016

Year / Electric Cooperative	Municipalities/Cities		Barangays		
	Coverage/ Energized	% Energized (in percent)	Coverage	Energized/ Completed (To Date)	% Energized (in percent)
<b>2012</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
<b>2013</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
<b>2014</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
<b>2015</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2
<b>2016</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>1,945</b>	<b>99.9</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2

Table 14.4b (continued)

**STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: ENERGIZED AND POTENTIAL BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES****CALABARZON**

2012 - 2016

<b>Year / Electric Cooperative</b>	<b>Connections</b>		
	<b>Potential</b>	<b>Energized/ Completed (To Date)</b>	<b>% Energized (in percent)</b>
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>688,400</b>	<b>633,985</b>	<b>92.1</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	60,900	57,873	95.0
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	152,200	151,804	99.7
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	253,800	252,176	99.4
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	178,500	143,251	80.3
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	43,000	28,881	67.2
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>704,800</b>	<b>659,815</b>	<b>93.6</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	61,600	60,538	98.3
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	158,200	157,271	99.4
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	262,200	261,932	99.9
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	179,800	149,372	83.1
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	43,000	30,702	71.4
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>718,500</b>	<b>680,893</b>	<b>94.8</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	63,700	62,348	97.9
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	163,100	161,267	98.9
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	272,000	270,887	99.6
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	180,700	154,124	85.3
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	39,000	32,267	82.7
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>737,900</b>	<b>703,457</b>	<b>95.3</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	65,600	64,441	98.2
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	167,600	164,587	98.2
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	282,700	279,940	99.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	182,200	161,036	88.4
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	39,800	33,453	84.1
<b>2016</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>760,300</b>	<b>731,695</b>	<b>96.2</b>
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	68,900	66,493	96.5
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	174,300	169,847	97.4
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	293,300	291,250	99.3
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	183,600	168,727	91.9
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	40,200	35,378	88.0

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.5  
**GROSS GENERATION OF POWER PLANTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
 2009-2016  
 (Generation in megawatt hour)

Province	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>30,994,790</b>	<b>33,133,960</b>	<b>33,139,472</b>	<b>33,374,385</b>	<b>32,963,532</b>
Cavite	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	3,066,674	3,473,238	3,507,751	3,494,484	3,208,077
Batangas	21,579,944	21,124,945	22,450,833	22,104,750	22,421,873
Rizal	585,954	1,096,124	311,426	497,124	186,726
Quezon	5,762,219	7,439,654	6,869,462	7,278,026	7,146,855

Province	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>33,072,636</b>	<b>35,063,704</b>	<b>38,083,905</b>
Cavite	0	46,243	54,991
Laguna	3,037,964	2,894,200	3,118,172
Batangas	21,632,105	23,610,819	26,344,249
Rizal	328,629	186,396	382,838
Quezon	8,073,938	8,326,046	8,183,655

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Department of Energy - Electric Power Industry Management Bureau

Table 14.6  
**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
 FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION  
 SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**  
 2008 - 2016  
 (Area in hectares)

Province	Number of National Irrigation Systems	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Beneficiaries
<b>2008</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21,049</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10,948</b>
Cavite	16	8,490	4	732
Laguna	13	7,738	14	5,593
Batangas	1	835	3	657
Rizal				
Quezon	4	3,986	14	3,966
<b>2009</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21,049</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10,948</b>
Cavite	16	8,490	4	732
Laguna	13	7,738	14	5,593
Batangas	1	835	3	657
Rizal				
Quezon	4	3,986	14	3,966
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>21,049</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>17,357</b>
Cavite	21	8,490	14	4,909
Laguna	13	7,738	24	6,481
Batangas	1	835	5	644
Rizal	-	-		-
Quezon	4	3,986	21	5,323
<b>2011</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,342</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>17,680</b>
Cavite	21	13,540	14	4,909
Laguna	13	9,156	26	6,804
Batangas	1	903	5	644
Rizal	-	-		-
Quezon	4	4,743	21	5,323
<b>2012</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,353</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>17,680</b>
Cavite	21	13,540	17	4,909
Laguna	13	9,156	26	6,804
Batangas	1	903	5	644
Rizal	-	-		-
Quezon	4	4,754	24	5,323

Table 14.6 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION  
SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

(Area in hectares)

Province	Number of National Irrigation Systems	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Beneficiaries
<b>2013</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,478</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>17,680</b>
Cavite	21	13,580	18	4,909
Laguna	13	9,188	28	6,804
Batangas	1	923	5	644
Rizal				
Quezon	4	4,787	32	5,323
<b>2014</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,750</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>17,680</b>
Cavite	21	13,592	21	4,909
Laguna	13	9,453	28	6,804
Batangas	1	923	5	644
Rizal				
Quezon	4	4,782	32	5,323
<b>2015</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,770</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17,757</b>
Cavite	21	13,592	21	4,909
Laguna	13	9,453	28	6,881
Batangas	1	943	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	32	5,323
<b>2016</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28,796</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>17,799</b>
Cavite	21	13,592	20	4,909
Laguna	13	9,469	27	6,923
Batangas	1	953	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	32	5,323

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Inventory of Irrigation Systems (2010-2016),  
IA Profile

Note: No existing National Irrigation Systems in the province of Rizal

Decrease in the number of IAs from 2015 to 2016 is brought about by the merging of IAs, and dissolution due to land conversion.

Table 14.7  
**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
 FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE  
 IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**  
 2008 - 2016  
 (Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Irrigators' Association		
	Number	Beneficiaries	Members
<b>2008</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,002</b>	<b>10,002</b>
Cavite	7	310	310
Laguna	37	2,256	2,256
Batangas	35	1,952	1,952
Rizal	34	1,894	1,894
Quezon	67	3,590	3,590
<b>2009</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,002</b>	<b>10,002</b>
Cavite	7	310	310
Laguna	37	2,256	2,256
Batangas	35	1,952	1,952
Rizal	34	1,894	1,894
Quezon	67	3,590	3,590
<b>2010</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>13,712</b>	<b>10,961</b>
Cavite	8	345	276
Laguna	46	2,897	2,318
Batangas	39	2,242	1,794
Rizal	47	2,894	2,315
Quezon	102	5,334	4,258
<b>2011</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>13,677</b>	<b>10,942</b>
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	2,913	2,330
Batangas	40	2,266	1,813
Rizal	47	2,782	2,226
Quezon	102	5,347	4,278
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>13,676</b>	<b>10,941</b>
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	2,836	2,269
Batangas	40	2,320	1,856
Rizal	47	2,782	2,226
Quezon	102	5,369	4,295

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE  
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Communal/ Pump Irrigation System			
	NIA- Assisted		Privately Owned	
	Number	Service Area	Number	Service Area
<b>2008</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,938</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>7,991</b>
Cavite	7	658	2	183
Laguna	37	3,174	56	1,915
Batangas	35	1,967	13	869
Rizal	34	1,744	-	-
Quezon	67	3,395	123	5,024
<b>2009</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,938</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>7,991</b>
Cavite	7	658	2	183
Laguna	37	3,174	56	1,915
Batangas	35	1,967	13	869
Rizal	34	1,744	-	-
Quezon	67	3,395	123	5,024
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>17,295</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>8,760</b>
Cavite	8	684	-	-
Laguna	54	4,611	56	2,437
Batangas	47	2,709	8	249
Rizal	50	3,021	151	902
Quezon	149	6,270	135	5,172
<b>2011</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>17,983</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>8,286</b>
Cavite	10	756	-	-
Laguna	55	4,645	55	2,013
Batangas	51	2,757	7	184
Rizal	51	3,039	152	932
Quezon	155	6,786	134	5,157
<b>2012</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>19,278</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>8,068</b>
Cavite	12	886	-	-
Laguna	55	4,661	53	1,994
Batangas	58	3,348	6	140
Rizal	53	3,160	152	932
Quezon	161	7,223	131	5,002

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE  
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Irrigators' Association		
	Number	Beneficiaries	Members
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>14,366</b>	<b>11,493</b>
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	46	3,017	2,414
Batangas	44	2,385	1,908
Rizal	47	2,703	2,162
Quezon	102	5,892	4,714
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>15,335</b>	<b>12,268</b>
Cavite	11	369	295
Laguna	53	3,076	2,461
Batangas	47	2,962	2,370
Rizal	47	2,753	2,202
Quezon	102	6,175	4,940
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>15,591</b>	<b>12,473</b>
Cavite	11	379	303
Laguna	64	3,076	2,461
Batangas	52	2,990	2,392
Rizal	48	2,817	2,254
Quezon	136	6,329	5,063
<b>2016</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>15,852</b>	<b>13,148</b>
Cavite	11	561	481
Laguna	65	3,278	2,886
Batangas	53	2,990	2,464
Rizal	50	2,680	2,254
Quezon	136	6,343	5,063

---

Note: All columns are based on NIA-assisted communal irrigation systems (CIS).

Table 14.7 (continued)

**NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND  
FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE  
IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE**

2008 - 2016

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Communal/ Pump Irrigation System			
	NIA- Assisted		Privately Owned	
	Number	Service Area	Number	Service Area
<b>2013</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>20,233</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>7,858</b>
Cavite	15	1,045	-	-
Laguna	59	4,866	49	1,824
Batangas	62	3,537	6	140
Rizal	57	3,174	151	892
Quezon	172	7,611	131	5,002
<b>2014</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>21,362</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>7,402</b>
Cavite	14	1,085	-	-
Laguna	62	5,001	47	1,746
Batangas	60	3,565	6	140
Rizal	54	3,399	146	826
Quezon	191	8,312	124	4,690
<b>2015</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>21,637</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>7,402</b>
Cavite	15	1,095	-	-
Laguna	62	5,001	47	1,746
Batangas	65	3,586	6	140
Rizal	58	3,538	146	826
Quezon	196	8,417	124	4,690
<b>2016</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>22,207</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>7,347</b>
Cavite	15	1,120	-	-
Laguna	64	5,143	46	1,711
Batangas	67	3,624	5	120
Rizal	64	3,657	146	826
Quezon	198	8,663	124	4,690

Note: Number of Irrigators' Association (IA) is less than the number of NIA- Assisted systems since not all Communal/Pump Irrigation Systems have organized IAs.

Decrease in the service area and number of Private Irrigation Systems is a result of the transfer of some systems from Private to NIA-Assisted Communal.

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Inventory of Irrigation Systems (2010-2016), IA Profile



## Chapter 15

# Public Administration

---

Data on the levels, patterns and distribution of the income and expenditure of local government units (LGUs) are essential in measuring their capabilities to provide public service to their constituents. Specifically, the level of income serves as a criterion in the classification of LGUs. The classification, on the other hand, provides a yardstick in the allocation of resources and other forms of assistance. Furthermore, the data provide a sound and logical basis in the choice of alternative options aimed at balancing the sources and disposition of resources. The data are also useful in identifying priority program areas and localities in the community.

This chapter presents data on the statement of income and expenditure of local governments. The said data is provided by the Bureau of Local Government Finance of the Department of Finance. The Bureau of Internal Revenue, on the other hand, provided data on internal revenue collections of LGUs. Data on the number of precincts and registered voters from the Commission on Elections are also presented.

### **STATISTICAL TABLES:**

Table 15.1	Summary of Internal Revenue Collections by Province 2007 – 2016	15-3
Table 15.2	Summary of Internal Revenue Collections by Type of Tax and by Province 2007 - 2015	15-4
Table 15.3	Statement of Income of Local Governments by Type and by Province/City 2007 - 2016	15-8
Table 15.4	Statement of Local Government Expenditures by Type and by Province/City 2007 - 2016	15-18
Table 15.5a	Number of Established and Clustered Precincts, Number of Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province 2013 Automated National and Local Elections	15-28
Table 15.5b	Number of Established and Clustered Precincts, Number of	15-29

Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who  
Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province  
May 13, 2013 Automated National, Local, and ARMM Elections

Table 15.5c	Number of Registered Voters and Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting by Province (May 13, 2013 Automated National, Local, and ARMM Elections)	15-30
Table 15.6	Total Business Tax and Real Property Tax Collected by City and Municipality 2011-2016	15-31
Table 15.7	Total Revenue, by City and Municipality 2011-2016	15-39
Table 15.8	Number of Days and Steps in Getting Building Permit By City and Municipality 2011-2016	15-43
Table 15.9	Number of Days and Steps in Getting Occupancy Permit by City and Municipality 2011-2016	15-47

Table 15.1  
**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
 2007 - 2016  
 (In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2007	2008	2009	2010
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,551,541.14</b>	<b>33,006,151.45</b>	<b>27,654,834.65</b>	<b>34,443,527.48</b>
Cavite	7,080,441.22	9,285,994.63	6,863,431.15	8,514,645.53
Laguna	13,734,143.54	15,839,897.62	12,797,376.33	15,993,212.72
Batangas	3,984,464.93	4,328,014.67	4,112,230.51	5,544,849.85
Rizal*				
Quezon	3,752,491.44	3,552,244.54	3,881,796.65	4,390,819.38

Table 15.1 (continued)  
**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
 2007 - 2016  
 (In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>24,848,289.63</b>	<b>29,232,822.15</b>	<b>34,988,738.74</b>	<b>39,213,163.14</b>
Cavite	7,633,465.16	8,764,557.51	10,564,481.80	11,896,782.01
Laguna	10,719,879.31	12,402,459.40	13,788,206.01	16,196,431.10
Batangas	4,451,184.09	5,713,518.07	6,974,692.55	8,136,128.14
Rizal*				
Quezon	2,043,761.07	2,352,287.18	3,661,358.38	2,983,821.89

Table 15.1 (continued)  
**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY PROVINCE**  
 2007 - 2016  
 (In Thousand Pesos)

Province	2015	2016***
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>44,084,544.18</b>	
Cavite	13,898,267.55	15,820,056.13
Laguna	17,608,702.04	
Batangas**	9,252,424.27	10,730,287.02
Rizal*		4,017,548.26
Quezon	3,316,071.05	

Note: \* Rizal province is under the jurisdiction of Revenue Region 7 (Quezon City). Verification is still needed for data of previous years.

\*\* 2015 data has been revised by Revenue Region 9A.

\*\*\* Revenue Administrative Order (RAO) No. 02-2016 split Revenue Region 9 (San Pablo City) into two Revenue Regions (RR), namely RR9A (CaBaMiRo) and RR 9B (LaQueMar). Hence, verification is still needed for 2016 data.

Source: Bureau of Internal Revenue

Table 15.2  
**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2015  
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	TOTAL	Type of Tax	
		Value Added Tax	Income Tax
<b>2007</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,551,541.14</b>	<b>4,752,629.82</b>	<b>21,702,233.90</b>
Cavite	7,080,441.22	759,271.12	5,522,344.97
Laguna	13,734,143.54	1,697,573.69	11,315,960.98
Batangas	3,984,464.93	1,006,887.17	2,587,521.58
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,752,491.44	1,288,897.84	2,276,406.36
<b>2008</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>33,006,151.45</b>	<b>5,417,937.60</b>	<b>25,258,688.62</b>
Cavite	9,285,994.63	920,929.11	7,528,349.94
Laguna	15,839,897.62	2,077,710.17	12,909,066.63
Batangas	4,328,014.67	1,111,124.89	2,772,056.32
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,552,244.54	1,308,173.43	2,049,215.74
<b>2009</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>27,654,834.65</b>	<b>5,966,969.24</b>	<b>19,389,127.59</b>
Cavite	6,863,431.15	1,031,626.52	5,111,674.85
Laguna	12,797,376.33	2,317,348.07	9,572,691.82
Batangas	4,112,230.51	1,184,248.75	2,436,721.55
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,881,796.65	1,433,745.90	2,268,039.37
<b>2010</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34,443,527.48</b>	<b>7,128,356.24</b>	<b>24,310,162.08</b>
Cavite	8,514,645.53	1,125,627.78	6,475,869.07
Laguna	15,993,212.72	2,709,954.78	12,155,019.83
Batangas	5,544,849.85	1,542,847.60	3,269,861.29
Rizal*			
Quezon	4,390,819.38	1,749,926.07	2,409,411.89
<b>2011</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>24,848,289.63</b>	<b>4,329,744.26</b>	<b>17,537,774.89</b>
Cavite	7,633,465.16	1,096,860.06	5,523,206.72
Laguna	10,719,879.31	1,807,646.90	7,793,500.31
Batangas	4,451,184.09	914,887.29	2,957,976.13
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,043,761.07	510,350.02	1,263,091.73

Table 15.2 (continued)

**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY****PROVINCE**

2007 - 2015

(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	Type of Tax		
	Percentage Tax	Excise Tax	Other Taxes
<b>2007</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>522,180.19</b>	<b>1,566.62</b>	<b>1,572,930.61</b>
Cavite	166,404.95	14.47	632,405.71
Laguna	163,117.90	177.54	557,313.44
Batangas	118,502.62	-	271,553.56
Rizal*			
Quezon	74,154.72	1,374.61	111,657.91
<b>2008</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>594,864.36</b>	<b>542.96</b>	<b>1,734,117.91</b>
Cavite	154,140.12	6.39	682,569.07
Laguna	187,918.52	149.92	665,052.39
Batangas	153,692.31	-	291,141.15
Rizal*			
Quezon	99,113.42	386.65	95,355.29
<b>2009</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>593,331.03</b>	<b>659.48</b>	<b>1,704,747.30</b>
Cavite	144,693.43	25.97	575,410.38
Laguna	211,231.45	168.40	695,936.60
Batangas	141,170.01	-	350,090.20
Rizal*			
Quezon	96,236.14	465.12	83,310.12
<b>2010</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>670,105.99</b>	<b>581.84</b>	<b>2,334,321.33</b>
Cavite	169,733.68	26.36	743,388.64
Laguna	256,723.06	89.56	871,425.49
Batangas	136,443.06	-	595,697.89
Rizal*			
Quezon	107,206.19	465.92	123,809.31
<b>2011</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>744,778.32</b>	<b>503.05</b>	<b>2,235,489.10</b>
Cavite	170,199.51	72.41	843,126.46
Laguna	299,507.00	202.21	819,022.88
Batangas	149,483.22	4.63	428,832.82
Rizal*			
Quezon	125,588.59	223.80	144,506.94

Table 15.2 (continued)

**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE**  
**2007 - 2015**  
(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>Year/Province</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Type of Tax</b>	
		<b>Value Added Tax</b>	<b>Income Tax</b>
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>29,232,822.15</b>	<b>4,727,361.36</b>	<b>20,616,353.07</b>
Cavite	8,764,557.51	1,319,664.37	6,284,705.04
Laguna	12,402,459.40	1,975,435.57	8,927,093.03
Batangas	5,713,518.07	890,794.88	3,936,746.33
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,352,287.18	541,466.55	1,467,808.67
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>34,988,738.74</b>	<b>5,862,066.16</b>	<b>23,584,239.32</b>
Cavite	10,564,481.80	1,633,273.40	7,514,476.01
Laguna	13,788,206.01	2,451,944.04	9,757,819.51
Batangas	6,974,692.55	1,108,629.16	4,682,169.31
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,661,358.38	668,219.56	1,629,774.49
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>39,213,163.14</b>	<b>6,271,729.06</b>	<b>27,886,921.09</b>
Cavite	11,896,782.01	1,869,239.45	8,380,765.85
Laguna	16,196,431.10	2,628,388.38	11,666,294.90
Batangas	8,136,128.14	1,108,055.35	5,950,016.21
Rizal*			
Quezon	2,983,821.89	666,045.88	1,889,844.13
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>44,084,544.18</b>	<b>7,374,807.53</b>	<b>30,894,404.98</b>
Cavite	13,898,267.55	2,268,384.34	9,528,327.69
Laguna	17,608,702.04	2,953,903.82	12,654,739.94
Batangas	9,261,503.55	1,410,455.13	6,557,155.24
Rizal*			
Quezon	3,316,071.05	742,064.24	2,154,182.11

Table 15.2 (continued)

**SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE**  
**2007 - 2015**  
(In Thousand Pesos)

<b>Year/Province</b>	<b>Type of Tax</b>		
	<b>Percentage Tax</b>	<b>Excise Tax</b>	<b>Other Taxes</b>
<b>2012</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,206,606.16</b>	<b>753.43</b>	<b>2,681,748.13</b>
Cavite	233,302.89	79.63	926,805.58
Laguna	508,892.30	278.94	990,759.56
Batangas	301,448.45	171.05	584,357.36
Rizal*			
Quezon	162,962.52	223.81	179,825.63
<b>2013</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,466,231.97</b>	<b>728.27</b>	<b>3,075,473.05</b>
Cavite	297,475.82	0.70	1,119,255.88
Laguna	606,478.08	304.65	971,659.73
Batangas	403,554.40	128.26	780,211.43
Rizal*			
Quezon	158,723.67	294.66	204,346.01
<b>2014</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,732,562.26</b>	<b>1,142.35</b>	<b>3,320,808.30</b>
Cavite	359,895.00		1,286,881.69
Laguna	724,617.04	338.09	1,176,792.67
Batangas	475,798.16	566.32	601,692.08
Rizal*			
Quezon	172,252.06	237.94	255,441.86
<b>2015</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,075,521.59</b>	<b>1,283.31</b>	<b>3,738,526.78</b>
Cavite	412,095.95	-	1,689,459.58
Laguna	898,907.08	303.20	1,100,848.00
Batangas	592,354.34	595.98	700,942.86
Rizal*			
Quezon	172,164.22	384.13	247,276.35

Note: \* Rizal province is under the jurisdiction of Revenue Region 7 (Quezon City). Revenue Administrative Order (RAO) No. 02-2016 split Revenue Region 9 (San Pablo City) into two Revenue Regions (RR), namely RR 9A (CaBaMiRo) and RR 9B (LaQueMar). Hence, verification is still needed for 2016 data.

Table 15.3

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2007</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,573.83</b>	<b>217.37</b>	<b>4,509.65</b>	<b>166.14</b>	<b>408.51</b>
Cavite	418.74	87.68	922.04	87.28	91.12
Laguna	341.57	54.25	912.43	21.54	110.41
Batangas	334.39	11.12	931.01	28.88	48.26
Rizal	249.40	62.36	764.33	25.22	46.82
Quezon	229.73	1.96	979.84	3.22	111.90
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,898.05</b>	<b>1,348.84</b>	<b>3,041.45</b>	<b>159.16</b>	<b>678.60</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	24.83	17.89	169.18	3.02	20.72
Tagaytay City	186.42	21.17	131.10	12.63	135.15
Trece Martires City	42.69	30.91	132.37	6.51	19.51
Laguna					
Calamba City	433.95	192.33	354.62	28.13	35.98
San Pablo City	41.34	55.13	313.51	7.19	78.80
Sta. Rosa	225.98	381.66	248.89	19.99	75.05
Batangas					
Batangas City	350.25	350.79	338.47	12.00	100.01
Lipa City	120.90	97.74	323.29	23.81	66.54
Tanauan City	95.68	53.44	213.55	5.79	74.66
Rizal					
Antipolo City	291.83	74.68	549.55	31.08	44.94
Quezon					
Lucena City	84.18	73.10	266.92	9.01	27.24
Tayabas City*					

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2008</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,191.09</b>	<b>2,505.86</b>	<b>5,696.08</b>	<b>770.17</b>	<b>1,302.87</b>
Cavite	1,068.93	929.42	1,286.00	254.96	504.88
Laguna	990.17	660.96	1,124.00	118.15	257.82
Batangas	1,008.01	263.65	1,139.00	211.69	187.33
Rizal	731.11	469.41	995.08	117.09	220.76
Quezon	392.88	182.42	1,152.00	68.28	132.08
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,524.32</b>	<b>1,678.83</b>	<b>3,728.16</b>	<b>368.56</b>	<b>347.78</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	28.97	20.02	177.35	12.02	7.58
Tagaytay City	232.54	28.37	160.20	90.47	17.16
Trece Martires City	67.19	35.53	174.86	6.63	24.31
Laguna					
Calamba City	474.30	333.45	395.02	14.97	52.72
San Pablo City	62.31	52.19	340.17	52.75	26.96
Sta. Rosa	290.80	435.56	301.63	26.70	53.59
Batangas					
Batangas City	447.89	361.08	412.88	32.59	65.35
Lipa City	220.56	138.11	366.23	28.80	32.13
Tanauan City	207.77	74.68	224.42	62.74	12.17
Rizal					
Antipolo City	320.46	103.16	664.89	27.43	29.38
Quezon					
Lucena City	104.36	88.79	283.70	8.90	20.72
Tayabas City	67.18	7.89	226.81	4.56	5.71

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2009</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,508.84</b>	<b>2,560.65</b>	<b>6,252.00</b>	<b>821.26</b>	<b>1,316.65</b>
Cavite	1,137.82	927.48	1,457.00	304.56	600.45
Laguna	1,112.66	694.82	1,027.00	129.91	239.60
Batangas	1,089.54	254.60	1,276.00	200.99	188.75
Rizal	767.57	526.31	1,188.00	114.97	219.30
Quezon	401.25	157.44	1,304.00	70.83	68.55
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>10,620.98</b>	<b>10,772.63</b>	<b>4,374.74</b>	<b>1,861.97</b>	<b>16,616.20</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	32.79	21.15	209.40	8.78	6.36
Tagaytay City	245.71	28.88	189.80	127.58	16.43
Trece Martires City	74.84	30.19	207.08	6.98	9.32
Laguna					
Calamba City	617.03	312.84	490.38	8.30	75.82
San Pablo City	65.63	55.23	403.05	66.18	18.24
Sta. Rosa	356.58	475.27	368.04	31.12	48.55
Batangas					
Batangas City	451.32	394.92	487.07	31.63	70.84
Lipa City	293.94	114.08	426.12	38.45	49.34
Tanauan City	192.25	74.94	281.79	61.13	12.46
Rizal					
Antipolo City	311.17	115.97	791.99	40.60	40.41
Quezon					
Lucena City	115.72	100.16	356.21	8.22	24.43
Tayabas City	7,864.00	9,049.00	163.81	1,433.00	16,244.00

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2010</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,039.58</b>	<b>2,274.17</b>	<b>6,801.00</b>	<b>689.19</b>	<b>1,270.77</b>
Cavite	930.13	713.13	1,385.00	233.22	412.46
Laguna	780.15	502.81	1,410.00	77.13	199.71
Batangas	1,162.69	371.15	1,357.00	144.78	204.66
Rizal	758.79	487.10	1,264.00	93.75	337.49
Quezon	407.82	199.98	1,385.00	140.31	116.45
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,259.05</b>	<b>2,250.47</b>	<b>1,763,521.00</b>	<b>434.77</b>	<b>591.80</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	37.06	24.71	227,870.00	11.93	7.85
Dasmariñas City	167.69	156.94	683,848.00	9.85	60.42
Tagaytay City	252.59	29.39	212,019.00	112.26	152.56
Trece Martires City	64.61	45.42	226,218.00	10.89	12.01
Laguna					
Biñan City	236.48	111.16	22,718.00	12.09	16.35
Calamba City	630.62	460.95	53,023.00	11.22	63.74
San Pablo City	68.82	48.24	43,858.00	54.43	18.47
Sta. Rosa	406.24	538.51	39,776.00	30.52	47.90
Batangas					
Batangas City	441.78	376.47	53,025.00	34.90	77.77
Lipa City	315.34	138.94	46,355.00	37.83	51.69
Tanauan City	200.97	89.88	30,736.00	58.27	15.53
Rizal					
Antipolo City	291.60	142.63	85,516.00	37.62	37.95
Quezon					
Lucena City	126.21	72.97	38,559.00	6.31	21.88
Tayabas City*	19.04	14.26		6.65	7.68

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2011</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,035.77</b>	<b>2,830.26</b>	<b>7,527.00</b>	<b>998.43</b>	<b>1,938.62</b>
Cavite	1,094.04	889.80	1,673.00	324.51	576.67
Laguna	858.45	678.23	1,522.00	151.80	302.91
Batangas	1,250.07	383.51	1,465.00	200.76	245.76
Rizal	1,142.12	641.13	1,493.00	142.14	642.50
Quezon	691.09	237.59	1,374.00	179.22	170.78
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,833.30</b>	<b>2,741.90</b>	<b>566.10</b>	<b>527.83</b>	<b>562.14</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	42.77	23.87	24.47	12.02	8.32
Dasmariñas City	207.96	165.35	73.36	8.80	71.46
Tagaytay City	365.26	41.26	23.32	130.85	32.12
Trece Martires City	73.77	50.25	24.27	11.90	12.16
Laguna					
Biñan City	366.59	152.31	41.78	21.15	41.28
Calamba City	658.97	564.56	56.90	12.32	70.58
San Pablo City	87.81	73.41	47.08	84.94	18.76
Sta. Rosa	386.03	647.93		26.69	54.39
Batangas					
Batangas City	459.29	405.84	56.96	44.12	77.07
Lipa City	336.54	160.68	49.78	37.63	48.45
Tanauan City	232.86	91.57	32.98	61.81	35.05
Rizal					
Antipolo City	467.43	213.64	91.82	52.22	50.57
Quezon					
Lucena City	127.28	137.37	43.38	15.44	33.26
Tayabas City*	20.74	13.86		7.94	8.67

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2012</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,294.29</b>	<b>2,995.74</b>	<b>7,170.50</b>	<b>911.57</b>	<b>2,106.57</b>
Cavite	1,240.07	935.53	1,594.66	169.94	513.43
Laguna	965.56	707.70	1,451.59	170.19	351.45
Batangas	979.08	419.39	1,396.79	217.44	315.60
Rizal	885.54	705.84	1,302.57	147.67	751.04
Quezon	224.04	227.28	1,424.89	206.33	175.05
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,282.75</b>	<b>3,290.77</b>	<b>5,632.26</b>	<b>543.40</b>	<b>545.18</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	45.74	24.17	213.45	12.18	8.56
Dasmariñas City	306.21	224.97	659.39	14.77	82.21
Tagaytay City	393.01	54.91	195.49	175.65	52.68
Trece Martires City	85.31	60.30	210.51	18.33	12.24
Laguna					
Biñan City	408.45	126.63	370.68	11.88	20.74
Calamba City	710.15	666.74	503.94	18.76	81.94
San Pablo City	102.72	62.43	411.76	49.20	15.00
Sta. Rosa	618.64	794.95	378.23	33.73	57.27
Batangas					
Batangas City	1,406.10	522.35	497.81	45.01	78.54
Lipa City	367.62	173.36	435.70	41.08	48.97
Tanauan City	288.14	196.66	287.07	58.08	19.49
Rizal					
Antipolo City	415.57	243.16	815.71	38.51	38.24
Quezon					
Lucena City	116.01	127.56	365.17	19.60	21.96
Tayabas City	19.08	12.58	287.35	6.62	7.34

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2013</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,774.79</b>	<b>277.35</b>	<b>8,070.21</b>	<b>237.57</b>	<b>919.86</b>
Cavite	399.57	119.76	1,810.44	87.57	74.49
Laguna	195.43	39.61	1,640.55	21.35	199.46
Batangas	590.79	46.88	1,555.37	73.79	119.61
Rizal	407.54	67.18	1,485.34	47.68	270.62
Quezon	181.46	3.92	1,578.51	7.18	255.68
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,409.97</b>	<b>3,514.28</b>	<b>6,062.37</b>	<b>441.24</b>	<b>1,449.54</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	38.48	22.69	220.42	3.18	22.82
Dasmariñas City	211.87	257.73	697.04	39.95	98.92
Tagaytay City	272.71	64.89	210.39	75.08	253.19
Trece Martires City	66.66	54.25	234.53	14.89	38.05
Laguna					
Biñan City	253.86	235.23	404.15	20.96	55.97
Calamba City	499.69	693.74	550.09	93.32	112.93
San Pablo City	81.90	88.88	440.51	9.32	129.42
Sta. Rosa	599.56	811.01	409.35	54.06	89.56
Batangas					
Batangas City	444.41	504.50	528.88	18.57	174.41
Lipa City	162.70	167.07	475.70	31.76	119.35
Tanauan City	289.13	193.23	309.79	11.17	103.08
Rizal					
Antipolo City	370.68	244.59	885.29	49.57	165.98
Quezon					
Lucena City	99.07	167.63	389.19	14.56	65.77
Tayabas City	19.25	8.84	307.04	4.85	20.09

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2014</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,604.74</b>	<b>266.21</b>	<b>9,101.79</b>	<b>237.91</b>	<b>1,015.67</b>
Cavite	418.16	112.62	2,043.29	106.61	69.12
Laguna	170.30	30.99	1,849.07	12.02	195.42
Batangas	582.53	44.56	1,754.47	73.51	155.86
Rizal	242.78	72.35	1,677.73	39.45	307.66
Quezon	190.97	5.69	1,777.23	6.32	287.61
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,370.88</b>	<b>3,958.00</b>	<b>6,822.94</b>	<b>543.70</b>	<b>1,532.80</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	18.65	25.54	247.50	3.77	26.77
Dasmariñas City	265.11	285.68	786.19	50.99	101.22
Tagaytay City	302.40	77.31	232.25	89.69	282.20
Trece Martires City	64.95	68.13	263.62	11.45	36.68
Laguna					
Biñan City	303.55	291.12	454.03	26.70	59.52
Calamba City	548.56	804.59	627.44	129.91	124.43
San Pablo City	90.51	93.34	495.28	11.60	137.91
Sta. Rosa	600.96	878.43	459.98	73.06	104.51
Batangas					
Batangas City	474.83	503.62	595.09	23.96	155.82
Lipa City	201.78	169.88	535.13	34.49	142.88
Tanauan City	390.88	181.72	348.29	15.42	95.48
Rizal					
Antipolo City	542.03	382.83	995.54	52.33	192.24
Quezon					
Lucena City	542.03	186.38	436.94	14.77	50.80
Tayabas City	24.64	9.43	345.66	5.56	22.34

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2015</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,005.64</b>	<b>487.38</b>	<b>10,371.99</b>	<b>300.72</b>	<b>1,190.36</b>
Cavite	497.91	104.02	2,330.01	122.84	102.30
Laguna	140.68	28.78	2,105.83	12.00	230.82
Batangas	563.21	34.11	1,999.63	66.53	174.56
Rizal	604.00	66.46	1,914.61	89.62	348.48
Quezon	199.84	254.01	2,021.91	9.73	334.20
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,762.95</b>	<b>4,411.90</b>	<b>7,787.44</b>	<b>513.15</b>	<b>1,632.27</b>
Cavite					
Cavite City	33.56	30.30	282.78	3.57	32.20
Dasmariñas City	362.86	346.48	895.53	39.88	164.76
Tagaytay City	296.81	87.99	265.50	44.44	284.96
Trece Martires City	71.12	83.20	301.43	12.01	45.39
Laguna					
Biñan City	271.87	305.52	519.01	27.34	70.01
Calamba City	801.34	910.93	706.76	136.27	135.01
San Pablo City	102.91	106.85	567.09	14.89	140.46
Sta. Rosa	692.78	995.93	525.97	72.85	89.76
Batangas					
Batangas City	902.81	530.09	680.50	22.62	130.75
Lipa City	236.69	208.29	611.98	29.63	191.29
Tanauan City	344.34	191.51	398.14	24.05	103.72
Rizal					
Antipolo City	507.16	400.43	1,138.60	62.50	147.18
Quezon					
Lucena City	118.60	204.00	499.01	15.97	72.48
Tayabas City	20.10	10.38	395.14	7.13	24.30

Table 15.3 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Million Pesos)

<b>Province</b>	<b>Real Property Tax</b>	<b>Business Tax</b>	<b>Internal Revenue Allotment</b>	<b>Local / Other Tax</b>	<b>Non-Tax</b>
<b>2016</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,163.11</b>	<b>244.75</b>	<b>11,375.14</b>	<b>253.36</b>	<b>1,409.13</b>
Cavite	469.37	101.16	2,558.18	97.64	124.96
Laguna	149.48	29.44	2,309.97	19.62	256.54
Batangas	629.41	40.89	2,194.46	64.42	177.13
Rizal	689.98	66.68	2,096.16	62.09	430.21
Quezon	224.87	6.58	2,216.37	9.59	420.29
<b>CALABARZON</b>					
Cavite	<b>6,195.20</b>	<b>6,554.44</b>	<b>11,679.48</b>	<b>799.22</b>	<b>2,373.97</b>
Bacoor City	300.23	267.12	864.53	46.16	164.49
Cavite City	67.69	31.63	309.04	4.69	28.91
Dasmariñas City	391.30	393.43	979.43	57.96	208.22
General Trias	206.74	458.53	538.51	72.42	102.12
Imus City	119.14	286.48	670.68	86.74	166.86
Tagaytay City	337.73	101.81	290.40	60.96	277.44
Trece Martires City	88.38	94.35	329.65	13.34	75.01
Laguna					
Biñan City	290.43	377.36	567.57	31.74	83.56
Cabuyao City	470.03	448.23	521.95	22.93	53.49
Calamba City	810.42	957.01	773.06	138.63	151.52
San Pablo City	111.75	121.87	619.39	14.94	131.84
San Pedro City	219.30	199.61	569.12	14.54	102.23
Sta. Rosa City	697.14	1,134.90	575.21	54.53	112.18
Batangas					
Batangas City	735.79	561.68	744.85	23.54	178.59
Lipa City	254.85	226.85	669.75	39.70	177.51
Tanauan City	408.18	218.19	435.51	25.03	102.94
Rizal					
Antipolo City	542.72	425.54	1,245.97	64.28	172.66
Quezon					
Lucena City	119.53	238.79	542.27	17.67	58.77
Tayabas City	23.85	11.06	432.59	9.42	25.63

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.4

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2007</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>243,830.00</b>	<b>1,717,750.00</b>	<b>865,220.00</b>	<b>2,826,800.00</b>
Cavite	44,220.00	333,220.00	170,160.00	547,600.00
Laguna	43,640.00	281,960.00	229,280.00	554,880.00
Batangas	6,180.00	383,820.00	107,390.00	497,390.00
Rizal	138,240.00	327,820.00	151,790.00	617,850.00
Quezon	11,550.00	390,930.00	206,600.00	609,080.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>167,370.00</b>	<b>3,348,750.00</b>	<b>953,210.00</b>	<b>4,469,330.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	9,150.00	81,500.00	39,480.00	130,130.00
Tagaytay City	2,470.00	357,890.00	65,770.00	426,130.00
Trece Martires City	3,500.00	194,840.00	20,330.00	218,670.00
Laguna				
Calamba City	37,040.00	507,960.00	112,020.00	657,020.00
San Pablo City	5,100.00	183,730.00	69,430.00	258,260.00
Sta. Rosa	17,950.00	523,410.00	136,810.00	678,170.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	49,590.00	447,360.00	165,430.00	662,380.00
Lipa City	10,980.00	316,990.00	65,210.00	393,180.00
Tanauan City	10,540.00	203,860.00	88,610.00	303,010.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	11,850.00	365,060.00	133,120.00	510,030.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,200.00	166,150.00	57,000.00	232,350.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2008</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>249,590.00</b>	<b>2,198,780.00</b>	<b>1,019,460.00</b>	<b>3,467,830.00</b>
Cavite	54,540.00	573,010.00	325,470.00	953,020.00
Laguna	62,700.00	293,260.00	93,040.00	449,000.00
Batangas	7,090.00	466,480.00	100,570.00	574,140.00
Rizal	108,250.00	408,100.00	283,840.00	800,190.00
Quezon	17,010.00	457,930.00	216,540.00	691,480.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>206,550.00</b>	<b>3,431,560.00</b>	<b>1,098,230.00</b>	<b>4,898,510.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	10,080.00	85,390.00	35,520.00	130,990.00
Tagaytay City	2,570.00	183,620.00	48,880.00	235,070.00
Trece Martires City	3,610.00	139,500.00	25,660.00	168,770.00
Laguna				
Calamba City	48,590.00	654,750.00	174,340.00	877,680.00
San Pablo City	5,460.00	184,530.00	84,910.00	274,900.00
Sta. Rosa	14,730.00	603,130.00	147,090.00	764,950.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	72,710.00	406,910.00	144,570.00	624,190.00
Lipa City	11,820.00	400,060.00	64,390.00	476,270.00
Tanauan City	13,210.00	213,220.00	74,300.00	300,730.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	11,020.00	350,530.00	210,180.00	571,730.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,190.00	174,570.00	74,990.00	420,920.00
Tayabas City	3,560.00	35,350.00	13,400.00	52,310.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2009</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>269,859.00</b>	<b>2,545,164.00</b>	<b>1,235,569.00</b>	<b>4,050,592.00</b>
Cavite	53,358.00	704,730.00	166,329.00	924,417.00
Laguna	51,519.00	318,959.00	321,467.00	691,945.00
Batangas	133,061.00	497,844.00	165,339.00	796,244.00
Rizal	8,457.00	517,591.00	228,464.00	754,512.00
Quezon	23,464.00	506,040.00	353,970.00	883,474.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>332,014.00</b>	<b>4,280,139.00</b>	<b>1,048,403.00</b>	<b>5,660,556.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,039.00	115,277.00	36,832.00	158,148.00
Tagaytay City	9,464.00	192,279.00	36,187.00	237,930.00
Trece Martires City	3,840.00	157,566.00	23,917.00	185,323.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	1,984.00	349,887.00	41,826.00	393,697.00
Calamba City	101,902.00	627,460.00	206,172.00	935,534.00
San Pablo City	5,494.00	280,629.00	88,175.00	374,298.00
Sta. Rosa	17,900.00	480,403.00	35,020.00	533,323.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	94,169.00	373,965.00	162,394.00	630,528.00
Lipa City	12,322.00	391,513.00	88,491.00	492,326.00
Tanauan City	10,541.00	227,624.00	62,907.00	301,072.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	58,809.00	852,698.00	198,352.00	1,109,859.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	9,550.00	230,838.00	68,130.00	308,518.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>376,337.00</b>	<b>3,196,114.00</b>	<b>1,387,661.00</b>	<b>4,960,112.00</b>
Cavite	58,931.00	1,304,007.00	186,446.00	1,549,384.00
Laguna	136,749.00	400,715.00	354,475.00	891,939.00
Batangas	147,188.00	433,775.00	169,690.00	750,653.00
Rizal	12,045.00	571,582.00	255,439.00	839,066.00
Quezon	21,424.00	486,035.00	421,611.00	929,070.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>264,725.00</b>	<b>4,098,173.00</b>	<b>1,325,887.00</b>	<b>5,688,785.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	5,225.00	125,045.00	36,691.00	166,961.00
Dasmariñas City				0.00
Tagaytay City	3,415.00	224,306.00	60,791.00	288,512.00
Trece Martires City	4,067.00	186,802.00	24,693.00	215,562.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	8,973.00	299,299.00	56,520.00	364,792.00
Calamba City	46,230.00	563,144.00	270,709.00	880,083.00
San Pablo City	5,968.00	354,295.00	126,712.00	486,975.00
Sta. Rosa	18,158.00	539,000.00	149,855.00	707,013.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	93,530.00	460,630.00	156,134.00	710,294.00
Lipa City	13,592.00	345,272.00	91,592.00	450,456.00
Tanauan City	15,490.00	269,984.00	79,473.00	364,947.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	38,287.00	478,904.00	192,884.00	710,075.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	11,790.00	251,492.00	79,833.00	343,115.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2011</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>594,632.00</b>	<b>2,981,100.00</b>	<b>1,500,251.00</b>	<b>5,075,983.00</b>
Cavite	64,498.00	725,792.00	156,567.00	946,857.00
Laguna	128,063.00	375,165.00	361,706.00	864,934.00
Batangas	171,382.00	462,419.00	149,891.00	783,692.00
Rizal	200,481.00	830,027.00	296,996.00	1,327,504.00
Quezon	30,208.00	587,697.00	535,091.00	1,152,996.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>321,587.00</b>	<b>5,168,977.00</b>	<b>1,467,865.00</b>	<b>6,958,429.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	5,337.00	133,297.00	44,441.00	183,075.00
Dasmariñas City	7,568.00	348,369.00	11,827.00	367,764.00
Tagaytay City	3,414.00	226,105.00	48,563.00	278,082.00
Trece Martires City	2,352.00	191,353.00	25,906.00	219,611.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	41,131.00	431,586.00	81,888.00	554,605.00
Calamba City	64,725.00	719,015.00	287,935.00	1,071,675.00
San Pablo City	7,629.00	412,420.00	158,592.00	578,641.00
Sta. Rosa	20,905.00	562,791.00	200,429.00	784,125.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	71,716.00	576,015.00	124,535.00	772,266.00
Lipa City	21,072.00	452,307.00	106,830.00	580,209.00
Tanauan City	17,669.00	290,359.00	87,577.00	395,605.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	41,256.00	494,129.00	208,084.00	743,469.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	16,813.00	331,231.00	81,258.00	429,302.00
Tayabas City	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2012</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>299,290.00</b>	<b>3,143,717.00</b>	<b>1,291,424.00</b>	<b>4,734,431.00</b>
Cavite	74,073.00	938,680.00	173,889.00	1,186,642.00
Laguna	23,866.00	261,087.00	324,940.00	609,893.00
Batangas	167,019.00	595,674.00	183,354.00	946,047.00
Rizal	15,554.00	739,505.00	92,245.00	847,304.00
Quezon	18,778.00	608,771.00	516,996.00	1,144,545.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>372,131.00</b>	<b>5,511,059.00</b>	<b>1,450,753.00</b>	<b>7,333,943.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,337.00	133,297.00	44,441.00	184,075.00
Dasmariñas City	13,431.00	554,658.00	14,504.00	582,593.00
Tagaytay City	3,509.00	265,304.00	81,312.00	350,125.00
Trece Martires City	3,666.00	189,262.00	33,847.00	226,775.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	37,201.00	527,050.00	98,444.00	662,695.00
Calamba City	101,902.00	627,460.00	206,172.00	935,534.00
San Pablo City	7,744.00	372,809.00	181,140.00	561,693.00
Sta. Rosa	17,906.00	480,403.00	35,020.00	533,329.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	30,890.00	726,800.00	121,702.00	879,392.00
Lipa City	28,908.00	514,922.00	122,203.00	666,033.00
Tanauan City	20,857.00	326,005.00	144,034.00	490,896.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	56,115.00	440,008.00	207,275.00	703,398.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	39,321.00	261,238.00	146,200.00	446,759.00
Tayabas City	4,344.00	91,843.00	14,459.00	110,646.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2013</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>322,758.00</b>	<b>3,303,731.00</b>	<b>1,505,899.00</b>	<b>5,132,388.00</b>
Cavite	86,101.00	828,467.00	182,968.00	1,097,536.00
Laguna	29,510.00	422,992.00	464,498.00	917,000.00
Batangas	150,027.00	579,530.00	191,402.00	920,959.00
Rizal	17,183.00	929,479.00	110,131.00	1,056,793.00
Quezon	39,937.00	543,263.00	556,900.00	1,140,100.00
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>370,041.00</b>	<b>6,018,951.00</b>	<b>1,902,116.00</b>	<b>8,291,108.00</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	6,585.00	143,333.00	54,171.00	204,089.00
Dasmariñas City	14,370.00	625,656.00	28,314.00	668,340.00
Tagaytay City	3,646.00	249,335.00	131,042.00	384,023.00
Trece Martires City	3,129.00	231,688.00	37,205.00	272,022.00
Laguna				
Biñan City	25,014.00	478,570.00	82,081.00	585,665.00
Calamba City	81,053.00	847,883.00	328,362.00	1,257,298.00
San Pablo City	6,340.00	421,067.00	198,659.00	626,066.00
Sta. Rosa	58,470.00	588,583.00	276,064.00	923,117.00
Batangas				
Batangas City	31,691.00	659,687.00	152,568.00	843,946.00
Lipa City	36,097.00	597,420.00	163,489.00	797,006.00
Tanauan City	21,644.00	368,308.00	134,354.00	524,306.00
Rizal				
Antipolo City	18,416.00	357,916.00	137,455.00	513,787.00
Quezon				
Lucena City	60,042.00	345,731.00	161,965.00	567,738.00
Tayabas City	3,544.00	103,774.00	16,387.00	123,705.00

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2014</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>244,248.77</b>	<b>3,144,089.13</b>	<b>1,439,693.98</b>	<b>4,828,031.88</b>
Cavite	61,715.62	760,775.27	158,086.21	980,577.10
Laguna	21,106.76	419,046.83	530,744.86	970,898.45
Batangas	114,792.10	612,077.48	190,789.68	917,659.26
Rizal	14,724.45	830,183.93	85,337.80	930,246.18
Quezon	31,909.84	522,005.62	474,735.43	1,028,650.89
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>466,811.77</b>	<b>6,860,266.18</b>	<b>2,181,613.73</b>	<b>9,508,691.68</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	10,932.18	134,242.08	45,484.50	190,658.76
Dasmariñas City	17,302.26	728,830.95	33,207.64	779,340.85
Tagaytay City	4,548.93	341,387.81	49,677.91	395,614.65
Trece Martires City	3,656.99	249,498.62	40,806.34	293,961.95
Laguna				
Biñan City	28,025.99	515,875.44	91,393.87	635,295.30
Calamba City	86,695.55	1,090,743.09	366,054.29	1,543,492.93
San Pablo City	6,588.62	464,793.73	198,273.65	669,656.00
Sta. Rosa	98,333.59	616,217.52	320,059.24	1,034,610.35
Batangas				
Batangas City	33,305.31	504,719.52	169,843.35	707,868.18
Lipa City	38,561.42	566,241.20	198,941.27	803,743.89
Tanauan City	27,931.42	383,136.26	192,341.77	603,409.45
Rizal				
Antipolo City	69,710.16	801,314.93	341,885.54	1,212,910.63
Quezon				
Lucena City	37,300.77	353,411.21	110,337.63	501,049.61
Tayabas City	3,918.58	109,853.82	23,306.73	137,079.13

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2015</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>350.83</b>	<b>3,489.62</b>	<b>1,467.25</b>	<b>5,307.70</b>
Cavite	112.78	919.12	149.50	1,181.40
Laguna	22.96	646.81	433.78	1,103.55
Batangas	117.87	676.25	242.66	1,036.78
Rizal	14.19	744.40	88.41	847.00
Quezon	83.03	503.04	552.90	1,138.97
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>546.29</b>	<b>7,245.37</b>	<b>2,247.61</b>	<b>10,039.27</b>
Cavite				
Cavite City	13.24	138.09	40.70	192.03
Dasmariñas City	15.45	711.70	34.58	761.73
Tagaytay City	5.01	359.21	85.90	450.12
Trece Martires City	3.67	255.33	43.49	302.49
Laguna				
Biñan City	33.09	553.17	111.76	698.02
Calamba City	101.44	1,085.42	385.29	1,572.15
San Pablo City	4.82	471.57	193.52	669.91
Sta. Rosa	109.55	608.10	315.53	1,033.18
Batangas				
Batangas City	26.84	501.47	172.75	701.06
Lipa City	46.75	569.23	209.58	825.56
Tanauan City	28.13	419.06	164.74	611.93
Rizal				
Antipolo City	98.39	1,054.33	355.83	1,508.55
Quezon				
Lucena City	56.91	431.82	114.07	602.80
Tayabas City	3.00	86.87	19.87	109.74

Table 15.4 (continued)

**STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY**

2007 - 2016

(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
<b>2016</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>466.29</b>	<b>3,623.83</b>	<b>1,587.13</b>	<b>5,677.25</b>
Cavite	103.88	987.46	182.53	1,273.87
Laguna	24.52	682.86	463.48	1,170.86
Batangas	255.14	761.03	254.87	1,271.04
Rizal	14.26	677.02	90.71	781.99
Quezon	68.49	515.46	595.54	1,179.49
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>858.81</b>	<b>11,152.51</b>	<b>2,810.96</b>	<b>14,822.28</b>
Cavite	116.63	836.93	220.72	1,174.28
Bacoor City	6.48	153.89	47.64	208.01
Cavite City	22.24	956.76	41.19	1,020.19
Dasmariñas City	22.84	654.80	30.34	707.98
General Trias	9.75	708.47	105.00	823.22
Imus City	6.33	396.98	80.93	484.24
Tagaytay City	19.37	247.49	49.92	316.78
Laguna				
Biñan City	34.70	642.75	147.73	825.18
Cabuyao City	14.73	553.38	90.76	658.87
Calamba City	103.70	1,104.53	437.25	1,645.48
San Pablo City	4.37	519.27	238.61	762.25
San Pedro City	36.26	314.00	42.32	392.58
Sta. Rosa City	139.11	653.27	291.07	1,083.45
Batangas				
Batangas City	60.24	592.46	188.24	840.94
Lipa City	50.82	715.55	210.75	977.12
Tanauan City	51.52	401.45	163.19	616.16
Rizal				
Antipolo City	94.45	1,104.85	322.16	1,521.46
Quezon				
Lucena City	47.11	476.12	72.61	595.84
Tayabas City	18.16	119.56	30.53	168.25

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.5a  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Number of Established Precincts Functioned	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters		
			Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	46,957	9,858	7,200,036	3,415,086	3,775,176
Batangas	9,210	2,030	1,444,265	696,978	737,513
Cavite	11,405	2,287	1,789,711	828,059	961,652
Laguna	9,924	2,006	1,525,584	720,125	805,459
Quezon	7,347	1,817	1,057,643	518,777	538,866
Rizal	9,071	1,718	1,383,833	651,147	731,686

Table 15.5a  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Total Number of Registered Voters (Supplemental)			Total Number of Registered Voters Plus Supplemental		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	33,691	16,056	17,635	6,433,427	3,048,996	3,384,431
Batangas	5,631	2,760	2,871	1,136,980	553,849	583,131
Cavite	5,958	2,842	3,116	1,795,665	829,568	966,097
Laguna	8,641	4,108	4,533	1,378,464	653,225	725,239
Quezon	4,737	2,331	2,406	757,496	370,202	387,294
Rizal	8,724	4,015	4,709	1,364,822	642,152	722,670

Table 15.5a  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region/Province	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted			Percentage of Voting (%)
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	
CALABARZON	5,186,974	2,440,153	2,739,847	72.04
Batangas	1,131,988	535,722	589,292	78.38
Cavite	1,197,596	559,475	638,121	66.92
Laguna	1,097,736	511,702	586,034	71.96
Quezon	855,546	415,434	440,112	80.89
Rizal	904,108	417,820	486,288	65.38

Note: Preliminary Report (As of June 30, 2012)  
 Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.5b  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total Number of Cities/ Municipalities (1,634)	Number of Cities. Municipalities With Report	Number of Cities/ Municipalities With Report Based on COC	Number of Established Precincts Functioned	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38,026</b>	<b>9,850</b>
Batangas	33	28	6	6,984	2,030
Cavite	23	23	0	11,417	2,283
Laguna	30	29	1	9,031	2,006
Quezon	41	33	8	5,320	1,816
Rizal	14	12	2	5,274	1,715

Table 15.5b  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7,200,036</b>	<b>3,415,086</b>	<b>3,775,176</b>	<b>5,186,974</b>	<b>2,440,153</b>	<b>2,739,847</b>
Batangas	1,444,265	696,978	737,513	1,131,988	535,722	589,292
Cavite	1,789,711	828,059	961,652	1,197,596	559,475	638,121
Laguna	1,525,584	720,125	805,459	1,097,736	511,702	586,034
Quezon	1,057,643	518,777	538,866	855,546	415,434	440,112
Rizal	1,383,833	651,147	731,686	904,108	417,820	486,288

Table 15.5b  
**NUMBER OF ESTABLISHED AND CLUSTERED PRECINCTS, NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS  
 AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF  
 OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Percentage of Voting		
	Total	Male	Female
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>72.0</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>72.6</b>
Batangas	78.4	76.9	79.9
Cavite	66.9	67.6	66.4
Laguna	72.0	71.1	72.8
Quezon	80.9	80.1	81.7
Rizal	65.4	64.2	66.5

Note: Preliminary Report (As of August 13, 2013)  
 Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.5c  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO  
 ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 MAY 13, 2013 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted	Percentage of Voting
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>9,858</b>	<b>7,200,036</b>	<b>5,186,974</b>	<b>72.04</b>
Batangas	2,030	1,444,265	1,131,988	78.38
Cavite	2,287	1,789,711	1,197,596	66.92
Laguna	2,006	1,525,584	1,097,736	71.96
Quezon	1,817	1,057,643	855,546	80.89
Rizal	1,718	1,383,833	904,108	65.38

Note: (As of August 22, 2014)

Table 15.5c (continued)  
**NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS AND NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO  
 ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING BY PROVINCE**  
 MAY 9, 2016 AUTOMATED NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Clustered Precincts Functioned	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted	Percentage of Voting
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,074</b>	<b>7,619,272</b>	<b>5,939,140</b>	<b>78.80</b>
Batangas	2,499	1,526,195	1,260,170	83.94
Cavite	2,796	1,843,163	1,387,065	76.01
Laguna	2,559	1,675,366	1,297,924	78.28
Quezon	2,095	1,124,090	936,334	84.01
Rizal	2,125	1,450,458	1,057,647	73.88

Note: as of September 6, 2016

Source: Records and Statistics Division, ERSD, Commission on Elections

Table 15.6  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	11,453,890.44	11,406,293.00	11,754,969.13
Amadeo	1,743,376.73	787,506.95	1,515,355.26
Bacoor	157,017,575.27	18,999,463.00	-
Carmona	180,438,569.17	212,487,241.65	249,097,499.94
Cavite	23,873,755.24	24,173,913.00	25,846,152.74
Dasmariñas	223,204,462.77	251,271,664.94	-
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	973,367.40	1,189,681.82	1,466,153.70
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	24,918,918.16	29,557,961.00	31,674,224.10
General Trias	245,294,742.26	301,537,302.00	337,097,925.53
Imus	110,704,944.98	133,544,015.00	-
Indang	7,479,453.69	8,606,981.00	10,334,245.07
Kawit	9,211,204.47	9,449,188.39	12,614,610.16
Magallanes	480,477.65	728,599.54	587,180.19
Maragondon	1,914,630.40	1,333,709.25	1,967,503.87
Mendez	2,532,828.41	2,954,839.22	3,079,417.50
Naic	17,562,085.66	18,482,820.00	20,782,711.84
Noveleta	6,233,594.00	6,550,312.00	7,481,919.00
Rosario	27,104,166.62	35,198,044.00	37,860,449.17
Silang	28,911,922.81	29,356,083.00	32,341,910.37
Tagaytay	69,573,082.78	76,788,015.00	139,970,135.17
Tanza	25,675,566.29	28,852,223.00	34,441,872.72
Ternate	518,655.36	619,709.69	613,060.21
Trece Martires	50,252,811.22	60,298,289.00	69,140,199.14
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	3,114,350	4,681,385	7,013,012
Bay	-	4,196,488.00	-
Binan	152,400,548.62	227,431,841.00	256,192,005.26
Cabuyao	350,379,493.11	357,788,352.00	-
Calamba	569,696,862.46	666,740,817.00	787,062,753.95
Calauan	3,781,805.43	3,886,239.44	4,617,561.68
Cavinti	4,225,022.00	4,049,114.00	3,818,254.00
Famy	371,671.56	353,822.15	567,495.31
Kalayaan	-	-	-
Liliw	1,511,428.85	1,606,807.06	1,860,246.35
Los Banos	28,363,314.04	33,553,168.00	35,223,248.30
Luisiana	969,128.21	1,106,392.77	1,029,639.16
Lumban	4,457,349.31	3,926,165.76	5,514,766.46
Mabitac	474,161.82	492,735.02	632,173.12
Magdalena	662,656.25	716,365.20	1,125,883.18
Majayjay	791,240.96	1,011,338.13	766,644.12
Nagcarlan	5,705,130.07	5,796,013.00	5,686,429.00
Paete	1,452,179.99	813,121.71	2,522,069.26
Pagsanjan	3,609,900.06	4,095,961.00	4,449,535.87
Pakil	744,204.39	687,265.44	733,261.79
Pangil	747,259.44	744,650.25	708,284.75
Pila	2,644,247.24	3,113,280.25	3,473,840.73
Rizal	870,245.95	850,273.09	1,014,798.25
San Pablo	82,591,845.83	95,383,112.00	98,194,633.57
San Pedro	114,026,548.00	128,807,353.00	134,378,712.95
Santa Cruz	11,245,087.85	-	-
Santa Maria	385,113.91	659,504.93	453,224.69
Santa Rosa	647,925,112.74	794,947,561.00	865,070,038.87
Siniloan	-	-	9,141,557.69
Victoria	1,089,794.65	1,144,639.32	1,406,471.83
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	4,221,984	4,393,929	4,402,258
Alitagtag	1,502,739	1,859,048	1,859,551
Balayan	24,844,546.95	9,759,436.00	11,915,326.45
Balete	580,698.24	544,196.17	526,503.00
Batangas	419,102,945.41	587,155,707.65	523,075,218.98
Bauan	32,700,956.04	28,359,272.00	28,427,951.02
Calaca	34,575,484.83	44,836,000.00	-
Calatagan	-	-	-
Cuenca	1,892,589.49	2,167,145.83	2,197,651.55
Ibaan	4,601,397.00	5,497,101.00	6,516,749.00
Laurel	2,727,640.41	3,075,814.60	3,142,400.95
Lemery	15,361,541.14	18,003,400.00	16,973,474.06

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	11,239,864.00	11,898,694.60	13,265,300.34
Amadeo	2,391,409.29	1,404,837.40	2,005,612.66
Bacoor	186,235,192.00	211,627,413.27	267,122,730.73
Carmona	247,794,384.80	268,884,421.38	258,923,015.02
Cavite	51,843,990.37	30,300,294.84	31,633,462.86
Dasmariñas	247,448,236.00	346,480,399.15	338,194,465.24
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	1,750,011.65	1,545,781.22	1,774,063.94
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	33,129,821.00	35,095,412.48	39,989,126.66
General Trias	376,872,265.00	426,389,582.87	458,527,955.19
Imus	203,905,412.58	242,113,111.72	286,476,440.56
Indang	9,485,935.90	10,821,195.32	14,188,346.41
Kawit	14,629,436.21	18,008,281.39	21,650,115.26
Magallanes	796,662.96	643,918.04	814,427.98
Maragondon	2,706,132.38	3,433,506.74	3,402,565.04
Mendez	3,969,773.04	3,942,760.92	4,294,560.34
Naic	25,875,119.94	27,641,791.73	30,216,025.82
Noveleta	8,342,654.00	9,819,689.30	12,968,447.24
Rosario	41,627,076.60	36,731,789.59	48,973,881.25
Silang	46,841,236.75	62,586,736.78	72,526,705.77
Tagaytay	77,306,384.19	87,987,850.89	101,813,474.16
Tanza	40,165,182.00	39,620,697.18	40,015,175.76
Ternate	828,527.20	939,869.26	1,277,614.90
Trece Martires	60,261,643.41	83,198,226.77	91,751,635.54
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	9,014,209	10,770,960	12,414,880
Bay	-	9,198,580.89	8,376,821.52
Binan	251,706,063.00	305,524,963.18	377,357,107.35
Cabuyao	361,394,902.81	438,683,306.79	448,227,740.61
Calamba	21,837,608.91	910,925,282.27	957,012,388.54
Calauan	7,164,712.17	9,424,193.27	8,497,126.15
Cavinti	4,122,106.00	4,232,876.06	4,403,318.28
Famy	614,833.00	689,369.11	861,851.12
Kalayaan	-	9,355,461.38	9,362,758.65
Liliw	1,990,406.65	2,532,260.48	2,266,159.77
Los Banos	30,150,942.00	38,034,907.95	45,683,022.92
Luisiana	1,256,007.02	1,542,753.70	1,517,578.59
Lumban	4,122,879.75	4,690,556.16	5,584,812.58
Mabitac	1,224,580.09	1,174,042.70	1,442,098.26
Magdalena	1,373,448.53	1,464,029.07	1,875,704.19
Majayjay	951,029.28	833,107.28	1,295,959.58
Nagcarlan	6,149,019.00	5,465,894.51	5,878,094.20
Paete	1,362,430.16	1,585,240.79	1,775,783.38
Pagsanjan	5,019,566.57	6,705,208.51	7,036,813.06
Pakil	762,388.53	874,847.29	1,093,008.99
Pangil	941,179.29	929,621.62	1,105,260.09
Pila	3,696,784.66	4,242,759.56	4,677,775.30
Rizal	1,050,333.39	1,052,575.30	1,067,387.30
San Pablo	93,343,786.00	106,849,969.47	121,868,805.73
San Pedro	140,379,973.87	154,384,342.64	199,610,888.56
Santa Cruz	35,408,517.00	37,859,735.53	41,302,361.55
Santa Maria	402,812.82	555,610.15	727,838.41
Santa Rosa	867,194,291.00	995,928,254.58	1,134,899,580.86
Siniloan	10,674,077.70	11,967,036.46	11,495,940.04
Victoria	2,292,250.57	2,308,551.62	3,006,549.27
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	7,898,118	9,501,740	9,612,527
Alitagtag	1,866,445	2,062,050	2,192,583
Balayan	-	23,242,124.84	12,283,113.44
Balete	485,357.56	556,291.99	470,674.91
Batangas	478,350,887.00	505,072,493.44	-
Bauan	32,180,427.00	33,832,843.42	39,716,278.61
Calaca	41,773,329.99	85,706,839.21	125,810,011.78
Calatagan	-	2,550,696.70	2,257,844.14
Cuenca	2,308,906.22	2,431,361.41	2,614,174.60
Ibaan	6,670,119.00	7,318,596.02	7,670,658.32
Laurel	5,819,287.47	4,202,028.86	4,816,817.29
Lemery	-	19,147,114.18	22,749,658.17

Table 15.6 (continued)

**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**

2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	17,547,617.08	15,186,095.86	-
Amadeo	4,741,948.87	3,464,600.64	4,532,142.01
Bacoor	74,398,937.06	95,061,530.22	-
Carmona	58,671,615.41	53,264,319.28	59,757,563.55
Cavite	30,030,058.96	31,549,212.03	-
Dasmariñas	143,549,650.60	-	-
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2,466,758.95	2,375,928.70	2,434,158.10
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	12,126,496.04	10,772,006.21	-
General Trias	73,006,992.05	95,481,972.15	-
Imus	91,911,337.06	109,500,099.85	-
Indang	6,559,752.96	7,447,142.52	-
Kawit	10,453,628.90	2,815,468.15	-
Magallanes	2,957,334.43	2,815,468.15	2,895,236.82
Maragondon	2,914,513.61	-	3,377,242.74
Mendez	3,311,522.71	3,098,250.47	4,102,059.72
Naic	20,314,978.66	18,861,993.51	-
Noveleta	2,757,440.00	3,104,450.00	2,878,594.00
Rosario	8,764,187.12	10,491,460.87	-
Silang	51,173,375.13	74,751,492.87	-
Tagaytay	255,712,309.10	279,711,923.82	-
Tanza	33,516,369.27	33,114,095.06	-
Ternate	12,478,338.80	17,615,143.93	15,536,214.54
Trece Martires	54,751,896.49	64,085,567.26	-
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	10,310,345	9,784,473	12,030,359
Bay	-	-	-
Binan	258,176,930.46	292,221,470.71	-
Cabuyao	170,193,226.85	281,442,732.94	-
Calamba	504,624,886.47	542,942,174.49	-
Calauan	8,202,485.37	7,783,482.31	8,293,714.39
Cavinti	872,554.00	1,304,796.00	1,202,789.00
Famy	778,687.63	1,104,457.22	1,110,858.07
Kalayaan	-	-	-
Liliw	1,026,905.03	1,424,580.75	1,291,730.40
Los Banos	17,590,816.12	21,276,015.95	-
Luisiana	2,084,804.86	2,137,775.50	2,045,645.68
Lumban	3,385,646.67	5,233,044.67	4,172,800.90
Mabitac	1,038,135.52	1,345,920.91	1,182,588.55
Magdalena	1,481,156.27	2,305,959.81	2,261,112.45
Majayjay	7,031,701.63	6,757,144.46	6,929,640.14
Nagcarlan	10,096,741.62	14,620,361.76	13,931,543.02
Paete	2,143,402.34	2,330,548.30	2,373,901.81
Pagsanjan	3,439,376.20	4,391,629.00	4,115,415.65
Pakil	1,212,612.72	1,495,170.46	1,402,121.73
Pangil	1,724,375.06	2,347,750.22	2,290,138.10
Pila	1,468,517.53	2,362,596.22	2,108,608.93
Rizal	1,524,272.38	1,499,938.79	1,132,225.09
San Pablo	65,390,486.85	81,578,444.82	-
San Pedro	48,981,831.86	69,876,814.93	-
Santa Cruz	14,670,478.83	18,704,343.60	-
Santa Maria	2,264,930.83	2,678,101.49	2,474,881.15
Santa Rosa	309,437,810.97	482,982,960.10	-
Siniloan	6,116,524.22	5,196,260.61	7,376,601.99
Victoria	2,896,936.86	4,076,725.20	3,093,094.73
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	1,429,912.67	1,698,743.53	1,609,375.22
Alitagtag	2,711,279.69	3,295,494.94	3,795,178.14
Balayan	16,976,402	18,939,098	-
Balete	994,836	1,190,102	1,112,492
Batangas	376,435,123.37	587,155,707.65	-
Bauan	30,724,567.76	31,153,063.99	-
Calaca	36,727,082.15	99,682,558.22	-
Calatagan	-	-	-
Cuenca	2,267,950.47	2,323,522.12	2,098,563.82
Ibaan	3,464,997.00	3,536,203.00	4,514,151.00
Laurel	2,651,180.41	4,223,583.98	4,561,502.98
Lemery	11,502,387.56	10,623,993.08	-

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	8,339,980.00	16,513,554.71	21,788,354.61
Amadeo	6,629,589.67	16,513,554.71	6,718,016.92
Bacoor	179,096,055.14	265,316,529.25	300,233,137.71
Carmona	84,194,437.94	74,144,119.86	91,201,961.50
Cavite	49,087,089.81	33,562,995.45	67,694,351.05
Dasmariñas	100,047,625.00	362,864,436.26	288,574,239.39
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2,735,596.08	2,269,800.14	2,728,808.70
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	5,349,487.00	14,055,850.44	13,448,849.81
General Trias	96,926,748.75	109,838,157.46	206,738,061.07
Imus	73,642,857.66	123,085,979.37	119,142,502.72
Indang	3,941,357.03	9,108,123.17	9,110,450.40
Kawit	32,502,990.00	13,243,677.03	14,645,865.10
Magallanes	4,235,157.07	3,153,624.35	4,060,881.88
Maragondon	3,779,978.05	7,917,502.66	4,534,885.72
Mendez	4,252,347.05	4,859,441.94	4,891,493.83
Naic	53,114,979.68	26,793,005.45	29,648,607.31
Noveleta	3,278,415.00	10,548,453.38	7,030,828.92
Rosario	9,120,754.02	15,101,686.14	17,779,329.52
Silang	266,604,771.50	86,982,333.99	95,582,773.73
Tagaytay	369,636,712.78	296,806,468.09	337,728,395.38
Tanza	21,292,926.00	40,921,266.06	40,562,499.07
Ternate	22,738,522.83	21,372,403.77	8,584,303.93
Trece Martires	69,953,859.01	71,117,209.03	88,379,908.83
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	13,027,529	11,748,445	13,441,930
Bay	-	14,669,869	15,816,126
Binan	104,612,389.17	271,870,312.43	290,433,673.20
Cabuyao	418,105,384.16	413,252,056.77	470,033,659.77
Calamba	256,731,136.01	801,337,665.22	810,421,288.35
Calauan	9,383,119.15	15,141,227.64	15,287,816.52
Cavinti	2,265,539.00	3,961,738.52	3,668,374.93
Famy	1,699,936.50	1,011,460.77	1,189,552.62
Kalayaan	-	9,322,074.67	6,124,488.45
Liliw	1,794,979.62	2,662,762.17	2,765,413.37
Los Banos	68,607,483.00	23,852,942.69	25,096,871.72
Luisiana	3,607,930.71	2,334,793.02	2,550,563.87
Lumban	5,592,966.06	10,402,887.73	6,657,586.26
Mabitac	2,648,634.09	1,808,999.47	1,849,191.09
Magdalena	2,686,204.92	2,344,566.21	2,913,363.58
Majayjay	3,959,463.03	2,469,686.90	2,987,534.18
Nagcarlan	17,668,462.72	5,913,231.39	6,698,959.32
Paete	3,049,909.07	2,414,367.38	2,748,029.16
Pagsanjan	5,157,533.66	5,141,195.38	4,906,649.22
Pakil	2,197,398.51	1,387,674.93	2,064,408.59
Pangil	2,553,686.41	1,895,393.55	2,133,486.23
Pila	3,591,992.97	4,163,967.16	5,562,087.72
Rizal	1,687,184.40	1,319,332.17	1,527,891.95
San Pablo	36,599,122.00	102,910,144.01	111,751,309.72
San Pedro	55,941,529.97	122,154,026.59	219,299,755.42
Santa Cruz	10,125,021.00	20,615,507.89	22,394,853.37
Santa Maria	3,952,853.70	2,388,856.61	2,607,093.38
Santa Rosa	264,000,000.00	692,783,555.75	697,137,663.73
Siniloan	11,187,089.12	4,717,354.17	5,123,445.01
Victoria	4,842,949.34	3,786,380.38	3,232,030.44
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	1,528,699.39	1,771,020.22	1,641,143.00
Alitagtag	3,447,480.05	2,870,243.25	3,148,788.10
Balayan	-	17,509,740	16,433,169
Balete	970,933	1,980,127	1,401,788
Batangas	474,826,448.00	431,096,057.40	-
Bauan	15,302,733.00	37,208,219.47	35,054,525.04
Calaca	47,601,172.91	93,682,972.99	144,204,003.22
Calatagan	-	13,921,214.73	13,744,459.66
Cuenca	2,090,253.46	2,128,549.97	2,848,877.25
Ibaan	4,066,801.00	4,368,440.47	3,646,344.60
Laurel	6,818,928.21	12,342,838.11	10,314,011.30
Lemery	4,099,499.21	13,348,926.09	16,575,959.11

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
Lian	8,650,934.00	9,443,331.00	8,565,671.00
Lipa	161,843,906.07	173,361,770.00	198,829,660.90
Lobo	-	-	-
Mabini	18,708,685.07	37,383,951.00	31,437,729.18
Malvar	5,750,420.44	7,186,360.55	10,578,338.32
Mataas na Kahoy	1,397,795.40	1,789,966.64	2,014,060.19
Nasugbu	23,006,227.59	22,263,727.00	21,770,879.36
Padre Garcia	4,528,135.00	5,021,442.91	5,656,573.81
Rosario	12,611,178.51	12,745,038.58	12,549,743.90
San Jose	13,153,141.12	15,930,850.54	17,722,171.10
San Juan	8,468,995.00	10,603,207.00	13,723,595.08
San Luis	889,228.55	1,138,843.05	866,563.80
San Nicolas	3,570,753.52	3,613,843.15	3,345,585.67
San Pascual	7,160,675.31	9,149,725.82	10,187,918.88
Santa Teresita	638,612.50	2,144,677.69	870,053.50
Santo Tomas	48,789,717.64	49,297,691.00	57,943,354.03
Taal	3,252,993.75	3,389,515.00	3,650,078.00
Talisay	12,316,275.00	9,764,424.00	8,751,526.00
Tanauan	91,569,414.43	173,897,192.91	191,223,431.95
Taysan	8,188,756.47	9,243,953.17	-
Tingloy	189,275.00	227,183.00	230,971.00
Tuy	-	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	30,653,262.12	32,934,403.00	-
Antipolo	213,638,045	278,850,823	294,154,361
Baras	391,142	3,660,793	4,011,733
Binangonan	46,501,773.92	48,896,028.00	51,013,351.81
Cainta	264,780,593.92	-	-
Cardona	1,002,771.00	1,200,919.00	1,480,411.00
Jalajala	3,514,173.00	2,922,441.00	2,581,605.00
Morong	8,649,593.04	8,678,525.23	9,842,957.25
Pililla	-	-	-
Rodriguez	25,353,548.64	31,443,465.00	-
San Mateo	36,060,182.68	42,692,788.74	45,667,547.89
Tanay	18,270,109.19	-	-
Taytay	112,858,911.05	-	-
Teresa	15,137,567.23	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	581,461.14	590,547.64	650,300.30
Alabat	511,753.34	531,983.73	686,423.97
Atimonan	3,593,203	4,239,346	4,616,807
Buenavista	539,563	609,614	646,056
Burdeos	549,454.99	-	1,076,389.06
Calauag	8,491,692.64	-	-
Candelaria	-	84,807,325.00	-
Catanauan	2,968,673.74	3,190,232.00	4,552,251.02
Dolores	911,241.00	1,176,729.00	1,306,455.00
General Luna	275,792.90	92,328.00	281,655.00
General Nakar	514,581.09	492,852.00	468,673.78
Guinayangan	723,141.00	825,434.00	826,612.00
Gumaca	8,534,261.25	8,062,094.04	-
Infanta	4,717,406.71	5,071,993.00	5,727,053.99
Jomalig	124,436.22	134,824.00	198,498.85
Lopez	-	9,745,794.84	-
Lucban	6,025,576.00	6,121,637.00	6,289,316.00
Lucena	137,365,223.03	149,113,658.00	138,913,776.15
Macalelon	527,663.66	588,624.54	693,975.58
Mauban	102,515,214.69	199,685,601.00	-
Mulanay	1,309,800.40	1,645,979.59	1,885,444.38
Padre Burgos	367,754.89	441,640.03	501,888.02
Pagbilao	42,439,558.17	68,153,330.00	43,325,065.48
Panukulan	284,237.06	535,243.01	438,826.94
Patnunungan	95,447.41	43,336.82	93,589.25
Perez	187,342.49	164,961.04	317,182.25
Pitogo	324,001.55	383,664.00	453,401.74
Plaridel	-	-	-
Polillo	-	-	1,698,678.00
Quezon	1,523,297.34	1,508,023.64	4,341,143.58
Real	1,296,384.13	1,356,198.04	-
Sampaloc	970,752.17	1,088,608.68	1,051,553.16
San Andres	486,090.00	567,438.00	501,592.00
San Antonio	826,991.29	993,657.37	1,117,103.48
San Francisco	3,235,326.00	3,299,399.00	3,329,702.00
San Narciso	519,001.00	561,234.00	649,845.00
Sariaya	30,442,890.17	42,452,298.00	-
Tagkawayan	1,628,209.61	1,539,923.00	1,763,832.66
Tayabas	13,794,681.02	-	-
Tiaong	7,946,642.25	9,114,371.00	-
Unisan	852,912.04	633,940.37	1,048,651.98

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
Lian	7,821,537.00	9,572,163.73	9,939,831.34
Lipa	219,278,432.00	265,718,415.29	226,846,190.15
Lobo	-	2,735,713.00	3,088,087.00
Mabini	17,025,862.24	22,262,563.94	25,715,932.13
Malvar	10,813,216.00	13,637,843.09	18,257,786.46
Mataas na Kahoy	2,401,386.31	4,824,632.69	5,046,735.75
Nasugbu	29,755,151.20	25,513,350.60	25,995,128.41
Padre Garcia	7,154,271.00	6,665,327.09	7,077,628.74
Rosario	14,261,335.91	16,493,295.95	23,796,089.32
San Jose	19,153,475.01	22,163,189.41	23,530,054.83
San Juan	16,411,809.17	19,625,268.34	21,013,467.74
San Luis	1,823,361.45	1,665,504.35	1,932,675.30
San Nicolas	5,450,915.31	5,875,133.08	4,832,195.99
San Pascual	18,122,002.31	15,861,405.00	16,233,837.90
Santa Teresita	1,533,416.35	1,363,260.80	1,419,787.00
Santo Tomas	65,457,411.64	85,312,517.37	91,647,482.23
Taal	3,767,595.00	4,147,030.50	4,091,660.00
Talisay	10,380,527.00	11,741,391.27	12,536,866.35
Tanauan	178,979,698.68	191,508,016.82	218,185,415.47
Taysan	-	12,299,715.15	13,173,689.18
Tingloy	299,826.00	382,255.00	338,584.77
Tuy	-	1,100,214.09	1,315,226.42
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	38,550,792.62	46,065,853.12	61,558,562.11
Antipolo	382,829,240	400,431,363	425,544,013
Baras	5,539,665	5,439,407	6,067,037
Binangonan	48,838,556.85	54,323,826.31	51,346,978.15
Cainta	378,083,217.00	423,229,218.21	306,565,350.71
Cardona	1,809,639.64	2,342,149.23	2,328,379.02
Jalajala	4,254,957.00	1,360,510.20	1,177,334.21
Morong	9,576,559.34	10,678,617.49	11,903,829.35
Pililla	6,159,878.00	5,960,786.44	17,242,695.39
Rodriguez	33,566,768.94	32,314,310.51	39,649,331.20
San Mateo	55,759,433.00	61,867,959.31	82,422,072.40
Tanay	22,694,962.76	29,745,919.34	33,358,089.42
Taytay	143,407,905.11	134,871,248.79	152,899,700.62
Teresa	18,583,565.45	19,461,157.38	22,810,968.56
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	805,054.50	979,251.58	861,493.07
Alabat	692,827.73	784,165.14	986,498.61
Atimonan	4,377,577	5,146,026	4,819,139
Buenavista	753,905	808,806	844,478
Burdeos	1,186,248.87	743,048.52	897,569.11
Calauag	4,083,427.99	4,092,687.33	4,725,703.45
Candelaria	-	51,132,320.22	28,708,757.91
Catanauan	4,774,047.00	5,363,183.30	6,123,863.57
Dolores	1,305,233.00	1,561,049.93	1,720,040.67
General Luna	481,817.00	642,866.50	386,103.88
General Nakar	519,606.42	358,040.45	593,904.00
Guinayangan	1,016,447.00	931,167.97	1,007,298.57
Gumaca	10,092,201.81	7,263,843.07	15,084,507.73
Infanta	4,717,392.77	5,802,725.08	6,078,236.56
Jomalig	222,528.99	219,518.25	316,292.16
Lopez	10,320,194.91	11,315,611.17	12,276,020.33
Lucban	6,968,613.00	104,808,171.32	6,844,817.80
Lucena	201,156,034.00	203,995,350.96	238,786,994.77
Macalelon	831,460.90	939,639.35	940,663.25
Mauban	98,482,862.00	104,088,171.32	115,032,924.64
Mulanay	1,645,978.00	1,779,688.50	1,875,332.33
Padre Burgos	604,652.85	632,715.53	677,814.36
Pagbilao	44,041,748.15	51,661,929.93	60,552,358.81
Panukulan	663,201.08	853,771.29	1,244,133.73
Patnidanungan	59,967.50	84,011.34	85,864.01
Perez	408,489.08	464,055.64	423,483.48
Pitogo	500,002.08	501,359.21	520,014.25
Plaridel	291,365.71	389,542.81	337,031.42
Polillo	1,355,117.00	3,835,663.85	5,964,418.01
Quezon	6,070,365.88	254,356,442.93	358,830.74
Real	1,308,891.20	1,679,593.29	2,093,437.63
Sampaloc	1,226,107.54	1,246,739.95	1,303,864.79
San Andres	424,678.00	322,764.03	373,704.01
San Antonio	1,470,905.91	1,621,633.26	2,091,348.44
San Francisco	4,004,247.00	1,083,237.96	1,561,907.12
San Narciso	683,294.00	664,376.32	1,218,932.92
Sariaya	23,424,900.00	25,390,221.34	27,090,317.26
Tagkawayan	-	2,015,474.46	2,045,752.19
Tayabas	14,987,360.00	10,380,910.57	11,605,071.76
Tiaong	11,084,410.89	14,466,022.58	15,577,670.18
Unisan	1,173,136.63	937,515.72	865,562.67

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
Lian	1,986,616.00	1,697,781.00	1,943,166.00
Lipa	170,392,469.45	222,413,569.65	-
Lobo	39,293,886.00	38,247,318.00	42,661,314.00
Mabini	19,601,076.51	23,838,396.51	-
Malvar	26,475,609.43	17,648,792.06	11,673,793.64
Mataas na Kahoy	3,777,803.76	3,934,936.19	3,898,043.20
Nasugbu	46,166,345.36	96,494,343.43	-
Padre Garcia	1,124,748.00	8,868,313.81	6,964,984.37
Rosario	13,754,548.85	9,619,373.06	10,512,581.82
San Jose	3,149,160.65	3,213,566.48	3,389,616.14
San Juan	13,633,198.57	20,234,689.14	18,837,900.36
San Luis	1,951,086.39	1,928,892.22	2,029,667.80
San Nicolas	2,000,185.21	1,171,438.39	616,478.56
San Pascual	15,504,421.62	14,934,744.52	33,602,056.65
Santa Teresita	1,953,977.00	1,033,993.63	1,460,362.61
Santo Tomas	90,972,425.35	88,113,371.51	-
Taal	3,473,501.81	3,836,533.39	4,829,370.69
Talisay	3,298,274.00	3,775,060.00	6,859,413.00
Tanauan	74,255,785.02	106,978,239.32	143,233,381.74
Taysan	7,895,268.82	8,694,608.60	-
Tingloy	400,997.95	443,409.73	443,409.73
Tuy	8,973,381.72	9,148,636.72	8,509,888.95
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	21,602,221.13	19,858,974.22	-
Antipolo	356,941,428.44	363,891,126.20	-
Baras	7,939,664.00	5,768,422.00	5,109,316.00
Binangonan	48,721,505.27	41,310,709.04	-
Cainta	146,015,359	-	-
Cardona	1,426,619	1,992,752	1,772,252
Jalajala	1,838,175.00	1,838,857.00	1,844,560.00
Morong	3,419,662.84	2,587,203.54	2,964,481.84
Pililla	-	-	-
Rodriguez	39,861,770.89	45,013,010.39	-
San Mateo	28,902,744.97	-	-
Tanay	43,184,104.36	-	-
Taytay	30,874,721.99	-	-
Teresa	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	459,279.61	681,930.28	407,715.54
Alabat	711,207.09	1,029,098.53	806,844.60
Atimonan	3,247,508.57	3,566,810.00	-
Buenavista	1,340,951.67	1,618,869.79	1,231,141.72
Burdeos	1,296,615.65	-	1,172,138.70
Calauag	2,616,190.84	-	-
Candelaria	-	47,209,571	-
Catanauan	2,058,176	3,083,180	-
Dolores	1,681,223.00	1,563,388.00	1,579,143.00
General Luna	471,514.63	733,875.86	602,657.38
General Nakar	869,025.53	957,612.08	2,183,459.40
Guinayangan	735,526.00	863,785.00	975,530.00
Gumaca	2,690,933.08	-	-
Infanta	2,963,639.95	2,924,468.79	6,569,100.76
Jomalig	93,989.33	171,371.16	301,420.22
Lopez	-	-	-
Lucban	3,690,648.00	3,710,752.00	4,071,723.00
Lucena	101,045,593.46	91,196,349.02	-
Macalelon	939,905.16	1,186,999.13	1,057,234.59
Mauban	93,853,226.71	93,573,195.78	-
Mulanay	-	-	-
Padre Burgos	793,193.50	886,508.51	824,369.03
Pagbilao	130,095,861.19	23,082,286.03	9,523,874.92
Panukulan	700,100.86	462,842.32	474,616.63
Patnalanungan	265,786.17	337,625.55	492,439.46
Perez	465,246.72	717,608.40	696,828.64
Pitogo	602,282.06	856,043.03	730,752.78
Plaridel	-	-	-
Polillo	970,992.00	670,704.00	749,833.00
Quezon	281,703,568.53	186,626,195.61	182,048,153.54
Real	-	-	-
Sampaloc	1,216,984.53	1,197,943.72	992,345.15
San Andres	935,815.38	785,856.37	720,009.58
San Antonio	2,782,613.71	2,483,725.17	3,622,961.02
San Francisco	693,810.00	588,589.00	552,905.00
San Narciso	2,299,722.00	1,967,064.00	2,484,052.00
Sariaya	-	-	-
Tagkawayan	2,474,942.47	2,773,579.79	-
Tayabas	16,413,538.93	-	-
Tiaong	-	5,124,599.28	-
Unisan	1,725,473.47	2,105,711.45	1,979,390.07

Table 15.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
Lian	2,612,204.00	9,005,113.65	11,148,562.80
Lipa	83,088,323.00	97,459,336.72	254,851,611.49
Lobo	43,212,217.00	3,099,988.55	2,345,741.76
Mabini	20,110,498.33	42,518,459.71	41,645,726.01
Malvar	13,031,687.00	36,693,217.51	36,921,897.68
Mataas na Kahoy	3,411,047.64	3,755,217.51	3,622,095.75
Nasugbu	18,788,949.17	72,979,008.19	79,709,632.15
Padre Garcia	1,741,391.12	5,663,064.07	5,507,384.72
Rosario	11,306,167.10	20,448,048.57	22,324,463.13
San Jose	4,376,303.69	10,215,648.45	13,673,548.03
San Juan	20,353,778.84	13,758,763.36	12,122,399.06
San Luis	2,219,790.31	2,296,248.41	2,232,428.04
San Nicolas	718,521.86	734,892.54	708,657.47
San Pascual	17,634,314.69	39,801,409.91	32,977,988.59
Santa Teresita	1,562,238.35	1,633,226.96	1,285,296.05
Santo Tomas	130,187,455.39	127,787,998.02	101,439,672.19
Taal	2,193,434.34	5,422,928.88	5,132,507.18
Talisay	10,462,388.00	13,588,016.60	13,948,669.73
Tanauan	196,473,337.72	344,339,845.99	408,177,567.78
Taysan	-	20,798,546.80	21,356,641.93
Tingloy	323,361.35	315,854.89	360,633.25
Tuy	8,175,452.14	4,197,770.36	5,381,377.99
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	11,264,095.84	36,232,142.37	44,171,916.23
Antipolo	542,030,926.90	507,162,034.58	542,721,464.75
Baras	5,105,713.00	12,970,411.25	10,328,755.03
Binangonan	101,249,833.80	63,238,527.14	49,814,385.40
Cainta	65,692,355	141,744,634	153,301,520
Cardona	2,004,831	6,107,988	8,443,974
Jalajala	1,400,951.00	6,654,367.19	4,039,032.06
Morong	3,621,783.41	9,860,692.01	9,431,527.81
Pililla	5,139,614.00	13,435,050.04	16,958,486.13
Rodriguez	60,680,643.32	38,837,532.12	38,051,381.71
San Mateo	87,027,737.00	60,840,133.57	72,648,560.53
Tanay	18,755,793.81	47,845,084.06	54,661,336.15
Taytay	27,348,553.88	72,264,285.20	90,607,387.78
Teresa	53,331,944.23	9,961,367.50	11,538,018.30
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	876,570.58	892,847.88	771,679.87
Alabat	837,714.94	1,251,664.35	963,633.19
Atimonan	4,252,161.00	3,210,472.65	4,097,173.34
Buenavista	1,547,812.65	1,066,225.39	2,227,974.39
Burdeos	1,785,018.89	1,750,316.48	2,078,169.22
Calauag	5,421,748.19	2,441,345.45	3,337,927.66
Candelaria	-	8,010,772	8,704,208
Catanauan	6,431,054	3,413,647	3,500,724
Dolores	1,945,746.00	1,839,755.06	3,076,295.64
General Luna	815,249.30	725,829.75	1,025,099.16
General Nakar	1,406,262.61	1,404,355.70	982,553.01
Guinayangan	945,857.00	1,969,330.22	3,248,755.10
Gumaca	1,369,339.12	2,608,086.56	5,390,025.87
Infanta	8,995,977.23	3,732,082.96	4,343,727.37
Jomalig	426,142.27	566,120.17	921,069.83
Lopez	5,530,315.09	5,569,960.22	6,700,239.10
Lucban	4,676,661.00	86,812,871.15	9,993,526.15
Lucena	148,626,442.79	118,599,231.48	119,527,488.66
Macalelon	1,393,988.11	1,124,821.49	1,864,727.84
Mauban	39,287,984.00	86,812,871.15	86,191,683.96
Mulanay	5,541,282.00	2,272,061.02	4,480,537.49
Padre Burgos	1,156,959.63	1,083,242.00	1,838,209.00
Pagbilao	9,848,640.11	21,569,876.51	24,585,512.13
Panukulan	734,709.03	821,083.96	1,341,848.28
Patnанungan	247,358.23	1,073,425.78	864,659.55
Perez	565,411.60	944,689.64	1,357,031.00
Pitogo	918,910.52	1,417,250.09	1,267,191.29
Plaridel	343,972.25	251,096.50	640,514.40
Polillo	859,573.00	2,314,339.86	3,610,879.21
Quezon	191,483,313.46	200,258,443.53	651,869.42
Real	670,539.34	2,139,557.59	2,300,472.31
Sampaloc	1,154,565.66	1,156,440.55	1,462,820.31
San Andres	638,912.56	926,958.39	735,670.42
San Antonio	4,030,392.82	3,696,145.48	2,628,261.32
San Francisco	1,390,596.00	1,729,988.25	2,236,611.46
San Narciso	2,843,681.00	1,560,749.48	2,390,175.62
Sariaya	28,742,426.00	16,203,394.92	12,753,530.29
Tagkawayan	-	5,719,334.10	4,361,375.43
Tayabas	9,475,994.13	20,095,034.90	23,849,193.94
Tiaong	14,510,119.90	9,435,191.89	10,255,924.27
Unisan	4,957,917.14	2,432,945.47	2,802,033.42

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.7  
**TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	107,895,556.76	103,511,174.00	117,510,079.44
Amadeo	6,807,013.90	4,512,486.49	6,382,123.46
Bacoor	759,816,673.70	834,223,263.00	592,615,164.04
Carmona	369,584,745.69	412,892,482.92	471,283,770.57
Cavite	320,064,791.70	292,680,662.00	87,146,527.69
Dasmariñas	1,225,669,090.77	1,284,320,358.55	614,303,878.38
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	3,763,412.02	3,858,964.85	4,237,592.28
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	192,827,382.16	198,898,270.00	219,930,387.18
General Trias	617,447,825.39	723,486,616.00	758,997,333.17
Imus	591,840,852.22	645,615,262.00	503,581,418.98
Indang	118,498,543.58	107,422,395.00	117,237,052.18
Kawit	131,699,031.34	130,522,592.98	136,312,618.96
Magallanes	3,529,808.85	3,653,353.46	3,589,562.14
Maragondon	7,949,993.32	-	8,987,328.80
Mendez	6,239,253.28	6,438,724.86	7,561,423.60
Naic	150,811,868.48	152,409,347.00	212,922,006.54
Noveleta	76,525,265.00	74,373,267.00	80,675,327.00
Rosario	523,759,157.35	578,445,707.00	531,987,534.97
Silang	191,115,927.76	190,497,541.00	213,840,362.69
Tagaytay	758,236,120.39	784,739,721.00	1,087,692,560.06
Tanza	257,503,570.64	261,927,915.00	307,370,003.79
Ternate	13,268,258.11	18,504,098.15	16,442,762.25
Trece Martires	375,006,819.25	371,687,033.00	411,800,335.28
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	10,741,886.21	12,741,886.21	26,886,136.04
Bay	-	-	30,077,610
Binan	1,133,825,078	1,213,767,682	1,303,783,835
Cabuyao	783,924,181.70	910,831,385.00	846,455,195.47
Calamba	1,887,800,323.68	2,023,350,600.00	2,191,342,999.60
Calauan	91,063,692.10	93,726,226.70	115,915,062.11
Cavinti	88,062,397.00	88,753,825.00	93,206,817.00
Famy	1,310,799.61	1,628,401.47	1,865,362.52
Kalayaan	-	-	19,097,981.73
Liliw	57,840,087.04	57,492,319.20	63,147,482.60
Los Banos	180,060,706.32	187,254,310.00	202,236,346.93
Luisiana	3,353,768.58	3,397,148.18	3,216,190.78
Lumban	70,053,762.43	71,174,985.90	77,332,289.40
Mabitac	1,703,931.30	2,094,793.13	2,077,477.12
Magdalena	2,410,154.25	3,321,577.15	3,718,820.23
Majayjay	8,008,106.42	7,975,534.30	7,886,090.26
Nagcarlan	92,931,313.78	91,474,943.00	100,631,847.00
Paete	4,126,598.97	3,577,102.41	5,316,110.74
Pagsanjan	79,126,491.42	84,965,908.00	92,353,747.12
Pakil	2,185,525.62	2,421,187.04	2,360,707.00
Pangil	2,707,627.40	3,353,086.29	3,253,282.56
Pila	68,364,873.00	69,537,170.81	85,043,679.36
Rizal	2,575,265.82	2,613,520.19	2,459,175.61
San Pablo	774,784,179.58	721,849,191.00	753,607,210.64
San Pedro	495,697,258.86	534,940,050.00	584,871,636.64
Santa Cruz	-	-	89,009,422.69
Santa Maria	2,919,198.74	3,604,977.13	3,206,266.30
Santa Rosa	1,568,505,932.12	1,941,583,021.00	2,395,892,108.12
Siniloan	22,571,139.57	23,004,140.34	24,623,952.93
Victoria	4,166,899.31	5,405,383.34	4,668,971.73
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	5,914,114.77	6,442,563.17	6,357,633.28
Alitagtag	4,538,314.32	5,505,716.71	5,993,957.43
Balayan	170,632,682.03	162,130,923.00	184,812,942.01
Balete	1,790,526.54	2,001,967.90	1,816,211.27
Batangas	1,544,841,923	2,365,364,017	1,719,903,162
Bauan	211,115,642	208,551,771	242,149,454
Calaca	177,295,727.56	244,096,859.00	290,345,287.69
Calatagan	-	-	23,840,061.90
Cuenca	4,688,274.55	5,053,100.34	4,858,416.24
Ibaan	89,119,824.00	84,147,110.00	93,046,113.00
Laurel	10,816,696.61	13,222,103.27	13,510,965.46
Lemery	154,114,164.61	149,359,934.00	181,105,830.14

Table 15.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>			
Alfonso	127,487,049.00	29,888,707.48	36,814,599.98
Amadeo	9,352,046.83	29,888,707.48	9,183,152.20
Bacoor	1,347,553,650.35	548,071,770.24	613,512,140.18
Carmona	491,440,398.77	347,379,417.74	354,086,907.58
Cavite	100,931,080.18	67,432,036.46	104,014,680.06
Dasmariñas	1,384,577,264.00	749,224,788.81	673,397,432.99
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4,865,721.88	4,186,083.12	5,070,586.02
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	229,895,124.00	50,817,598.61	55,073,002.47
General Trias	847,193,669.38	549,667,233.69	1,385,656,107.47
Imus	1,013,459,286.60	454,675,803.34	492,354,275.98
Indang	136,032,354.21	20,605,132.84	24,135,727.53
Kawit	67,358,271.91	32,466,579.95	37,338,544.81
Magallanes	5,161,058.06	3,935,461.63	5,020,926.21
Maragondon	13,916,447.14	11,830,732.12	7,937,450.76
Mendez	8,658,075.98	9,324,597.22	9,707,205.63
Naic	78,990,099.62	55,411,179.08	60,904,886.22
Noveleta	85,233,557.00	21,135,117.00	20,846,642.81
Rosario	520,326,021.00	54,284,133.38	69,158,501.51
Silang	427,478,751.68	152,889,205.86	172,214,596.52
Tagaytay	608,393,011.76	429,238,219.32	500,497,811.25
Tanza	62,840,914.00	82,100,919.15	82,621,417.64
Ternate	23,851,987.63	22,615,002.60	10,178,892.59
Trece Martires	448,701,381.06	166,327,885.80	196,033,273.87
<b>Laguna</b>			
Alaminos	-	23,365,539.58	26,761,324.26
Bay	-	24,716,455	24,992,907
Binan	1,298,894,821	604,738,202	699,531,906
Cabuyao	1,358,618,416.41	873,104,685.19	941,194,794.98
Calamba	2,501,048,126.41	1,848,532,215.55	1,906,059,720.06
Calauan	131,760,750.56	24,990,133.57	24,231,398.60
Cavinti	104,383,592.00	8,266,329.47	8,289,979.03
Famy	2,498,663.90	1,881,818.98	2,242,101.00
Kalayaan	-	18,877,245.05	15,638,495.34
Liliw	70,868,938.47	5,534,635.61	5,305,272.47
Los Banos	227,298,422.00	64,131,239.11	73,327,854.57
Luisiana	5,025,480.09	4,046,501.96	4,247,440.88
Lumban	82,747,739.65	15,343,818.65	13,111,627.05
Mabitac	4,227,834.32	3,289,455.86	3,614,151.84
Magdalena	4,291,711.76	4,290,742.05	4,931,331.24
Majayjay	5,129,095.16	3,537,773.11	4,557,927.60
Nagcarlan	112,890,197.15	11,906,874.85	13,107,506.04
Paete	4,883,865.51	4,512,695.71	5,090,771.32
Pagsanjan	100,173,844.80	12,644,397.90	12,661,102.85
Pakil	3,196,090.36	2,505,564.34	3,471,108.58
Pangil	3,755,592.79	3,094,577.72	3,494,650.65
Pila	88,466,837.46	8,745,551.70	10,566,211.75
Rizal	3,066,988.15	2,605,596.35	2,956,190.59
San Pablo	776,608,053.22	224,650,066.69	248,558,708.27
San Pedro	196,321,503.84	289,820,330.34	433,449,942.61
Santa Cruz	236,988,700.00	60,504,782.10	65,888,293.42
Santa Maria	4,649,559.52	3,254,800.37	3,646,929.42
Santa Rosa	1,257,094,291.00	1,761,566,209.39	1,886,567,353.57
Siniloan	94,298,608.49	17,324,692.58	17,218,200.87
Victoria	7,335,033.11	6,293,584.22	6,414,661.48
<b>Batangas</b>			
Agoncillo	9,783,574.83	11,632,835.80	11,658,231.33
Alitagtag	5,607,849.53	5,224,787.31	5,657,284.98
Balayan	-	57,107,923.39	29,884,093.54
Balete	1,665,186.83	2,730,923.59	2,418,736.99
Batangas	1,812,822,812	2,312,904,767	-
Bauan	227,500,190	72,984,564	76,593,724
Calaca	220,137,414.62	184,684,110.89	273,032,161.76
Calatagan	-	24,017,430.96	24,829,920.52
Cuenca	5,018,784.49	5,137,278.23	6,073,654.98
Ibaan	101,779,861.00	13,287,165.34	12,992,681.95
Laurel	14,985,398.50	17,073,311.59	15,708,116.24
Lemery	168,256,419.98	34,383,304.74	41,609,064.00

Table 15.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP		
	2011	2012	2013
Lian	84,761,032.00	82,253,219.00	85,863,694.00
Lipa	998,269,329.13	1,062,029,664.00	1,210,814,324.62
Lobo	63,159,940.00	69,996,365.00	76,929,869.00
Mabini	251,663,178.09	236,789,549.00	223,799,512.77
Malvar	83,570,098.65	99,632,662.01	100,419,674.08
Mataas na Kahoy	5,549,541.71	6,089,328.44	6,326,368.14
Nasugbu	248,110,901.51	277,039,815.00	262,750,608.50
Padre Garcia	25,419,358.00	94,740,500.81	96,414,831.00
Rosario	39,730,046.63	34,957,374.83	36,063,297.27
San Jose	112,325,579.57	116,489,129.40	130,563,727.81
San Juan	151,493,358.00	164,589,299.00	176,013,430.00
San Luis	3,276,090.49	3,981,943.53	3,909,903.55
San Nicolas	5,837,978.09	5,015,658.84	4,199,229.50
San Pascual	22,665,096.93	240,844,470.34	78,298,128.00
Santa Teresita	2,754,318.42	3,350,253.95	2,510,401.86
Santo Tomas	380,660,237.58	342,777,348.00	434,866,387.81
Taal	87,753,415.63	86,966,532.42	91,081,223.25
Talisay	37,000,950.00	39,197,975.00	43,919,852.00
Tanauan	602,086,802.46	714,932,274.15	775,005,160.09
Taysan	16,726,482.05	18,621,496.72	41,070,837.14
Tingloy	714,388.15	815,904.74	836,478.53
Tuy	65,301,563.98	68,613,065.00	76,243,013.00
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	184,236,125.96	182,736,005.00	88,103,540.47
Antipolo	1,805,502,886.42	1,752,935,647.00	1,717,203,478.84
Baras	66,548,093.00	62,452,120.00	66,918,515.00
Binangonan	367,634,481.78	375,599,182.00	473,552,901.32
Cainta	765,677,371.15	-	650,302,937.39
Cardona	2,713,437.00	3,514,216.00	3,539,163.00
Jalajala	50,824,313.00	51,831,032.00	53,938,924.00
Morong	85,939,902	84,060,423	95,146,371
Pililla	-	-	18,670,584
Rodriguez	392,970,344.89	390,506,829.00	163,424,393.02
San Mateo	267,680,831.13	320,831,212.73	351,520,112.17
Tanay	202,450,072.12	-	91,560,123.57
Taytay	447,800,444.35	-	198,566,486.09
Teresa	-	-	45,316,163.09
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	1,177,632.60	1,404,582.33	1,164,725.97
Alabat	1,482,482.20	1,839,172.88	1,815,076.74
Atimonan	108,871,344.27	124,812,769.00	119,688,621.75
Buenavista	2,083,568.52	2,403,026.04	2,078,554.08
Burdeos	2,026,643.59	-	2,546,629.02
Calauag	105,892,784.83	-	13,440,631.13
Candelaria	-	440,818,187.00	43,648,718.99
Catanauan	108,288,110.48	112,557,126.00	140,248,121.05
Dolores	51,646,607.00	48,616,230.00	55,348,301.00
General Luna	951,268.53	1,049,926.86	1,107,160.88
General Nakar	145,597,737	144,288,425	159,197,294
Guinayangan	5,365,149	6,062,917	6,105,514
Gumaca	117,697,039.73	109,840,615.53	26,381,103.73
Infanta	116,702,209.13	115,893,857.00	129,664,679.40
Jomalig	265,124.10	362,564.44	569,490.33
Lopez	-	143,428,027.70	22,423,509.19
Lucban	104,565,906.00	101,209,641.00	111,624,298.00
Lucena	773,409,154.22	659,430,945.00	553,576,417.81
Macalelon	1,619,290.93	1,843,532.80	1,830,680.77
Mauban	300,614,040.88	302,895,905.00	205,459,166.84
Mulanay	-	-	113,767,922.79
Padre Burgos	1,366,536.78	1,563,528.02	1,526,718.32
Pagbilao	266,072,335.64	164,678,774.00	171,327,030.58
Panukulan	1,100,832.08	1,087,007.60	987,715.92
Patnalanungan	436,996.27	437,538.29	647,506.63
Perez	733,501.60	983,769.43	1,149,875.94
Pitogo	1,116,559.78	1,450,908.51	1,413,568.87
Plaridel	-	-	-
Polillo	66,471,899.00	64,890,581.00	71,872,556.00
Quezon	287,721,966.43	193,640,177.45	193,720,807.38
Real	-	-	12,574,358.11
Sampaloc	2,314,414.65	2,422,634.48	2,189,719.33
San Andres	1,563,774.38	1,514,486.37	1,463,371.58
San Antonio	3,837,793.10	3,786,635.40	5,250,884.47
San Francisco	90,616,380.00	88,021,848.00	100,589,251.00
San Narciso	72,720,085.00	69,567,312.00	81,569,512.00
Sariaya	343,500,769.94	384,295,607.00	46,740,636.28
Tagkawayan	108,290,976.97	104,965,093.00	119,012,566.62
Tayabas	158,979,590.90	-	53,035,265.90
Tiaong	-	136,228,055.00	29,793,072.83
Unisan	4,241,039.00	4,355,756.00	4,675,009.00

Table 15.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP		
	2014	2015	2016
Lian	96,576,505.00	19,204,006.37	21,787,500.06
Lipa	1,036,333,110.00	1,217,980,080.36	521,393,531.95
Lobo	86,959,908.00	6,506,969.55	5,883,860.76
Mabini	122,082,685.52	73,063,298.59	70,678,610.08
Malvar	130,045,318.00	52,256,884.62	57,147,464.83
Mataas na Kahoy	6,204,821.37	8,972,811.71	9,093,057.25
Nasugbu	192,144,214.69	100,102,336.21	107,346,850.25
Padre Garcia	111,247,722.09	14,395,021.02	15,296,969.35
Rosario	44,116,144.11	38,872,312.00	48,221,354.31
San Jose	145,384,614.75	33,529,604.30	38,538,039.02
San Juan	208,538,349.80	35,249,252.02	35,135,342.40
San Luis	4,857,248.56	4,758,345.98	4,962,384.49
San Nicolas	6,494,307.77	6,885,432.30	5,941,867.08
San Pascual	35,756,317.00	57,088,805.10	50,698,812.68
Santa Teresita	3,293,365.32	3,216,507.62	2,998,788.95
Santo Tomas	236,474,944.98	217,787,999.91	198,187,049.42
Taal	101,745,510.45	10,266,220.41	10,003,160.29
Talisay	65,443,801.00	26,116,966.08	27,374,489.04
Tanauan	863,743,715.88	556,895,809.26	651,396,851.08
Taysan	-	33,717,017.04	35,210,679.85
Tingloy	759,535.55	867,141.87	888,295.77
Tuy	85,016,663.00	5,778,646.79	7,179,848.99
<b>Rizal</b>			
Angono	84,339,259.80	84,449,873.97	108,113,464.91
Antipolo	2,124,999,067.40	970,097,055.72	1,032,546,409.70
Baras	78,072,885.00	96,254,316.56	16,983,046.77
Binangonan	421,162,657.78	120,599,755.72	104,154,929.58
Cainta	-	573,058,047.76	468,458,516.69
Cardona	4,131,779.82	8,450,136.85	11,086,880.21
Jalajala	62,106,446.00	8,284,703.96	5,549,188.87
Morong	109,122,867	21,269,225	22,155,270
Pililla	104,365,186	20,266,705	35,540,445
Rodriguez	497,378,710.67	73,275,050.96	79,306,925.50
San Mateo	142,787,170.00	126,736,630.36	157,022,631.55
Tanay	228,980,177.06	79,477,066.75	89,830,392.67
Taytay	583,209,611.60	211,432,223.21	248,403,340.31
Teresa	165,545,786.11	30,168,912.37	35,127,605.24
<b>Quezon</b>			
Agdangan	1,764,639.89	1,962,566.80	1,739,671.12
Alabat	1,945,110.93	2,393,467.66	2,314,528.20
Atimonan	129,820,526.00	9,073,516.08	9,541,223.01
Buenavista	2,502,617.40	2,083,747.41	3,312,834.61
Burdeos	3,417,664.61	2,798,167.55	3,140,103.73
Calauag	19,712,757.04	7,224,820.97	8,892,267.56
Candelaria	-	63,677,609.15	39,809,834.16
Catanauan	128,149,091.00	9,488,608.04	10,457,850.77
Dolores	62,881,964.00	3,762,098.68	5,175,867.33
General Luna	1,541,883.75	1,617,728.42	1,702,214.43
General Nakar	1,925,869	2,051,071	1,840,018
Guinayangan	6,337,148	3,289,770	4,649,568
Gumaca	11,461,540.93	10,655,964.99	21,306,409.97
Infanta	141,663,795.87	10,476,008.84	11,415,744.43
Jomalig	711,746.02	865,312.22	1,328,758.54
Lopez	24,266,251.65	18,163,428.47	20,359,707.22
Lucban	121,433,207.00	192,253,972.16	18,728,260.48
Lucena	737,559,985.00	338,567,792.00	375,987,554.06
Macalelon	2,312,934.00	2,242,180.14	3,011,402.71
Mauban	272,660,841.00	192,253,972.16	201,980,863.80
Mulanay	126,852,093.00	4,498,922.64	7,002,272.56
Padre Burgos	1,959,882.72	1,918,864.97	2,730,596.76
Pagbilao	198,206,633.50	74,254,816.08	86,346,096.42
Panukulan	1,606,390.79	1,767,252.91	2,697,025.42
Patnalanungan	389,165.75	1,222,939.98	1,074,101.03
Perez	1,115,702.47	1,506,783.90	1,883,689.28
Pitogo	1,655,505.78	2,154,347.49	2,060,969.00
Plaridel	702,561.15	783,809.21	1,068,589.41
Polillo	81,379,260.00	6,648,560.76	10,072,318.13
Quezon	203,917,519.07	464,444,344.02	1,126,841.16
Real	11,023,986.80	4,254,451.21	4,829,159.34
Sampaloc	2,515,093.50	2,545,242.72	2,922,893.00
San Andres	1,288,978.56	1,476,301.04	1,529,862.86
San Antonio	5,974,450.04	5,839,773.31	5,185,629.36
San Francisco	109,653,780.00	3,287,451.67	4,262,285.94
San Narciso	92,483,664.00	2,433,794.10	3,858,913.04
Sariaya	235,134,806.00	42,983,367.17	41,300,466.26
Tagkawayan	-	8,256,029.98	6,946,309.56
Tayabas	392,899,411.13	37,610,910.67	44,869,911.85
Tiaong	25,594,530.79	25,044,953.27	26,973,024.23
Unisan	6,737,259.57	3,725,331.06	4,017,638.90

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from the Bureau of Local Government Finance

Table 15.8  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amadeo	1	1	1	1	1	4
Bacoor	1	1	1	1	1	3
Carmona	5	5	3	3	0	0
Cavite	4	4	4	4	5	5
Dasmariñas	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	15	15	15	16	10	7
General Trias	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imus	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indang	-	-	-	-	5	5
Kawit	3	3	3	3	1	0
Magallanes	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maragondon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mendez	0	0	0	0	0	1
Naic	15	15	15	15	15	15
Noveleta	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rosario	2	2	2	0	2	10
Silang	11	11	11	3	12	10
Tagaytay	2	2	2	2	1	1
Tanza	5	5	5	5	5	5
Ternate	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trece Martires	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1	15
Bay	-	-	-	-	0	3
Binan	-	-	-	1	1	1
Cabuyao	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calamba	0	0	0	0	0	3
Calauan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	1	1
Famy	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kalayaan	1	1	1	1	5	2
Liliw	3	3	3	3	0	0
Los Banos	1	0	0	1	2	2
Luisiana	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lumban	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabitac	2	2	2	2	2	0
Magdalena	3	3	3	3	3	3
Majayjay	3	3	3	3	3	2
Nagcarlan	0	0	0	0	2	1
Paete	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pagsanjan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pakil	3	3	3	3	3	2
Pangil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pila	1	1	1	1	1	7
Rizal	3	2	2	2	2	1
San Pablo	7	5	4	3	3	3
San Pedro	-	-	1	3	2	1
Santa Cruz	5	5	5	5	5	5
Santa Maria	0	0	0	0	0	1
Santa Rosa	15	15	15	15	15	7
Siniloan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	1	1	1	1	1	0
Alitagtag	1	1	1	1	1	1
Balayan	8	8	8	7	15	15
Balete	2	2	2	2	2	4
Batangas	7	7	5	7	7	7
Bauan	7	7	7	15	15	2
Calaca	-	-	-	1	0	0
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	1	0
Cuenca	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ibaan	2	2	2	2	1	3
Laurel	3	3	3	3	0	0
Lemery	5	5	5	0	0	0
Lian	1	1	1	1	5	5

Table 15.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**

2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	4	4	4	4	6	6
Amadeo	8	8	8	8	8	5
Bacoor	5	5	5	3	4	3
Carmona	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cavite	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dasmariñas	7	7	7	8	7	7
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	3	3	3	3	3	3
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	14	14	14	14	4	4
General Trias	5	5	5	4	4	5
Imus	-	-	-	-	7	6
Indang	-	-	-	-	-	8
Kawit	-	-	-	-	-	3
Magallanes	-	-	-	-	-	5
Maragondon	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mendez	-	-	-	-	-	5
Naic	-	-	-	-	-	4
Noveleta	-	-	-	-	-	3
Rosario	-	-	-	-	-	5
Silang	-	-	-	-	-	7
Tagaytay	-	-	-	-	-	8
Tanza	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ternate	4	4	4	4	4	6
Trece Martires	3	3	3	7	6	5
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	7	7
Bay	-	-	-	-	5	5
Binan	-	-	-	5	15	5
Cabuyao	4	4	4	4	4	4
Calamba	3	3	3	3	3	3
Calauan	8	8	8	8	8	3
Cavinti	4	4	4	4	2	6
Famy	13	20	26	16	17	7
Kalayaan	-	-	-	-	-	7
Liliw	-	-	-	-	-	3
Los Banos	-	-	-	-	-	5
Luisiana	-	-	-	-	-	7
Lumban	-	-	-	-	-	6
Mabitac	-	-	-	-	-	3
Magdalena	-	-	-	-	-	3
Majayjay	-	-	-	-	-	5
Nagcarlan	-	-	-	-	-	3
Paete	-	-	-	-	-	7
Pagsanjan	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pakil	-	-	-	-	-	4
Pangil	-	-	-	-	-	5
Pila	-	-	-	-	-	6
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	3
San Pablo	-	-	-	-	-	5
San Pedro	-	-	-	-	-	5
Santa Cruz	-	-	-	-	-	6
Santa Maria	-	-	-	-	-	5
Santa Rosa	-	-	-	-	-	6
Siniloan	-	-	-	-	-	5
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	5
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	2	2	2	2	2	5
Alitagtag	7	7	7	7	7	7
Balayan	8	8	8	8	10	10
Balete	1	1	1	1	1	7
Batangas	9	7	3	5	5	5
Bauan	10	10	10	11	11	11
Calaca	-	-	-	5	5	5
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	-	5
Cuenca	7	7	7	7	7	7
Ibaan	-	-	-	-	-	4
Laurel	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lemery	-	-	-	-	-	7
Lian	-	-	-	-	-	3

Table 15.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**

2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lipa	4	4	4	0	0	0
Lobo	15	15	15	15	5	2
Mabini	0	0	0	0	1	2
Malvar	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mataas na Kahoy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nasugbu	7	7	7	15	7	7
Padre Garcia	1	1	1	1	0	1
Rosario	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Jose	0	0	0	0	27	0
San Juan	1	1	1	1	0	0
San Luis	15	15	15	15	15	15
San Nicolas	3	3	3	3	3	3
San Pascual	1	1	1	1	0	1
Santa Teresita	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santo Tomas	5	5	5	5	5	5
Taal	3	3	3	1	0	0
Talisay	5	5	5	5	5	5
Tanauan	7	5	5	5	5	5
Taysan	7	7	7	7	0	0
Tingloy	1	1	1	1	1	2
Tuy	-	-	-	-	2	0
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	1	1	1	0	0	0
Antipolo	1	1	1	1	1	1
Baras	3	3	1	1	1	0
Binangonan	0	0	0	0	3	3
Cainta	4	4	2	6	0	0
Cardona	1	1	1	0	0	0
Jalajala	4	3	3	0	0	1
Morong	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pililla	5	5	5	1	1	0
Rodriguez	5	5	5	5	7	6
San Mateo	5	5	5	5	10	10
Tanay	1	1	1	0	0	1
Taytay	0	0	0	12	2	2
Teresa	10	6	10	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	12	12	12	12	12	5
Alabat	2	2	2	2	2	2
Atimonan	1	1	1	0	0	0
Buenavista	10	10	10	10	10	3
Burdeos	0	0	0	0	0	3
Calauag	5	5	5	5	5	0
Candelaria	4	4	4	2	2	2
Catanauan	15	15	15	0	8	2
Dolores	2	2	1	0	5	3
General Luna	15	15	15	15	15	10
General Nakar	-	-	2	2	2	1
Guinayangan	15	15	15	15	10	15
Gumaca	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infanta	5	5	5	1	1	1
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lopez	11	11	11	11	15	7
Lucban	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lucena	5	5	5	3	3	5
Macalelon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mauban	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulanay	-	-	-	1	9	1
Padre Burgos	10	7	5	5	5	1
Pagbilao	0	0	0	0	1	2
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	0
Patnunungan	-	-	-	-	0	0
Perez	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pitogo	5	5	5	5	5	0
Plaridel	2	2	2	2	2	2
Polillo	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quezon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Real	1	1	1	1	0	0
Sampaloc	5	5	3	3	3	3
San Andres	2	2	2	2	2	5
San Antonio	0	0	0	0	0	1
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	7	2
San Narciso	1	1	1	1	0	6
Sariaya	4	3	2	0	0	0
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	7	15
Tayabas	14	14	14	5	7	7
Tiaong	5	5	5	4	33	3
Unisan	1	1	1	1	1	5

Table 15.8 (continued)

**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**

2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lipa	-	-	-	-	-	4
Lobo	-	-	-	-	-	5
Mabini	-	-	-	-	-	5
Malvar	-	-	-	-	-	7
Mataas na Kahoy	-	-	-	-	-	7
Nasugbu	-	-	-	-	-	8
Padre Garcia	-	-	-	-	-	3
Rosario	-	-	-	-	-	4
San Jose	-	-	-	-	-	8
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	1
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	1
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	-	3
San Pascual	-	-	-	-	-	0
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	-	-	4
Santo Tomas	-	-	-	-	-	5
Taal	-	-	-	-	-	2
Talisay	-	-	-	-	-	10
Tanauan	6	6	6	5	5	5
Taysan	7	7	7	7	5	5
Tingloy	3	3	3	3	3	4
Tuy	-	-	-	-	4	5
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	5	5	5	4	4	3
Antipolo	5	5	5	5	5	5
Baras	6	6	5	4	4	4
Binangonan	5	5	5	6	5	5
Cainta	5	5	4	6	4	4
Cardona	4	4	4	4	5	5
Jalajala	-	-	-	-	-	4
Morong	-	-	-	-	-	4
Pililla	-	-	-	-	-	2
Rodriguez	-	-	-	-	-	3
San Mateo	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tanay	-	-	-	-	-	3
Taytay	-	-	-	9	9	7
Teresa	8	8	8	3	9	5
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	6	6	6	6	6	6
Alabat	8	8	8	8	8	8
Atimonan	4	4	4	4	3	3
Buenavista	5	5	5	5	5	5
Burdeos	5	5	5	5	5	5
Calauag	6	6	6	6	6	5
Candelaria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Catanauan	6	6	6	6	3	8
Dolores	4	4	4	4	4	6
General Luna	1	1	1	1	1	2
General Nakar	-	-	-	7	4	5
Guinayangan	5	5	5	5	18	4
Gumaca	9	9	9	1	3	2
Infanta	-	-	-	-	-	8
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	5
Lopez	-	-	-	-	-	4
Lucban	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lucena	-	-	-	-	-	3
Macalelon	-	-	-	-	-	4
Mauban	-	-	-	-	-	3
Mulanay	-	-	-	-	-	4
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	-	4
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	7
Patnidan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	14
Pitogo	-	-	-	-	-	2
Plaridel	-	-	-	-	-	7
Polillo	-	-	-	-	-	5
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	2
Real	-	-	-	-	-	5
Sampaloc	-	-	-	-	-	19
San Andres	-	-	-	-	-	5
San Antonio	-	-	-	-	-	5
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	2
San Narciso	-	-	-	-	-	7
Sariaya	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tayabas	3	3	3	7	7	3
Tiaong	3	3	3	3	3	3
Unisan	4	4	4	4	12	20

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 15.9  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	2	2	2	2	0	0
Amadeo	1	1	1	1	1	0
Bacoor	1	1	1	1	1	3
Carmona	3	2	2	2	0	0
Cavite	4	4	4	4	5	5
Dasmariñas	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	5	5	5	5
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	10	10	10	10	7	4
General Trias	0	0	0	0	0	1
Imus	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indang	-	-	-	-	5	5
Kawit	1	1	1	2	0	2
Magallanes	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maragondon	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mendez	0	0	0	0	0	1
Naic	3	3	3	4	3	1
Noveleta	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rosario	2	2	2	0	1	5
Silang	11	11	11	3	12	10
Tagaytay	4	4	4	4	0	0
Tanza	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ternate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	1	0
Bay	-	-	-	-	0	4
Binan	-	-	-	1	0	1
Cabuyao	1	1	1	1	1	1
Calamba	0	0	0	0	0	3
Calauan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavinti	1	1	1	1	6	2
Famy	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kalayaan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liliw	1	1	1	1	0	0
Los Banos	1	0	0	2	2	0
Luisiana	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lumban	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabitac	2	2	2	2	2	0
Magdalena	3	3	3	3	3	3
Majayjay	2	2	2	2	2	4
Nagcarlan	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paete	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pagsanjan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pakil	1	1	1	1	1	2
Pangil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pila	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rizal	3	2	2	2	1	1
San Pablo	5	2	2	2	2	2
San Pedro	-	-	0	3	1	1
Santa Cruz	5	5	5	5	5	5
Santa Maria	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa	15	15	15	15	15	7
Siniloan	1	1	1	1	1	1
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	1	1	1	1	1	0
Alitagtag	1	1	1	1	1	1
Balayan	4	4	4	5	5	5
Balete	-	-	-	2	2	2
Batangas	7	7	5	5	5	5
Bauan	3	3	3	6	6	1
Calaca	-	-	-	0	0	0
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	1	0
Cuenca	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ibaan	1	1	1	1	1	2
Laurel	2	2	2	1	0	0
Lemery	3	3	3	0	0	0

Table 15.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
 2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	3	3	3	3	9	6
Amadeo	3	3	3	3	3	4
Bacoor	17	17	17	3	3	3
Carmona	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cavite	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dasmariñas	6	6	6	7	6	6
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2	2	2	2	2	2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	7	7	7	5	4	4
General Trias	5	5	5	4	4	5
Imus	7	7	7	7	7	7
Indang	-	-	-	-	4	4
Kawit	1	1	1	3	4	2
Magallanes	4	4	4	4	4	4
Maragondon	9	9	9	9	9	4
Mendez	2	2	2	2	2	2
Naic	5	5	5	4	3	5
Noveleta	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rosario	2	2	2	5	4	4
Silang	4	4	4	4	6	6
Tagaytay	6	6	6	6	3	3
Tanza	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ternate	4	4	4	4	4	9
Trece Martires	3	3	3	8	4	5
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	-	-	-	-	9	9
Bay	-	-	-	-	3	5
Binan	-	-	-	6	10	3
Cabuyao	3	3	3	3	4	4
Calamba	4	4	4	3	3	3
Calauan	6	6	6	6	6	3
Cavinti	4	4	4	4	2	5
Famy	-	1	1	1	1	10
Kalayaan	3	3	3	3	5	2
Liliw	2	2	2	2	2	2
Los Baños	4	3	3	4	3	3
Luisiana	11	11	11	11	11	11
Lumban	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mabitac	2	2	2	2	2	3
Magdalena	1	1	1	1	1	3
Majayjay	3	3	3	3	3	5
Nagcarlan	3	3	3	3	2	3
Paete	7	7	7	7	7	7
Pagsanjan	8	8	5	5	2	2
Pakil	1	1	1	1	1	3
Pangil	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pila	5	5	5	5	4	5
Rizal	1	-	4	2	4	3
San Pablo	9	5	5	5	3	3
San Pedro	-	-	4	6	4	5
Santa Cruz	6	6	6	6	6	6
Santa Maria	2	2	2	2	2	2
Santa Rosa	6	6	6	6	6	6
Siniloan	4	4	4	4	2	5
Victoria	-	-	-	-	-	3
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	2	2	2	2	2	4
Alitagtag	7	7	7	7	7	7
Balayan	4	4	4	5	6	6
Balete	-	-	-	1	1	10
Batangas	9	7	3	4	4	7
Bauan	6	6	6	8	8	6
Calaca	-	-	-	5	5	4
Calatagan	-	-	-	-	-	4
Cuenca	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ibaan	4	4	4	4	11	4
Laurel	3	3	3	3	2	3
Lemery	3	3	3	3	3	1

Table 15.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lian	1	1	1	1	5	5
Lipa	4	4	4	0	0	0
Lobo	1	1	1	1	2	1
Mabini	0	0	0	0	1	1
Malvar	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mataas na Kahoy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nasugbu	5	5	5	5	5	7
Padre Garcia	1	1	1	1	0	1
Rosario	-	28	0	0	0	0
San Jose	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Luis	30	30	30	30	30	30
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Pascual	1	1	1	1	0	1
Santa Teresita	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santo Tomas	5	5	5	5	5	5
Taal	3	3	3	2	0	0
Talisay	5	5	5	5	5	5
Tanauan	3	2	2	2	2	2
Taysan	7	7	7	7	0	0
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	2	0
Tuy	-	-	-	-	2	0
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	1	1	1	0	0	0
Antipolo	1	1	1	0	1	1
Baras	3	3	2	1	1	0
Binangonan	0	0	0	0	3	2
Cainta	3	3	2	1	3	0
Cardona	1	1	1	1	0	0
Jalajala	2	2	2	2	0	0
Morong	1	1	1	1	1	0
Pililla	5	5	5	1	1	0
Rodriguez	2	2	2	2	2	3
San Mateo	3	3	3	1	3	10
Tanay	8	8	8	1	1	1
Taytay	0	0	0	11	2	2
Teresa	9	6	9	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	0	0	0	0	0	2
Alabat	2	2	2	2	2	2
Atimonan	1	1	1	1	0	0
Buenavista	10	10	10	10	10	1
Burdeos	0	0	0	0	0	2
Calauag	5	5	5	5	5	1
Candelaria	2	5	2	1	0	0
Catanauan	1	1	1	0	0	3
Dolores	1	1	0	0	0	0
General Luna	15	15	15	15	15	0
General Nakar	-	-	-	1	2	2
Guinayangan	2	2	2	2	10	5
Gumaca	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infanta	5	5	5	1	1	1
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	0	0
Lopez	15	15	15	15	15	7
Lucban	2	2	2	2	2	1
Lucena	5	5	5	5	5	10
Macalelon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mauban	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulanay	-	-	-	1	0	1
Padre Burgos	3	3	3	3	3	0
Pagbilao	0	0	0	0	1	2
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	0	0
Patnidanang	-	-	-	-	0	0
Perez	3	3	3	3	3	3
Pitogo	6	6	6	6	6	1
Plaridel	1	1	1	1	1	2
Polillo	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quezon	0	0	0	0	0	1
Real	2	2	2	1	0	0
Sampaloc	1	1	0	0	0	0
San Andres	1	1	1	1	1	5
San Antonio	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	2	0
San Narciso	1	1	1	1	0	6
Sariaya	1	1	1	0	0	0
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	1	2
Tayabas	14	14	14	3	7	5
Tiaong	0	0	0	1	1	0
Unisan	2	2	2	2	0	3

Table 15.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Lian	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lipa	3	3	3	4	4	4
Lobo	7	7	7	7	5	6
Mabini	3	3	3	3	3	2
Malvar	5	5	5	5	5	5
Mataas na Kahoy	9	9	9	9	9	9
Nasugbu	3	3	3	6	5	10
Padre Garcia	3	3	3	3	8	3
Rosario	9	9	9	9	3	1
San Jose	6	6	6	6	6	6
San Juan	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Luis	7	7	7	7	7	1
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	1
San Pascual	6	6	6	6	6	0
Santa Teresita	3	3	3	3	3	4
Santo Tomas	4	4	4	2	4	4
Taal	10	10	10	7	2	2
Talisay	10	10	10	10	10	10
Tanauan	4	4	4	4	4	4
Taysan	5	5	5	5	9	3
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	-	-	-	-	3	2
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	1	1	1	3	3	3
Antipolo	5	5	5	5	5	5
Baras	4	4	3	3	3	3
Binangonan	5	5	5	3	4	2
Cainta	2	2	2	6	4	4
Cardona	4	4	4	4	4	4
Jalajala	2	2	2	2	3	3
Morong	8	8	8	4	4	2
Pililla	3	3	3	2	2	2
Rodriguez	7	7	7	4	4	2
San Mateo	4	4	4	5	6	3
Tanay	12	12	12	2	2	3
Taytay	-	-	-	7	7	9
Teresa	9	9	9	2	9	3
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	4	4	4	4	4	3
Alabat	13	13	13	13	13	8
Atimonan	4	4	4	4	3	3
Buenavista	3	3	3	3	3	2
Burdeos	6	6	6	6	6	1
Calauag	6	6	6	6	6	5
Candelaria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Catanauan	6	6	6	6	2	4
Dolores	4	4	4	4	3	4
General Luna	1	1	1	1	1	3
General Nakar	-	-	-	4	4	4
Guinayangan	2	2	2	2	18	4
Gumaca	9	9	9	4	3	2
Infanta	7	7	7	4	4	4
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	5
Lopez	7	7	7	4	4	5
Lucban	-	-	-	-	3	3
Lucena	4	4	4	5	4	5
Macalelon	3	3	3	3	3	3
Mauban	8	8	8	7	7	3
Mulanay	-	-	-	3	3	4
Padre Burgos	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pagbilao	-	-	-	-	4	4
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	5
Patnidanang	-	-	-	-	4	-
Perez	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pitogo	14	14	14	14	14	2
Plaridel	5	5	5	5	5	6
Polillo	7	7	7	7	4	5
Quezon	5	5	5	5	5	1
Real	1	1	1	4	5	4
Sampaloc	5	5	5	5	5	5
San Andres	5	5	5	5	5	5
San Antonio	3	3	3	3	3	3
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	2	1
San Narciso	3	3	3	3	7	7
Sariaya	1	1	1	3	3	1
Tagkawayan	-	-	-	-	2	1
Tayabas	3	3	3	5	7	5
Tiaong	2	2	2	2	2	1
Unisan	4	4	4	4	10	18

Note: - No data available  
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units



## Chapter 16

# Money and Banking

---

Data pertaining to the operations of financial institutions provide indicators of the area's economy. The growth in the number of banking institutions operating in a certain locality gives insights on the pace at which business and trade grows. Data on loans granted by banks provide a picture of the level and nature of investments put up over time. Statistics on outstanding loans of financial institutions, on the other hand, serve as signal of the rate of turnover of investments. The money and banking sector plays a vital role in the development of productive activities by proprietors or corporate institutions in the area. The presence and accessibility of establishments providing these services to existing and prospective investors contribute to the realization of programs and projects aimed at industrial and entrepreneurial advancement.

This chapter presents data on the number of offices of the financial system in the region, loan portfolio, operating and interest income and interest expenses by type of banks. The source of data is the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 16.1	Number of Offices by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2016	16-3
Table 16.2	Total Assets by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2016	16-4
Table 16.3	Deposit Liabilities by Type of Bank, 2003 – 2016	16-5
Table 16.4	Net Loan Portfolio by Type of Bank, 2003 – 2016	16-6
Table 16.5	Total Operating Income by Type of Bank, 2002 – 2016	16-7
Table 16.6	Total Interest Income by Type of Bank, 2002 – 2016	16-8
Table 16.7	Total Interest Expense by Type of Bank, 2002 - 2016	16-9
Table 16.8	Microfinance Statistics by Quarter, CALABARZON, 2011 - 2016	16-10

Table 16.9	Number of Automated Teller Machines (ATMs) Philippine Banking System - CALABARZON (Region IV-A), 2002 – 2016	16-11
Table 16.10	Number of Other Financial Institutions CALABARZON (Region IV-A), 2011 - 2016	16-12

Table 16.1  
**NUMBER OF OFFICES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,170</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	434	439	447	451	454
Thrift Banks	272	271	257	258	261
Rural and Cooperative Banks	453	439	452	447	455

Table 16.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF OFFICES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016

Area/Type of Bank	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>1,350</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	450	464	467	479	521
Thrift Banks	251	246	241	245	274
Rural and Cooperative Banks	463	459	587	590	555

Table 16.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF OFFICES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016

Area/Type of Bank	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>1,621</b>	<b>1,665</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	553	584	591	659	682
Thrift Banks	317	382	384	436	467
Rural and Cooperative Banks	536	543	559	526	516

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.2  
**TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>179.25</b>	<b>182.48</b>	<b>204.92</b>	<b>214.49</b>	<b>244.11</b>	<b>253.16</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	128.42	127.67	145.30	151.38	172.64	171.79
Thrift Banks	26.69	30.08	31.39	34.88	39.83	43.34
Rural and Cooperative Banks	24.14	24.73	28.23	28.24	31.64	38.03

Table 16.2 (continued)  
**TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>228.21</b>	<b>265.41</b>	<b>278.54</b>	<b>308.73</b>	<b>334.78</b>	<b>390.49</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	148.84	193.03	207.48	233.38	251.94	304.00
Thrift Banks	43.40	38.26	36.71	39.48	50.72	51.67
Rural and Cooperative Banks	35.97	34.12	34.35	35.87	32.13	34.82

Table 16.2 (continued)  
**TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>424.43</b>	<b>560.40</b>	<b>624.50</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	327.31	448.79	511.88
Thrift Banks	58.53	74.42	75.08
Rural and Cooperative Banks	38.59	37.18	37.54

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.3  
**DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2003 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>165.74</b>	<b>187.00</b>	<b>197.82</b>	<b>227.24</b>	<b>242.40</b>	<b>277.02</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	123.54	140.95	147.44	169.27	174.66	209.41
Thrift Banks	25.24	27.15	30.30	35.30	40.28	42.25
Rural and Cooperative Banks	16.96	18.89	20.07	22.67	27.46	25.36

Table 16.3 (continued)  
**DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2003 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>317.30</b>	<b>339.41</b>	<b>366.91</b>	<b>395.45</b>	<b>467.71</b>	<b>535.98</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	241.68	260.83	287.91	313.88	380.12	441.57
Thrift Banks	48.49	52.41	50.81	56.99	60.59	62.35
Rural and Cooperative Banks	27.13	26.18	28.19	24.58	27.00	32.06

Table 16.3 (continued)  
**DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2003 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>620.92</b>	<b>731.26</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	520.82	614.61
Thrift Banks	69.94	81.02
Rural and Cooperative Banks	30.15	35.62

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.4  
**NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>33.34</b>	<b>35.04</b>	<b>33.74</b>	<b>36.37</b>	<b>40.98</b>	<b>43.17</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	16.25	17.51	15.90	16.23	16.74	16.92
Thrift Banks	5.56	5.07	5.08	5.75	6.48	8.38
Rural and Cooperative Banks	11.52	12.46	12.76	14.39	17.77	17.87

Table 16.4 (continued)  
**NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>81.24</b>	<b>56.66</b>	<b>70.52</b>	<b>83.91</b>	<b>93.19</b>	<b>107.48</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	56.46	26.96	37.65	41.00	48.39	56.74
Thrift Banks	7.43	11.97	14.43	26.27	28.13	32.41
Rural and Cooperative Banks	17.36	17.72	18.45	16.64	16.66	18.33

Table 16.4 (continued)  
**NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2003 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>117.69</b>	<b>143.51</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	63.72	81.82
Thrift Banks	38.82	47.11
Rural and Cooperative Banks	15.15	14.58

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.5  
**TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>6.46</b>	<b>6.09</b>	<b>6.44</b>	<b>5.90</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>4.83</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	2.75	2.48	2.56	2.04	1.29	(0.38)
Thrift Banks	1.05	0.92	1.01	1.04	1.11	1.21
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2.67	2.68	2.88	2.82	3.40	4.01

Table 16.5 (continued)  
**TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>13.39</b>	<b>7.44</b>	<b>6.81</b>	<b>9.00</b>	<b>8.37</b>	<b>12.48</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	6.78	1.87	1.09	2.92	1.75	5.43
Thrift Banks	2.59	1.42	1.59	2.00	3.00	2.97
Rural and Cooperative Banks	4.02	4.15	4.13	4.07	3.62	4.08

Table 16.5 (continued)  
**TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12.04</b>	<b>14.43</b>	<b>16.20</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.56	4.76	5.33
Thrift Banks	4.00	5.25	6.59
Rural and Cooperative Banks	4.47	4.42	4.28

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.6  
**TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4.45</b>	<b>4.09</b>	<b>4.39</b>	<b>4.26</b>	<b>4.64</b>	<b>5.41</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.57	1.36	1.39	1.32	1.32	1.37
Thrift Banks	0.80	0.63	0.70	0.72	0.78	0.87
Rural and Cooperative Banks	2.08	2.09	2.30	2.22	2.54	3.18

Table 16.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>6.86</b>	<b>5.84</b>	<b>6.13</b>	<b>6.51</b>	<b>7.55</b>	<b>7.37</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.42	1.42	1.50	1.56	1.96	1.77
Thrift Banks	2.07	0.98	1.15	1.64	2.53	2.24
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3.36	3.44	3.47	3.31	3.06	3.37

Table 16.6 (continued)  
**TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK**  
2002 - 2016  
(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>8.82</b>	<b>9.84</b>	<b>11.27</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	1.81	1.97	2.40
Thrift Banks	3.33	4.30	5.50
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3.69	3.57	3.38

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.7  
**TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5.43</b>	<b>5.17</b>	<b>5.87</b>	<b>6.06</b>	<b>6.59</b>	<b>6.08</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.28	3.18	3.66	3.76	3.95	3.27
Thrift Banks	0.88	0.97	1.15	1.25	1.42	1.44
Rural and Cooperative Banks	1.27	1.03	1.06	1.05	1.22	1.37

Table 16.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7.02</b>	<b>6.03</b>	<b>5.77</b>	<b>5.49</b>	<b>5.10</b>	<b>4.00</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.49	3.34	3.25	3.13	2.99	2.14
Thrift Banks	2.31	1.48	1.51	1.37	1.33	1.09
Rural and Cooperative Banks	1.22	1.21	1.01	1.00	0.79	0.77

Table 16.7 (continued)  
**TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK**  
 2002 - 2016  
 (in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2014	2015	2016
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>4.27</b>	<b>5.00</b>
Universal and Commercial Banks	2.21	2.67	3.16
Thrift Banks	0.90	0.87	1.09
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0.80	0.73	0.75

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.8  
**MICROFINANCE STATISTICS BY QUARTER, CALABARZON**  
2011- 2016

Period	Number of Banks	Amount of Loans Outstanding (in millions)	No. of Borrowers	Savings Component (in millions)
2011 Q1	35	2,223.26	400,504	1,655.06
2011 Q2	35	2,554.84	432,032	1,821.70
2011 Q3	34	2,658.04	465,682	1,837.92
2011 Q4	33	2,660.99	460,094	1,961.41
2012 Q1	30	2,575.36	453,942	1,821.37
2012 Q2	29	3,310.26	551,112	2,100.41
2012 Q3	31	3,505.44	586,242	2,234.17
2012 Q4	34	4,105.43	629,759	2,131.02
2013 Q1	33	3,860.78	637,187	2,322.49
2013 Q2	32	4,174.58	655,304	1,624.58
2013 Q3	31	4,347.81	577,948	1,740.71
2013 Q4	30	4,972.90	615,395	1,890.84
2014 Q1	31	5,056.12	675,087	1,994.58
2014 Q2	34	5,326.53	705,361	2,875.86
2014 Q3	34	5,608.02	762,581	2,314.68
2014 Q4	34	6,454.74	824,417	2,563.96
2015 Q1	34	6,259.97	846,715	2,721.62
2015 Q2	33	6,686.72	871,240	2,903.24
2015 Q3	34	6,632.37	903,983	3,085.48
2015 Q4	33	7,889.08	1,070,179	3,291.29
2016 Q1	33	7,389.16	1,051,023	3,557.97
2016 Q2	34	8,227.74	1,174,240	3,874.70
2016 Q3	34	8,476.29	1,227,872	4,168.82
2016 Q4	33	9,846.56	1,288,983	4,342.69

Source: Inclusive Finance Advocacy Staff, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.9  
**NUMBER OF AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (ATMs)**  
**PHILIPPINE BANKING SYSTEM - CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)**  
2002 - 2016

Type of Bank	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
<b>Total Number of ATM</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>1,133</b>
<b>Onsite</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>685</b>
Universal/Commercial Bank	347	381	467	489	531	538	561	587
Thrift Banks	24	39	51	68	74	78	96	96
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Offsite</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>448</b>
Universal/Commercial Bank	172	177	224	264	308	328	363	412
Thrift Banks	0	2	6	12	11	13	17	36
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 16.9 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (ATMs)**  
**PHILIPPINE BANKING SYSTEM - CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)**  
as of end of periods indicated  
2002 - 2016

Type of Bank	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total Number of ATM</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>2,848</b>
<b>Onsite</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>1113</b>	<b>1192</b>	<b>1301</b>	<b>1421</b>
Universal/Commercial Bank	610	670	734	860	913	978	1076
Thrift Banks	134	142	167	194	207	248	269
Rural and Cooperative Banks	23	27	37	59	72	75	76
<b>Offsite</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>1,427</b>
Universal/Commercial Bank	480	631	720	878	936	1099	1,250
Thrift Banks	56	65	89	115	125	161	167
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0	0	1	1	1	5	10

Note: Data as of end of the year

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.10  
**NUMBER OF OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)**  
2011 - 2016

Year-End	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Financing Companies with QBS</b>	0	4	4	4	9	9
<b>Pawnshops</b>	2,406	2,488	2,576	2,528	2,490	2,348
<b>FXD/MC</b>	276	339	310	310	320	326
<b>FXD/MC/RA</b>	896	985	1,108	1,143	1,162	1,181
<b>RA</b>	943	1,049	1,119	1,193	1,209	1,271

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas



## Chapter 17

# Public Order, Safety and Justice

---

Data on public order, safety and justice reflect the effectiveness, efficiency and fairness in the administration and enforcement of laws. The basic goal of the government is to establish a peaceful, stable and just environment conducive to national growth and development. A society where peace, order and law prevail is not only a goal or a vision. It forms one of the pillars of man's basic rights. Development that is not coupled with order, safety and justice contribute to the degradation of society. The effects of public order, safety and justice in national well being and in every fiber of the social and economic lives of individuals are priority concerns of governance. In this light, an information system that generates timely and reliable data becomes necessary tool in the administration of justice and enforcement of laws as well as to aid legislation.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on crimes, number of policemen and firemen, and fire incidences, including deaths, injuries and property damages. This also includes data on disaster risk reduction and management. The sources of data are the Police Regional Office for data on crimes and law enforcers, Bureau of Fire Protection for fire incidences and fire personnel and the Office of Civil Defense for disaster risk reduction and management.

### STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 17.1	Number and Rate of Crime by Type of Crime and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-3
Table 17.2	Reported Index Crimes by Type of Crime and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-5
Table 17.3	Reported Index Crimes by Type of Crime, by sex of victim and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-7
Table 17.4	Reported Index Crimes by Type of Crime, by age group of victim and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-13
Table 17.5	Crime Incidence and Crime Solution Rate by Province 2007 - 2016	17-23
Table 17.6	Number of Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages by Province 2007 - 2016	17-25
Table 17.7	Number of Fire Personnel by Sex and by Province 2007 - 2016	17-27
Table 17.8	Number of Police Personnel by Rank and Sex and by Province 2007 - 2015	17-28

Table 17.9	Composition and Functionality of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Council, by Province 2010	17-33
Table 17.10	Availability of Operation Centers, by Province 2010	17-34
Table 17.11	Appointment Status of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management offices, by Province 2010	17-35
Table 17.12	Availability of Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plans, by Province 2010	17-36
Table 17.13	Availability of Contingency Plans 2010	17-37
Table 17.14	Availability of Barangay Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plans, by Province 2010	17-38
Table 17.15	Type of Evacuation Centers, by Province 2010	17-39
Table 17.16	Number of Structure and Water Supply, Sanitation and Hygiene Facilities of Evacuation Centers, by Province 2010	17-40
Table 17.17	Number of Fire Safety Inspection Certificates Issued by City and Municipality 2011 - 2016	17-41

Table 17.1  
**NUMBER AND RATE OF CRIME BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province / Year	Total		Index Crimes		Non-Index Crimes	
	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate
<b>2007</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,950</b>	<b>4.61</b>	<b>3,328</b>	<b>2.58</b>	<b>2,622</b>	<b>2.03</b>
Cavite	1,684	6.27	994	3.70	690	2.57
Laguna	1,303	4.67	759	2.72	544	1.95
Batangas	820	3.53	404	1.74	416	1.79
Rizal	1,229	4.32	718	2.53	511	1.80
Quezon	914	4.01	453	1.99	461	2.02
<b>2008</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>6,136</b>	<b>4.63</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>2.37</b>	<b>2,996</b>	<b>2.26</b>
Cavite	1,566	5.69	914	3.32	652	2.37
Laguna	1,555	5.40	709	2.46	846	2.94
Batangas	855	3.65	404	1.72	451	1.92
Rizal	1,081	3.63	630	2.12	451	1.51
Quezon	1,079	4.67	483	2.09	596	2.58
<b>2009</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>47,612</b>	<b>34.05</b>	<b>28,116</b>	<b>20.11</b>	<b>19,496</b>	<b>13.94</b>
Cavite	9,961	29.32	6,316	18.59	3,645	10.73
Laguna	11,129	39.06	6,803	23.88	4,326	15.18
Batangas	8,016	29.22	4,352	15.86	3,664	13.36
Rizal	9,711	36.95	5,757	21.90	3,954	15.04
Quezon	8,795	37.17	4,888	20.66	3,907	16.51
<b>2010</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,626</b>	<b>20.04</b>	<b>18,702</b>	<b>13.09</b>	<b>9,924</b>	<b>6.95</b>
Cavite	6,705	19.18	4,547	13.01	2,158	6.17
Laguna	5,276	18.19	3,284	11.32	1,992	6.87
Batangas	4,582	16.38	2,887	10.32	1,695	6.06
Rizal	6,892	25.67	4,878	18.17	2,014	7.50
Quezon	5,171	21.49	3,106	12.91	2,065	8.58
<b>2011</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>23,330</b>	<b>15.86</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>9.64</b>	<b>9,149</b>	<b>6.22</b>
Cavite	6,377	17.44	4,131	11.30	2,246	6.14
Laguna	5,819	19.43	3,253	10.86	2,566	8.57
Batangas	2,969	10.38	1,805	6.31	1,164	4.07
Rizal	4,545	16.50	2,881	10.46	1,664	6.04
Quezon	3,620	14.83	2,111	8.65	1,509	6.18
<b>2012</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>19,894</b>	<b>13.53</b>	<b>9,731</b>	<b>6.62</b>	<b>10,163</b>	<b>6.91</b>
Cavite	4,754	13.00	2,785	7.62	1,969	5.38
Laguna	5,888	19.66	2,200	7.35	3,688	12.32
Batangas	3,115	10.89	1,582	5.53	1,533	5.36
Rizal	3,191	11.58	1,589	5.77	1,602	5.82
Quezon	2,946	12.07	1,575	6.45	1,371	5.62

Table 17.1 (continued)  
**NUMBER AND RATE OF CRIME BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province / Year	Total		Index Crimes		Non-Index Crimes	
	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate
<b>2013</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>62,595</b>	<b>39.10</b>	<b>28,546</b>	<b>17.83</b>	<b>34,049</b>	<b>21.27</b>
Cavite	16,662	42.46	7,131	18.17	9,531	24.29
Laguna	14,288	42.15	6,378	18.81	7,910	23.33
Batangas	13,235	43.84	5,957	19.73	7,278	24.11
Rizal	10,906	34.57	5,080	16.10	5,826	18.47
Quezon	7,504	29.74	4,000	15.85	3,504	13.89
<b>2014</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>75,884</b>	<b>46.51</b>	<b>27,710</b>	<b>16.98</b>	<b>48,174</b>	<b>29.53</b>
Cavite	16,693	41.74	5,701	14.26	10,992	27.49
Laguna	15,626	50.80	6,394	20.79	9,232	30.01
Batangas	11,170	32.34	3,612	10.46	7,558	21.88
Rizal	23,652	73.57	8,814	27.42	14,838	46.15
Quezon	8,743	34.01	3,189	12.40	5,554	21.60
<b>2015</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>64,463</b>	<b>38.77</b>	<b>21,544</b>	<b>12.96</b>	<b>42,919</b>	<b>25.82</b>
Cavite	15,018	36.86	4,637	11.38	10,381	25.48
Laguna	12,531	35.60	4,330	12.30	8,201	23.30
Batangas	12,163	38.80	3,391	10.82	8,772	27.99
Rizal	14,740	44.99	5,755	17.57	8,985	27.43
Quezon	10,011	38.21	3,431	13.10	6,580	25.12
<b>2016</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>61,966</b>	<b>36.58</b>	<b>17,021</b>	<b>10.05</b>	<b>44,945</b>	<b>26.53</b>
Cavite	15,809	38.07	4,387	10.57	11,422	27.51
Laguna	10,516	29.32	2,811	7.84	7,705	21.48
Batangas	13,210	41.36	3,017	9.45	10,193	31.91
Rizal	12,817	38.39	4,270	12.79	8,547	25.60
Quezon	9,614	36.01	2,536	9.50	7,078	26.51

Note: The New Parameter for the number of Crime Incidence or the Total Crime Volume (TCV) is as follows: Total Crime Volume (Universe) = PNP Blotter + Brgy. Cases + OLEA Reports (OLEA - Other Law Enforcement Agencies)

The reflected data from CY 2014 to 2016 was the adjusted as per directive by the PNP NHQ. The significant changes are the data on index crimes where all traffic incidents was transferred/categorized as Non-index crimes.

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.2  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2007</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,328</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>612</b>		
Cavite	994	168	125	222	44	204	231		
Laguna	759	117	117	183	49	115	178		
Batangas	404	152	52	123	22	36	19		
Rizal	718	79	128	218	49	108	136		
Quezon	453	108	85	84	56	72	48		
<b>2008</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>554</b>		
Cavite	914	153	86	218	53	157	247		
Laguna	709	125	93	192	31	135	133		
Batangas	404	163	36	99	18	58	30		
Rizal	630	69	91	208	47	125	90		
Quezon	483	121	65	95	60	88	54		
<b>2009</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,116</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>11,349</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>4,916</b>	<b>8,033</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>144</b>
Cavite	6,316	265	89	2,808	145	1,214	1,620	168	7
Laguna	6,803	246	273	2,532	213	1,149	2,041	332	17
Batangas	4,352	313	68	1,523	146	749	1,346	187	20
Rizal	5,757	84	89	2,486	147	1,008	1,671	264	8
Quezon	4,888	207	130	2,000	221	796	1,355	87	92
<b>2010</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>18,702</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>6,107</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>3,847</b>	<b>5,223</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>55</b>
Cavite	4,547	358	111	1,299	170	1,117	1,342	147	3
Laguna	3,284	203	64	967	177	625	939	303	6
Batangas	2,887	296	78	863	108	498	792	238	14
Rizal	4,878	126	113	1,994	154	991	1,293	205	2
Quezon	3,106	261	107	984	173	616	857	78	30
<b>2011</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>3,592</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>2,930</b>	<b>3,968</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>25</b>
Cavite	4,131	349	93	840	219	1,037	1,277	311	5
Laguna	3,253	213	72	822	190	586	917	449	4
Batangas	1,805	339	49	429	89	282	437	174	6
Rizal	2,881	125	65	979	159	608	743	202	0
Quezon	2,111	245	75	522	163	417	594	85	10
<b>2012</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>9,731</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>2,569</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1,804</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>17</b>
Cavite	2,785	364	75	587	219	622	664	251	3
Laguna	2,200	222	76	692	219	375	440	173	3
Batangas	1,582	315	42	386	133	222	372	109	3
Rizal	1,589	162	54	466	161	298	296	152	0
Quezon	1,575	215	69	438	179	287	313	66	8

Table 17.2 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2013</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,546</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>13,688</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>2,984</b>	<b>7,479</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>32</b>
Cavite	7,131	377	147	3,032	263	885	2,154	338	3
Laguna	6,378	266	175	2,866	202	743	1,766	336	3
Batangas	5,957	317	173	3,352	135	322	1,374	271	9
Rizal	5,080	121	162	2,637	151	525	1,298	204	0
Quezon	4,000	224	164	1,801	219	509	887	200	17
<b>2014</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,705</b>	<b>1,415</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>3,543</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>2,778</b>	<b>4,493</b>	<b>1,824</b>	<b>21</b>
Cavite	4,425	376	41	963	341	818	1,521	364	1
Laguna	3,828	260	74	973	315	732	940	532	2
Batangas	2,423	368	29	567	191	322	620	322	4
Rizal	2,278	199	52	452	316	395	570	289	5
Quezon	2,751	212	45	588	227	511	842	317	9
<b>2015</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,074</b>	<b>1,445</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>3,490</b>	<b>1,394</b>	<b>2,518</b>	<b>4,298</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>27</b>
Cavite	4,039	407	59	911	299	717	1,269	375	2
Laguna	2,933	241	55	853	303	409	735	333	4
Batangas	2,321	371	52	525	209	320	570	269	5
Rizal	2,750	225	54	613	336	536	667	318	1
Quezon	3,031	201	63	588	247	536	1,057	324	15
<b>2016</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,766</b>	<b>1,534</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>3,017</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>3,839</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>21</b>
Cavite	3,827	413	52	828	287	604	1,346	292	5
Laguna	2,150	225	50	557	231	299	600	186	2
Batangas	1,999	390	30	529	169	274	478	127	2
Rizal	2,567	266	52	548	344	426	687	244	0
Quezon	2,223	240	45	555	182	329	728	132	12

Note: As per new directive of the Chief PNP that CY 2014 was adjusted, whereas all traffic incidents were transferred in the non-index crime. As compared to the CY 2013 the traffic incident was included under the index crimes.

The 2016 data was based on the Crime Statistics handled by Police Station and it was generated by Crime Information Reporting and Analysis System (CIRAS) dated September 25, 2017, a new database system used by the PNP. The CIRAS is an electronic database system that facilitated crime documentation and systematic data storage, a quick, fast and reliable transmission of crime information from different police station.

The PNP now are focused on the data reflected above known as FOCUS CRIMES excluded the data from OLEA and Brgy.

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.3  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2007</b>									
CALABARZON	3,243	599	522	910	310	524	378	0	0
Male	2,357	537	425	716	97	327	255	0	0
Female	886	62	97	194	213	197	123	0	0
Cavite	856	127	102	218	133	172	104	0	0
Male	589	108	78	165	61	103	74	0	0
Female	267	19	24	53	72	69	30	0	0
Laguna	700	115	103	205	48	105	124	0	0
Male	516	105	85	165	9	64	88	0	0
Female	184	10	18	40	39	41	36	0	0
Batangas	457	157	60	136	21	63	20	0	0
Male	381	145	55	122	0	47	12	0	0
Female	76	12	5	14	21	16	8	0	0
Rizal	719	76	158	248	42	115	80	0	0
Male	514	66	131	184	0	76	57	0	0
Female	205	10	27	64	42	39	23	0	0
Quezon	511	124	99	103	66	69	50	0	0
Male	357	113	76	80	27	37	24	0	0
Female	154	11	23	23	39	32	26	0	0
<b>2008</b>									
CALABARZON	3,095	570	411	729	440	592	353	0	0
Male	2,257	522	338	548	270	356	223	0	0
Female	838	48	73	181	170	236	130	0	0
Cavite	502	83	37	145	30	91	116	0	0
Male	359	76	30	128	1	53	71	0	0
Female	143	7	7	17	29	38	45	0	0
Laguna	792	132	125	39	235	168	93	0	0
Male	568	119	88	10	191	103	57	0	0
Female	224	13	37	29	44	65	36	0	0
Batangas	479	177	37	115	20	101	29	0	0
Male	393	165	36	107	1	62	22	0	0
Female	86	12	1	8	19	39	7	0	0
Rizal	807	76	144	309	73	132	73	0	0
Male	596	73	124	235	32	88	44	0	0
Female	211	3	20	74	41	44	29	0	0
Quezon	515	102	68	121	82	100	42	0	0
Male	341	89	60	68	45	50	29	0	0
Female	174	13	8	53	37	50	13	0	0

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2009</b>									
CALABARZON	6,642	873	612	2,474	636	1,054	877	109	7
Male	4,647	792	508	1,882	255	615	498	90	7
Female	1,995	81	104	592	381	439	379	19	0
Cavite	2,272	148	142	1,052	57	387	449	37	0
Male	1,521	128	125	775	4	218	243	28	0
Female	751	20	17	277	53	169	206	9	0
Laguna	1,685	199	113	596	161	336	238	41	1
Male	1,150	179	92	465	66	182	129	36	1
Female	535	20	21	131	95	154	109	5	0
Batangas	737	267	76	206	56	63	62	6	1
Male	623	249	65	194	4	59	47	4	1
Female	114	18	11	12	52	4	15	2	0
Rizal	712	105	109	252	49	130	56	11	0
Male	500	94	92	179	1	89	35	10	0
Female	212	11	17	73	48	41	21	1	0
Quezon	1,236	154	172	368	313	138	72	14	5
Male	853	142	134	269	180	67	44	12	5
Female	383	12	38	99	133	71	28	2	0
<b>2010</b>									
CALABARZON	14,487	1,144	491	4,900	769	3,225	3,233	708	17
Male	9,477	977	424	3,655	154	1,791	1,874	591	11
Female	5,010	167	67	1,245	615	1,434	1,359	117	6
Cavite	3,494	331	118	1,123	136	907	776	102	1
Male	2,220	272	106	872	3	501	381	84	1
Female	1,274	59	12	251	133	406	395	18	0
Laguna	2,991	195	70	951	178	635	697	262	3
Male	1,889	161	61	726	7	333	381	218	2
Female	1,102	34	9	225	171	302	316	44	1
Batangas	1,977	271	71	597	80	378	427	144	9
Male	1,481	248	66	531	4	219	285	121	7
Female	496	23	5	66	76	159	142	23	2
Rizal	3,716	97	119	1,601	120	778	865	135	1
Male	2,200	72	87	992	2	417	517	112	1
Female	1,516	25	32	609	118	361	348	23	0
Quezon	2,309	250	113	628	255	527	468	65	3
Male	1,687	224	104	534	138	321	310	56	0
Female	622	26	9	94	117	206	158	9	3

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2011</b>									
CALABARZON	7,399	545	229	1,744	401	1,735	1,994	745	6
Male	4,837	469	203	1,395	12	954	1,180	618	6
Female	2,562	76	26	349	389	781	814	127	0
Cavite	4,211	333	159	814	226	1,117	1,254	305	3
Male	2,695	280	140	668	8	613	729	254	3
Female	1,516	53	19	146	218	504	525	51	0
Laguna	3,188	212	70	930	175	618	740	440	3
Male	2,142	189	63	727	4	341	451	364	3
Female	1,046	23	7	203	171	277	289	76	0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>2012</b>									
CALABARZON	10,317	1,312	388	2,562	1,206	2,110	2,026	697	16
Male	6,794	1,115	320	1,768	477	1,264	1,275	561	14
Female	3,523	197	68	794	729	846	751	136	2
Cavite	2,968	370	77	636	222	743	673	245	2
Male	1,863	316	69	508	13	374	397	184	2
Female	1,105	54	8	128	209	369	276	61	0
Laguna	2,284	220	75	799	215	437	368	168	2
Male	1,500	191	67	600	6	280	214	140	2
Female	784	29	8	199	209	157	154	28	0
Batangas	1,698	318	53	418	136	273	387	110	3
Male	1,243	295	49	363	1	172	273	88	2
Female	455	23	4	55	135	101	114	22	1
Rizal	1,586	171	109	519	133	300	250	104	0
Male	929	99	65	296	14	218	149	88	0
Female	657	72	44	223	119	82	101	16	0
Quezon	1,781	233	74	190	500	357	348	70	9
Male	1,259	214	70	1	443	220	242	61	8
Female	522	19	4	189	57	137	106	9	1

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2013</b>									
CALABARZON	13,224	1,431	276	2,989	1,480	2,591	3,087	1,275	95
Male	8,648	1,229	223	2,078	614	1,489	1,940	1,018	57
Female	4,576	202	53	911	866	1,102	1,147	257	38
Cavite	3,724	426	44	774	284	694	1,097	335	70
Male	2,276	346	38	554	46	372	642	244	34
Female	1,448	80	6	220	238	322	455	91	36
Laguna	3,175	267	58	992	261	697	569	329	2
Male	2,085	237	47	769	5	398	344	283	2
Female	1,090	30	11	223	256	299	225	46	0
Batangas	2,348	384	49	501	142	409	576	275	12
Male	1,785	339	45	438	9	269	425	248	12
Female	563	45	4	63	133	140	151	27	0
Rizal	1,613	134	67	490	187	325	257	153	0
Male	942	107	37	317	33	195	167	86	0
Female	671	27	30	173	154	130	90	67	0
Quezon	2,364	220	58	232	606	466	588	183	11
Male	1,560	200	56	-	521	255	362	157	9
Female	804	20	2	232	85	211	226	26	2
<b>2014</b>									
CALABARZON	14,375	1,271	430	3,933	1,426	2,482	4,514	297	22
Male	9,394	1,131	341	2,764	500	1,398	2,996	247	17
Female	4,981	140	89	1,169	926	1,084	1,518	50	5
Cavite	2,915	296	29	580	216	617	1,102	75	0
Male	1,828	246	26	448	31	343	676	58	0
Female	1,087	50	3	132	185	274	426	17	0
Laguna	3,877	210	126	1,564	257	607	1,061	48	4
Male	2,518	186	106	1,109	37	324	712	41	3
Female	1,359	24	20	455	220	283	349	7	1
Batangas	2,297	330	23	605	177	348	732	77	5
Male	1,616	295	19	477	12	216	522	72	3
Female	681	35	4	128	165	132	210	5	2
Rizal	2,826	224	219	937	272	413	676	80	5
Male	1,772	200	158	673	7	233	433	64	4
Female	1,054	24	61	264	265	180	243	16	1
Quezon	2,460	211	33	247	504	497	943	17	8
Male	1,660	204	32	57	413	282	653	12	7
Female	800	7	1	190	91	215	290	5	1

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2015</b>									
CALABARZON	16,831	1,453	490	4,547	1,702	2,726	4,228	1,554	131
Male	10,651	1,282	385	3,174	594	1,456	2,499	1,210	51
Female	6,180	171	105	1,373	1,108	1,270	1,729	344	80
Cavite	3,945	413	69	942	270	750	1,154	340	7
Male	2,532	362	51	762	16	404	676	255	6
Female	1,413	51	18	180	254	346	478	85	1
Laguna	3,788	274	88	1,547	300	505	722	348	4
Male	2,373	250	73	1,034	32	285	427	268	4
Female	1,415	24	15	513	268	220	295	80	0
Batangas	2,215	310	51	530	186	330	561	240	7
Male	1,450	274	43	428	11	172	334	182	6
Female	765	36	8	102	175	158	227	58	1
Rizal	3,873	257	224	1,290	345	616	717	326	98
Male	2,423	223	166	943	35	324	442	264	26
Female	1,450	34	58	347	310	292	275	62	72
Quezon	3,010	199	58	238	601	525	1,074	300	15
Male	1,873	173	52	7	500	271	620	241	9
Female	1,137	26	6	231	101	254	454	59	6
<b>2016</b>									
CALABARZON	14,339	1,714	268	3,508	1,317	2,273	4,077	1,185	13
Male	8,958	1,493	226	2,709	34	1,202	2,317	964	13
Female	5,301	179	40	784	1,283	1,051	1,748	216	0
Underdetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavite	4,144	454	62	857	322	652	1,404	405	4
Male	2,621	392	46	668	18	375	804	314	4
Female	1,523	62	14	183	304	271	600	89	0
Underdetermined	0	0	2	6	0	6	0	2	0
Laguna	2,555	276	64	750	261	382	607	215	0
Male	1,613	244	52	586	0	191	378	162	0
Female	939	31	12	164	261	189	229	53	0
Underdetermined	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Batangas	2,373	438	34	630	191	385	550	140	5
Male	1,512	357	30	524	3	185	293	115	5
Female	784	40	4	97	188	188	245	22	0
Underdetermined	77	41	0	9	0	12	12	3	0

Table 17.3 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year/Sex	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
Rizal	3,031	311	65	722	354	520	771	288	0
Male	1,895	268	56	591	13	278	439	250	0
Female	1,136	43	9	131	341	242	332	38	0
Underdetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	2,236	235	43	549	189	334	745	137	4
Male	1,317	232	42	340	0	173	403	123	4
Female	919	3	1	209	189	161	342	14	0
Underdetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note: - No data available

As per available records of the Regional Investigation and Detective Management Division (RIDMD 4A), disaggregated data by sex of victim did not tally with the submitted data indicated in Table 17.2. RIDMD exerted full effort to have it equalled to the extent of directing the lower units to provide the needed data for the purpose, but to no avail. Said non-existence of data is due to the reason that majority of the files, which are supposed to be used for the counterchecking of data, are no longer available due to reformatted PC units and other related reasons.

The data used in this updates of victims gender and age group was generated by Unit Crime Periodic Report (UCPER) statistics through its monthly data collated to Provincial Police Offices. Furthermore the Statistical data on Crime incidents was generated thru CIRAS base, which from time to time may have changes due to its updating of records.

Source: Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.4  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
 2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2007</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	86	6	24	22	26	1	1	6	0
11-20	413	35	52	128	104	61	26	7	0
21-30	657	115	128	193	36	109	68	8	0
31-40	559	138	87	169	21	72	71	1	0
41-50	398	99	75	99	13	49	54	9	0
51-60	168	39	35	39	3	32	19	1	0
61 & above	84	20	24	10	3	19	8	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	9	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	0
11-20	50	3	3	17	15	10	2	0	0
21-30	63	15	8	18	5	14	3	0	0
31-40	62	16	9	17	2	12	6	0	0
41-50	24	9	4	6	1	3	1	0	0
51-60	15	5	1	4	0	5	0	0	0
61 & above	12	3	3	2	0	3	1	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	16	1	6	3	5	0	1	0	0
11-20	76	6	6	28	17	10	9	0	0
21-30	122	18	26	28	11	17	22	0	0
31-40	98	20	8	24	7	17	22	0	0
41-50	90	20	19	18	2	8	23	0	0
51-60	41	8	11	5	1	8	8	0	0
61 & above	11	2	4	1	1	0	3	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
11-20	51	10	11	8	16	3	3	0	0
21-30	110	26	14	41	5	18	6	0	0
31-40	122	47	13	37	0	15	10	0	0
41-50	98	44	11	31	0	10	2	0	0
51-60	41	20	7	12	0	2	0	0	0
61 & above	22	9	3	0	1	8	1	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	28	1	11	9	7	0	0	0	0
11-20	133	7	15	56	31	21	3	0	0
21-30	224	24	53	77	3	42	25	0	0
31-40	162	21	35	62	4	19	21	0	0
41-50	105	17	25	28	2	14	19	0	0
51-60	44	3	10	14	0	11	6	0	0
61 & above	22	6	7	3	0	3	3	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	30	2	4	5	12	1	0	6	0
11-20	103	9	17	19	25	17	9	7	0
21-30	138	32	27	29	12	18	12	8	0
31-40	115	34	22	29	8	9	12	1	0
41-50	81	9	16	16	8	14	9	9	0
51-60	27	3	6	4	2	6	5	1	0
61 & above	17	0	7	4	1	5	0	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2008</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>2,796</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	111	14	20	29	34	10	2	2	0
11-20	472	50	55	148	90	74	37	18	0
21-30	775	124	122	199	60	133	114	23	0
31-40	695	148	90	175	40	113	106	23	0
41-50	420	107	51	105	23	63	50	21	0
51-60	236	69	32	55	14	33	30	3	0
61 & above	87	14	15	12	5	21	14	6	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	24	5	5	2	12	0	0	0	0
11-20	104	16	9	30	27	12	10	0	0
21-30	141	24	21	42	1	22	31	0	0
31-40	135	21	13	36	0	25	40	0	0
41-50	77	31	8	19	1	9	9	0	0
51-60	36	7	10	11	0	3	5	0	0
61 & above	19	1	3	4	0	5	6	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	13	3	1	2	7	0	0	0	0
11-20	64	6	10	14	23	9	2	0	0
21-30	103	18	14	5	28	30	8	0	0
31-40	96	19	16	3	22	23	13	0	0
41-50	60	12	12	2	12	16	6	0	0
51-60	48	11	6	2	12	10	7	0	0
61 & above	17	1	7	0	4	4	1	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	11	2	0	0	8	0	1	0	0
11-20	55	15	2	16	7	12	3	0	0
21-30	110	30	13	26	3	30	8	0	0
31-40	127	47	12	35	0	26	7	0	0
41-50	78	31	6	18	0	16	7	0	0
51-60	56	31	2	13	0	6	4	0	0
61 & above	24	9	1	5	1	8	0	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	40	1	9	17	0	10	1	2	0
11-20	160	7	20	62	10	24	19	18	0
21-30	277	21	59	98	2	18	56	23	0
31-40	200	24	34	70	3	9	37	23	0
41-50	135	15	16	52	0	11	20	21	0
51-60	40	4	3	17	1	5	7	3	0
61 & above	18	1	3	2	0	1	5	6	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	23	3	5	8	7	0	0	0	0
11-20	89	6	14	26	23	17	3	0	0
21-30	144	31	15	28	26	33	11	0	0
31-40	137	37	15	31	15	30	9	0	0
41-50	70	18	9	14	10	11	8	0	0
51-60	56	16	11	12	1	9	7	0	0
61 & above	9	2	1	1	0	3	2	0	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2009</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>5,565</b>	748	540	2,080	544	885	669	93	6
10 and below	181	8	21	84	52	6	9	1	0
11-20	853	47	72	353	216	96	66	3	0
21-30	1,359	157	159	502	92	257	160	32	0
31-40	1,193	193	115	407	99	197	159	22	1
41-50	819	170	64	255	39	141	133	14	3
51-60	404	80	42	126	28	79	44	5	0
61 & above	174	30	22	56	5	35	25	1	0
Undetermined	582	63	45	297	13	74	73	15	2
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>1,839</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	51	2	2	37	9	1	0	0	0
11-20	266	11	12	147	31	34	29	2	0
21-30	473	26	44	215	7	92	80	9	0
31-40	325	24	27	131	4	55	73	11	0
41-50	250	22	9	90	1	57	68	3	0
51-60	84	7	2	31	0	26	18	0	0
61 & above	61	7	3	21	0	14	16	0	0
Undetermined	329	30	11	187	2	42	52	5	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>
10 and below	27	0	3	13	10	1	0	0	0
11-20	146	5	8	63	36	18	16	0	0
21-30	237	20	19	94	11	54	29	10	0
31-40	203	25	14	87	7	34	30	5	1
41-50	149	22	5	62	4	28	23	5	0
51-60	93	11	10	34	2	22	12	2	0
61 & above	45	7	4	17	0	12	4	1	0
Undetermined	106	10	10	39	4	20	15	8	0
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	24	3	2	6	10	3	0	0	0
11-20	77	8	6	19	38	3	3	0	0
21-30	163	43	19	46	3	34	16	2	0
31-40	214	75	21	60	4	35	18	1	0
41-50	171	73	17	40	0	18	21	2	0
51-60	85	43	6	21	1	9	4	1	0
61 & above	23	11	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
Undetermined	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	31	1	3	10	6	1	9	1	0
11-20	148	5	18	60	36	19	10	0	0
21-30	201	36	37	60	3	41	18	6	0
31-40	184	34	22	67	2	40	15	4	0
41-50	79	21	10	26	0	13	9	0	0
51-60	54	7	14	13	1	12	6	1	0
61 & above	16	0	4	7	1	3	1	0	0
Undetermined	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>
10 and below	48	2	11	18	17	0	0	0	0
11-20	216	18	28	64	75	22	8	1	0
21-30	285	32	40	87	68	36	17	5	0
31-40	267	35	31	62	82	33	23	1	0
41-50	170	32	23	37	34	25	12	4	3
51-60	88	12	10	27	24	10	4	1	0
61 & above	29	5	6	8	4	4	2	0	0
Undetermined	143	22	23	69	7	12	6	2	2

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2010</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,779</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>4,863</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>3,251</b>	<b>3,442</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>61</b>
10 and below	274	10	22	137	87	8	7	1	2
11-20	1,893	69	41	812	399	318	221	26	7
21-30	3,485	259	131	1,202	125	789	757	211	11
31-40	3,324	284	113	1,067	66	761	830	190	13
41-50	2,333	241	84	664	37	551	610	135	11
51-60	1,275	111	36	380	6	307	373	54	8
61 & above	504	33	18	136	1	137	163	12	4
Undetermined	1,691	149	61	465	55	380	481	95	5
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,510</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1</b>
10 and below	37	2	0	10	23	1	1	0	0
11-20	370	19	7	150	65	71	54	4	0
21-30	819	75	26	255	26	222	185	30	0
31-40	707	67	24	225	4	199	162	26	0
41-50	481	55	21	143	3	121	123	15	0
51-60	249	24	8	68	1	76	68	4	0
61 & above	110	10	4	26	0	25	43	2	0
Undetermined	737	90	28	230	14	200	149	25	1
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>2</b>
10 and below	52	3	2	31	15	0	1	0	0
11-20	421	14	4	173	104	74	46	6	0
21-30	630	38	16	192	12	165	128	79	0
31-40	537	41	8	174	6	120	122	65	1
41-50	351	36	8	99	1	71	102	34	0
51-60	192	16	4	59	1	42	60	10	0
61 & above	76	3	4	21	0	22	23	3	0
Undetermined	858	44	29	205	39	163	309	68	1
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>9</b>
10 and below	32	1	0	13	15	0	2	1	0
11-20	242	16	7	98	52	39	22	8	0
21-30	553	57	19	215	13	80	110	58	1
31-40	505	80	23	141	5	104	115	33	4
41-50	410	76	16	102	3	85	94	31	3
51-60	202	26	5	60	0	43	57	11	0
61 & above	73	7	2	15	0	24	23	1	1
Undetermined	8	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>3,813</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>32</b>
10 and below	113	3	18	68	13	7	2	0	2
11-20	515	14	16	265	83	70	57	3	7
21-30	922	34	37	369	17	195	233	28	9
31-40	1,009	27	35	390	6	204	296	47	4
41-50	646	16	11	219	1	158	200	38	3
51-60	427	11	9	149	0	100	131	24	3
61 & above	165	2	1	62	0	43	50	5	2
Undetermined	16	0	1	8	0	2	3	0	2
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>17</b>
10 and below	40	1	2	15	21	0	1	0	0
11-20	345	6	7	126	95	64	42	5	0
21-30	561	55	33	171	57	127	101	16	1
31-40	566	69	23	137	45	134	135	19	4
41-50	445	58	28	101	29	116	91	17	5
51-60	205	34	10	44	4	46	57	5	5
61 & above	80	11	7	12	1	23	24	1	1
Undetermined	72	11	3	22	2	14	17	2	1

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2011</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>7,810</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1,747</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>2,265</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>7</b>
10 and below	99	5	3	24	63	3	1	0	0
11-20	677	31	15	213	206	106	80	26	0
21-30	1,601	93	54	422	33	428	349	221	1
31-40	1,382	113	40	293	11	350	411	164	0
41-50	937	73	25	196	4	260	296	83	0
51-60	491	43	13	82	1	138	172	41	1
61 & above	262	18	7	49	0	85	90	13	0
Undetermined	2,361	221	72	468	83	447	866	199	5
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>4,374</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>1,336</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	61	3	3	9	45	1	0	0	0
11-20	341	17	13	81	125	60	40	5	0
21-30	933	66	46	227	16	276	218	84	0
31-40	809	84	30	146	6	227	252	64	0
41-50	575	44	18	95	3	176	203	36	0
51-60	273	21	8	51	0	69	106	17	1
61 & above	137	10	3	24	0	53	46	1	0
Undetermined	1,245	133	38	184	31	285	471	100	3
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,436</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	38	2	0	15	18	2	1	0	0
11-20	336	14	2	132	81	46	40	21	0
21-30	668	27	8	195	17	152	131	137	1
31-40	573	29	10	147	5	123	159	100	0
41-50	362	29	7	101	1	84	93	47	0
51-60	218	22	5	31	1	69	66	24	0
61 & above	125	8	4	25	0	32	44	12	0
Undetermined	1,116	88	34	284	52	162	395	99	2
<b>Batangas</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 and below	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31-40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61 & above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undetermined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Rizal</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 and below	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31-40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61 & above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undetermined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Quezon</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 and below	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11-20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21-30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31-40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41-50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51-60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61 & above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undetermined	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2012</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>10,536</b>	1,343	379	2,531	1,244	2,157	2,156	709	17
10 and below	182	10	0	69	95	6	2	0	0
11-20	1,254	79	37	438	468	130	78	24	0
21-30	2,115	256	81	559	220	472	381	145	1
31-40	2,214	324	86	523	145	473	459	201	3
41-50	1,724	259	73	381	109	366	401	130	5
51-60	974	140	35	189	50	230	261	66	3
61 & above	479	57	17	91	18	136	138	20	2
Undetermined	1,594	218	50	281	139	344	436	123	3
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,030</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>2</b>
10 and below	39	2	0	3	32	1	1	0	0
11-20	319	26	9	84	119	53	21	7	0
21-30	653	80	12	183	22	178	123	55	0
31-40	595	74	22	122	6	162	146	63	0
41-50	419	55	7	101	2	100	125	29	0
51-60	212	22	4	45	0	55	70	15	1
61 & above	139	17	4	23	3	41	40	10	1
Undetermined	654	105	19	85	38	169	171	67	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,417</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	35	0	0	17	14	4	0	0	0
11-20	315	14	5	126	112	29	21	8	0
21-30	447	36	20	170	22	93	69	37	0
31-40	472	49	15	177	3	96	86	46	0
41-50	321	54	10	89	2	74	61	30	1
51-60	158	17	4	44	0	40	40	13	0
61 & above	72	9	4	18	0	21	18	2	0
Undetermined	597	47	17	157	63	101	173	37	2
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	28	2	0	7	19	0	0	0	0
11-20	215	13	5	61	92	22	19	3	0
21-30	348	57	11	94	14	63	79	30	0
31-40	437	105	11	107	3	72	98	39	2
41-50	289	65	12	76	0	45	74	17	0
51-60	169	43	5	31	1	25	60	4	0
61 & above	72	8	2	16	0	20	20	6	0
Undetermined	166	38	7	31	9	28	41	11	1
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	37	4	0	4	28	1	0	0	0
11-20	167	13	11	54	86	2	0	1	0
21-30	309	36	21	93	30	78	46	5	0
31-40	354	42	24	106	11	79	61	31	0
41-50	375	40	27	112	9	72	73	42	0
51-60	233	19	11	69	4	57	42	31	0
61 & above	100	15	4	33	0	21	26	1	0
Undetermined	10	3	0	3	0	0	4	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>9</b>
10 and below	43	2	0	38	2	0	1	0	0
11-20	238	13	7	113	59	24	17	5	0
21-30	358	47	17	19	132	60	64	18	1
31-40	356	54	14	11	122	64	68	22	1
41-50	320	45	17	3	96	75	68	12	4
51-60	202	39	11	0	45	53	49	3	2
61 & above	96	8	3	1	15	33	34	1	1
Undetermined	167	25	7	5	29	46	47	8	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2013</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>13,964</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>3,129</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>132</b>
10 and below	261	10	4	98	129	5	9	5	1
11-20	1,665	94	20	558	573	184	183	48	5
21-30	3,021	248	73	739	268	629	674	371	19
31-40	2,937	331	63	632	164	599	778	346	24
41-50	2,262	296	58	435	133	458	595	245	42
51-60	1,345	177	28	258	56	312	410	97	7
61 & above	593	72	12	109	33	143	181	30	13
Undetermined	1,880	281	27	300	119	395	574	163	21
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>78</b>
10 and below	39	2	0	7	26	1	1	1	1
11-20	403	25	6	91	136	47	77	16	5
21-30	881	66	13	232	35	176	250	91	18
31-40	835	92	6	182	12	173	269	83	18
41-50	616	64	9	121	6	125	213	64	14
51-60	355	43	5	66	3	89	116	30	3
61 & above	162	26	0	33	2	32	56	10	3
Undetermined	808	156	6	116	62	141	242	69	16
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	73	2	1	25	43	1	1	0	0
11-20	464	17	4	180	161	57	31	14	0
21-30	686	43	16	220	19	168	114	106	0
31-40	609	59	7	207	4	115	131	86	0
41-50	430	44	8	125	7	98	104	44	0
51-60	247	28	5	72	0	54	68	19	1
61 & above	128	10	8	34	0	38	35	2	1
Undetermined	723	77	9	130	34	176	231	65	1
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,369</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>32</b>
10 and below	23	6	0	1	12	3	0	1	0
11-20	237	17	5	53	99	30	27	6	0
21-30	567	74	9	149	18	103	125	88	1
31-40	577	93	11	119	5	99	162	84	4
41-50	440	96	11	85	1	78	97	49	23
51-60	251	51	8	45	0	44	83	19	1
61 & above	88	18	2	14	1	20	24	8	1
Undetermined	186	29	3	35	7	34	55	21	2
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6</b>
10 and below	79	0	1	26	43	0	6	3	0
11-20	266	17	3	96	113	9	24	4	0
21-30	361	29	22	118	13	80	66	33	0
31-40	392	33	19	115	5	110	72	38	0
41-50	368	44	18	101	2	82	74	47	0
51-60	210	19	2	74	0	48	50	17	0
61 & above	68	5	1	24	0	20	8	4	6
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,392</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>13</b>
10 and below	47	0	2	39	5	0	1	0	0
11-20	295	18	2	138	64	41	24	8	0
21-30	526	36	13	20	183	102	119	53	0
31-40	524	54	20	9	138	102	144	55	2
41-50	408	48	12	3	117	75	107	41	5
51-60	282	36	8	1	53	77	93	12	2
61 & above	147	13	1	4	30	33	58	6	2
Undetermined	163	19	9	19	16	44	46	8	2

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2014</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,876</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>3,975</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>4,827</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>
10 and below	333	16	21	148	140	3	5	0	0
11-20	1,926	61	47	642	657	205	293	21	0
21-30	3,337	197	86	963	232	647	1,149	61	2
31-40	3,154	324	95	807	164	553	1,132	75	4
41-50	2,353	257	77	555	83	437	877	64	3
51-60	1,293	127	35	302	62	245	484	31	7
61 & above	739	80	24	168	25	134	296	10	2
Undetermined	1,741	250	40	390	65	347	591	56	2
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	39	1	3	9	24	2	0	0	0
11-20	342	17	1	88	138	34	64	0	0
21-30	753	44	2	199	22	170	296	20	0
31-40	708	64	12	183	12	150	273	14	0
41-50	534	49	6	97	3	103	257	19	0
51-60	261	29	3	54	1	45	123	6	0
61 & above	141	20	1	25	0	23	68	4	0
Undetermined	490	92	2	66	17	131	165	17	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,994</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	114	1	6	68	36	0	3	0	0
11-20	521	6	11	223	161	44	76	0	0
21-30	863	30	28	314	37	151	297	5	1
31-40	730	44	23	232	7	140	266	17	1
41-50	538	44	25	208	1	96	158	5	1
51-60	281	17	9	102	0	52	94	7	0
61 & above	172	13	5	61	0	33	56	4	0
Undetermined	775	60	20	260	17	138	269	10	1
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,325</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>3</b>
10 and below	38	9	1	7	21	0	0	0	0
11-20	288	15	1	76	108	36	46	6	0
21-30	533	53	8	163	18	98	178	15	0
31-40	537	100	2	155	14	59	188	19	0
41-50	417	70	5	100	4	75	148	15	0
51-60	244	46	3	62	9	44	73	5	2
61 & above	127	22	2	29	2	18	53	1	0
Undetermined	141	37	1	16	4	18	44	20	1
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>2,829</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>5</b>
10 and below	101	3	11	35	51	0	1	0	0
11-20	449	10	30	127	177	50	41	14	0
21-30	687	43	46	252	32	115	184	15	0
31-40	645	65	49	216	6	96	191	22	0
41-50	430	47	35	131	2	71	120	23	1
51-60	248	17	14	82	0	47	75	10	3
61 & above	126	7	14	44	0	22	38	0	1
Undetermined	143	26	13	44	0	13	39	8	0
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,460</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
10 and below	41	2	0	29	8	1	1	0	0
11-20	326	13	4	128	73	41	66	1	0
21-30	501	27	2	35	123	113	194	6	1
31-40	534	51	9	21	125	108	214	3	3
41-50	434	47	6	19	73	92	194	2	1
51-60	259	18	6	2	52	57	119	3	2
61 & above	173	18	2	9	23	38	81	1	1
Undetermined	192	35	4	4	27	47	74	1	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2015</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>17,390</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>1,741</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>4,410</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>128</b>
10 and below	868	18	16	589	214	10	7	0	14
11-20	2,262	82	50	672	825	247	268	73	45
21-30	3,843	273	118	1,068	253	653	1,006	458	14
31-40	3,930	436	92	965	190	663	1,098	466	20
41-50	2,624	254	73	579	116	493	814	277	18
51-60	1,608	149	51	365	72	311	499	153	8
61 & above	816	61	37	178	22	194	272	46	6
Undetermined	1,439	272	65	234	49	271	446	99	3
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>4,284</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1,298</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>2</b>
10 and below	65	3	0	7	51	3	1	0	0
11-20	446	17	8	106	188	61	54	12	0
21-30	1,014	95	17	276	33	192	305	96	0
31-40	1,005	103	14	252	11	209	312	103	1
41-50	620	73	12	144	1	127	201	62	0
51-60	370	35	8	91	0	64	142	29	1
61 & above	177	10	6	35	1	50	66	9	0
Undetermined	587	121	10	72	11	107	217	49	0
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	536	3	2	475	54	0	2	0	0
11-20	523	20	7	182	207	46	47	14	0
21-30	813	53	24	293	30	116	198	99	0
31-40	752	93	15	264	14	101	177	87	1
41-50	464	37	6	152	3	82	124	58	2
51-60	322	26	8	118	1	54	72	43	0
61 & above	147	7	7	48	0	42	34	9	0
Undetermined	354	46	17	82	1	84	98	25	1
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,320</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>9</b>
10 and below	43	4	0	1	36	1	1	0	0
11-20	281	18	4	59	134	20	34	12	0
21-30	563	51	9	144	13	94	165	86	1
31-40	572	114	12	154	6	80	135	67	4
41-50	409	60	13	83	0	86	113	51	3
51-60	228	44	2	51	0	40	63	27	1
61 & above	123	13	8	38	1	24	34	5	0
Undetermined	101	44	1	9	0	19	25	3	0
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>98</b>
10 and below	157	6	14	47	70	6	0	0	14
11-20	598	19	29	182	224	61	29	9	45
21-30	857	47	57	337	35	141	144	84	12
31-40	935	72	36	284	11	158	240	121	13
41-50	584	39	29	196	2	105	147	58	8
51-60	334	21	24	104	2	70	80	29	4
61 & above	168	13	14	57	0	37	32	15	0
Undetermined	234	40	31	69	1	37	44	10	2
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>15</b>
10 and below	67	2	0	59	3	0	3	0	0
11-20	414	8	2	143	72	59	104	26	0
21-30	596	27	11	18	142	110	194	93	1
31-40	666	54	15	11	148	115	234	88	1
41-50	547	45	13	4	110	93	229	48	5
51-60	354	23	9	1	69	83	142	25	2
61 & above	201	18	2	0	20	41	106	8	6
Undetermined	163	21	6	2	36	24	62	12	0

Table 17.4 (continued)  
**REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
<b>2016</b>									
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,361</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>4,082</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>13</b>
10 and below	289	14	9	39	212	10	4	1	0
11-20	2,078	78	16	486	830	246	347	75	0
21-30	3,551	291	50	1,004	193	573	1,041	399	0
31-40	3,396	491	65	867	62	558	1,041	309	3
41-50	2,336	387	55	516	29	380	760	206	3
51-60	1,202	159	26	303	14	219	393	84	4
61 & above	555	53	16	116	1	136	200	31	2
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Cavite</b>	<b>4,166</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	73	4	1	9	55	1	2	1	0
11-20	516	23	3	115	199	63	98	15	0
21-30	959	79	11	240	43	151	323	112	0
31-40	921	108	8	193	8	134	362	107	1
41-50	666	89	13	139	2	104	242	76	1
51-60	314	24	4	61	4	69	124	27	1
61 & above	164	10	10	24	0	38	69	13	0
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Laguna</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	66	3	3	19	37	3	1	0	0
11-20	413	12	4	133	181	43	32	8	0
21-30	631	47	12	196	31	101	170	74	0
31-40	596	86	18	166	8	90	165	63	0
41-50	393	56	10	108	4	54	123	38	0
51-60	227	32	6	79	0	42	52	16	0
61 & above	110	11	1	27	0	29	37	5	0
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Batangas</b>	<b>2,373</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>5</b>
10 and below	42	2	0	2	37	1	0	0	0
11-20	270	14	1	51	133	22	35	14	0
21-30	576	56	10	194	17	103	145	51	0
31-40	582	135	8	172	1	104	129	33	0
41-50	438	118	7	95	2	80	109	26	1
51-60	264	53	6	74	1	36	80	11	3
61 & above	124	19	2	33	27	40	2	1	0
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Rizal</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>0</b>
10 and below	84	4	5	4	65	5	1	0	0
11-20	477	23	7	88	235	59	51	14	0
21-30	736	53	10	228	34	117	202	92	0
31-40	727	86	15	199	12	135	195	85	0
41-50	452	50	12	92	3	95	148	52	0
51-60	270	36	8	61	3	49	87	26	0
61 & above	98	10	1	21	1	33	24	8	0
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Quezon</b>	<b>2,236</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>4</b>
10 and below	24	1	0	5	18	0	0	0	0
11-20	402	6	1	99	82	59	131	24	0
21-30	649	56	7	146	68	101	201	70	0
31-40	570	76	16	137	33	95	190	21	2
41-50	387	74	13	82	18	47	138	14	1
51-60	127	14	2	28	6	23	50	4	0
61 & above	59	3	2	11	0	9	30	3	1
<b>Undetermined</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

Note: - No data available

As per available records of the Regional Investigation and Detective Management Division (RIDMD 4A), diasaggregated data by sex of victim did not tally with the submitted data indicated in Table 17.2. RIDMD exerted full effort to have it equalled to the extent of directing the lower units to provide the needed data for the purpose, but to no avail. Said non-existence of data is due to the reason that majority of the files, which are supposed to be used for the counterchecking of data, are no longer available due to reformatting PC units and other related reasons.

The data used in this updates of victims gender and age group was generated by Unit Crime Periodic Report (UCPER) statistics through its monthly data collated to Provincial Police Offices. Furthermore the Statistical data on Crime incidents was generated thru CIRAS base, which from time to time may have changes due to its updating of records.

Source: Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.5  
**CRIME INCIDENCE AND CRIME SOLUTION RATE BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016  
(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province/Year	Crime Incidence			Crimes Solved	Solution Rate
	Index	Non-Index	Total		
<b>2007</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,328</b>	<b>2,622</b>	<b>5,950</b>	<b>5,318</b>	<b>89.38</b>
Cavite	994	690	1,684	1,469	87.23
Laguna	759	544	1,303	1,155	88.64
Batangas	404	416	820	702	85.61
Rizal	718	511	1,229	1,133	92.19
Quezon	453	461	914	859	93.98
<b>2008</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>2,996</b>	<b>6,136</b>	<b>5,605</b>	<b>91.35</b>
Cavite	914	652	1,566	1,444	92.21
Laguna	709	846	1,555	1,402	90.16
Batangas	404	451	855	727	85.03
Rizal	630	451	1,081	1,008	93.25
Quezon	483	596	1,079	1,024	94.90
<b>2009</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,116</b>	<b>19,496</b>	<b>47,612</b>	<b>6,243</b>	<b>13.11</b>
Cavite	6,316	3,645	9,961	1,175	11.80
Batangas	4,352	3,664	8,016	1,126	14.05
Laguna	6,803	4,326	11,129	1,550	13.93
Rizal	5,757	3,954	9,711	1,368	14.09
Quezon	4,888	3,907	8,795	1,024	11.64
<b>2010</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>18,702</b>	<b>9,924</b>	<b>28,626</b>	<b>5,894</b>	<b>20.59</b>
Cavite	4,547	2,158	6,705	1,165	17.38
Laguna	3,284	1,992	5,276	1,473	27.92
Batangas	2,887	1,695	4,582	961	20.97
Rizal	4,878	2,014	6,892	1,315	19.08
Quezon	3,106	2,065	5,171	980	18.95
<b>2011</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>14,181</b>	<b>9,149</b>	<b>23,330</b>	<b>7,690</b>	<b>32.96</b>
Cavite	4,131	2,246	6,377	1,669	26.17
Laguna	3,253	2,566	5,819	2,207	37.93
Batangas	1,805	1,164	2,969	1,125	37.89
Rizal	2,881	1,664	4,545	1,469	32.32
Quezon	2,111	1,509	3,620	1,220	33.70
<b>2012</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>9,731</b>	<b>10,163</b>	<b>19,894</b>	<b>9,591</b>	<b>48.21</b>
Cavite	2,785	1,969	4,754	1,627	34.22
Laguna	2,200	3,688	5,888	3,349	56.88
Batangas	1,582	1,533	3,115	1,597	51.27
Rizal	1,589	1,602	3,191	1,737	54.43
Quezon	1,575	1,371	2,946	1,281	43.48

Table 17.5 (continued)

**CRIME INCIDENCE AND CRIME SOLUTION RATE BY PROVINCE**

2007 - 2016

(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province/Year	Crime Incidence			Crimes Solved	Solution Rate
	Index	Non-Index	Total		
<b>2013</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>28,546</b>	<b>34,049</b>	<b>62,595</b>	<b>26,204</b>	<b>41.86</b>
Cavite	7,131	9,531	16,662	6,456	38.75
Laguna	6,378	7,910	14,288	5,462	38.23
Batangas	5,957	7,278	13,235	8,042	60.76
Rizal	5,080	5,826	10,906	3,513	32.21
Quezon	4,000	3,504	7,504	2,731	36.39
<b>2014</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,705</b>	<b>28,920</b>	<b>44,625</b>	<b>24,249</b>	<b>54.34</b>
Cavite	4,425	8,940	13,365	6,629	45.80
Laguna	3,828	6,732	10,560	6,557	50.88
Batangas	2,423	5,399	7,822	3,092	54.33
Rizal	2,278	3,230	5,508	4,426	27.50
Quezon	2,751	4,619	7,370	3,545	56.15
<b>2015</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>15,074</b>	<b>31,774</b>	<b>46,848</b>	<b>24,381</b>	<b>52.04</b>
Cavite	4,039	9,369	13,408	6,212	45.59
Laguna	2,933	6,779	9,712	6,430	55.92
Batangas	2,321	6,366	8,687	3,354	52.89
Rizal	2,750	3,625	6,375	3,993	37.27
Quezon	3,031	5,635	8,666	4,392	57.31
<b>2016</b>					
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>12,943</b>	<b>35,612</b>	<b>48,555</b>	<b>32,899</b>	<b>67.76</b>
Cavite	3,927	10,384	14,311	8,867	61.96
Laguna	2,186	7,277	9,463	7,478	79.02
Batangas	2,006	7,731	9,737	5,405	55.51
Rizal	2,598	3,779	6,377	5,090	79.82
Quezon	2,226	6,441	8,667	6,059	69.91

Note: As per new directive of the Chief PNP that CY 2014 was adjusted, whereas all traffic incidents were transferred in the non-index crime. As compared to the CY 2013 the traffic incident was included under the index crimes.

The PNP now are focused on the data reflected above known as FOCUS CRIMES excluded the data from OLEA and Brgy.

Source: Police Regional Office

Table 17.6  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2007				2008			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,215	15	35	290,558,585	726	7	21	133,459,000
Cavite	865	1	10	48,820,085	562	4	9	41,938,000
Laguna	172	6	6	67,540,000	74		1	27,442,000
Batangas	70	3	7	119,608,500	35	2	2	30,259,000
Rizal	61	1	9	26,026,000	34		5	18,081,000
Quezon	47	4	3	28,564,000	21	1	4	15,739,000

Table 17.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2009				2010			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	453	15	42	141,761,750	807	30	62	580,031,736
Cavite	312	8	15	53,852,700	396	8	17	105,986,000
Laguna	49	2	10	20,690,500	162	7	18	215,568,846
Batangas	31	2	3	32,834,500	69		8	63,433,000
Rizal	37	2	10	20,232,500	69	1	6	34,600,000
Quezon	24	1	4	14,151,550	111	14	13	160,443,890

Table 17.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2011				2012			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	397	14	46	246,527,460	524	14	32	300,959,154.2
Cavite	94	1	11	56,137,000	123	1	3	82,405,500.00
Laguna	113	7	5	73,581,060	120	1	4	50,036,854.18
Batangas	77	3	4	61,265,600	98		10	67,575,700.00
Rizal	62	3	15	19,172,000	106	11	12	37,641,000.00
Quezon	51		11	36,371,800	77	1	13	63,300,100.00

Table 17.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2013				2014			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,349.0	36	62	308,950,260.0	2,287	31	76	408,022,652.0
Cavite	264	11	11	55,630,760.00	361	10	22	72,614,200.00
Laguna	389	2	11	109,709,800.00	802	1	21	82,674,250.00
Batangas	165	7	2	64,733,700.00	341	9	10	78,262,800.00
Rizal	378	7	25	32,308,000.00	573	4	9	83,328,100.00
Quezon	153	9	13	46,568,000.00	210	7	14	91,143,302.00

Table 17.6 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE**  
 2007 - 2016

Province	2015				2016			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	1,986	52	105	839,698,847.3	1,579	39	54	441,847,240.0
Cavite	465	10	23	58,247,500.00	493	9	13	75,481,860.00
Laguna	665	8	30	158,631,048.25	464	6	22	140,584,300.00
Batangas	319	15	15	560,690,500.00	213	4	3	170,394,000.00
Rizal	382	11	23	14,085,049.00	284	11	6	27,182,950.00
Quezon	155	8	14	48,044,750.00	125	9	10	28,204,130.00

Note: Damages are in thousand of pesos.

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection Region 4A-CALABARZON

Table 17.7  
**NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2007			2008			2009		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,327	1,117	216	1,599	1,378	221	1,418	1,199	219
Regional Office	121	58	63	123	88	35	66	33	33
Cavite	232	206	26	264	238	26	244	214	30
Laguna	281	222	59	380	303	77	340	281	59
Batangas	201	189	18	254	230	24	234	207	27
Rizal	185	162	23	218	190	28	197	164	33
Quezon	307	280	27	360	329	31	337	300	37

Table 17.7 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2010			2011			2012		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,471	1,218	256	1,499	1,212	287	1,518	1,207	311
Regional Office	64	33	31	145	86	59	182	115	67
Cavite	242	207	35	230	194	36	231	191	40
Laguna	359	283	76	325	256	69	308	236	72
Batangas	243	210	33	241	205	36	233	191	42
Rizal	198	167	34	190	155	35	199	161	38
Quezon	365	318	47	368	316	52	365	313	52

Table 17.7 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2013			2014			2015		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,604	1,234	370	1,711	1,293	418	1,859	1,378	481
Regional Office	282	182	100	108	57	51	132	73	59
Cavite	224	177	47	267	207	60	290	215	75
Laguna	303	222	81	362	258	104	380	268	112
Batangas	234	191	43	312	239	73	345	264	81
Rizal	189	155	34	208	162	46	223	174	49
Quezon	372	307	65	454	370	84	489	384	105

Table 17.7 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE**  
2007 - 2016

Province	2016		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	1,983	1,469	514
Regional Office	126	68	58
Cavite	313	235	78
Laguna	398	282	116
Batangas	385	288	97
Rizal	231	181	50
Quezon	530	415	115

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection Region 4A-CALABARZON

Table 17.8  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2007			2008		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Both Sexes	6,279	450	5,829	8,511	575	7,929
Female	607	29	578	964	51	906
Male	5,672	421	5,251	7,547	524	7,023
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>						
Both Sexes	310	53	257	456	124	332
Female	58	6	52	76	21	55
Male	252	47	205	380	103	277
<b>Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A</b>						
Both Sexes	1,640	29	1,611	1,657	32	1,625
Female	225	6	219	224	7	217
Male	1,415	23	1,392	1,433	25	1,408
<b>Cavite</b>						
Both Sexes	1,296	88	1,208	1,301	79	1,222
Female	111	7	104	111	6	105
Male	1,185	81	1,104	1,190	73	1,117
<b>Laguna</b>						
Both Sexes	1,216	93	1,123	1,291	90	1,201
Female	144	5	139	157	6	151
Male	1,072	88	984	1,134	84	1,050
<b>Batangas</b>						
Both Sexes	1,407	104	1,303	1,401	102	1,299
Female	112	7	105	137	6	131
Male	1,295	97	1,198	1,264	96	1,168
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	997	72	925	987	65	922
Female	94	3	91	97	3	94
Male	903	69	834	890	62	828
<b>Quezon</b>						
Both Sexes	1,363	93	1,270	1,418	90	1,328
Female	146	7	139	162	9	153
Male	1,217	86	1,131	1,256	81	1,175

Table 17.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2009			2010		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Both Sexes	8,498	536	7,961	9,569	600	8,969
Female	1,020	56	963	1,231	62	1,169
Male	7,478	480	6,998	8,338	538	7,800
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>						
Both Sexes	451	51	400	516	115	401
Female	96	11	85	113	17	96
Male	355	40	315	403	98	305
<b>Regional Public Safety Batallion 4A</b>						
Both Sexes	1,234	30	1,204	1,900	26	1,874
Female	169	1	168	292	-	292
Male	1,065	29	1,036	1,608	26	1,582
<b>Cavite</b>						
Both Sexes	1,388	87	1,301	1,441	87	1,354
Female	136	9	127	153	8	145
Male	1,252	78	1,174	1,288	79	1,209
<b>Laguna</b>						
Both Sexes	1,409	96	1,313	1,493	104	1,389
Female	171	10	161	192	12	180
Male	1,238	86	1,152	1,301	92	1,209
<b>Batangas</b>						
Both Sexes	1,492	101	1,391	1,574	95	1,479
Female	153	7	146	173	7	166
Male	1,339	94	1,245	1,401	88	1,313
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	1,075	76	999	1,193	83	1,110
Female	114	6	108	117	6	111
Male	961	70	891	1,076	77	999
<b>Quezon</b>						
Both Sexes	1,449	96	1,353	1,452	90	1,362
Female	181	13	168	191	12	179
Male	1,268	83	1,185	1,261	78	1,183

Table 17.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2011			2012		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOS)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOS)
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Both Sexes	10,376	633	9,743	10,780	618	10,162
Female	1,350	80	1,270	1,593	79	1,514
Male	9,026	553	8,473	9,187	539	8,648
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>						
Both Sexes	561	115	446	897	110	787
Female	144	30	114	194	25	169
Male	417	85	332	703	85	618
<b>Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A</b>						
Both Sexes	2,217	26	2,191	1,495	26	1,469
Female	296	-	296	199	-	199
Male	1,921	26	1,895	1,296	26	1,270
<b>Cavite</b>						
Both Sexes	1,554	91	1,463	1,817	91	1,726
Female	171	5	166	253	4	249
Male	1,383	86	1,297	1,564	87	1,477
<b>Laguna</b>						
Both Sexes	1,570	107	1,463	1,668	102	1,566
Female	200	11	189	242	12	230
Male	1,370	96	1,274	1,426	90	1,336
<b>Batangas</b>						
Both Sexes	1,685	101	1,584	1,758	110	1,648
Female	195	10	185	223	13	210
Male	1,490	91	1,399	1,535	97	1,438
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	1,316	89	1,227	1,573	68	1,505
Female	139	9	130	239	10	229
Male	1,177	80	1,097	1,334	58	1,276
<b>Quezon</b>						
Both Sexes	1,473	104	1,369	1,572	111	1,461
Female	205	15	190	243	15	228
Male	1,268	89	1,179	1,329	96	1,233

Table 17.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2013			2014		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
<b>CALABARZON</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>10,842</b>	604	<b>10,238</b>	<b>11,119</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>10,498</b>
Female	<b>1,732</b>	78	<b>1,654</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1,710</b>
Male	<b>9,110</b>	526	<b>8,584</b>	<b>9,324</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>8,788</b>
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>686</b>	115	571	<b>552</b>	64	488
Female	<b>158</b>	28	130	<b>137</b>	18	119
Male	<b>528</b>	87	441	<b>415</b>	46	369
<b>Regional Public Safety Battalion 4A</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,684</b>	25	1,659	<b>1,721</b>	42	1,679
Female	<b>307</b>	-	307	<b>300</b>	6	294
Male	<b>1,377</b>	25	1,352	<b>1,421</b>	36	1,385
<b>Cavite</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,916</b>	108	1,808	<b>1,960</b>	114	1,846
Female	<b>271</b>	6	265	<b>282</b>	7	275
Male	<b>1,645</b>	102	1,543	<b>1,678</b>	107	1,571
<b>Laguna</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,667</b>	95	1,572	<b>1,852</b>	112	1,740
Female	<b>256</b>	8	248	<b>304</b>	14	290
Male	<b>1,411</b>	87	1,324	<b>1,548</b>	98	1,450
<b>Batangas</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,839</b>	97	1,742	<b>1,938</b>	103	1,835
Female	<b>249</b>	11	238	<b>265</b>	11	254
Male	<b>1,590</b>	86	1,504	<b>1,673</b>	92	1,581
<b>Rizal</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,543</b>	63	1,480	<b>1,562</b>	74	1,488
Female	<b>244</b>	13	231	<b>251</b>	15	236
Male	<b>1,299</b>	50	1,249	<b>1,311</b>	59	1,252
<b>Quezon</b>						
Both Sexes	<b>1,507</b>	101	1,406	<b>1,534</b>	112	1,422
Female	<b>247</b>	12	235	<b>256</b>	14	242
Male	<b>1,260</b>	89	1,171	<b>1,278</b>	98	1,180

Table 17.8 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON**  
2007 - 2015

Police Unit /Sex	2015		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non- Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
<b>CALABARZON</b>			
Both Sexes	11,800	601	11,199
Female	1,911	86	1,825
Male	9,550	515	9,035
<b>Regional Headquarters</b>			
Both Sexes	1,366	61	1,305
Female	275	16	259
Male	842	45	797
<b>Regional Public Safety Batallion 4A</b>			
Both Sexes	701	39	662
Female	20	9	11
Male	591	30	561
<b>Cavite</b>			
Both Sexes	2,138	109	2,029
Female	320	7	313
Male	1,818	102	1,716
<b>Laguna</b>			
Both Sexes	2,107	103	2,004
Female	353	13	340
Male	1,754	90	1,664
<b>Batangas</b>			
Both Sexes	2,132	112	2,020
Female	320	12	308
Male	1,812	100	1,712
<b>Rizal</b>			
Both Sexes	1,682	78	1,604
Female	343	17	326
Male	1,339	61	1,278
<b>Quezon</b>			
Both Sexes	1,674	99	1,575
Female	280	12	268
Male	1,394	87	1,307

Source: Philippine National Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.9

**COMPOSITION AND FUNCTIONALITY OF LOCAL DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT COUNCIL,  
BY PROVINCE  
2010**

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Complete membership for DRRMC	LGUs with Incomplete membership for DRRMC	No LDRRMC Established	LGUs with Fully Functional DRRMC	LGUs with Partially Functional DRRMC	LGUs with Non-Functional DRRMC
<b>2010</b>							
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>
Cavite	23	10	11	0	7	14	0
Laguna	30	24	5	1	6	24	0
Batangas	34	21	13	0	33	1	0
Rizal	14	13	1	0	3	9	0
Quezon	41	28	8	0	14	24	0

---

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.10  
**AVAILABILITY OF OPERATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Separate OPCEN	LGUs with OPCEN w/in C/M/B Hall Separate Room	LGUs with OPCEN w/in C/M/B Hall No Separate Room
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>314</b>
Cavite	24	7	8	2
Laguna	31	25	62	280
Batangas	35	14	8	8
Rizal	15	19	89	17
Quezon	41	13	12	7

---

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.11  
**APPOINTMENT STATUS OF LOCAL DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT OFFICES, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs with Created Position for LDRRMO	LGUs with Designated Regular Personnel as LDRRMO	LGUs with Contractual Personnel as LDRRMO	LGUs with Contractual Personnel as LDRRMO w/ Other Concurrent Position	LGUs without Formally Appointed LDRRMO
<b>2010</b>						
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>
Cavite	24	1	11	4	1	0
Laguna	31	1	18	0	5	0
Batangas	35	1	24	0	6	1
Rizal	15	1	9	4	1	0
Quezon	41	2	25	2	4	1

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.12  
**AVAILABILITY OF DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PLANS, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs of with C/MDRRM Plans Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs of with C/MDRRM Plans NOT Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs without E-Copy of LDRRM Plans
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>20</b>
Cavite	23	7	8	8
Laguna	30	4	26	0
Batangas	34	6	20	8
Rizal	14	7	7	0
Quezon	41	12	25	4

---

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.13  
**AVAILABILITY OF CONTINGENCY PLANS**  
2010

PROVINCE	No. of LGUs	LGUs of with Contingency Plans Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs of with Contingency Plans NOT Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs without E-Copy of Contingency Plans
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>66</b>
Cavite	23	7	8	8
Laguna	30	7	9	13
Batangas	34	2	12	20
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	41	5	10	25

Note: - No data

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.14  
**AVAILABILITY OF BARANGAY DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PLANS,  
 BY PROVINCE**  
 2010

PROVINCE	No. of Barangays	Barangays with BDRRM Plans Compliant to OCD Standards	Barangays with BDRRM Plans NOT Compliant to OCD Standards	BRGYs without BDRRM Plans to assess	TOTAL REPORTED
<b>2010</b>					
CALABARZON	3,978	1,666	917	848	3,431
Cavite	829	152	116	193	461
Laguna	674	396	59	102	557
Batangas	1,078	871	128	17	1,016
Rizal	188	82	86	20	188
Quezon	1,209	165	528	516	1,209

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.15  
**TYPE OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	Total No. of Brgys	Brgy. Hall	School / Day Care	Multi-Purpose Hall
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,011</b>	<b>1,550</b>	<b>1,578</b>	<b>337</b>
Cavite	829	174	121	23
Laguna	674	271	222	47
Batangas	1,078	310	682	53
Rizal	188	64	122	16
Quezon	1,242	731	431	198

Table 17.15 (continued)  
**TYPE OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**  
2010

PROVINCE	Church / Chapel	Gym / Covered Court	Others	Total Evacuation Centers
<b>2010</b>				
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>4,377</b>
Cavite	10	122	2	452
Laguna	17	58	18	633
Batangas	168	131	34	1,378
Rizal	18	113	13	346
Quezon	75	34	99	1,568

Note: Quezon includes Lucena City

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.16  
**NUMBER OF STRUCTURE AND WATER SUPPLY, SANITATION AND HYGIENE  
 FACILITIES OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE**  
 2010

PROVINCE	Permanent with WASH Facilities	Permanent but Insufficient WASH Facilities	Temporary
<b>2010</b>			
<b>CALABARZON</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>889</b>
Cavite	41	199	163
Laguna	117	124	227
Batangas	94	361	381
Rizal	55	137	118
Quezon	-	-	-

- No data

Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A

Table 17.17  
**NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Cavite</b>						
Alfonso	43	81	76	83	920	470
Amadeo	90	57	49	13	325	774
Bacoor	1,678	1,540	1,615	548	3,595	4,000
Carmona	100	274	374	520	2,022	1,838
Cavite	128	189	233	177	1,794	2,110
Dasmariñas	2,423	1,964	1,813	779	3,247	6,868
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	1	4	2	39	419	398
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	255	861	853	244	1,509	1,026
General Trias	422	1,423	2,133	696	5,569	3,096
Imus	666	548	832	1,064	4,765	5,670
Indang	124	165	1,086	80	1,077	956
Kawit	95	1,038	1,007	160	1,957	1,654
Magallanes	11	5	1	7	206	357
Maragondon	594	631	438	244	127	365
Mendez	16	43	26	172	1,103	1,247
Naic	1,195	1,312	1,888	957	2,148	2,543
Noveleta	71	917	911	483	1,227	1,568
Rosario	120	130	251	184	1,218	1,106
Silang	390	440	431	793	1,865	2,913
Tagaytay	984	657	1,385	758	1,845	1,890
Tanza	89	165	170	322	1,490	1,700
Ternate	256	299	327	206	450	459
Trece Martires	131	2,174	2,231	179	2,379	2,758
<b>Laguna</b>						
Alaminos	241	364	327	17	425	300
Bay	91	378	377	24	438	417
Binan	1,411	983	4,729	258	2,350	3,014
Cabuyao	735	380	513	300	1,719	675
Calamba	2,601	7,678	7,031	907	8,056	7,825
Calauan	451	574	560	254	1,200	408
Cavinti	12	226	276	82	323	145
Famy	41	9	5	72	153	138
Kalayaan	204	165	197	76	212	120
Liliw	76	444	394	51	659	1,183
Los Banos	764	510	629	418	1,883	2,531
Luisiana	331	387	407	98	674	642
Lumban	270	110	37	36	211	137
Mabitac	107	155	95	76	264	310
Magdalena	2	11	195	3	283	262
Majayjay	165	179	180	9	299	248
Nagcarlan	480	658	1,966	219	2,070	1,887
Paete	167	175	162	65	877	913
Pagsanjan	616	523	549	42	743	761
Pakil	-	-	66	10	39	212
Pangil	29	33	61	-	177	185
Pila	774	518	669	80	698	703
Rizal	359	304	252	31	335	1,167
San Pablo	530	575	680	1,338	4,524	1,929
San Pedro	438	455	567	613	5,351	5,568
Santa Cruz	263	175	433	108	758	2,045
Santa Maria	323	163	379	480	3,223	192
Santa Rosa	363	1,297	2,985	59	769	3,786
Siniloan	265	49	246	1,083	3,696	935
Victoria	224	274	308	42	278	323

Table 17.17 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Batangas</b>						
Agoncillo	43	98	266	11	246	283
Alitagtag	155	449	470	366	446	381
Balayan	308	851	923	91	936	1,007
Balete	139	196	121	28	165	128
Batangas	5,759	508	4,908	966	8,131	7,980
Bauan	467	2,422	2,517	334	2,403	2,008
Calaca	118	118	454	46	988	1,999
Calatagan	658	707	874	112	664	478
Cuenca	228	1,011	1,030	84	1,095	998
Ibaan	397	1,373	1,429	186	1,616	2,608
Laurel	362	683	417	65	486	954
Lemery	160	314	219	68	461	3,183
Lian	148	514	458	45	497	502
Lipa	2,801	5,154	5,470	1,890	6,998	-
Lobo	241	557	583	123	561	349
Mabini	827	769	1,395	33	759	1,703
Malvar	723	883	877	144	869	1,154
Mataas na Kahoy	248	613	426	133	484	752
Nasugbu	410	1,225	1,046	238	1,312	1,272
Padre Garcia	127	508	671	144	864	683
Rosario	1,554	2,135	2,174	427	2,845	1,782
San Jose	1,615	1,772	1,882	253	1,877	1,763
San Juan	1,679	1,773	1,857	350	2,236	3,908
San Luis	82	291	315	30	362	417
San Nicolas	66	169	161	8	150	247
San Pascual	637	1,290	225	69	992	926
Santa Teresita	73	201	223	33	210	204
Santo Tomas	1,813	2,026	3,552	92	2,404	2,053
Taal	160	506	651	189	840	764
Talisay	590	683	761	75	700	689
Tanauan	2,113	2,226	2,542	295	2,946	2,991
Taysan	538	490	446	50	476	475
Tingloy	31	31	205	62	292	532
Tuy	69	189	234	52	334	325
<b>Rizal</b>						
Angono	123	224	470	565	1,614	1,343
Antipolo	671	680	960	562	5,803	6,564
Baras	141	219	290	87	338	477
Binangonan	325	1,529	1,388	112	749	493
Cainta	731	532	380	1,847	3,595	3,691
Cardona	354	245	268	207	394	442
Jalajala	24	34	71	15	366	472
Morong	99	31	183	279	604	465
Pililla	103	35	48	61	318	320
Rodriguez	221	199	230	406	1,252	2,923
San Mateo	806	726	1,069	486	2,011	3,044
Tanay	457	1,103	963	177	1,322	1,593
Taytay	673	841	489	911	7,292	5,426
Teresa	58	95	117	197	542	809

Table 17.17 (continued)  
**NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY**  
2011-2016

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION					
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
<b>Quezon</b>						
Agdangan	106	210	296	33	375	256
Alabat	211	292	280	82	273	246
Atimonan	149	916	542	159	1,089	866
Buenavista	65	64	94	70	106	159
Burdeos	49	59	92	108	69	68
Calauag	586	810	852	187	994	1,010
Candelaria	950	1,061	1,105	62	1,178	1,170
Catanauan	72	437	611	22	635	699
Dolores	151	219	162	18	266	330
General Luna	169	258	239	51	136	88
General Nakar	-	-	-	9	104	198
Guinayangan	255	294	726	131	586	320
Gumaca	1,241	1,364	1,280	62	972	946
Infanta	677	710	766	107	820	778
Jomalig	-	-	-	1	34	70
Lopez	816	1,416	996	612	1,925	2,104
Lucban	314	67	1,340	52	1,202	1,350
Lucena	1,376	895	625	511	2,835	2,765
Macalelon	286	414	389	75	464	87
Mauban	166	497	1,312	162	803	420
Mulanay	104	309	304	187	349	682
Padre Burgos	102	130	183	4	202	923
Pagbilao	860	797	995	119	1,122	1,167
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	15	37
Patnanungan	-	-	-	5	35	29
Perez	152	156	202	58	254	110
Pitogo	232	292	239	28	194	193
Plaridel	132	196	222	17	205	149
Polillo	28	35	370	70	244	175
Quezon	242	325	447	128	236	193
Real	241	391	322	30	325	387
Sampaloc	405	368	364	43	391	729
San Andres	-	-	-	161	138	79
San Antonio	108	91	85	81	350	427
San Francisco	227	197	206	69	220	232
San Narciso	127	159	479	204	546	484
Sariaya	627	731	629	85	985	1,062
Tagkawayan	554	625	662	39	1,013	983
Tayabas	720	2,303	2,366	325	2,446	1,851
Tiaong	149	446	606	90	973	1,016
Unisan	92	144	275	46	415	390

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units